This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Sp Doc 158-01

Harvard College
Library

FROM THE FUND GIVEN BY

ROBERT PARKER CLAPP

CLASS OF 1879

FOR BOOKS ON ECONOMICS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

23.A

ABSTRACT

OF THE

ANSWERS AND RETURNS

Made pursuant to an Act, passed in the Forty-first Year of His Majesty King GEORGE III.

INTITULED,

"An Act for taking an Account of the Population "of GREAT BRITAIN, *and the Increase or "Diminution thereof."*

Parish-Registers.

Ordered to be printed 22d February 1802.

2800
71-711
#267

Digitized by Google

Br Doc 158.01 (2)
~~Econ~~ 8047.4.5F

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
CLAPP FUND
May 8, 1929 B

HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
JUL 22 1971

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS

TO which, by Directions of an Act paſſed in the Forty-firſt Year of the Reign of His Majeſty King GEORGE the Third, intituled, *An Act for taking an Account of the Population of* Great Britain, *and of the Increaſe or Diminution thereof*, written Anſwers were to be returned by the Rector, Vicar, Curate, or Officiating Miniſter, and Overſeers of the Poor, or (in Default thereof) by ſome other ſubſtantial Houſeholder, of every Pariſh, Townſhip, and Place (including thoſe Places alſo which are Extra-parochial) in *England*; and by the Schoolmaſters or other Perſons appointed under the ſaid Act for every Pariſh in *Scotland*; ſigned by them reſpectively, and atteſted upon Oath or Affirmation by the ſaid Overſeers, or (in Default thereof) by ſuch other ſubſtantial Houſeholders as aforeſaid, in *England*, and by the Schoolmaſters or ſuch other Perſons as aforeſaid in *Scotland*; for which Purpoſe they were directed to attend the Juſtices of the Peace, within their reſpective Juriſdictions, at ſuch Times and Places as the ſaid Juſtices of the Peace appointed, on Pain of incurring the Penalties impoſed by the ſaid Act for every wilful Default or Neglect.

1ſt. HOW many Inhabited Houſes are there in your Pariſh, Townſhip, or Place; by how many Families are they occupied; and, how many Houſes therein are Uninhabited?

2d. HOW many Perſons (including Children of whatever Age) are there actually found within the Limits of your Pariſh, Townſhip, or Place, at the Time of taking this Account, diſtinguiſhing Males and Females, and excluſive of Men actually ſerving in His Majeſty's Regular Forces or Militia, and excluſive of Seamen either in His Majeſty's Service or belonging to Regiſtered Veſſels?

3d. WHAT Number of Perſons, in your Pariſh, Townſhip, or Place, are chiefly employed in Agriculture; how many in Trade, Manufactures, or Handicraft; and, how many are not comprized in any of the preceding Claſſes?

4th. WHAT was the Number of Baptiſms and Burials in your Pariſh, Townſhip, or Place, in the ſeveral Years 1700, 1710, 1720, 1730, 1740, 1750, 1760, 1770, 1780 and each ſubſequent Year, to the 31ſt Day of *December* 1800, diſtinguiſhing Males from Females?

5th. WHAT has been the Number of Marriages in your Pariſh, Townſhip, or Place, in each Year, from the Year 1754 incluſive to the End of the Year 1800?

6th. ARE there any Matters which you think it neceſſary to remark in Explanation of your Anſwers to any of the preceding Queſtions?

IN this ABSTRACT are collected the ANSWERS returned to the FOURTH, FIFTH, and SIXTH Queſtions.

OBSERVATION:

In Caſes where the Returns are ſtated to be in ſome Years "defective," ſuch Defects have been ſupplied, in every Inſtance, by an Average Number of Baptiſms, Burials, and Marriages (or of either) taken from the Returns of the ſame Pariſh, in ſuch of the Years ſpecified in the reſpective Tables as are immediately preceding and ſubſequent to ſuch Defect.

Digitized by Google

County of

BEDFORD - - - - - page 1
Summary - - - - - - 6
BERKS - - - - - - - 7
Summary - - - - - - 19
BUCKS - - - - - - - 20
Summary - - - - - - 25
CAMBRIDGE - - - - - 27
Summary - - - - - - 34
CHESTER - - - - - - 35
Summary - - - - - - 39
CORNWALL - - - - - - 40
Summary - - - - - - 45
CUMBERLAND - - - - - 46
Summary - - - - - - 49
DERBY - - - - - - - 50
Summary - - - - - - 53
DEVON - - - - - - - 54
Summary - - - - - - 70
DORSET - - - - - - - 71
Summary - - - - - - 79
DURHAM - - - - - - - 80
Summary - - - - - - 84
ESSEX - - - - - - - 85
Summary - - - - - - 98
GLOUCESTER - - - - - 99
Summary - - - - - - 115
HEREFORD - - - - - - 116
Summary - - - - - - 122
HERTFORD - - - - - - 123
Summary - - - - - - 128
HUNTINGDON - - - - - 129
Summary - - - - - - 132
KENT - - - - - - - 133
Summary - - - - - - 144
LANCASTER - - - - - - 145
Summary - - - - - - 152
LEICESTER - - - - - - 153
Summary - - - - - - 157
LINCOLN, - - - Parts of Holland - - 158
——— - - - Parts of Kesteven - - 160
——— - - - Parts of Lindsey - - 165
Summary - - - - - - 175
MIDDLESEX - - - - - - 176
Summary - - - - - - 183
Summary of LONDON and WESTMINSTER 184
MONMOUTH - - - - - - 185
Summary - - - - - - 189
NORFOLK - - - - - - 190
Summary - - - - - - 207
NORTHAMPTON - - - - - 208
Summary - - - - - - 219
NORTHUMBERLAND - - - - 220
Summary - - - - - - 224
NOTTINGHAM - - - - - 225
Summary - - - - - - 231
OXFORD - - - - - - - 232
Summary - - - - - - 240

County of

RUTLAND - - - - - page 241
Summary - - - - - - 243
SALOP - - - - - - - 244
Summary - - - - - - 252
SOMERSET - - - - - - 253
Summary - - - - - - 273
SOUTHAMPTON - - - - - 274
Summary - - - - - - 281
STAFFORD - - - - - - 282
Summary - - - - - - 287
SUFFOLK - - - - - - 288
Summary - - - - - - 300
SURREY - - - - - - - 301
Summary - - - - - - 308
SUSSEX - - - - - - - 309
Summary - - - - - - 314
WARWICK - - - - - - 315
Summary - - - - - - 320
WESTMORLAND - - - - - 321
Summary - - - - - - 324
WILTS - - - - - - - 325
Summary - - - - - - 341
WORCESTER - - - - - - 342
Summary - - - - - - 348
YORK, - - - - East Riding - - - 349
Summary - - 357
———, - - - - North Riding - - - 358
Summary - - 365
———, - - - - West Riding - - - 366
Summary - - 372
ENGLAND, SUMMARY - - - - 373

County of

ANGLESEY - - - - - - 375
Summary - - - - - - 379
BRECON - - - - - - - 380
Summary - - - - - - 384
CARDIGAN - - - - - - 385
Summary - - - - - - 389
CARMARTHEN - - - - - 390
Summary - - - - - - 394
CARNARVON - - - - - - 395
Summary - - - - - - 400
DENBIGH - - - - - - 401
Summary - - - - - - 405
FLINT, Summary - - - - - 406
GLAMORGAN - - - - - - 407
Summary - - - - - - 416
MERIONETH - - - - - - 417
Summary - - - - - - 420
MONTGOMERY - - - - - 421
Summary - - - - - - 426
PEMBROKE - - - - - - 427
Summary - - - - - - 434
RADNOR - - - - - - 435
Summary - - - - - - 438
WALES, SUMMARY - - - - - 439

APPENDIX:

1. City of LONDON within the Walls - - - - - - 441
2. - - - - - - without the Walls - - - - - - 443
3. Out Parishes - - - - - - - - - - - 445
4. City and Liberties of WESTMINSTER - - - - - 446
5. Parishes not within the Bills of Mortality - - - - - 447
6. Summary of LONDON, WESTMINSTER, SOUTHWARK, &c. - - 448

SUPPLEMENT, containing a Summary of such Returns as were not received in Time to be inserted in their respective Places - - - - 449

FINAL SUMMARY, ENGLAND and WALES - - - - - 455

SCOTLAND; Summary of Parishes where Registers have been kept - - 457

Digitized by Google

County of BEDFORD.

HUNDRED OF BARFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	46	39	85	33	31	64	1754	14
							1755	23
1710	47	42	89	37	38	75	1756	31
1720	41	38	79	45	53	98	1757	28
							1758	22
1730	35	33	68	46	52	98	1759	35
							1760	36
1740	49	65	114	40	37	77	1761	25
1750	43	36	79	40	34	74	1762	25
							1763	25
1760	44	33	77	45	36	81	1764	23
							1765	25
1770	42	41	83	41	48	89	1766	24
1780	52	51	103	44	59	103	1767	27
							1768	42
1781	55	52	107	49	43	92	1769	30
1782	37	31	68	53	47	100	1770	32
							1771	33
1783	54	42	96	58	57	115	1772	26
							1773	31
1784	34	39	73	53	42	95	1774	24
1785	52	40	92	35	29	64	1775	18
							1776	34
1786	49	50	99	48	55	103	1777	24
							1778	28
1787	58	45	103	41	39	80	1779	35
1788	49	51	100	37	31	68	1780	32
							1781	21
1789	50	48	98	37	38	75	1782	22
							1783	25
1790	49	46	95	22	38	60	1784	37
1791	50	37	87	33	37	70	1785	54
							1786	31
1792	61	39	100	32	29	61	1787	32
							1788	42
1793	30	40	70	39	46	85	1789	26
1794	31	38	69	25	40	65	1790	35
							1791	21
1795	38	45	83	38	54	92	1792	40
							1793	32
1796	50	51	101	36	34	70	1794	31
1797	49	36	85	46	44	90	1795	36
							1796	29
1798	54	66	120	38	43	81	1797	45
							1798	44
1799	51	43	94	29	34	63	1799	31
1800	49	43	92	19	20	39	1800	14

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Great Barford, Colmworth, Eaton-Socon, Ravensden, Renhold, Roxton, and of Wilden.

HUNDRED OF BIGGLESWADE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	83	69	152	81	79	160	1754	36
							1755	40
1710	73	51	124	79	71	150	1756	47
1720	88	67	155	96	97	193	1757	30
							1758	34
1730	85	68	153	124	125	249	1759	38
							1760	50
1740	79	78	157	62	59	121	1761	51
1750	84	79	163	89	93	182	1762	46
							1763	54
1760	88	83	171	110	97	207	1764	52
							1765	49
1770	119	107	226	110	102	212	1766	43
1780	111	102	213	86	89	175	1767	38
							1768	42
1781	104	113	217	108	101	209	1769	55
1782	96	107	203	118	116	234	1770	46
							1771	42
1783	114	84	198	129	115	244	1772	44
							1773	41
1784	87	91	178	115	118	233	1774	38
1785	116	109	225	74	84	158	1775	38
							1776	32
1786	102	92	194	90	74	164	1777	52
							1778	54
1787	95	97	192	72	83	155	1779	61
1788	118	95	213	84	71	155	1780	56
							1781	38
1789	89	78	167	82	72	154	1782	47
							1783	40
1790	101	91	192	61	56	117	1784	55
1791	107	88	195	67	66	133	1785	50
							1786	40
1792	106	90	196	68	73	141	1787	53
							1788	40
1793	119	97	216	83	70	153	1789	46
1794	110	85	195	55	56	111	1790	50
							1791	45
1795	97	96	193	59	58	117	1792	52
							1793	62
1796	91	87	178	43	44	87	1794	34
1797	84	96	180	51	68	119	1795	31
							1796	34
1798	119	116	235	50	68	118	1797	53
							1798	59
1799	105	79	184	74	66	140	1799	41
1800	84	93	177	54	69	123	1800	46

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aftwick, Little Barford, Biggleswade, Cockane-Hatley, Dunton, Edworth, Eyworth, Langford, Potten, Sandy, Sutton, Tempsford, and of Wrestlingworth.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Langford, defective* in 1700 and 1710;—of Cockayne-Hatley, in 1700;—and of Eyworth, in 1787.

* *Those Defects are, throughout, supplied by stating, for every such Parish, in every such Year, an Average.*

Digitized by Google

County of BEDFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CLIFTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	36	27	63	36	25	61	1754	20
1710	30	34	64	48	43	91	1755	24
1720	39	29	68	32	31	63	1756	20
1730	38	35	73	34	33	67	1757	19
1740	40	31	71	23	25	48	1758	18
1750	50	36	86	32	25	57	1759	15
1760	50	41	91	38	37	75	1760	24
1770	39	49	88	41	32	73	1761	23
1780	45	37	82	54	30	84	1762	14
1781	56	37	93	43	53	96	1763	16
1782	67	44	111	52	36	88	1764	18
1783	49	33	82	56	42	98	1765	25
1784	33	44	77	36	29	65	1766	25
1785	43	38	81	41	52	93	1767	20
1786	45	44	89	32	30	62	1768	24
1787	48	44	92	31	28	59	1769	33
1788	66	59	125	32	35	67	1770	31
1789	47	48	95	30	30	60	1771	34
1790	38	59	97	20	28	48	1772	14
1791	56	55	111	27	32	59	1773	24
1792	37	47	84	31	21	52	1774	18
1793	48	46	94	21	23	44	1775	23
1794	40	47	87	25	34	59	1776	24
1795	49	51	100	31	24	55	1777	22
1796	59	50	109	39	29	68	1778	31
1797	58	58	116	27	25	52	1779	24
1798	60	48	108	28	32	60	1780	23
1799	50	49	99	21	34	55	1781	23
1800	49	47	96	35	30	65	1782	32
							1783	24
							1784	14
							1785	16
							1786	24
							1787	27
							1788	31
							1789	15
							1790	22
							1791	25
							1792	28
							1793	29
							1794	19
							1795	22
							1796	27
							1797	20
							1798	27
							1799	19
							1800	20

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Arlsey, Campton-cum-Shefford, Clifton, Henlow, Holwell, Meppershall, Stondon, and of Stotfold.

HUNDRED OF FLITT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	91	88	179	78	100	178	1754	44
1710	90	94	184	92	87	179	1755	55
1720	97	97	194	115	98	213	1756	60
1730	92	109	201	116	108	224	1757	61
1740	127	100	227	100	92	192	1758	50
1750	100	123	223	83	88	171	1759	71
1760	131	115	246	91	75	166	1760	61
1770	141	119	260	98	88	186	1761	64
1780	117	113	230	107	111	218	1762	60
1781	124	97	221	110	103	213	1763	86
1782	135	98	233	94	89	183	1764	61
1783	112	114	226	107	105	212	1765	70
1784	104	94	198	143	138	281	1766	45
1785	104	110	214	102	88	190	1767	49
1786	93	142	235	89	78	167	1768	75
1787	129	112	241	93	96	189	1769	75
1788	103	105	208	100	104	204	1770	77
1789	163	127	290	109	63	172	1771	64
1790	135	124	259	77	98	175	1772	72
1791	129	127	256	98	101	199	1773	59
1792	133	124	257	120	119	239	1774	66
1793	130	122	252	104	80	184	1775	61
1794	118	133	251	97	97	194	1776	73
1795	130	117	247	101	109	210	1777	68
1796	126	117	243	69	75	144	1778	66
1797	167	133	300	85	132	217	1779	72
1798	133	116	249	84	86	170	1780	73
1799	146	131	277	82	92	174	1781	52
1800	112	118	230	85	102	187	1782	48
							1783	47
							1784	53
							1785	77
							1786	68
							1787	61
							1788	66
							1789	71
							1790	75
							1791	46
							1792	61
							1793	77
							1794	54
							1795	77
							1796	86
							1797	88
							1798	95
							1799	74
							1800	65

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barton, Caddington, Clophill, Flitton-cum-Silsoe, Gravenhurst Upper, Gravenhurst Lower, Hawnes, Higham-Gobion, Luton, Pulloxhill, Streatly, Shillington, and of Sundon.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Clophill, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Luton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Pulloxhill, in 1750;—of Streatly, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Sundon, in 1700, 1710, and 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of BEDFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED of MANSHEAD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	125	132	257	103	98	201	1754	71
1710	114	107	221	180	113	233	1755	87
1720	124	143	267	135	118	253	1756	81
1730	155	135	290	193	202	395	1757	92
1740	152	157	309	147	157	304	1758	74
1750	171	181	352	135	129	264	1759	81
1760	174	157	331	130	122	252	1760	90
1770	165	155	320	132	138	270	1761	76
1780	168	194	362	169	183	352	1762	92
1781	169	169	338	144	161	305	1763	93
1782	164	170	334	142	152	294	1764	102
1783	177	155	332	173	146	319	1765	77
1784	153	147	302	147	195	342	1766	83
1785	177	187	364	118	140	258	1767	87
1786	185	188	373	110	134	244	1768	92
1787	181	174	355	132	146	278	1769	91
1788	182	175	357	134	126	260	1770	93
1789	180	172	352	127	136	263	1771	78
1790	191	208	399	109	113	222	1772	105
1791	205	178	383	140	121	261	1773	81
1792	213	184	397	125	141	266	1774	82
1793	125	185	310	186	170	356	1775	100
1794	185	184	369	157	155	312	1776	75
1795	193	189	382	134	150	284	1777	89
1796	205	197	402	144	162	306	1778	92
1797	200	191	391	132	162	294	1779	82
1798	207	185	392	144	139	283	1780	97
1799	209	212	421	140	123	263	1781	97
1800	213	192	405	123	121	244	1782	79
							1783	84
							1784	105
							1785	125
							1786	95
							1787	109
							1788	105
							1789	93
							1790	100
							1791	107
							1792	89
							1793	102
							1794	89
							1795	102
							1796	110
							1797	112
							1798	144
							1799	123
							1800	102

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aspley-Guise, Battlesden, Billington, Chalgrave, Dunstable, Eaton-Bray, Eggington, Eversholt, Harlington, Hockliffe, Holcott, Houghton-Regis, Husborne-Crawley, Leighton-Buzzard, Milton-Bryant, Potsgrove, Salford, Stanbridge, Studham, Tilsworth, Tingrith, Toddington, Totternhoe, Westoning, Whipsnade, and of Woburn.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Battlesden, defective in 1710;—of Holcott, from 1710 to 1782, inclusive;—of Potsgrove, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Salford, from 1710 to 1770, and in 1781 and 1782.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Eversholt, defective in 1730 and 1740;—of Toddington, in 1750;—and of Whipsnade, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Eaton-Bray, defective in 1750;—of Eversholt, in 1700, 1710, and 1720; and of Studham, in 1700.

HUNDRED of REDBORNE-STOKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	109	102	211	104	107	211	1754	50
1710	88	87	175	106	88	194	1755	48
1720	97	95	192	127	136	263	1756	71
1730	104	90	194	113	146	259	1757	51
1740	125	128	253	110	124	234	1758	64
1750	140	114	254	114	108	222	1759	64
1760	83	87	170	74	87	161	1760	68
1770	135	115	250	94	86	180	1761	68
1780	136	126	262	119	122	241	1762	59
1781	122	126	248	122	132	254	1763	64
1782	110	101	211	113	123	236	1764	72
1783	121	122	243	155	165	320	1765	68
1784	91	86	177	146	136	282	1766	56
1785	121	120	241	106	153	259	1767	72
1786	130	119	249	124	128	252	1768	79
1787	106	138	244	80	124	204	1769	67
1788	115	141	256	106	113	219	1770	80
1789	146	126	272	94	102	196	1771	80
1790	143	144	287	70	88	158	1772	68
1791	114	134	248	86	98	184	1773	56
1792	143	138	281	68	96	164	1774	67
1793	144	148	292	102	120	222	1775	80
1794	136	113	249	93	108	201	1776	73
1795	117	152	269	85	87	172	1777	86
1796	166	154	320	93	121	214	1778	76
1797	150	137	287	123	147	270	1779	74
1798	140	139	279	77	95	172	1780	65
1799	155	139	294	70	94	164	1781	58
1800	140	125	265	85	84	169	1782	63
							1783	72
							1784	86
							1785	86
							1786	74
							1787	89
							1788	85
							1789	87
							1790	78
							1791	91
							1792	85
							1793	78
							1794	78
							1795	80
							1796	77
							1797	91
							1798	91
							1799	94
							1800	78

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ampthill, Cranfield, Elstow, Flitwick, Houghton, Kempston, Lidlington, Marston-Mortaine, Maulden, Milbrooke, Ridgmont, Steppingley, Wilshamstead, and of Wooton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Flitwick, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Wilshamstead, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Lidlington, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of BEDFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF STODDEN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	47	46	93	31	32	63	1754	21
1710	46	37	83	49	35	84	1755	28
1720	50	30	80	60	60	120	1756	32
1730	37	33	70	49	56	105	1757	24
1740	37	35	72	46	41	87	1758	30
1750	44	43	87	43	47	90	1759	26
1760	44	44	88	39	49	88	1760	28
1770	54	38	92	30	37	67	1761	23
1780	45	49	94	55	41	96	1762	26
1781	54	29	83	60	53	113	1763	24
1782	40	32	72	45	46	91	1764	29
1783	46	39	85	65	66	131	1765	22
1784	53	46	99	74	67	141	1766	21
1785	65	36	101	53	46	99	1767	32
1786	39	52	91	44	45	89	1768	22
1787	49	42	91	38	44	82	1769	39
1788	62	75	137	35	39	74	1770	41
1789	51	47	98	41	37	78	1771	35
1790	60	43	103	31	36	67	1772	34
1791	53	67	120	22	61	83	1773	29
1792	45	49	94	23	40	63	1774	24
1793	47	64	111	46	45	91	1775	26
1794	57	50	107	37	43	80	1776	21
1795	48	52	100	38	54	92	1777	21
1796	61	63	124	28	37	65	1778	43
1797	51	47	98	47	43	90	1779	25
1798	70	44	114	24	40	64	1780	27
1799	47	49	96	49	51	100	1781	23
1800	63	45	108	33	30	63	1782	21
							1783	38
							1784	40
							1785	43
							1786	41
							1787	41
							1788	32
							1789	29
							1790	38
							1791	37
							1792	35
							1793	36
							1794	33
							1795	43
							1796	25
							1797	33
							1798	51
							1799	45
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bolnhurst, Dean, Keysoe, Knotting, Melchbourn, Milton-Ernes, Oakley, Pertenhall, Risely, Shelton, Staughton Little, Tilbrook, and of Yelden.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Melchbourn, defective in 1700;—of Riseley, from 1750 to 1789 inclusive;—and of Shelton, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Riseley, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1740.

HUNDRED OF WILLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	52	120	44	44	88	1754	26
1710	43	57	100	45	36	81	1755	44
1720	54	42	96	71	69	140	1756	38
1730	44	47	91	84	69	153	1757	45
1740	67	50	117	48	52	100	1758	24
1750	54	65	119	65	55	120	1759	40
1760	58	50	108	50	58	108	1760	38
1770	56	74	130	69	87	156	1761	41
1780	78	50	128	66	58	124	1762	39
1781	80	71	151	70	78	148	1763	49
1782	73	51	124	76	86	162	1764	60
1783	60	57	117	105	95	200	1765	46
1784	43	40	83	54	109	163	1766	41
1785	93	60	153	96	76	172	1767	31
1786	80	73	153	64	88	152	1768	46
1787	82	75	157	50	67	117	1769	64
1788	67	67	134	50	62	112	1770	42
1789	84	68	152	54	74	128	1771	33
1790	73	80	153	56	65	121	1772	45
1791	80	76	156	53	48	101	1773	42
1792	81	67	148	29	46	75	1774	41
1793	85	79	164	39	64	103	1775	55
1794	78	90	168	60	51	111	1776	44
1795	61	55	116	45	78	123	1777	46
1796	65	69	134	43	51	94	1778	39
1797	82	60	142	64	65	129	1779	45
1798	91	74	165	55	50	105	1780	45
1799	81	72	153	40	48	88	1781	38
1800	66	63	129	66	67	133	1782	37
							1783	34
							1784	44
							1785	56
							1786	53
							1787	46
							1788	50
							1789	35
							1790	50
							1791	38
							1792	50
							1793	48
							1794	40
							1795	37
							1796	41
							1797	54
							1798	63
							1799	47
							1800	42

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Biddenham, Bletsoe, Bromham, Carlton, Farndish, Felmersham, Odell, Puddington, Sharnbrook, Stagsden, Souldrop, Stevington, Thurleigh, Turvey, and of Wimington.

Digitized by Google

County of BEDFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WIXAMTREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	54	46	100	44	35	79	1754	17
1710	35	47	82	43	52	95	1755	24
1720	39	31	70	57	49	106	1756	34
1730	32	33	65	52	62	114	1757	40
1740	47	43	90	43	37	80	1758	29
1750	47	40	87	41	31	72	1759	33
1760	41	33	74	34	37	71	1760	28
1770	67	57	124	40	43	83	1761	27
1780	48	51	99	51	47	98	1762	29
1781	48	48	96	50	65	115	1763	37
1782	63	49	112	60	55	115	1764	44
1783	58	49	107	83	77	160	1765	42
1784	29	44	73	66	77	143	1766	43
1785	54	46	100	53	58	111	1767	30
1786	57	57	114	43	46	89	1768	34
1787	63	59	122	40	49	89	1769	33
1788	67	44	111	60	40	100	1770	39
1789	48	50	98	34	34	68	1771	39
1790	61	65	126	32	29	61	1772	41
1791	57	50	107	42	39	81	1773	28
1792	63	68	131	51	43	94	1774	24
1793	54	58	112	58	45	103	1775	32
1794	51	58	109	43	38	81	1776	35
1795	62	46	108	42	50	92	1777	34
1796	52	69	121	43	20	63	1778	31
1797	70	65	135	60	47	107	1779	47
1798	62	61	123	42	39	81	1780	31
1799	71	63	134	31	33	64	1781	29
1800	70	57	127	40	41	81	1782	38
							1783	27
							1784	33
							1785	43
							1786	37
							1787	28
							1788	40
							1789	34
							1790	32
							1791	50
							1792	40
							1793	41
							1794	34
							1795	41
							1796	31
							1797	47
							1798	43
							1799	46
							1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Blunham, Cardington, Cople, Northill, Southill, Warden, and of Willington.

TOWN OF BEDFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	45	35	80	30	21	51	1754	31
1710	27	37	64	57	42	99	1755	28
1720	37	29	66	39	40	79	1756	20
1730	38	41	79	55	39	94	1757	26
1740	39	35	74	44	40	84	1758	19
1750	19	22	41	28	34	62	1759	29
1760	25	40	65	19	31	50	1760	47
1770	49	48	97	49	54	103	1761	36
1780	35	41	76	53	48	101	1762	50
1781	39	45	84	59	49	108	1763	33
1782	45	32	77	64	62	126	1764	24
1783	45	47	92	56	56	112	1765	25
1784	31	32	63	34	45	79	1766	37
1785	45	44	89	51	52	103	1767	34
1786	52	41	93	51	52	103	1768	41
1787	40	45	85	60	57	117	1769	38
1788	52	40	92	33	40	73	1770	34
1789	50	48	98	37	61	98	1771	40
1790	43	60	103	38	36	74	1772	31
1791	48	47	95	55	54	109	1773	43
1792	33	46	79	43	52	95	1774	29
1793	43	39	82	52	68	120	1775	30
1794	40	53	93	66	72	138	1776	34
1795	38	44	82	49	58	107	1777	35
1796	50	35	85	54	36	90	1778	35
1797	43	32	75	48	32	80	1779	45
1798	39	46	85	39	41	80	1780	39
1799	41	32	73	34	38	72	1781	54
1800	47	55	102	37	41	78	1782	27
							1783	41
							1784	35
							1785	59
							1786	38
							1787	31
							1788	49
							1789	40
							1790	32
							1791	34
							1792	52
							1793	45
							1794	40
							1795	59
							1796	41
							1797	43
							1798	48
							1799	48
							1800	43

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Cuthbert's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, and of St. Peter Martin, all in the Town of Bedford.

Digitized by Google

County of BEDFORD—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	704	636	1,340	584	572	1,156	1754	330
1710	593	593	1,186	676	605	1,281	1755	401
1720	666	601	1,267	777	751	1,528	1756	434
1730	660	624	1,284	866	892	1,758	1757	416
1740	762	722	1,484	663	664	1,327	1758	364
1750	752	739	1,491	670	644	1,314	1759	432
1760	738	683	1,421	630	629	1,259	1760	470
1770	867	803	1,670	704	715	1,419	1761	434
1780	835	814	1,649	804	788	1,592	1762	440
1781	851	787	1,638	815	838	1,653	1763	481
1782	830	815	1,645	817	812	1,629	1764	485
1783	836	742	1,578	987	924	1,911	1765	449
1784	660	663	1,323	868	956	1,824	1766	416
1785	870	790	1,660	729	778	1,507	1767	420
1786	832	858	1,690	695	730	1,425	1768	497
1787	851	831	1,682	637	733	1,370	1769	525
1788	881	852	1,733	671	661	1,332	1770	520
1789	908	802	1,710	645	647	1,292	1771	478
1790	894	920	1,814	516	587	1,103	1772	480
1791	899	859	1,758	623	657	1,280	1773	434
1792	915	852	1,767	590	661	1,251	1774	413
1793	829	878	1,907	730	731	1,461	1775	463
1794	846	851	1,697	658	694	1,352	1776	445
1795	833	847	1,680	621	709	1,330	1777	478
1796	925	892	1,817	592	609	1,201	1778	495
1797	954	855	1,809	683	765	1,448	1779	510
1798	975	895	1,870	581	633	1,214	1780	488
1799	956	869	1,825	570	613	1,183	1781	433
1800	893	838	1,731	577	605	1,182	1782	414
							1783	432
							1784	502
							1785	609
							1786	501
							1787	517
							1788	540
							1789	476
							1790	512
							1791	494
							1792	532
							1793	550
							1794	452
							1795	528
							1796	501
							1797	586
							1798	665
							1799	568
							1800	468

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Twenty Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Bedford.

It is supposed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS.

HUNDRED OF BEYNHURST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	19	17	36	8	13	21	1754	20
							1755	8
1710	17	15	32	17	17	34	1756	16
1720	19	24	43	16	10	26	1757	13
							1758	8
1730	24	12	36	20	23	43	1759	11
1740	24	25	49	16	16	32	1760	16
							1761	19
1750	20	27	47	18	18	36	1762	16
							1763	13
1760	26	28	54	19	15	34	1764	19
1770	33	40	73	21	27	48	1765	13
							1766	13
1780	22	24	46	16	14	30	1767	14
							1768	15
1781	19	23	42	18	20	38	1769	16
1782	41	24	65	21	36	57	1770	18
							1771	19
1783	38	39	77	29	24	53	1772	20
							1773	16
1784	31	33	64	16	17	33	1774	16
1785	37	32	69	20	21	41	1775	22
							1776	16
1786	42	41	83	34	32	66	1777	12
							1778	13
1787	33	38	71	18	14	32	1779	20
1788	39	36	75	30	20	50	1780	17
							1781	17
1789	43	36	79	17	28	45	1782	17
							1783	7
1790	39	42	81	19	20	39	1784	20
1791	28	37	65	27	15	42	1785	17
							1786	25
1792	32	29	61	18	24	42	1787	13
1793	28	34	62	21	25	46	1788	18
							1789	11
1794	29	33	62	23	19	42	1790	15
							1791	17
1795	34	36	70	28	28	56	1792	18
1796	49	27	76	31	18	49	1793	16
							1794	11
1797	32	35	67	23	21	44	1795	20
							1796	20
1798	35	35	70	18	19	37	1797	13
1799	32	34	66	15	23	38	1798	12
							1799	14
1800	35	43	78	22	18	40	1800	15

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bisham, Hurley, Shottesbrook, and of White Waltham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Hurley, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1780.

HUNDRED OF BRAY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	24	21	45	19	26	45	1754	17
							1755	21
1710	16	18	34	39	27	66	1756	18
1720	34	29	63	23	16	39	1757	13
							1758	10
1730	20	21	41	37	40	77	1759	18
1740	24	23	47	29	22	51	1760	9
							1761	20
1750	34	33	67	41	27	68	1762	13
							1763	12
1760	24	23	47	19	24	43	1764	16
1770	31	35	66	22	43	65	1765	14
							1766	9
1780	37	35	72	33	31	64	1767	17
							1768	18
1781	41	37	78	29	25	54	1769	22
1782	34	38	72	57	37	94	1770	26
							1771	15
1783	45	38	83	43	42	85	1772	15
							1773	12
1784	40	41	81	23	40	63	1774	18
1785	43	33	76	32	31	63	1775	20
							1776	16
1786	48	44	92	30	27	57	1777	10
							1778	12
1787	41	42	83	30	28	58	1779	22
1788	34	50	84	23	33	56	1780	14
							1781	18
1789	40	38	78	26	26	52	1782	19
							1783	19
1790	47	37	84	25	28	53	1784	19
1791	37	52	89	33	41	74	1785	22
							1786	18
1792	33	36	69	30	34	64	1787	10.
1793	48	44	92	36	34	70	1788	18
							1789	25
1794	38	33	71	32	32	64	1790	16
							1791	17
1795	51	27	78	29	32	61	1792	15
1796	40	45	85	24	20	44	1793	26
							1794	24
1797	42	34	76	30	24	54	1795	19
							1796	14
1798	48	39	87	23	16	39	1797	17
1799	39	38	77	20	32	52	1798	14
							1799	14
1800	39	41	80	36	23	59	1800	15

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of Bray.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CHARLTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	46	48	94	24	32	56	1754	19
							1755	21
1710	30	41	71	43	48	91	1756	33
1720	36	39	75	50	54	104	1757	37
							1758	24
1730	42	31	73	42	44	86	1759	20
							1760	24
1740	54	52	106	42	33	75	1761	32
1750	67	55	122	34	45	79	1762	40
							1763	34
1760	51	40	91	64	44	108	1764	31
							1765	43
1770	59	57	116	43	40	83	1766	28
1780	55	68	123	62	54	116	1767	23
							1768	26
1781	48	51	99	37	29	66	1769	23
							1770	25
1782	51	68	119	49	43	92	1771	25
1783	50	58	108	37	42	79	1772	28
							1773	32
1784	66	50	116	40	60	100	1774	32
							1775	25
1785	58	51	109	32	42	74	1776	39
1786	74	49	123	33	38	71	1777	31
							1778	33
1787	67	47	114	53	41	94	1779	17
							1780	36
1788	61	55	116	46	35	81	1781	26
1789	61	58	119	41	34	75	1782	24
							1783	25
1790	68	56	124	39	39	78	1784	25
							1785	31
1791	54	55	109	40	40	80	1786	31
1792	59	60	119	31	42	73	1787	32
							1788	22
1793	75	63	138	41	39	80	1789	30
1794	61	46	107	42	54	96	1790	40
							1791	33
1795	66	62	128	52	43	95	1792	40
							1793	21
1796	59	49	108	39	39	78	1794	25
1797	63	61	124	34	43	77	1795	41
							1796	20
1798	66	59	125	35	27	62	1797	20
							1798	34
1799	59	68	127	33	41	74	1799	25
1800	69	57	126	44	34	78	1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barkham, Finchamstead, Hurst, Shinfield, and of Swallowfield.

HUNDRED OF COMPTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	10	12	22	6	8	14	1754	11
							1755	14
1710	13	8	21	6	4	10	1756	16
1720	25	12	37	16	10	26	1757	7
							1758	13
1730	22	14	36	4	8	12	1759	12
							1760	13
1740	18	23	41	16	7	23	1761	18
1750	28	27	55	10	21	31	1762	18
							1763	8
1760	26	19	45	15	7	22	1764	20
							1765	12
1770	29	24	53	16	20	36	1766	6
1780	35	38	73	21	12	33	1767	5
							1768	9
1781	27	28	55	14	18	32	1769	16
							1770	26
1782	29	24	53	20	13	33	1771	15
1783	26	30	56	13	17	30	1772	9
							1773	11
1784	33	26	59	18	13	31	1774	11
							1775	12
1785	35	25	60	21	14	35	1776	12
1786	31	38	69	18	24	42	1777	19
							1778	15
1787	40	30	70	21	17	38	1779	6
1788	35	29	64	14	17	31	1780	13
							1781	14
1789	36	23	59	15	12	27	1782	14
							1783	14
1790	29	31	60	14	24	38	1784	12
1791	29	35	64	11	16	27	1785	12
							1786	8
1792	30	29	59	16	16	32	1787	6
							1788	10
1793	26	19	45	21	19	40	1789	12
1794	38	23	61	18	22	40	1790	12
							1791	19
1795	29	22	51	30	18	48	1792	12
							1793	10
1796	22	27	49	12	13	25	1794	14
1797	35	31	66	10	17	27	1795	6
							1796	9
1798	25	18	43	11	12	23	1797	16
							1798	16
1799	24	28	52	18	23	41	1799	12
1800	25	23	48	9	11	20	1800	10

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Chilton, Compton, Farnborough, Ilsley East, and of Ilsley West.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF COOKHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	32	27	59	35	15	50	1754	16
							1755	14
1710	20	22	42	43	45	88	1756	27
							1757	20
1720	36	27	63	31	30	61	1758	12
1730	29	26	55	50	40	90	1759	15
							1760	34
1740	44	46	90	34	40	74	1761	24
							1762	30
1750	45	46	91	25	23	48	1763	27
1760	45	38	83	32	32	64	1764	26
							1765	33
1770	45	46	91	31	34	65	1766	29
1780	60	55	115	39	36	75	1767	23
							1768	13
1781	62	41	103	42	31	73	1769	22
1782	56	59	115	60	56	116	1770	23
							1771	23
1783	56	45	101	37	32	69	1772	26
							1773	28
1784	50	24	74	41	26	67	1774	29
1785	44	41	85	55	38	93	1775	23
							1776	20
1786	63	46	109	33	41	74	1777	19
							1778	31
1787	49	61	110	59	40	99	1779	19
1788	62	56	118	52	51	103	1780	28
							1781	21
1789	63	67	130	50	50	100	1782	30
							1783	20
1790	52	58	110	42	39	81	1784	19
1791	66	53	119	38	41	79	1785	18
							1786	30
1792	67	74	141	40	38	78	1787	23
							1788	32
1793	70	66	136	46	29	75	1789	25
1794	60	64	124	29	41	70	1790	22
							1791	32
1795	49	68	117	43	43	86	1792	31
							1793	22
1796	59	55	114	40	35	75	1794	22
1797	59	73	132	31	37	68	1795	24
							1796	27
1798	53	64	117	51	38	89	1797	36
1799	61	57	118	38	28	66	1798	30
							1799	22
1800	63	63	126	48	40	88	1800	25

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Binfield, Cookham, Maidenhead Meeting-House, and of Sunninghill.

HUNDRED OF FAIRCROSS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	61	53	114	30	34	64	1754	24
							1755	40
1710	42	39	81	30	29	59	1756	36
							1757	28
1720	56	43	99	53	38	91	1758	34
1730	57	45	102	34	43	77	1759	31
							1760	36
1740	70	64	134	43	31	74	1761	44
							1762	51
1750	65	69	134	33	37	70	1763	30
1760	79	79	158	49	48	97	1764	31
							1765	29
1770	71	81	152	55	54	109	1766	26
1780	89	90	179	64	61	125	1767	27
							1768	30
1781	99	97	196	50	37	87	1769	28
1782	88	95	183	52	49	101	1770	42
							1771	41
1783	93	88	181	45	45	90	1772	22
							1773	37
1784	80	83	163	63	64	127	1774	38
1785	96	97	193	53	59	112	1775	37
							1776	38
1786	104	76	180	51	41	92	1777	37
							1778	49
1787	90	74	164	55	50	105	1779	49
1788	95	103	198	59	49	108	1780	46
							1781	43
1789	80	95	175	50	62	112	1782	41
							1783	42
1790	96	85	181	38	41	79	1784	31
1791	82	85	167	48	48	96	1785	52
							1786	32
1792	86	96	182	48	43	91	1787	56
							1788	55
1793	82	91	173	45	61	106	1789	41
1794	107	98	195	60	55	115	1790	33
							1791	25
1795	80	71	151	62	56	118	1792	28
							1793	34
1796	99	82	181	47	46	93	1794	46
1797	81	96	177	57	48	105	1795	38
							1796	42
1798	80	85	165	53	58	111	1797	57
							1798	45
1799	82	91	173	41	66	107	1799	39
1800	85	78	163	51	65	116	1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Boxford, Bright-Walton, Brimpton, Chiveley, Greenham, Hampsted-Norris, Lockhampsted, Midgham, Oare, Peasemore, Stanford-Dingley, Welford, Winterbourne, and of Yattendon.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Brimpton, defective in 1750;—of Greenham, in 1700;—and of Oare, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Greenham, - - - defective from 1700 to 1798, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF FARINGDON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	45	40	85	33	23	56	1754	7
							1755	18
1710	47	46	93	26	19	45	1756	26
1720	41	41	82	32	44	76	1757	15
							1758	19
1730	33	36	69	30	19	49	1759	16
							1760	8
1740	49	53	102	28	33	61	1761	19
1750	48	47	95	37	36	73	1762	32
							1763	23
1760	38	45	83	37	33	70	1764	19
							1765	19
1770	50	40	90	33	21	54	1766	16
1780	54	52	106	37	34	71	1767	12
							1768	20
1781	46	52	98	27	31	58	1769	24
							1770	17
1782	59	46	105	20	40	60	1771	29
1783	47	49	96	31	49	80	1772	10
							1773	18
1784	57	56	113	40	41	81	1774	11
							1775	22
1785	51	57	108	22	39	61	1776	25
1786	42	45	87	22	32	54	1777	20
							1778	29
1787	56	56	112	25	30	55	1779	32
1788	55	52	107	25	33	58	1780	13
							1781	29
1789	46	60	106	28	34	62	1782	30
							1783	27
1790	47	55	102	37	48	85	1784	22
1791	60	52	112	33	40	73	1785	23
							1786	15
1792	52	60	112	24	24	48	1787	16
							1788	26
1793	51	50	101	22	35	57	1789	28
1794	55	62	117	33	34	67	1790	16
							1791	26
1795	66	42	108	35	41	76	1792	23
1796	65	60	125	29	37	66	1793	28
							1794	26
1797	49	42	91	26	36	62	1795	27
							1796	17
1798	62	60	122	32	27	59	1797	29
							1798	21
1799	59	52	111	29	40	69	1799	19
1800	49	46	95	35	39	74	1800	14

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Great Coxwell, Faringdon cum Little Coxwell, Kingston-Lisle, Langford, and of Shilton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Langford, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—and of Shilton, in 1710 and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Shilton, - - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1750.

HUNDRED OF GANFIELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	48	31	79	21	19	40	1754	16
							1755	20
1710	35	25	60	25	14	39	1756	12
1720	27	27	54	18	29	47	1757	19
							1758	15
1730	35	34	69	24	23	47	1759	16
							1760	15
1740	37	26	63	26	16	42	1761	15
1750	35	41	76	25	17	42	1762	17
							1763	18
1760	48	38	86	20	23	43	1764	19
							1765	10
1770	52	52	104	31	29	60	1766	13
1780	34	46	80	25	27	52	1767	20
							1768	17
1781	42	37	79	28	29	57	1769	19
							1770	17
1782	43	52	95	26	23	49	1771	13
1783	47	47	94	23	25	48	1772	23
							1773	24
1784	40	48	88	25	34	59	1774	31
							1775	15
1785	43	44	87	39	39	78	1776	20
1786	45	52	97	24	37	61	1777	15
							1778	15
1787	47	50	97	17	31	48	1779	20
1788	42	40	82	31	31	62	1780	16
							1781	18
1789	48	40	88	22	34	56	1782	16
1790	54	47	101	23	23	46	1783	15
							1784	17
1791	43	34	77	28	26	54	1785	21
							1786	23
1792	41	37	78	16	22	38	1787	16
1793	49	30	79	31	36	67	1788	16
							1789	23
1794	40	46	86	26	31	57	1790	15
							1791	17
1795	45	44	89	41	26	67	1792	26
1796	49	44	93	20	26	46	1793	22
							1794	28
1797	45	47	92	27	22	49	1795	11
							1796	18
1798	48	35	83	22	17	39	1797	16
1799	52	42	94	25	28	53	1798	19
							1799	20
1800	45	37	82	19	19	38	1800	14

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Buckland, Charney, Hatford, Hinton, Longworth, Pusey, Shillingford, and of Stanford-in-the Vale-cum-Goosey.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HORMER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	29	21	50	13	17	30	1754	8
1710	13	18	31	6	15	21	1755	13
1720	24	29	53	11	15	26	1756	17
1730	26	16	42	32	33	65	1757	12
1740	30	52	82	34	34	68	1758	16
1750	37	31	68	20	27	47	1759	18
1760	42	36	78	25	24	49	1760	7
1770	23	26	49	25	33	58	1761	28
1780	43	43	86	29	14	43	1762	17
1781	35	45	80	17	24	41	1763	11
1782	31	39	70	22	17	39	1764	15
1783	34	29	63	17	23	40	1765	11
1784	35	30	65	38	30	68	1766	9
1785	40	25	65	27	25	52	1767	6
1786	36	52	88	28	27	55	1768	12
1787	33	32	65	23	25	48	1769	10
1788	30	34	64	17	28	45	1770	21
1789	50	48	98	29	27	56	1771	21
1790	32	28	60	20	24	44	1772	14
1791	28	36	64	21	18	39	1773	14
1792	42	52	94	18	29	47	1774	11
1793	49	34	83	23	26	49	1775	18
1794	37	24	61	19	24	43	1776	17
1795	41	45	86	27	33	60	1777	14
1796	29	33	62	18	32	50	1778	14
1797	40	54	94	19	22	41	1779	24
1798	47	39	86	20	16	36	1780	22
1799	42	47	89	21	19	40	1781	13
1800	41	38	79	32	28	60	1782	19
							1783	17
							1784	12
							1785	18
							1786	22
							1787	21
							1788	23
							1789	29
							1790	25
							1791	37
							1792	27
							1793	29
							1794	33
							1795	36
							1796	36
							1797	35
							1798	11
							1799	26
							1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Basseleigh, Cumner, Hinkfey-South, Hinkfey-North, Radley, Sunningwell with Chaudlings and Bayworth, Woolton, and of Wytham.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Woolton, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of
Woolton, - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF KINTBURY-EAGLE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	92	99	191	46	53	99	1754	48
1710	68	71	139	70	51	121	1755	44
1720	99	81	180	73	79	152	1756	46
1730	89	84	173	76	64	140	1757	54
1740	109	105	214	93	71	164	1758	39
1750	105	119	224	86	71	157	1759	60
1760	104	101	205	59	65	124	1760	55
1770	119	119	238	65	62	127	1761	56
1780	128	99	227	88	89	177	1762	59
1781	149	121	270	73	73	146	1763	59
1782	149	131	280	80	94	174	1764	47
1783	137	108	245	93	132	225	1765	61
1784	126	104	230	66	82	148	1766	37
1785	134	119	253	86	78	164	1767	46
1786	131	102	233	89	88	177	1768	58
1787	125	115	240	93	88	181	1769	50
1788	115	107	222	81	80	161	1770	77
1789	139	135	274	81	78	159	1771	46
1790	128	77	205	71	70	141	1772	58
1791	117	141	258	82	80	162	1773	53
1792	122	128	250	67	72	139	1774	66
1793	139	131	270	77	85	162	1775	63
1794	132	115	247	78	96	174	1776	77
1795	105	120	225	116	115	231	1777	62
1796	136	129	265	89	109	198	1778	60
1797	136	101	237	85	90	175	1779	90
1798	156	110	266	71	61	132	1780	59
1799	131	111	242	77	92	169	1781	73
1800	126	116	242	90	80	170	1782	56
							1783	48
							1784	49
							1785	55
							1786	53
							1787	64
							1788	53
							1789	43
							1790	58
							1791	59
							1792	63
							1793	50
							1794	44
							1795	54
							1796	62
							1797	85
							1798	73
							1799	62
							1800	44

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Avington, Chaddleworth-cum-Woolley, Challow East, Challow West, Enborne, Fawley, Hampsted-Marshal, Hungerford, Ilsipden, Kintbury, Letcombe-Bassett, Letcombe-Regis, Shefford Great, Shefford Little, Speen, and of West-Woodhay.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
East Challow, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Enborne, from 1710 to 1780, inclusive;—of Little Shefford, from 1700 to 1770;—and of West-woodhay, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
West Challow, - - defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Little Shefford, - - defective from 1754 to 1779, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF LAMBOURN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	28	17	45	23	27	50	1754	11
1710	19	11	30	10	9	19	1755	9
1720	22	15	37	18	18	36	1756	10
1730	32	26	58	22	23	45	1757	9
1740	30	28	58	23	11	34	1758	10
1750	25	30	55	19	14	33	1759	12
1760	39	34	73	23	20	43	1760	17
1770	38	28	66	21	22	43	1761	17
1780	38	24	62	20	36	56	1762	17
1781	36	30	66	13	12	25	1763	13
1782	23	37	60	15	18	33	1764	9
1783	30	31	61	24	15	39	1765	10
1784	36	33	69	17	14	31	1766	9
1785	27	25	52	20	19	39	1767	7
1786	30	34	64	14	13	32	1768	10
1787	30	32	62	23	18	41	1769	15
1788	38	22	60	14	16	30	1770	15
1789	23	28	51	22	19	41	1771	19
1790	35	38	73	21	21	42	1772	9
1791	28	23	51	22	22	44	1773	14
1792	28	31	59	27	21	48	1774	19
1793	29	50	79	24	24	48	1775	14
1794	28	25	53	16	15	31	1776	16
1795	27	33	60	26	33	59	1777	18
1796	26	35	61	20	35	55	1778	21
1797	30	33	63	13	16	29	1779	15
1798	26	28	54	16	17	33	1780	10
1799	32	32	64	21	17	38	1781	18
1800	29	26	55	18	18	36	1782	16
							1783	10
							1784	17
							1785	10
							1786	11
							1787	8
							1788	21
							1789	15
							1790	7
							1791	9
							1792	13
							1793	15
							1794	6
							1795	14
							1796	19
							1797	15
							1798	19
							1799	16
							1800	7

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of Chipping Lambourn.

HUNDRED OF MORETON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	54	58	112	32	31	63	1754	27
1710	47	60	107	43	41	84	1755	31
1720	61	60	121	37	54	91	1756	37
1730	45	43	88	54	50	104	1757	35
1740	59	68	127	39	45	84	1758	36
1750	76	51	127	43	37	80	1759	47
1760	93	76	169	50	44	94	1760	49
1770	105	70	175	51	57	108	1761	34
1780	73	71	144	65	61	126	1762	40
1781	70	73	143	43	57	100	1763	32
1782	87	91	168	64	53	117	1764	32
1783	86	81	167	47	43	90	1765	42
1784	72	75	147	60	57	117	1766	38
1785	96	70	166	68	69	137	1767	28
1786	95	94	189	56	55	111	1768	39
1787	79	67	136	58	54	112	1769	41
1788	89	56	145	61	58	119	1770	54
1789	75	84	159	53	49	102	1771	40
1790	80	86	166	48	45	93	1772	29
1791	82	90	172	55	46	101	1773	30
1792	79	88	167	61	63	124	1774	34
1793	87	89	176	55	59	114	1775	46
1794	62	68	130	56	59	115	1776	46
1795	82	93	175	51	56	107	1777	51
1796	79	84	163	63	56	119	1778	32
1797	92	99	191	48	57	105	1779	30
1798	91	79	170	46	64	110	1780	32
1799	95	84	179	59	52	111	1781	31
1800	79	90	169	58	63	121	1782	35
							1783	29
							1784	34
							1785	48
							1786	29
							1787	32
							1788	40
							1789	30
							1790	36
							1791	40
							1792	53
							1793	34
							1794	40
							1795	43
							1796	40
							1797	44
							1798	37
							1799	29
							1800	28

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashampstead, Aston-Tirrold, Basildon, Brightwell, Dudcote, Hagborn, Harwell, Moreton North, Moreton South, St. Mary's Wallingford, Moulsford, Satwell, and of Streatly.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aston-Tirrold, - - defective from 1700 to 1720, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF OCK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	34	41	75	21	27	48	1754	19
1710	45	45	90	26	19	45	1755	13
1720	44	37	81	24	29	53	1756	16
1730	42	40	82	31	25	56	1757	15
1740	38	40	78	28	24	52	1758	15
1750	52	40	92	33	29	62	1759	22
1760	42	47	89	43	29	72	1760	21
1770	54	53	107	33	44	77	1761	30
1780	52	45	97	29	39	68	1762	25
1781	53	53	106	25	37	62	1763	18
1782	45	39	84	28	42	70	1764	22
1783	51	62	113	34	30	64	1765	18
1784	45	48	93	46	37	83	1766	23
1785	47	57	104	33	43	76	1767	24
1786	59	56	115	27	39	66	1768	23
1787	59	59	118	29	59	88	1769	29
1788	56	54	110	28	34	62	1770	25
1789	54	47	101	31	49	80	1771	18
1790	65	58	123	33	35	68	1772	23
1791	55	60	115	32	26	58	1773	24
1792	77	50	127	32	33	65	1774	14
1793	62	57	119	32	34	66	1775	22
1794	60	63	123	29	28	57	1776	34
1795	49	55	104	38	40	78	1777	19
1796	54	52	106	41	30	71	1778	17
1797	74	53	127	31	34	65	1779	20
1798	41	61	102	28	41	69	1780	24
1799	46	64	110	33	28	61	1781	18
1800	61	54	115	36	37	73	1782	24
							1783	19
							1784	15
							1785	22
							1786	17
							1787	14
							1788	17
							1789	25
							1790	28
							1791	18
							1792	28
							1793	20
							1794	26
							1795	17
							1796	17
							1797	14
							1798	28
							1799	26
							1800	10

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Appleford, Drayton, Fyfield, Kingston-Bagpuze, Milton, Steventon, Sutton-Courtney, Little Wittenham, and of Long Wittenham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Appleford, defective from 1700 to 1783, inclusive;—of Drayton, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Long Wittenham, from 1700 to 1730.

HUNDRED OF READING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	67	63	130	42	38	80	1754	42
1710	69	63	132	52	79	131	1755	64
1720	82	80	162	67	56	123	1756	40
1730	77	74	151	79	79	158	1757	48
1740	94	79	173	55	71	126	1758	47
1750	98	78	176	56	76	132	1759	58
1760	98	98	196	69	56	125	1760	51
1770	112	99	211	74	83	157	1761	51
1780	108	95	203	84	82	166	1762	48
1781	104	113	217	71	73	144	1763	55
1782	105	99	204	79	66	145	1764	46
1783	114	118	232	73	79	152	1765	44
1784	116	111	227	86	70	156	1766	50
1785	108	111	219	86	94	180	1767	48
1786	107	114	221	78	87	165	1768	57
1787	101	116	217	67	84	151	1769	54
1788	106	119	225	77	93	170	1770	56
1789	117	123	240	78	95	173	1771	58
1790	117	112	229	62	88	150	1772	52
1791	122	115	237	82	80	162	1773	37
1792	106	121	227	65	86	151	1774	69
1793	113	114	227	79	85	164	1775	53
1794	116	116	232	86	86	172	1776	54
1795	99	118	217	119	103	222	1777	56
1796	120	94	214	63	62	125	1778	42
1797	116	126	242	72	59	131	1779	56
1798	112	102	214	71	78	149	1780	56
1799	119	129	248	70	67	137	1781	46
1800	108	101	209	84	64	148	1782	46
							1783	69
							1784	53
							1785	46
							1786	60
							1787	45
							1788	49
							1789	53
							1790	57
							1791	47
							1792	52
							1793	57
							1794	46
							1795	46
							1796	62
							1797	50
							1798	67
							1799	50
							1800	43

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Beenham, Blewlury, Bucklebury, Cholsey, Pangbourne, Sulhampsted-Abbas, Thatcham, and of Tilehurst.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Blewlury, - - - defective from 1700 to 1720, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF RIPPLESMERE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Years.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	23	61	23	18	41	1754	12
							1755	14
1710	32	36	68	31	39	70	1756	39
							1757	19
1720	22	34	56	34	30	64	1758	21
1730	34	39	73	46	48	94	1759	21
							1760	33
1740	37	49	86	52	43	95	1761	25
1750	49	44	93	37	43	80	1762	30
							1763	22
1760	44	67	111	33	37	70	1764	20
							1765	23
1770	54	41	95	38	44	82	1766	27
1780	51	51	102	42	59	101	1767	21
							1768	19
1781	53	74	127	63	50	113	1769	23
							1770	27
1782	53	53	106	54	40	94	1771	25
1783	60	47	107	54	44	98	1772	22
							1773	27
1784	65	50	115	45	43	88	1774	39
							1775	29
1785	63	45	108	48	36	84	1776	17
1786	69	50	119	45	56	101	1777	28
							1778	23
1787	79	54	133	49	43	92	1779	32
1788	76	77	153	35	51	86	1780	13
							1781	22
1789	68	71	139	49	58	107	1782	31
							1783	30
1790	68	68	136	52	55	107	1784	24
1791	85	61	146	60	43	103	1785	23
							1786	35
1792	94	81	175	63	67	130	1787	35
1793	76	63	139	65	63	128	1788	45
							1789	42
1794	81	56	137	61	65	126	1790	37
							1791	44
1795	56	74	130	59	55	114	1792	32
1796	80	74	154	42	41	83	1793	39
							1794	27
1797	84	68	152	64	64	128	1795	33
							1796	43
1798	77	75	152	64	45	109	1797	41
1799	82	66	148	53	55	108	1798	49
							1799	48
1800	81	72	153	82	50	132	1800	28

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Clewer, Easthampstead, Old-Windsor, and of Wingfield.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Old-Windsor, - - - defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF SHRIVENHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	39	44	83	25	35	60	1754	11
							1755	21
1710	30	32	62	33	26	59	1756	24
							1757	19
1720	40	38	78	32	34	66	1758	14
1730	45	47	92	33	30	63	1759	29
							1760	19
1740	54	38	92	30	32	62	1761	34
1750	42	40	82	24	26	50	1762	20
							1763	32
1760	56	31	87	33	37	70	1764	22
							1765	27
1770	42	53	95	30	34	64	1766	23
1780	49	42	91	33	34	67	1767	26
							1768	20
1781	70	44	114	39	42	81	1769	33
							1770	25
1782	66	44	110	30	35	65	1771	21
1783	44	48	92	21	43	64	1772	32
							1773	24
1784	53	61	114	32	29	61	1774	26
							1775	19
1785	64	62	126	39	39	78	1776	23
1786	63	57	120	32	38	70	1777	33
							1778	35
1787	69	44	113	37	30	67	1779	29
1788	58	63	121	19	37	56	1780	29
							1781	30
1789	72	47	119	31	24	55	1782	25
							1783	28
1790	59	61	120	31	32	63	1784	29
1791	63	76	139	38	27	65	1785	27
							1786	35
1792	76	57	133	31	35	66	1787	32
1793	58	54	112	34	37	71	1788	28
							1789	20
1794	57	56	113	39	39	78	1790	31
							1791	35
1795	63	56	119	44	37	81	1792	24
1796	63	48	111	35	37	72	1793	29
							1794	32
1797	64	69	133	29	28	57	1795	24
							1796	28
1798	49	65	114	33	28	61	1797	36
1799	71	74	145	37	42	79	1798	28
							1799	25
1800	56	44	100	43	40	83	1800	32

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashbury, Burwascot, Coleshill, Compton-Beauchamp, Eaton-Hastings, Longcot, Shrivenham, and of Uffington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Uffington, - - - - - - defective in 1740 and 1750.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SONNING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	55	61	116	53	48	101	1754	28
1710	54	42	96	65	59	124	1755	28
1720	52	59	111	47	38	85	1756	45
1730	74	58	132	82	63	145	1757	37
1740	67	68	135	61	58	119	1758	30
1750	66	64	130	46	48	94	1759	55
1760	84	71	155	53	54	107	1760	49
1770	80	79	159	55	63	118	1761	26
1780	77	69	146	64	64	128	1762	30
1781	69	65	134	63	67	130	1763	36
1782	83	75	158	46	48	94	1764	44
1783	62	66	128	54	44	98	1765	31
1784	84	71	155	52	54	106	1766	58
1785	82	81	163	55	52	107	1767	32
1786	72	74	146	50	58	108	1768	32
1787	82	74	156	50	48	98	1769	47
1788	80	68	148	81	62	143	1770	35
1789	81	64	145	53	45	98	1771	37
1790	86	85	171	39	60	99	1772	37
1791	99	77	176	48	56	104	1773	47
1792	80	75	155	39	44	83	1774	30
1793	90	73	163	57	47	104	1775	44
1794	66	81	147	70	33	103	1776	33
1795	84	70	154	52	56	108	1777	31
1796	92	77	169	41	37	78	1778	27
1797	87	89	176	49	49	98	1779	31
1798	86	81	167	59	46	105	1780	35
1799	69	68	137	42	35	77	1781	28
1800	83	84	167	45	59	104	1782	37
							1783	29
							1784	26
							1785	35
							1786	26
							1787	45
							1788	44
							1789	42
							1790	41
							1791	23
							1792	30
							1793	31
							1794	32
							1795	40
							1796	22
							1797	33
							1798	36
							1799	27
							1800	32

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Arbourfield, Ruscombe, Sandhurst, Sunning, and of Wokingham.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Arbourfield, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.
REGISTER of Burials of
Sandhurst, - - - defective from 1720 to 1750, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF THEALE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	44	46	90	24	33	57	1754	21
1710	45	42	87	40	31	71	1755	29
1720	41	35	76	49	37	86	1756	35
1730	55	49	104	43	44	87	1757	29
1740	58	44	102	42	48	90	1758	15
1750	66	66	132	46	48	94	1759	32
1760	63	81	144	58	39	97	1760	25
1770	95	57	152	64	58	122	1761	27
1780	94	76	170	48	57	105	1762	35
1781	64	57	121	44	29	73	1763	35
1782	63	60	123	53	56	109	1764	23
1783	60	59	119	44	48	92	1765	26
1784	71	53	124	61	65	126	1766	29
1785	70	54	124	30	35	65	1767	34
1786	74	48	122	37	25	63	1768	34
1787	56	59	115	51	44	95	1769	34
1788	71	52	123	50	31	81	1770	21
1789	62	65	127	36	34	70	1771	34
1790	71	65	136	39	35	74	1772	36
1791	61	61	122	38	48	86	1773	22
1792	65	71	136	42	42	84	1774	27
1793	69	82	151	39	45	84	1775	33
1794	54	51	105	40	42	82	1776	26
1795	73	67	140	48	29	77	1777	35
1796	58	52	110	33	41	74	1778	23
1797	87	55	142	44	47	91	1779	28
1798	67	78	145	39	35	74	1780	31
1799	61	51	112	45	29	74	1781	34
1800	58	61	119	44	46	90	1782	23
							1783	31
							1784	31
							1785	29
							1786	32
							1787	28
							1788	33
							1789	26
							1790	31
							1791	23
							1792	30
							1793	21
							1794	27
							1795	30
							1796	28
							1797	29
							1798	32
							1799	33
							1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldermarston, Burghfield, Englefield, Mortimer, Padworth, Purley, Sulham, Sulhampsted-Banister, Tidmarsh, Ufton, and of Woolhampton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Padworth, defective in 1710 and 1720;—of Sulham, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Woolhampton, in 1750 and 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WANTAGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	65	57	122	38	53	91	1754	36
1710	68	51	119	56	43	99	1755	44
1720	81	66	147	75	79	154	1756	43
1730	66	55	121	62	56	118	1757	36
1740	91	74	165	76	68	144	1758	44
1750	82	87	169	65	48	113	1759	35
1760	85	92	177	49	53	102	1760	32
1770	98	90	188	60	73	133	1761	41
1780	126	109	235	63	65	128	1762	48
1781	122	83	205	68	71	139	1763	69
1782	92	121	213	74	73	147	1764	47
1783	96	106	202	55	69	124	1765	48
1784	93	108	201	71	69	140	1766	39
1785	108	124	232	67	75	142	1767	45
1786	115	100	215	62	68	130	1768	38
1787	113	107	220	64	80	144	1769	59
1788	104	107	211	61	54	115	1770	52
1789	98	121	219	59	76	135	1771	47
1790	118	126	244	62	71	133	1772	47
1791	122	105	227	62	44	106	1773	29
1792	139	117	256	79	73	152	1774	42
1793	105	90	195	63	79	142	1775	43
1794	124	116	240	87	69	156	1776	47
1795	112	106	218	106	89	195	1777	56
1796	108	116	224	79	80	159	1778	79
1797	112	113	225	64	75	139	1779	54
1798	114	128	242	91	86	177	1780	36
1799	112	98	210	71	64	135	1781	53
1800	106	99	205	42	59	101	1782	44
							1783	55
							1784	54
							1785	61
							1786	55
							1787	56
							1788	32
							1789	46
							1790	49
							1791	48
							1792	61
							1793	51
							1794	54
							1795	59
							1796	43
							1797	50
							1798	61
							1799	43
							1800	35

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ardington, Childrey, Denchworth, East Garston, Hanney, East Hendred, West Hendred, East Lockinge, Sparsholt, and of Wantage.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
East Hendred, - - - - - defective in 1730 and 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Hanney, - - - defective from 1754 to 1760, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF WARGRAVE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	32	21	53	26	24	50	1754	9
1710	32	34	66	24	23	47	1755	13
1720	24	20	44	14	14	28	1756	26
1730	22	24	46	23	25	48	1757	15
1740	33	34	67	30	20	50	1758	16
1750	30	41	71	24	18	42	1759	19
1760	38	38	76	27	18	45	1760	14
1770	44	51	95	22	26	48	1761	18
1780	37	41	78	33	25	58	1762	13
1781	47	43	90	35	23	58	1763	24
1782	31	31	62	32	34	56	1764	18
1783	40	50	90	35	29	64	1765	16
1784	40	31	71	36	31	67	1766	12
1785	50	33	83	25	17	42	1767	30
1786	44	44	88	27	26	53	1768	19
1787	45	45	90	22	36	58	1769	22
1788	49	46	95	35	40	75	1770	24
1789	50	56	106	25	30	55	1771	18
1790	52	46	98	15	24	39	1772	16
1791	41	51	92	30	28	58	1773	16
1792	48	41	89	39	37	76	1774	19
1793	56	56	112	33	37	70	1775	7
1794	45	50	95	34	29	63	1776	12
1795	44	46	90	32	37	69	1777	9
1796	42	36	78	26	25	51	1778	12
1797	35	46	81	26	27	53	1779	12
1798	41	47	88	38	29	67	1780	16
1799	28	48	76	29	15	44	1781	18
1800	41	48	89	30	22	52	1782	25
							1783	19
							1784	14
							1785	20
							1786	17
							1787	22
							1788	16
							1789	24
							1790	10
							1791	36
							1792	15
							1793	17
							1794	15
							1795	22
							1796	20
							1797	24
							1798	24
							1799	25
							1800	17

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Remenham, Waltham, Warfield, and of Wargrave.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

TOWN OF ABINGDON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	47	44	91	36	28	64	1754	18
1710	35	32	67	43	40	83	1755	42
1720	50	37	87	42	47	89	1756	34
1730	52	57	109	74	55	129	1757	19
1740	56	51	107	96	91	187	1758	26
1750	50	47	97	110	113	223	1759	35
1760	80	40	120	56	54	110	1760	37
1770	59	56	115	56	46	102	1761	42
1780	51	51	102	68	47	115	1762	49
1781	58	58	116	59	57	116	1763	38
1782	68	42	110	40	40	80	1764	21
1783	49	55	104	51	59	110	1765	30
1784	51	52	103	48	53	101	1766	28
1785	58	69	127	45	47	92	1767	23
1786	62	71	133	41	46	87	1768	39
1787	63	59	122	63	65	128	1769	22
1788	63	80	143	48	54	102	1770	52
1789	65	59	124	64	70	134	1771	40
1790	68	86	154	79	78	157	1772	34
1791	86	63	149	56	49	105	1773	33
1792	76	78	154	49	63	112	1774	22
1793	93	81	174	49	48	97	1775	32
1794	76	73	139	63	62	125	1776	47
1795	77	80	157	85	65	150	1777	43
1796	71	55	126	46	54	100	1778	24
1797	68	56	124	36	48	84	1779	26
1798	72	79	151	73	60	133	1780	32
1799	63	78	146	65	55	120	1781	37
1800	66	71	137	67	63	136	1782	27
							1783	27
							1784	23
							1785	32
							1786	43
							1787	42
							1788	30
							1789	26
							1790	38
							1791	36
							1792	49
							1793	43
							1794	28
							1795	30
							1796	23
							1797	43
							1798	33
							1799	31
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Helens and St. Nicholas, both in the Town of Abingdon.

TOWN OF READING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	107	99	206	80	81	161	1754	54
1710	84	89	173	114	132	246	1755	58
1720	125	110	235	114	87	201	1756	57
1730	119	96	215	118	128	246	1757	70
1740	109	108	217	138	111	249	1758	81
1750	130	108	238	89	106	195	1759	55
1760	95	105	200	106	124	230	1760	66
1770	124	121	245	101	92	193	1761	67
1780	127	136	263	143	116	259	1762	70
1781	142	110	252	120	93	213	1763	70
1782	120	117	237	117	121	238	1764	66
1783	125	122	247	149	129	278	1765	70
1784	125	130	255	101	125	226	1766	44
1785	132	142	274	118	149	267	1767	51
1786	153	116	269	110	88	198	1768	53
1787	164	126	290	125	106	231	1769	73
1788	135	119	254	192	145	337	1770	66
1789	133	146	279	118	111	229	1771	80
1790	150	139	289	97	102	199	1772	64
1791	124	146	270	143	153	296	1773	40
1792	149	135	284	107	120	227	1774	56
1793	151	134	285	169	158	327	1775	81
1794	106	135	241	137	129	266	1776	71
1795	154	132	286	140	147	287	1777	77
1796	113	131	244	109	86	195	1778	78
1797	119	146	265	104	113	217	1779	84
1798	144	116	260	180	195	375	1780	93
1799	122	136	258	98	108	206	1781	66
1800	128	114	242	131	149	280	1782	76
							1783	71
							1784	74
							1785	76
							1786	75
							1787	75
							1788	78
							1789	81
							1790	84
							1791	77
							1792	90
							1793	72
							1794	65
							1795	82
							1796	72
							1797	84
							1798	60
							1799	86
							1800	81

Tho above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Giles, St. Lawrence, and of St. Mary, all in the Town of Reading.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

Town of WALLINGFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	11	10	21	6	6	12	1754	1
1710	8	6	14	9	6	15	1755	3
1720	11	10	21	3	7	10	1756	5
1730	14	7	21	11	9	20	1757	2
1740	11	13	24	6	8	14	1758	3
1750	8	9	17	15	10	25	1759	2
1760	11	8	19	16	8	24	1760	3
1770	17	12	29	13	10	23	1761	5
1780	14	10	24	6	7	13	1762	2
1781	12	17	29	16	13	29	1763	5
1782	11	12	23	11	13	24	1764	9
1783	7	16	23	10	10	20	1765	4
1784	21	10	31	17	11	28	1766	8
1785	10	16	26	14	9	23	1767	5
1786	12	10	22	19	5	24	1768	4
1787	15	18	33	13	12	25	1769	3
1788	15	11	26	10	12	22	1770	5
1789	12	11	23	11	7	18	1771	11
1790	14	17	31	1	11	12	1772	10
1791	16	7	23	12	8	20	1773	4
1792	23	14	37	11	11	22	1774	10
1793	11	16	27	12	18	30	1775	8
1794	9	16	25	15	8	23	1776	5
1795	18	11	29	7	15	22	1777	4
1796	9	15	24	11	7	18	1778	1
1797	14	17	31	5	11	16	1779	7
1798	12	9	21	7	6	13	1780	5
1799	14	12	26	12	17	29	1781	2
1800	10	22	32	9	6	15	1782	4
							1783	6
							1784	6
							1785	5
							1786	6
							1787	6
							1788	6
							1789	8
							1790	8
							1791	11
							1792	5
							1793	4
							1794	9
							1795	9
							1796	8
							1797	7
							1798	3
							1799	8
							1800	5

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Leonard's, and of St. Peter's, both in the Town of Wallingford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Peter's, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

Town of WINDSOR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	27	19	46	24	32	56	1754	15
1710	27	40	67	58	49	107	1755	20
1720	33	38	71	40	87	127	1756	18
1730	31	43	74	54	59	113	1757	24
1740	41	32	73	56	52	108	1758	21
1750	42	31	73	58	46	104	1759	29
1760	38	23	61	51	42	93	1760	34
1770	41	42	83	43	42	85	1761	32
1780	39	36	75	38	38	76	1762	28
1781	45	50	95	36	31	67	1763	30
1782	54	43	97	34	40	74	1764	28
1783	52	44	96	40	39	79	1765	25
1784	46	45	91	49	53	102	1766	21
1785	41	50	91	38	30	68	1767	31
1786	42	36	78	50	48	98	1768	24
1787	47	43	90	46	48	94	1769	25
1788	57	46	103	49	31	80	1770	15
1789	48	45	93	51	43	94	1771	27
1790	54	52	106	68	49	117	1772	24
1791	39	41	80	56	41	97	1773	24
1792	45	54	99	51	47	98	1774	24
1793	42	44	86	52	45	97	1775	19
1794	37	46	83	40	37	77	1776	25
1795	54	38	92	37	36	73	1777	33
1796	62	53	115	30	24	54	1778	20
1797	52	50	102	35	51	86	1779	18
1798	51	49	100	37	43	80	1780	19
1799	45	57	102	44	39	83	1781	31
1800	61	57	118	65	52	117	1782	22
							1783	27
							1784	26
							1785	21
							1786	25
							1787	29
							1788	14
							1789	13
							1790	27
							1791	22
							1792	24
							1793	30
							1794	16
							1795	21
							1796	14
							1797	18
							1798	24
							1799	30
							1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of The Town of Windsor.

Digitized by Google

County of BERKS—*continued.*

TOWN OF NEWBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	53	121	51	46	97	1754	17
1710	34	36	70	42	49	91	1755	37
1720	57	64	121	59	54	113	1756	34
1730	49	52	101	57	68	125	1757	30
1740	63	56	119	86	86	172	1758	31
1750	72	63	135	42	39	81	1759	33
1760	66	68	134	62	51	113	1760	54
1770	54	73	127	51	35	86	1761	29
1780	53	63	116	70	59	129	1762	43
1781	63	60	123	48	51	99	1763	38
1782	59	72	131	54	44	98	1764	50
1783	54	56	110	50	48	98	1765	31
1784	50	40	90	50	48	98	1766	37
1785	66	59	125	50	48	98	1767	31
1786	64	54	118	50	48	98	1768	29
1787	73	62	135	50	48	98	1769	30
1788	45	65	110	50	48	98	1770	46
1789	65	53	118	50	48	98	1771	28
1790	63	60	123	50	48	98	1772	35
1791	64	82	146	35	50	85	1773	24
1792	75	60	135	38	39	77	1774	28
1793	60	67	127	67	56	123	1775	34
1794	62	72	134	46	42	88	1776	33
1795	60	53	113	84	71	155	1777	42
1796	59	64	123	46	38	84	1778	38
1797	70	66	136	35	34	69	1779	53
1798	76	69	145	43	43	86	1780	35
1799	67	64	131	44	36	80	1781	29
1800	60	65	125	49	47	96	1782	36
							1783	23
							1784	27
							1785	26
							1786	27
							1787	41
							1788	30
							1789	41
							1790	40
							1791	36
							1792	42
							1793	29
							1794	18
							1795	55
							1796	37
							1797	29
							1798	47
							1799	42
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Newbury.

REGISTER of Burials of Newbury - - - defective from 1783 to 1790, inclusive.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,122	1,025	2,147	739	764	1,503	1754	507
1710	930	922	1,852	951	914	1,865	1755	639
1720	1,144	1,055	2,199	978	996	1,974	1756	710
1730	1,134	1,029	2,163	1,127	1,099	2,226	1757	625
1740	1,300	1,250	2,550	1,240	1,071	2,311	1758	600
1750	1,372	1,294	2,666	1,036	1,023	2,059	1759	701
1760	1,417	1,317	2,734	1,058	981	2,049	1760	721
1770	1,524	1,445	2,969	1,054	1,092	2,146	1761	753
1780	1,546	1,469	3,015	1,220	1,161	2,381	1762	791
1781	1,576	1,462	3,038	1,078	1,023	2,101	1763	743
1782	1,541	1,513	3,054	1,137	1,121	2,258	1764	700
1783	1,503	1,492	2,995	1,109	1,174	2,283	1765	690
1784	1,526	1,413	2,939	1,141	1,166	2,307	1766	632
1785	1,603	1,522	3,125	1,128	1,158	2,286	1767	629
1786	1,677	1,503	3,180	1,059	1,093	2,152	1768	652
1787	1,656	1,510	3,166	1,141	1,139	2,280	1769	740
1788	1,610	1,547	3,157	1,180	1,143	2,323	1770	803
1789	1,629	1,620	3,249	1,090	1,213	2,303	1771	750
1790	1,698	1,615	3,313	1,025	1,110	2,135	1772	695
1791	1,638	1,638	3,276	1,130	1,046	2,176	1773	640
1792	1,724	1,674	3,398	1,042	1,125	2,167	1774	722
1793	1,719	1,632	3,351	1,193	1,224	2,417	1775	741
1794	1,580	1,558	3,138	1,179	1,151	2,330	1776	769
1795	1,618	1,568	3,186	1,391	1,304	2,695	1777	774
1796	1,643	1,527	3,170	1,034	1,018	2,052	1778	746
1797	1,686	1,660	3,346	997	1,072	2,069	1779	794
1798	1,679	1,610	3,289	1,151	1,111	2,262	1780	735
1799	1,612	1,629	3,241	1,040	1,051	2,091	1781	740
1800	1,604	1,550	3,154	1,189	1,138	2,327	1782	737
							1783	707
							1784	679
							1785	750
							1786	750
							1787	767
							1788	736
							1789	759
							1790	776
							1791	787
							1792	831
							1793	750
							1794	696
							1795	797
							1796	741
							1797	836
							1798	723
							1799	772
							1800	620

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Fifty-two Parish Churches and Chapels situate in the County of Berks.

It is believed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of BUCKS.

HUNDRED OF ASHENDON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	98	68	166	53	60	113	1754	36
1710	87	72	159	70	63	133	1755	61
1720	94	88	182	73	64	137	1756	58
1730	78	98	176	89	81	170	1757	52
1740	114	103	217	71	79	150	1758	52
1750	112	84	196	74	59	133	1759	53
1760	108	103	211	68	60	128	1760	59
1770	131	111	242	75	78	153	1761	64
1780	121	113	234	82	99	181	1762	61
1781	130	114	244	74	67	141	1763	65
1782	114	117	231	78	69	147	1764	50
1783	127	134	261	77	68	145	1765	51
1784	113	105	218	82	86	168	1766	56
1785	120	128	248	94	97	191	1767	44
1786	127	127	254	85	104	189	1768	61
1787	117	134	251	74	65	139	1769	65
1788	141	108	249	87	87	164	1770	63
1789	142	105	247	62	72	134	1771	74
1790	115	125	240	79	82	161	1772	60
1791	125	112	237	97	85	182	1773	59
1792	134	133	267	58	70	128	1774	62
1793	128	140	268	73	87	160	1775	65
1794	112	117	229	95	110	205	1776	61
1795	148	115	263	71	105	176	1777	76
1796	114	113	227	56	72	128	1778	58
1797	132	128	260	62	71	133	1779	56
1798	124	141	265	76	91	167	1780	65
1799	145	161	306	86	95	181	1781	72
1800	123	100	223	77	102	179	1782	56
							1783	66
							1784	48
							1785	64
							1786	66
							1787	72
							1788	48
							1789	61
							1790	50
							1791	62
							1792	67
							1793	63
							1794	53
							1795	59
							1796	63
							1797	88
							1798	77
							1799	51
							1800	51

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashendon, Aston-Sandford, Boarstell, Brill, Chearsley, Chilton, East-Claydon, Middle-Claydon, Dorton, Grendon-Underwood, Grandborough, Ickford, Lmere, Kingsey, Ludgershall, Marston-Fleet, North-Marston, Oakley, Oving, Quainton, Shabington, Towersey, Waddesdon, Winchendon-Nether, Winchendon-Upper, Worminghall, and of Wotton-Underwood.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Chilton, - - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Towersey, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1730.

REGISTER of Marriages of Towersey, - - - - - - defective in 1754 and 1755.

HUNDRED OF AYLESBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	132	133	265	106	123	229	1754	63
1710	121	125	246	113	125	238	1755	79
1720	111	110	221	123	114	237	1756	89
1730	148	115	263	159	131	290	1757	81
1740	159	135	294	132	120	252	1758	94
1750	163	147	310	120	112	232	1759	100
1760	170	155	325	131	128	259	1760	93
1770	162	179	341	141	151	292	1761	89
1780	171	174	345	146	144	290	1762	98
1781	183	154	337	97	125	222	1763	86
1782	171	166	337	138	128	266	1764	105
1783	179	131	310	141	146	287	1765	104
1784	146	154	300	148	155	303	1766	98
1785	170	179	349	130	147	277	1767	80
1786	173	164	337	125	149	274	1768	87
1787	174	186	360	109	153	262	1769	89
1788	181	191	372	125	143	268	1770	100
1789	221	185	406	113	146	259	1771	86
1790	176	190	366	123	138	261	1772	95
1791	217	186	403	135	162	297	1773	69
1792	192	201	393	132	121	253	1774	81
1793	208	169	377	166	185	351	1775	86
1794	176	199	375	149	172	321	1776	110
1795	186	168	354	129	199	328	1777	95
1796	168	204	372	110	119	229	1778	88
1797	177	197	374	115	128	243	1779	94
1798	224	172	396	127	152	279	1780	113
1799	189	172	361	140	134	274	1781	104
1800	197	189	386	140	156	296	1782	89
							1783	93
							1784	79
							1785	96
							1786	95
							1787	99
							1788	104
							1789	100
							1790	97
							1791	130
							1792	109
							1793	96
							1794	97
							1795	103
							1796	103
							1797	109
							1798	119
							1799	95
							1800	83

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aston-Clinton, Bierton, Bledlow, Buckland, Cuddington, Dinton, Ellesborough, Haddenham, Halton, Great-Hampden, Little-Hampden, Hartwell, Horsendon, Hulcott, Great-Kimble, Little-Kimble, Monks-Risborough, Princes-Risborough, Lee, St. Leonards, Great-Missenden, Stoke-Mandeille, Stone, Wendover, and of Weston-Turville.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Dinton, defective from 1750 to 1770, inclusive;—of Haddenham, from 1700 to 1750;—of Great-Kemble, in 1700;—of Little-Kemble, from 1700 to 1770.

REGISTER of Burials of Prince-Risborough, defective from 1700 to 1720, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Buckland, defective from 1754 to 1757, inclusive;—of Haddenham, from 1754 to 1759;—and of Monks-Risborough, from 1754 to 1777.

Digitized by Google

County of BUCKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BUCKINGHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	78	67	145	47	52	99	1754	32
							1755	27
1710	55	72	127	43	53	96	1756	28
							1757	39
1720	71	58	129	59	67	126	1758	28
1730	68	77	145	61	63	124	1759	31
							1760	46
1740	83	83	166	67	58	125	1761	65
							1762	48
1750	81	93	174	54	48	102	1763	40
1760	88	86	174	66	62	128	1764	36
							1765	38
1770	82	73	155	57	74	131	1766	51
							1767	49
1780	115	92	207	74	82	156	1768	36
1781	101	102	203	69	64	133	1769	46
							1770	61
1782	100	83	183	66	80	146	1771	61
1783	82	81	163	58	66	124	1772	46
							1773	47
1784	85	77	162	65	73	138	1774	38
1785	97	80	177	67	59	126	1775	46
							1776	49
1786	100	95	195	81	92	173	1777	64
							1778	48
1787	104	85	189	63	62	125	1779	51
1788	108	88	196	58	61	119	1780	55
							1781	54
1789	111	109	220	60	71	131	1782	50
1790	114	89	203	54	76	130	1783	53
							1784	56
1791	120	99	219	53	63	116	1785	58
1752	102	95	197	74	61	135	1786	46
							1787	57
1793	116	104	220	55	61	116	1788	73
1794	96	84	180	53	71	124	1789	49
							1790	55
1795	92	93	185	56	71	127	1791	62
1796	106	105	211	48	67	115	1792	57
							1793	64
1797	119	92	211	76	89	165	1794	62
1798	117	101	218	68	68	136	1795	49
							1796	55
1799	110	105	215	57	79	136	1797	55
1800	108	97	205	78	55	133	1798	65
							1799	51
							1800	50

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Addington, Adstock, Akeley-cum-Stockholt, Barton-Hartshorn, Beachampcon, Biddlesdon, Buckingham, Caversfield, Chetwood, Edgecot, Foscott, Hillesdon, Leckhampstead, Lillingston-Dayrell, Maidsmorton, Marsh-Gibbon, Padbury, Preston-Bisset, Ratclive, Shalstone, Steeple-Claydon, Stowe, Thornborough, Thornton, Thurweston, Twyford, Warter-Stratford, and of Westbury.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barton-Hartshorn, defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—of Chetwood, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Marsh-Gibbon, from 1700 to 1720.

HUNDRED OF BURNHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	109	94	203	95	71	166	1754	55
							1755	65
1710	81	95	176	110	112	222	1756	85
							1757	53
1720	104	83	187	111	99	210	1758	66
1730	136	104	240	162	176	338	1759	71
							1760	82
1740	106	111	217	95	99	194	1761	80
1750	100	108	208	121	131	252	1762	75
							1763	77
1760	141	144	285	102	106	208	1764	82
							1765	77
1770	133	155	288	136	145	281	1766	83
1780	154	148	302	130	131	261	1767	70
							1768	68
1781	139	140	279	132	128	260	1769	89
1782	143	155	298	140	143	283	1770	80
							1771	71
1783	148	123	271	136	146	282	1772	76
							1773	93
1784	129	145	274	143	162	305	1774	83
1785	157	120	277	130	132	262	1775	55
							1776	96
1786	151	137	288	145	145	290	1777	79
							1778	72
1787	169	129	298	123	139	262	1779	98
1788	134	147	281	136	114	250	1780	95
							1781	81
1789	142	125	267	96	105	201	1782	79
1790	153	136	289	101	114	215	1783	70
							1784	82
1791	141	160	301	102	107	209	1785	74
							1786	68
1792	131	140	271	125	121	246	1787	86
1793	151	156	307	158	196	354	1788	96
							1789	77
1794	137	126	263	129	125	254	1790	74
							1791	77
1795	145	140	285	110	79	189	1792	79
1796	117	122	239	91	87	178	1793	92
							1794	73
1797	163	154	317	128	110	238	1795	67
							1796	93
1798	139	141	280	113	113	226	1797	97
1799	152	142	294	102	126	228	1798	96
							1799	89
1800	117	129	246	137	106	243	1800	70

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Amersham, Beaconsfield, Burnham, Chenies, Chesham, Chesham Bois, Dorney, Hitcham, Penn, and of Taplow.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Dorney, - - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

OBSERVATION.

The Population of Hitcham Parish has increased as 44 to 25, since 1778, which is attributed to an Inclosure.

Digitized by Google

County of BUCKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF COTTESLOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	154	155	309	149	153	302	1754	57
							1755	77
1710	120	143	263	136	146	282	1756	94
1720	138	151	289	146	125	271	1757	89
							1758	69
1730	142	144	286	195	167	362	1759	96
							1760	92
1740	168	172	340	133	150	283	1761	110
1750	195	153	348	118	135	253	1762	99
							1763	109
1760	195	158	353	120	133	253	1764	93
							1765	92
1770	218	166	384	149	184	333	1766	82
1780	196	197	393	171	171	342	1767	84
							1768	78
1781	181	165	346	150	170	320	1769	84
							1770	94
1782	193	166	359	157	159	316	1771	86
1783	192	175	367	152	158	310	1772	90
							1773	74
1784	150	172	322	163	193	356	1774	104
1785	184	173	357	134	158	292	1775	88
							1776	91
1786	191	182	373	134	162	296	1777	71
							1778	90
1787	195	186	381	117	155	272	1779	95
1788	206	174	380	125	167	292	1780	93
							1781	84
1789	268	206	474	115	144	259	1782	101
							1783	98
1790	206	204	410	117	152	269	1784	106
1791	188	207	395	132	139	271	1785	110
							1786	103
1792	235	215	450	134	142	276	1787	114
							1788	88
1793	226	195	421	117	160	277	1789	113
1794	194	206	400	138	167	305	1790	106
							1791	112
1795	166	190	356	151	176	327	1792	102
							1793	99
1796	189	179	368	108	132	240	1794	111
1797	193	222	415	149	179	328	1795	77
							1796	99
1798	196	205	401	132	151	283	1797	104
							1798	109
1799	228	182	410	166	174	340	1799	132
1800	203	170	373	107	135	242	1800	112

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aston Abbotts, Cheddington, Choulsbury, Cublington, Drayton Beauchamp, Drayton Parslow, Eddlesborough, Grove, Hardwick, Hawridge, Great Horwood, Little Horwood, Hoggeston, Ivinghoe, Linslade, Marsworth, Mentmore, Mursley, Nettleden, Pitstone, Sapton, Soulbury, Stewkley, Swanbourne, Tittenhoe, Wangrave, Whaddon, Whitchurch, Wing, and of Winslow.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Hawridge, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Marsworth, in 1700 and 1710;—of Nettleden, from 1700 to 1752, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Aston Abbotts, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Stewkley, - - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Wingrave, - - - defective from 1754 to 1767, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF DESBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	132	119	251	94	83	177	1754	58
							1755	102
1710	126	139	265	167	133	300	1756	110
1720	131	136	267	139	117	256	1757	93
							1758	102
1730	142	133	275	169	194	263	1759	111
							1760	104
1740	158	158	316	186	198	384	1761	124
1750	189	180	369	171	161	332	1762	121
							1763	129
1760	212	176	388	115	145	260	1764	123
							1765	102
1770	223	198	421	143	163	306	1766	100
1780	216	195	411	194	213	407	1767	95
							1768	80
1781	226	219	445	141	138	279	1769	103
							1770	114
1782	217	174	291	167	185	352	1771	103
1783	205	209	414	137	175	312	1772	106
							1773	94
1784	238	193	431	128	175	303	1774	101
1785	216	209	425	148	144	292	1775	114
							1776	106
1786	217	180	397	152	154	306	1777	117
							1778	109
1787	205	215	420	124	133	257	1779	111
1788	207	218	425	186	196	382	1780	135
							1781	109
1789	195	204	399	135	142	277	1782	87
							1783	94
1790	210	204	414	150	178	328	1784	95
1791	199	212	411	134	158	292	1785	95
							1786	93
1792	217	199	416	154	152	306	1787	131
							1788	100
1793	241	238	479	172	204	376	1789	109
1794	216	192	408	143	179	322	1790	108
							1791	91
1795	200	204	404	168	193	361	1792	120
							1793	112
1796	197	223	420	147	173	320	1794	120
1797	210	208	418	141	180	321	1795	111
							1796	103
1798	236	216	452	174	193	367	1797	105
							1798	120
1799	197	194	391	163	175	338	1799	94
1800	230	178	408	141	173	314	1800	118

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bradenham, Fawley, Fingest, Hambledon, Hedsor, Hughendon, Great Marlow, Little Marlow, Medmenham, Radnage, Saunderton, Turville, Wooburn, Chepping-Wycombe, and of West Wycombe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Saunderton, - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of BUCKS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF NEWPORT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	260	246	506	224	281	505	1754	103
1710	246	215	461	213	217	430	1755	146
1720	245	212	457	302	253	555	1756	144
1730	237	210	447	281	328	609	1757	144
1740	236	233	469	223	227	450	1758	145
1750	238	240	478	212	270	482	1759	150
1760	234	243	477	201	223	424	1760	161
1770	277	270	547	280	293	574	1761	141
1780	283	287	570	279	280	559	1762	147
1781	328	288	616	274	297	571	1763	192
1782	264	271	535	255	344	599	1764	185
1783	269	253	522	326	406	732	1765	175
1784	252	232	484	327	378	705	1766	169
1785	282	239	521	284	339	623	1767	151
1786	260	264	524	240	261	501	1768	170
1787	287	260	547	231	289	520	1769	169
1788	289	269	558	227	220	447	1770	175
1789	270	273	543	205	264	469	1771	186
1790	320	279	599	222	236	458	1772	167
1791	275	287	562	208	225	433	1773	154
1792	249	292	541	206	236	442	1774	152
1793	303	275	578	245	265	510	1775	156
1794	302	272	574	242	272	514	1776	196
1795	261	239	500	162	239	401	1777	179
1796	285	272	557	171	219	390	1778	189
1797	307	275	582	185	233	418	1779	182
1798	301	255	556	197	221	418	1780	184
1799	281	250	531	187	265	452	1781	167
1800	293	317	610	209	243	452	1782	159
							1783	162
							1784	171
							1785	206
							1786	161
							1787	195
							1788	174
							1789	185
							1790	165
							1791	168
							1792	163
							1793	181
							1794	165
							1795	161
							1796	176
							1797	187
							1798	182
							1799	197
							1800	179

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Astwood, Bletchley, Bradwell, Brayfield, Bow, Brickhill, Great Brickhill, Little Brickhill, Broughton, Calverton, Castlethorpe, Chicheley, Clifton Reynes, North Crawley, Emberton, Gayhurst, Hanslope, Hardmead, Haverham, Lathbury, Lavenden, Great Linford, Little Linford, Loughton, Middleton Keynes, Moulsoe, Newton Blossomville, Newton Longville, Newport Pagnell, Olney, Ravenstone, Shenly, Sherington, Simpson, Stanton-Bury, Fenny Stratford, Stony Stratford, Stoke Goldington, Stoke Hammond, Tyringham, Walton, Wavendon, Weston Underwood, Great Woolston, Little Woolston, Woolverton, and of Woughton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Broughton, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Grayhurst, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Stanton-Bury, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive; and of Wavendon, in 1770 and 1780.

REGISTER of Marriages of Stanton-Bury, - - - defective from 1754 to 1771, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF STOKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	71	85	156	51	71	122	1754	40
1710	83	60	143	102	89	191	1755	58
1720	88	77	165	81	78	159	1756	49
1730	58	72	130	87	91	178	1757	46
1740	89	85	174	81	85	166	1758	37
1750	114	71	185	79	97	176	1759	55
1760	110	94	204	111	118	229	1760	62
1770	133	101	234	110	90	200	1761	45
1780	127	106	233	93	93	186	1762	61
1781	131	114	245	98	106	204	1763	55
1782	108	117	225	87	116	203	1764	56
1783	109	125	234	124	118	242	1765	53
1784	105	95	200	89	85	174	1766	35
1785	125	110	235	105	85	190	1767	62
1786	133	127	260	104	100	204	1768	58
1787	125	110	235	136	106	242	1769	47
1788	123	126	249	93	100	193	1770	52
1789	121	117	238	81	91	172	1771	53
1790	138	117	255	108	82	190	1772	63
1791	128	111	239	97	91	188	1773	46
1792	136	116	252	105	104	209	1774	49
1793	152	123	275	135	96	231	1775	51
1794	114	122	236	120	108	228	1776	50
1795	148	148	296	106	88	194	1777	49
1796	125	124	249	93	102	195	1778	48
1797	163	122	285	108	77	185	1779	48
1798	145	142	287	87	64	151	1780	46
1799	131	126	257	114	104	218	1781	50
1800	140	119	259	108	109	217	1782	36
							1783	49
							1784	50
							1785	55
							1786	44
							1787	63
							1788	42
							1789	45
							1790	42
							1791	69
							1792	51
							1793	63
							1794	60
							1795	49
							1796	54
							1797	50
							1798	59
							1799	52
							1800	57

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Datchet, Denham, Eton, Fulmer, Hedgerly, Iver, Langly Marsh, Stoke Poges, Upton, Wexham, and of Wyrardsbury.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Wexham, - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of BUCKS—*continued.*

Town of BUCKINGHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	29	34	63	14	31	45	1754	10
							1755	18
1710	35	21	56	23	26	49	1756	17
1720	28	27	55	37	40	77	1757	17
							1758	14
1730	20	23	43	34	36	70	1759	10
							1760	12
1740	31	12	43	14	26	40	1761	24
1750	21	26	47	20	38	58	1762	20
							1763	20
1760	29	30	59	18	30	48	1764	16
							1765	15
1770	21	24	45	10	26	36	1766	12
1780	32	26	58	31	26	57	1767	14
							1768	10
1781	37	44	81	37	30	67	1769	13
1782	19	38	57	46	33	79	1770	18
							1771	23
1783	27	26	53	22	35	57	1772	9
							1773	18
1784	40	39	79	36	35	71	1774	13
1785	34	27	61	30	34	64	1775	12
							1776	20
1786	28	39	67	21	26	47	1777	16
							1778	15
1787	44	24	68	17	25	42	1779	21
1788	31	38	69	24	18	42	1780	23
							1781	21
1789	27	44	71	22	20	42	1782	18
							1783	18
1790	38	37	75	16	25	41	1784	18
1791	39	35	74	14	18	32	1785	20
							1786	22
1792	40	39	79	22	24	46	1787	19
							1788	28
1793	47	42	89	20	29	49	1789	16
1794	37	33	70	11	18	29	1790	17
							1791	30
1795	29	36	65	18	17	35	1792	21
1796	37	35	72	17	17	34	1793	22
							1794	15
1797	33	38	71	37	29	66	1795	16
							1796	15
1798	47	51	98	40	36	76	1797	24
1799	37	33	70	27	23	50	1798	32
							1799	29
1800	52	50	102	29	23	52	1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of the Town of Buckingham.

Town of AYLESBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	26	64	33	20	53	1754	9
							1755	12
1710	46	26	72	49	27	76	1756	15
1720	23	30	53	23	40	63	1757	16
							1758	20
1730	42	28	70	29	36	65	1759	13
							1760	22
1740	42	37	79	48	47	95	1761	24
1750	39	42	81	32	36	68	1762	21
							1763	22
1760	40	40	80	43	41	84	1764	24
							1765	24
1770	42	46	89	54	37	91	1766	20
1780	56	36	92	37	31	68	1767	18
							1768	17
1781	41	51	92	50	57	107	1769	17
1782	49	40	89	33	31	64	1770	17
							1771	20
1783	49	42	91	25	44	69	1772	22
							1773	19
1784	50	39	89	55	59	114	1774	25
1785	49	42	91	40	33	73	1775	13
							1776	13
1786	47	50	97	33	41	74	1777	18
							1778	24
1787	50	52	102	21	38	59	1779	22
1788	51	51	102	32	36	68	1780	33
							1781	17
1789	46	43	89	40	22	62	1782	22
							1783	14
1790	61	57	118	23	36	59	1784	19
1791	56	49	105	45	32	77	1785	29
							1786	17
1792	56	57	113	31	33	64	1787	28
							1788	15
1793	62	54	116	36	50	86	1789	34
1794	43	38	81	38	23	61	1790	32
							1791	32
1795	33	48	81	43	38	81	1792	26
1796	34	51	85	37	47	84	1793	16
							1794	21
1797	44	27	71	39	33	72	1795	20
							1796	22
1798	43	35	78	51	49	100	1797	26
1799	55	40	95	50	65	115	1798	28
							1799	31
1800	51	39	90	60	45	105	1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of the Town of Aylesbury.

Digitized by Google

County of BUCKS—*continued.*

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,101	1,027	2,128	866	945	1,811	1754	494
1710	1,000	968	1,968	1,026	991	2,017	1755	645
1720	1,033	972	2,005	1,094	997	2,091	1756	689
1730	1,071	1,004	2,075	1,266	1,303	2,569	1757	630
1740	1,186	1,129	2,315	1,050	1,089	2,139	1758	627
1750	1,252	1,144	2,396	1,001	1,087	2,088	1759	680
1760	1,327	1,229	2,556	975	1,043	2,018	1760	733
1770	1,423	1,323	2,746	1,155	1,242	2,397	1761	766
1780	1,471	1,374	2,845	1,237	1,270	2,507	1762	753
1781	1,497	1,391	2,888	1,122	1,182	2,304	1763	795
1782	1,378	1,327	2,705	1,167	1,288	2,455	1764	770
1783	1,387	1,299	2,686	1,198	1,362	2,560	1765	731
1784	1,308	1,251	2,559	1,236	1,401	2,637	1766	706
1785	1,434	1,307	2,741	1,162	1,228	2,390	1767	627
1786	1,427	1,365	2,792	1,120	1,234	2,354	1768	655
1787	1,470	1,381	2,851	1,015	1,165	2,180	1769	722
1788	1,471	1,410	2,881	1,093	1,142	2,235	1770	714
1789	1,543	1,411	2,954	929	1,077	2,006	1771	763
1790	1,531	1,438	2,969	993	1,119	2,112	1772	734
1791	1,486	1,458	2,944	1,017	1,080	2,097	1773	673
1792	1,492	1,487	2,979	1,041	1,064	2,105	1774	708
1793	1,634	1,496	3,130	1,177	1,333	2,510	1775	686
1794	1,424	1,661	3,085	1,118	1,243	2,361	1776	792
1795	1,408	1,381	2,789	1,014	1,205	2,219	1777	764
1796	1,372	1,428	2,800	878	1,035	1,913	1778	741
1797	1,541	1,463	3,004	1,040	1,129	2,169	1779	778
1798	1,572	1,459	3,031	1,065	1,138	2,203	1780	840
1799	1,523	1,405	2,928	1,092	1,240	2,332	1781	769
1800	1,514	1,388	2,902	1,086	1,147	2,233	1782	697
							1783	717
							1784	724
							1785	807
							1786	720
							1787	864
							1788	768
							1789	789
							1790	746
							1791	833
							1792	795
							1793	808
							1794	779
							1795	712
							1796	783
							1797	845
							1798	927
							1799	821
							1800	778

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Sixty-eight Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Buckingham.

It is supposed that Fifty-four Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of CAMBRIDGE.

HUNDRED OF ARMINGFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	39	57	96	38	43	81	1754	27
1710	33	37	70	46	31	77	1755	43
1720	42	35	77	30	31	61	1756	39
1730	43	42	85	52	30	82	1757	35
1740	44	47	91	35	29	64	1758	18
1750	43	39	82	33	41	74	1759	20
1760	48	37	85	37	36	73	1760	27
1770	54	45	99	40	46	86	1761	31
1780	54	51	105	55	52	107	1762	36
1781	52	57	109	55	48	103	1763	32
1782	51	53	104	47	58	105	1764	28
1783	66	48	114	50	57	107	1765	35
1784	41	38	79	53	62	115	1766	42
1785	60	52	112	38	45	83	1767	30
1786	63	52	115	44	49	93	1768	40
1787	51	53	104	38	43	81	1769	43
1788	51	35	86	40	32	72	1770	33
1789	59	51	110	34	34	68	1771	35
1790	51	52	103	36	40	76	1772	35
1791	54	49	103	35	34	69	1773	29
1792	59	59	118	31	40	71	1774	34
1793	48	44	92	39	41	80	1775	43
1794	75	58	133	32	41	73	1776	33
1795	48	46	94	45	32	77	1777	29
1796	54	57	111	42	36	78	1778	39
1797	45	49	94	38	44	82	1779	34
1798	57	59	116	31	30	61	1780	29
1799	39	45	84	38	29	67	1781	20
1800	55	45	100	29	28	57	1782	41
							1783	29
							1784	30
							1785	26
							1786	37
							1787	24
							1788	34
							1789	41
							1790	44
							1791	22
							1792	35
							1793	34
							1794	25
							1795	21
							1796	31
							1797	35
							1798	37
							1799	30
							1800	33

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abington-Pigotts, Bassingbourne, Guilden, Littleton, Melbourne, Meldreth, Steeple-Morden, Tudlow, Whaddon, and of Whendye.

HUNDRED OF CHESTERTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	44	40	84	40	41	81	1754	20
1710	42	33	75	40	26	66	1755	21
1720	39	38	77	39	29	68	1756	25
1730	35	30	65	37	35	72	1757	18
1740	34	32	66	29	31	60	1758	10
1750	36	34	70	31	31	62	1759	19
1760	37	31	68	21	28	49	1760	14
1770	34	34	68	31	36	67	1761	21
1780	35	34	69	37	40	77	1762	24
1781	42	38	80	24	39	63	1763	15
1782	36	36	72	47	47	94	1764	14
1783	32	37	69	57	56	113	1765	22
1784	37	33	70	42	37	79	1766	22
1785	40	48	88	34	38	72	1767	29
1786	42	30	72	35	29	64	1768	16
1787	39	32	71	18	22	40	1769	23
1788	45	40	85	40	27	67	1770	25
1789	35	33	68	22	23	45	1771	26
1790	39	31	70	16	24	40	1772	17
1791	43	51	94	25	19	44	1773	23
1792	32	37	69	37	40	77	1774	20
1793	44	44	88	30	34	64	1775	22
1794	38	34	72	23	13	36	1776	25
1795	46	45	91	25	25	50	1777	18
1796	29	34	63	17	30	47	1778	27
1797	30	31	61	19	35	54	1779	21
1798	49	50	99	27	28	55	1780	18
1799	34	42	76	43	28	71	1781	14
1800	35	38	73	25	23	48	1782	14
							1783	17
							1784	25
							1785	19
							1786	22
							1787	24
							1788	23
							1789	22
							1790	26
							1791	22
							1792	26
							1793	29
							1794	22
							1795	17
							1796	23
							1797	16
							1798	40
							1799	32
							1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Chesterton, Cottenham, Dry-Drayton, and of Histon.

Digitized by Google

County of CAMBRIDGE—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CHEVELY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	35	43	78	15	16	31	1754	2
1710	29	34	63	42	37	79	1755	13
1720	31	26	57	23	24	47	1756	14
1730	22	33	55	34	33	67	1757	18
1740	29	19	48	17	19	36	1758	13
1750	31	21	52	23	19	42	1759	13
1760	27	18	45	18	18	36	1760	14
1770	22	35	57	29	32	61	1761	13
1780	29	32	61	38	31	69	1762	15
1781	15	40	55	32	24	56	1763	13
1782	36	22	58	20	22	42	1764	18
1783	32	28	60	28	37	65	1765	18
1784	37	34	71	27	39	66	1766	13
1785	37	39	76	18	28	46	1767	12
1786	47	30	77	15	19	34	1768	17
1787	33	36	69	23	23	46	1769	14
1788	31	47	78	12	17	29	1770	17
1789	44	28	72	24	20	44	1771	10
1790	27	28	55	19	15	34	1772	16
1791	36	36	72	19	14	33	1773	18
1792	43	29	72	27	34	61	1774	12
1793	34	27	61	24	31	55	1775	12
1794	50	40	90	25	27	52	1776	14
1795	52	43	95	29	24	53	1777	13
1796	39	42	81	20	17	37	1778	15
1797	42	37	79	18	28	46	1779	19
1798	38	30	68	23	26	49	1780	11
1799	39	51	90	27	27	54	1781	21
1800	30	32	62	25	27	52	1782	17
							1783	22
							1784	14
							1785	26
							1786	29
							1787	8
							1788	19
							1789	14
							1790	14
							1791	19
							1792	16
							1793	15
							1794	20
							1795	15
							1796	25
							1797	12
							1798	21
							1799	14
							1800	12

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashley-with-Silverley, Cheveley, Kirtling, Newmarket, and of Wood-ditton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Newmarket, - - - - - defective in 1720 and 1730.

HUNDRED OF CHILFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	47	42	89	21	30	51	1754	17
1710	37	48	85	61	60	121	1755	26
1720	47	41	88	42	41	83	1756	18
1730	43	51	94	39	46	85	1757	24
1740	37	52	89	38	36	74	1758	37
1750	45	58	103	28	44	72	1759	22
1760	59	52	111	42	27	69	1760	32
1770	44	45	89	44	52	96	1761	30
1780	48	48	96	38	55	93	1762	26
1781	67	58	125	31	41	72	1763	29
1782	56	55	111	40	40	80	1764	21
1783	54	52	116	44	46	90	1765	21
1784	51	48	99	55	47	102	1766	22
1785	65	75	140	47	52	99	1767	28
1786	57	60	117	39	58	97	1768	21
1787	63	61	124	39	31	70	1769	40
1788	75	50	125	22	37	59	1770	31
1789	56	52	108	27	33	60	1771	40
1790	70	52	122	39	42	81	1772	21
1791	48	64	112	37	43	80	1773	38
1792	72	58	130	37	35	72	1774	28
1793	60	59	119	37	43	80	1775	25
1794	65	51	116	36	32	68	1776	41
1795	61	57	118	40	25	65	1777	26
1796	53	57	110	32	33	65	1778	35
1797	67	44	111	37	48	85	1779	32
1798	58	63	121	40	29	69	1780	28
1799	52	56	108	29	28	57	1781	30
1800	44	36	80	30	36	66	1782	24
							1783	19
							1784	31
							1785	33
							1786	38
							1787	27
							1788	25
							1789	23
							1790	26
							1791	31
							1792	31
							1793	29
							1794	26
							1795	33
							1796	37
							1797	28
							1798	26
							1799	27
							1800	22

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abington-Great, Little Abington, Babraham, Bartlow, Castle Camps, Shudy Camps, Hildersham, Horsheath, Linton, Pampisford, and of West Wickham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Babraham, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Pampisford in 1710 and 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Hildersham, - - - defective from 1754 to 1767, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of CAMBRIDGE—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF FLENDISH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	20	27	47	14	17	31	1754	14
1710	31	15	46	30	26	56	1755	18
1720	10	30	40	17	29	46	1756	16
1730	24	22	46	25	23	48	1757	15
1740	23	22	45	17	25	42	1758	13
1750	25	22	47	23	23	46	1759	8
1760	15	25	40	25	28	53	1760	23
1770	20	20	40	19	31	50	1761	16
1780	33	19	52	22	19	41	1762	17
1781	25	23	48	25	23	48	1763	20
1782	31	22	53	44	29	73	1764	15
1783	39	24	63	49	40	89	1765	16
1784	20	23	43	40	36	76	1766	18
1785	40	44	84	25	24	49	1767	14
1786	36	32	68	35	23	58	1768	18
1787	34	32	66	21	20	41	1769	11
1788	32	27	59	25	34	59	1770	16
1789	32	38	70	21	29	50	1771	15
1790	34	32	66	9	14	23	1772	9
1791	38	31	69	16	18	34	1773	15
1792	30	33	63	18	17	35	1774	17
1793	38	35	73	16	12	28	1775	18
1794	27	23	50	12	18	30	1776	23
1795	31	19	50	16	19	35	1777	18
1796	34	27	61	19	24	43	1778	9
1797	28	31	59	16	17	33	1779	12
1798	34	11	45	16	19	35	1780	8
1799	30	36	66	21	15	36	1781	15
1800	37	18	55	17	27	44	1782	7
							1783	9
							1784	13
							1785	16
							1786	23
							1787	21
							1788	21
							1789	10
							1790	21
							1791	18
							1792	15
							1793	13
							1794	19
							1795	14
							1796	15
							1797	20
							1798	22
							1799	16
							1800	20

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cherry-Hinton, Fenditton, St. Vigor's and All-Saints in Fulbourn, Horningsea, and of Terversham.

REGISTER of Burials of St. Vigor's, defective in 1700;—of All-Saints from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF LONGSTOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	51	48	99	17	20	37	1754	22
1710	49	43	92	42	43	85	1755	35
1720	27	43	70	45	51	96	1756	35
1730	53	33	86	53	46	99	1757	29
1740	44	56	100	40	54	94	1758	34
1750	36	46	82	58	54	112	1759	29
1760	71	58	129	61	50	111	1760	39
1770	64	55	119	56	60	116	1761	32
1780	59	62	121	42	38	80	1762	27
1781	51	38	89	62	66	128	1763	19
1782	57	35	92	73	52	125	1764	22
1783	46	52	98	62	63	125	1765	47
1784	44	54	98	59	64	123	1766	36
1785	59	50	109	34	52	86	1767	15
1786	48	51	99	44	38	82	1768	23
1787	73	54	127	42	42	84	1769	38
1788	64	49	113	44	43	87	1770	33
1789	55	61	116	38	35	73	1771	25
1790	58	59	117	39	47	86	1772	33
1791	53	56	109	30	42	72	1773	27
1792	61	44	105	48	46	94	1774	29
1793	63	50	113	51	52	103	1775	20
1794	64	55	119	42	42	84	1776	38
1795	63	56	119	42	43	85	1777	16
1796	48	37	85	46	30	76	1778	29
1797	74	71	145	44	52	96	1779	24
1798	51	48	99	27	45	72	1780	29
1799	65	60	125	27	47	74	1781	27
1800	64	56	120	40	46	86	1782	32
							1783	21
							1784	30
							1785	27
							1786	42
							1787	31
							1788	31
							1789	28
							1790	38
							1791	31
							1792	37
							1793	34
							1794	27
							1795	23
							1796	36
							1797	34
							1798	26
							1799	42
							1800	27

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bourne, Caldecote, Caxton, Croxton, Eltisley, Eversden-Great, Eversden-Little, Gamlingay, Gransden-Parva, Hardwick, Hatley-East, Hatley St. George, Kingston, Longstow, and of Toft.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Eltisley, defective in 1730;—of Little Eversden, in 1700;—and of Gransden-Parva, from 1700 to 1720, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Eltisley, defective in 1760;—of Gamlingay, in 1700;—and of Longstow, from 1787 to 1800.

Digitized by Google

County of CAMBRIDGE—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF NORTHSTOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	35	40	75	28	28	56	1754	19
1710	24	36	60	34	43	77	1755	14
1720	29	31	60	33	29	62	1756	20
1730	25	31	56	44	38	82	1757	22
1740	35	33	68	39	32	71	1758	16
1750	42	19	61	28	34	62	1759	27
1760	42	34	76	22	23	45	1760	23
1770	46	36	82	35	26	61	1761	20
1780	37	35	72	35	31	66	1762	21
1781	37	36	73	27	34	61	1763	12
1782	44	25	69	36	36	72	1764	19
1783	32	33	65	36	37	73	1765	22
1784	35	34	69	44	42	86	1766	16
1785	37	35	72	43	34	77	1767	12
1786	35	38	73	29	23	52	1768	15
1787	45	51	96	27	22	49	1769	25
1788	46	42	88	23	31	54	1770	19
1789	39	37	76	12	25	37	1771	26
1790	49	53	102	10	17	27	1772	20
1791	40	36	76	14	17	31	1773	19
1792	40	51	91	26	29	55	1774	29
1793	43	56	99	27	35	62	1775	30
1794	31	32	63	25	19	44	1776	25
1795	46	37	83	26	22	48	1777	15
1796	50	37	87	31	13	44	1778	18
1797	34	45	79	34	38	72	1779	14
1798	44	57	101	29	28	57	1780	17
1799	41	34	75	29	33	62	1781	21
1800	40	41	81	42	29	71	1782	20
							1783	26
							1784	23
							1785	22
							1786	26
							1787	13
							1788	25
							1789	18
							1790	29
							1791	20
							1792	18
							1793	25
							1794	25
							1795	12
							1796	19
							1797	19
							1798	24
							1799	27
							1800	20

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Girton, Impington, Landbeach, Lolworth, Longstanton, Madingley, Milton, Oakington-with-Westwick, Rampton-Shaunton-Long-All-Saints, and of Waterbeach.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Milton, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

HUNDRED OF PAPWORTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	25	17	42	10	18	28	1754	22
1710	24	31	55	46	29	75	1755	22
1720	23	30	53	42	30	72	1756	12
1730	29	21	50	43	42	85	1757	20
1740	27	32	59	19	20	39	1758	11
1750	41	28	69	25	22	47	1759	11
1760	26	25	51	29	21	50	1760	30
1770	36	38	74	35	32	67	1761	26
1780	30	42	72	35	32	67	1762	24
1781	36	32	68	31	52	83	1763	21
1782	34	34	68	40	27	67	1764	27
1783	35	34	69	46	48	94	1765	20
1784	39	42	81	46	49	95	1766	20
1785	34	41	75	24	44	68	1767	23
1786	33	28	61	32	22	54	1768	25
1787	45	31	76	24	39	63	1769	23
1788	37	34	71	23	30	53	1770	16
1789	36	41	77	19	35	54	1771	16
1790	33	33	66	25	26	51	1772	17
1791	56	32	88	25	28	53	1773	25
1792	31	38	69	18	25	43	1774	26
1793	36	36	72	33	16	49	1775	22
1794	45	45	90	22	15	37	1776	23
1795	27	25	52	18	22	40	1777	39
1796	43	38	81	24	10	34	1778	27
1797	47	39	86	39	38	77	1779	17
1798	42	31	73	18	22	40	1780	24
1799	31	23	59	24	20	44	1781	20
1800	38	29	67	19	22	41	1782	18
							1783	18
							1784	31
							1785	20
							1786	23
							1787	18
							1788	26
							1789	17
							1790	14
							1791	25
							1792	21
							1793	30
							1794	16
							1795	15
							1796	27
							1797	33
							1798	20
							1799	21
							1800	14

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Boxworth, Connington, Elsworth, Fen Drayton, Graveley, Knapwell, Papworth St. Agnes, Papworth St. Everard, and of Swavesey.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Boxworth, defective in 1700;—and of Papworth St. Agnes, in 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of
Swavesey, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Boxworth, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of CAMBRIDGE—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF RADFIELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	49	32	81	22	22	44	1754	12
1710	35	33	68	36	29	65	1755	27
1720	41	36	77	41	38	79	1756	19
1730	35	28	63	37	35	72	1757	11
1740	42	25	67	33	45	78	1758	15
1750	48	38	86	22	27	49	1759	22
1760	40	41	81	18	43	61	1760	15
1770	36	42	78	40	55	95	1761	22
1780	37	41	78	41	40	81	1762	16
1781	56	43	99	37	25	62	1763	18
1782	26	43	69	45	29	74	1764	15
1783	53	37	90	30	36	66	1765	28
1784	31	37	68	42	50	92	1766	13
1785	44	38	82	29	37	66	1767	19
1786	55	47	102	33	52	85	1768	14
1787	55	39	94	30	44	74	1769	15
1788	60	56	116	29	41	70	1770	22
1789	46	42	88	28	29	57	1771	21
1790	46	56	102	19	22	41	1772	23
1791	41	36	77	33	28	61	1773	22
1792	51	52	103	42	30	72	1774	26
1793	47	43	90	33	34	67	1775	17
1794	45	53	98	34	37	71	1776	27
1795	39	48	87	35	24	59	1777	23
1796	50	46	96	24	30	54	1778	24
1797	42	37	79	43	39	82	1779	29
1798	66	58	124	36	31	67	1780	16
1799	51	40	91	36	27	63	1781	28
1800	54	48	102	22	25	47	1782	24
							1783	25
							1784	15
							1785	36
							1786	14
							1787	26
							1788	22
							1789	19
							1790	30
							1791	25
							1792	14
							1793	29
							1794	19
							1795	23
							1796	26
							1797	35
							1798	31
							1799	23
							1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Balsham, Borough-Green, Brinkley, Carlton-cum-Wellingham, Dullingham Stetchworth, Westley, Weston-Colville, and of West-Wratting.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Brinkley, defective in 1720, 1781, 1782, and 1783;—of Carlton, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Westley, from 1700 to 1784;—and of Weston-Colville, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Brinkley, - - defective in 1700, 1710, 1720, and 1786.

HUNDRED OF STAINE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	26	25	51	16	18	34	1754	11
1710	34	21	55	43	40	83	1755	13
1720	30	26	56	27	35	62	1756	14
1730	29	34	63	26	30	56	1757	13
1740	30	30	60	25	22	47	1758	13
1750	23	23	46	21	33	54	1759	20
1760	37	30	67	36	22	58	1760	16
1770	33	38	71	38	24	62	1761	26
1780	32	32	64	23	30	53	1762	15
1781	34	32	66	24	42	66	1763	23
1782	36	25	61	49	45	94	1764	29
1783	42	37	79	48	43	91	1765	18
1784	31	27	58	48	45	93	1766	10
1785	32	25	57	29	33	62	1767	8
1786	40	27	67	30	30	60	1768	19
1787	38	30	68	28	34	62	1769	13
1788	26	30	56	26	35	61	1770	10
1789	38	32	70	17	16	33	1771	25
1790	31	36	67	20	10	30	1772	17
1791	42	38	80	19	20	39	1773	13
1792	36	38	64	27	38	65	1774	15
1793	32	30	62	12	25	37	1775	14
1794	22	36	58	23	26	49	1776	15
1795	39	29	68	26	16	42	1777	11
1796	38	32	70	9	12	21	1778	10
1797	34	25	59	18	28	46	1779	23
1798	38	49	87	28	26	54	1780	31
1799	29	23	52	28	30	58	1781	12
1800	34	35	69	13	22	35	1782	17
							1783	14
							1784	20
							1785	16
							1786	27
							1787	21
							1788	18
							1789	20
							1790	15
							1791	15
							1792	13
							1793	13
							1794	13
							1795	16
							1796	16
							1797	22
							1798	16
							1799	17
							1800	11

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Batisham, Stow-cum-Quy, Swaffham-Bulbeck, Wilbraham-Great, and of Wilbraham-Little.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Wilbraham-Little - - - - - - defective in 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of CAMBRIDGE—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF STAPLOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	86	69	155	57	59	116	1754	35
1710	71	80	151	76	55	131	1755	55
1720	79	79	158	68	73	141	1756	51
1730	79	71	150	82	81	163	1757	33
1740	63	69	132	52	72	124	1758	55
1750	88	75	163	69	53	122	1759	45
1760	87	75	162	74	72	146	1760	56
1770	80	75	155	68	103	171	1761	43
1780	96	75	171	82	98	189	1762	47
1781	104	86	190	83	72	155	1763	43
1782	90	94	184	81	76	157	1764	47
1783	91	73	164	105	120	225	1765	50
1784	77	71	148	115	112	227	1766	63
1785	87	66	153	89	94	183	1767	45
1786	82	82	164	72	59	131	1768	42
1787	96	82	178	60	81	141	1769	56
1788	102	94	196	60	66	126	1770	44
1789	93	81	174	62	77	139	1771	52
1790	88	92	180	52	74	126	1772	38
1791	106	110	216	63	61	124	1773	39
1792	100	109	209	69	79	148	1774	38
1793	101	98	199	73	94	167	1775	55
1794	101	103	204	72	71	143	1776	34
1795	101	106	207	54	71	125	1777	43
1796	115	113	228	56	55	111	1778	48
1797	94	103	197	71	79	150	1779	58
1798	114	139	253	64	87	151	1780	39
1799	110	99	209	67	66	133	1781	43
1800	99	103	202	65	82	147	1782	37
							1783	37
							1784	33
							1785	57
							1786	66
							1787	60
							1788	47
							1789	54
							1790	76
							1791	65
							1792	56
							1793	70
							1794	55
							1795	53
							1796	53
							1797	74
							1798	52
							1799	50
							1800	51

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Burwell, Chippenham, Fordham, Isleham, Kennett, Landswade, Snailwill, Soham, and of Wicken.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Snailwill, defective in 1750;—and of Wicken, in 1700.

HUNDRED OF THRIPLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	79	46	125	52	39	91	1754	23
1710	65	71	136	49	50	99	1755	27
1720	53	54	107	80	53	133	1756	28
1730	61	60	121	65	67	132	1757	19
1740	78	77	155	59	64	123	1758	32
1750	79	78	157	83	61	144	1759	29
1760	68	66	134	44	38	82	1760	27
1770	84	73	157	63	53	116	1761	34
1780	48	48	96	26	38	64	1762	21
1781	42	51	93	32	40	72	1763	20
1782	38	39	77	43	34	77	1764	19
1783	40	38	78	56	64	120	1765	23
1784	27	29	56	58	54	112	1766	28
1785	36	41	77	30	34	64	1767	20
1786	54	37	91	31	44	75	1768	35
1787	57	44	101	29	30	59	1769	22
1788	48	38	86	28	39	67	1770	25
1789	51	49	100	37	39	76	1771	21
1790	49	41	90	34	30	64	1772	25
1791	47	48	95	28	39	67	1773	21
1792	41	36	77	39	33	72	1774	40
1793	52	47	99	30	26	56	1775	28
1794	30	38	68	41	37	78	1776	32
1795	46	52	98	31	29	60	1777	30
1796	46	44	90	25	27	52	1778	29
1797	51	57	108	22	26	48	1779	17
1798	51	42	93	29	41	70	1780	24
1799	48	39	87	32	42	74	1781	19
1800	43	50	93	24	35	59	1782	16
							1783	29
							1784	35
							1785	32
							1786	22
							1787	26
							1788	27
							1789	26
							1790	29
							1791	27
							1792	21
							1793	29
							1794	36
							1795	29
							1796	24
							1797	26
							1798	34
							1799	34
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Foulmire, Foxton, Harston, Hauxton, Newton, Triploe, Trumpington, Shelford-Great, and Shelford-Little, and of Stapleford.

Digitized by Google

County of CAMBRIDGE—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WETHERLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	23	25	48	18	16	34	1754	21
1710	25	27	52	31	21	52	1755	29
1720	31	21	52	32	21	53	1756	25
1730	29	25	54	44	40	84	1757	19
1740	37	28	65	23	23	46	1758	29
1750	35	29	64	43	41	84	1759	19
1760	42	40	82	25	30	55	1760	22
1770	29	39	68	39	42	81	1761	22
1780	48	43	91	40	28	68	1762	24
1731	52	46	98	33	33	66	1763	18
1782	29	26	55	35	36	71	1764	21
1783	31	40	71	54	45	99	1765	26
1784	33	36	69	45	54	99	1766	25
1785	52	34	86	35	34	69	1767	18
1786	39	40	79	29	33	62	1768	25
1787	47	45	92	23	13	36	1769	31
1788	35	27	62	28	41	69	1770	24
1789	38	49	87	25	35	60	1771	31
1790	32	50	82	35	33	68	1772	25
1791	35	47	82	26	28	54	1773	26
1792	37	38	75	33	26	59	1774	25
1793	32	47	79	25	27	52	1775	25
1794	29	37	66	22	21	43	1776	24
1795	30	40	70	34	39	73	1777	26
1796	48	37	85	22	27	49	1778	18
1797	30	28	58	36	27	63	1779	20
1798	46	46	92	34	30	64	1780	29
1799	43	32	75	24	24	48	1781	16
1800	34	45	79	39	40	79	1782	23
							1783	17
							1784	26
							1785	17
							1786	27
							1787	22
							1788	31
							1789	15
							1790	23
							1791	23
							1792	20
							1793	28
							1794	28
							1795	19
							1796	27
							1797	29
							1798	28
							1799	27
							1800	22

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Arrington, Barrington, Barton, Comberton, Coton, Grancheſter, Haſlingfield, Harlton, Orwell, Shepeth, and of Wimpole.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Grancheſter, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Haſlingfield, in 1700.

OBSERVATION

By the Rector of Wimpole, "The increaſed Population of this Pariſh has ariſen, in a great Degree, from Lord Hardwicke's Reſidence here, Part of each Year for the laſt Ten."

HUNDRED OF WHITTLESFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	28	16	44	24	25	49	1754	12
1710	28	23	51	30	17	47	1755	12
1720	20	23	43	23	25	48	1756	16
1730	28	24	52	25	29	54	1757	13
1740	28	20	48	22	22	44	1758	21
1750	28	26	54	16	17	33	1759	15
1760	20	34	54	16	27	43	1760	13
1770	19	32	51	23	35	58	1761	11
1780	30	33	63	26	23	49	1762	11
1781	44	37	81	24	19	43	1763	18
1782	28	33	61	25	35	60	1764	11
1783	31	28	59	28	25	53	1765	13
1784	25	28	53	45	39	84	1766	21
1785	30	20	50	19	22	41	1767	15
1786	30	28	58	18	28	46	1768	15
1787	30	36	66	19	21	40	1769	23
1788	39	45	85	23	23	46	1770	21
1789	35	30	65	17	22	39	1771	20
1790	37	35	72	19	24	43	1772	16
1791	41	32	73	9	17	26	1773	20
1792	28	39	67	20	23	43	1774	26
1793	30	44	74	21	24	45	1775	19
1794	40	24	64	17	27	44	1776	11
1795	37	41	78	22	17	39	1777	22
1796	30	26	56	17	18	35	1778	7
1797	32	39	71	22	27	49	1779	17
1798	28	41	69	21	23	44	1780	18
1799	36	23	59	22	29	51	1781	15
1800	32	33	65	22	27	49	1782	16
							1783	11
							1784	13
							1785	17
							1786	17
							1787	14
							1788	21
							1789	21
							1790	18
							1791	16
							1792	12
							1793	14
							1794	15
							1795	16
							1796	16
							1797	13
							1798	16
							1799	18
							1800	20

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Duxford, Hinkton, Ickleton, Sawſton, and of Whittlesford.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Ickleton, - - - - - - - defective in 1710 and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of CAMBRIDGE—*continued.*

ISLE OF ELY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	444	428	872	318	326	644	1754	206
							1755	247
1710	398	363	761	402	425	827	1756	253
1720	424	337	761	694	679	1,373	1757	202
							1758	198
1730	429	373	802	411	395	806	1759	216
							1760	239
1740	452	412	864	366	350	716	1761	244
1750	397	361	758	508	454	962	1762	229
							1763	262
1760	423	389	812	377	350	727	1764	262
							1765	253
1770	537	484	1,021	350	366	716	1766	289
1780	426	383	809	672	722	1,394	1767	237
							1768	275
1781	415	394	809	670	680	1,350	1769	264
1782	362	356	718	636	628	1,264	1770	259
							1771	222
1783	457	395	852	608	631	1,239	1772	223
							1773	244
1784	449	431	880	568	547	1,115	1774	265
1785*	479	464	943	389	385	774	1775	292
							1776	249
1786	541	478	1,019	470	434	904	1777	242
							1778	272
1787	520	462	982	396	346	742	1779	277
1788	514	549	1,063	446	392	838	1780	223
							1781	235
1789	585	509	1,094	406	419	825	1782	292
							1783	321
1790	575	550	1,125	391	403	794	1784	297
1791	585	589	1,174	386	384	770	1785	292
							1786	277
1792	612	566	1,178	497	359	856	1787	316
							1788	342
1793	582	541	1,123	482	507	989	1789	279
1794	637	574	1,211	422	400	822	1790	318
							1791	331
1795	551	540	1,091	432	416	848	1792	303
1796	547	564	1,011	471	437	808	1793	313
							1794	281
1797	587	557	1,144	480	441	921	1795	250
							1796	329
1798	602	569	1,171	431	444	875	1797	335
1799	599	525	1,124	396	389	785	1798	325
							1799	303
1800	565	569	1,134	414	408	822	1800	280

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Chatteris, Chetteſham, College-Procinots, Coveney, Doddington, Downham, Elm, Haddenham, Leverington, Littleport, Maney, March, St. Mary-in-Ely, Mepal, Newton, Parſondrove, Stretham, Stuntny, Sutton, Thetford, Thorney, Trinity, Tyd St. Giles, Wentworth, Whittleſey, Wilburton, Wiſbeach St. Mary's, Wiſbeach St. Peters, Witcham, and of Witchford.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Maney, defective in 1700, 1720, and 1750;—of Mepal, in 1740;—of Tyd St. Giles, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Witcham, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Witchford in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Chatteris, defective from 1755 to 1769 inclusive;—of Maney, in 1754; and of St. Mary-in-Ely, from 1754 to 1762.

TOWN OF CAMBRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	106	108	214	149	122	271	1754	30
							1755	63
1710	100	75	175	133	126	259	1756	53
1720	95	102	197	157	121	278	1757	59
							1758	59
1730	118	130	248	139	100	239	1759	67
							1760	63
1740	81	91	172	131	131	262	1761	58
1750	108	81	189	133	113	246	1762	70
							1763	73
1760	119	96	215	111	86	197	1764	82
							1765	73
1770	100	115	215	96	110	206	1766	94
1780	112	96	208	122	114	236	1767	68
							1768	63
1781	108	129	237	117	117	234	1769	65
1782	112	117	229	165	207	372	1770	63
							1771	62
1783	117	107	224	164	166	330	1772	73
							1773	83
1784	105	115	220	117	105	222	1774	71
1785	112	112	224	133	107	240	1775	78
							1776	83
1786	145	113	258	100	119	219	1777	85
							1778	73
1787	127	121	248	134	149	283	1779	69
1788	107	137	244	205	189	394	1780	76
							1781	66
1789	142	128	270	101	108	209	1782	84
							1783	86
1790	130	125	255	143	118	261	1784	90
1791	116	137	253	122	102	224	1785	83
							1786	94
1792	108	121	229	137	131	268	1787	78
							1788	100
1793	119	157	276	165	156	321	1789	79
1794	137	120	257	140	138	278	1790	89
							1791	91
1795	126	131	257	128	128	256	1792	100
							1793	86
1796	121	122	243	116	121	237	1794	86
1797	148	123	271	131	134	265	1795	77
							1796	76
1798	112	132	244	110	119	229	1797	71
1799	120	99	219	128	119	247	1798	81
							1799	61
1800	126	157	283	103	127	230	1800	75

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All Saints, St. Andrew, St. Benedict, St. Botolph, St. Clements, St. Edward's, St. Giles, St. Mary-the-Great, St. Mary the Less, St. Michael, St. Peter's, St. Sepulchre, and of Holy Trinity.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of St. Sepulchre, - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1720.

OBSERVATION.

By comparing the Baptiſms and Burials of the laſt Twenty-one Years with thoſe in the Seven preceding Periods, there appears an Increaſe of Population, amounting to One-third of the Whole in either of the laſt Twenty-one Years.

Digitized by Google

County of CAMBRIDGE—*continued.*

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,137	1,063	2,200	839	840	1,679	1754	491
1710	1,025	970	1,995	1,141	1,058	1,199	1755	665
1720	1,021	952	1,973	1,393	1,309	2,702	1756	638
1730	1,082	1,008	2,090	1,156	1,070	2,226	1757	550
1740	1,084	1,045	2,129	945	975	1,920	1758	574
1750	1,105	978	2,083	1,144	1,067	2,211	1759	582
1760	1,161	1,051	2,212	956	903	1,859	1760	653
1770	1,251	1,200	2,451	1,009	1,100	2,109	1761	639
1780	1,157	1,080	2,237	1,327	1,375	2,702	1762	623
1781	1,205	1,132	2,337	1,299	1,355	2,654	1763	636
1782	1,066	1,015	2,081	1,426	1,401	2,827	1764	652
1783	1,198	1,063	2,261	1,465	1,514	2,979	1765	685
1784	4,082	1,080	2,162	1,404	1,382	2,786	1766	733
1785	1,244	1,184	2,428	1,016	1,063	2,079	1767	593
1786	1,347	1,173	2,520	1,056	1,060	2,116	1768	666
1787	1,353	1,209	2,562	951	960	1,911	1769	706
1788	1,312	1,301	2,613	1,074	1,077	2,151	1770	658
1789	1,384	1,261	2,645	890	979	1,869	1771	647
1790	1,349	1,325	2,674	906	939	1,845	1772	608
1791	1,38.	1,392	2,773	887	894	1,781	1773	662
1792	1,381	1,348	2,729	1,106	985	2,091	1774	701
1793	1,361	1,358	2,719	1,098	1,157	2,255	1775	720
1794	1,436	1,323	2,759	98	964	1,852	1776	697
1795	1,343	1,315	2,658	1,003	952	1,955	1777	666
1796	1,345	1,213	2,558	971	920	1,891	1778	680
1797	1,385	1,316	2,701	1,068	1,101	2,169	1779	684
1798	1,430	1,427	2,857	964	1,028	1,992	1780	620
1799	1,367	1,232	2,599	971	953	1,924	1781	602
1800	1,330	1,335	2,665	929	1,004	1,933	1782	682
							1783	701
							1784	716
							1785	739
							1786	784
							1787	729
							1788	812
							1789	686
							1790	810
							1791	781
							1792	738
							1793	791
							1794	713
							1795	623
							1796	770
							1797	792
							1798	799
							1799	742
							1800	679

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Fifty-seven Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Cambridge.

It is believed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of CHESTER.

HUNDRED OF BROXTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	115	117	232	88	101	189	1754	73
							1755	88
1710	101	92	193	99	77	176	1756	76
							1757	63
1720	124	133	257	125	127	252	1758	77
1730	125	124	249	175	170	345	1759	89
							1760	89
1740	175	134	309	109	119	228	1761	68
							1762	84
1750	170	160	330	89	98	187	1763	85
1760	164	149	313	117	137	254	1764	88
							1765	82
1770	199	199	398	113	117	230	1766	92
							1767	104
1780	193	178	371	117	123	240	1768	107
1781	208	211	419	110	87	197	1769	83
							1770	91
1782	189	187	376	117	134	251	1771	90
							1772	63
1783	226	175	401	116	117	233	1773	77
1784	184	185	369	113	126	239	1774	107
							1775	92
1785	209	198	407	129	126	255	1776	123
1786	201	167	368	105	119	224	1777	99
							1778	84
1787	180	177	357	84	113	197	1779	100
1788	221	188	409	116	123	239	1780	99
							1781	69
1789	196	190	386	105	113	218	1782	70
							1783	77
1790	190	192	382	99	122	221	1784	85
1791	194	175	369	85	114	199	1785	80
							1786	74
1792	193	160	353	103	125	228	1787	90
							1788	75
1793	174	166	340	97	111	208	1789	92
1794	161	185	346	98	101	199	1790	74
							1791	67
1795	173	174	347	99	134	233	1792	58
							1793	72
1796	198	180	378	101	108	209	1794	62
1797	184	160	344	105	84	189	1795	70
							1796	68
1798	191	178	369	99	115	214	1797	75
							1798	85
1799	159	177	336	89	119	208	1799	83
1800	174	167	341	116	122	238	1800	61

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldford, Bruerd, Christleton, Coddington, Doddleston, Eccleston, Farndon, Guilden-Sutton, Handley, Harthill, Malpas, Plemstall, Pulford, Shocklack, Tattenhall, Tilstone, and of Waverton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Coddington defective from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Doddleston, from 1700, to 1710;—of Guilden-Sutton, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Harthill, from 1700 to 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of Coddington, defective from 1787 to 1800, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF BUCKLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	234	198	432	195	183	378	1754	125
							1755	126
1710	172	185	357	160	152	312	1756	147
							1757	140
1720	223	211	434	147	128	275	1758	157
1730	170	198	368	265	260	525	1759	175
							1760	160
1740	247	205	452	240	220	460	1761	169
							1762	134
1750	230	217	447	222	218	440	1763	159
1760	293	295	588	234	222	456	1764	163
							1765	163
1770	388	350	738	239	249	488	1766	167
1780	367	352	719	266	289	555	1767	139
							1768	155
1781	367	323	690	223	221	444	1769	180
							1770	174
1782	329	343	672	209	217	426	1771	158
1783	375	327	702	259	272	531	1772	186
							1773	183
1784	340	341	681	254	273	527	1774	187
							1775	177
1785	329	358	687	324	283	607	1776	168
1786	367	394	761	232	229	461	1777	171
							1778	163
1787	381	330	711	273	280	553	1779	172
1788	414	414	828	322	348	670	1780	175
							1781	179
1789	397	377	774	217	257	474	1782	176
							1783	181
1790	346	384	730	234	249	483	1784	215
1791	363	378	741	286	281	567	1785	217
							1786	198
1792	399	408	807	365	376	741	1787	190
							1788	208
1793	400	393	793	295	314	609	1789	206
1794	376	392	768	305	286	591	1790	190
							1791	213
1795	400	443	843	308	313	621	1792	201
							1793	183
1796	345	375	720	312	337	649	1794	169
1797	424	408	832	232	265	497	1795	155
							1796	174
1798	447	401	848	263	288	556	1797	176
							1798	191
1799	428	401	829	305	268	573	1799	180
1800	375	410	785	313	335	648	1800	138

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Altrincham, Ashton-upon-Mersey, Aston, Bowden, Great Budworth, Carrington, Dareſbury, Grappenhall, Hatton, Knutsford, Latchford, Lymme, Mobberly, Ringway, Roſtherne, Runcorn, Thelwall, and of Warburton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ashton-upon-Mersey, - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Ringway, defective in 1785, and from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Roſtherne, - - - defective from 1754 to 1768, inclusive.

OBSERVATION

By the Vicar of Runcorn: "That the Population has increaſed more then Two-thirds ſince 1780, owing to the Canal which paſſes through that Town."

Digitized by Google

County of CHESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF EDDISBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	84	106	190	61	81	142	1754	43
							1755	71
1710	97	101	198	71	76	147	1756	53
							1757	44
1720	119	117	236	87	89	176	1758	48
1730	95	109	204	131	113	244	1759	65
							1760	58
1740	130	104	234	88	94	182	1761	54
							1762	69
1750	117	106	223	77	62	139	1763	65
1760	125	115	240	90	120	210	1764	51
							1765	62
1770	149	161	310	77	74	151	1766	65
							1767	71
1780	166	182	348	87	86	173	1768	69
1781	166	150	316	78	80	158	1769	79
							1770	80
1782	174	170	344	100	84	184	1771	72
1783	163	189	352	91	98	189	1772	83
							1773	64
1784	176	154	330	97	105	202	1774	70
							1775	73
1785	169	153	322	106	110	216	1776	82
1786	160	189	349	88	92	180	1777	93
							1778	75
1787	157	133	290	93	87	180	1779	89
							1780	71
1788	164	175	339	109	112	221	1781	71
1789	139	166	305	113	125	238	1782	60
							1783	68
1790	176	152	328	109	86	195	1784	70
							1785	65
1791	164	147	311	92	100	192	1786	65
							1787	60
1792	167	160	327	108	129	237	1788	63
1793	154	132	286	113	114	227	1789	68
							1790	67
1794	156	159	315	104	134	238	1791	46
1795	153	143	296	92	110	202	1792	59
							1793	71
1796	172	145	317	117	100	217	1794	53
							1795	53
1797	207	163	370	99	106	205	1796	87
1798	176	172	348	103	96	199	1797	79
							1798	78
1799	186	179	365	84	81	165	1799	61
1800	154	178	332	107	124	231	1800	55

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barrow, Budworth, Bunbury, Over, Spurstow, Tarporley, Weverham, and of Whitegate.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bunbury, - - - - - - defective in 1710 and 1720.

HUNDRED OF MACCLESFIELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	247	233	480	204	259	463	1754	195
							1755	255
1710	220	203	423	164	162	326	1756	231
							1757	213
1720	249	192	441	172	192	364	1758	255
1730	236	217	453	313	316	629	1759	310
							1760	300
1740	271	263	534	282	283	565	1761	294
							1762	272
1750	293	283	576	292	264	556	1763	285
1760	335	338	673	213	237	450	1764	296
							1765	293
1770	395	357	752	316	328	644	1766	279
							1767	302
1780	476	454	930	314	400	714	1768	320
1781	450	418	868	437	530	967	1769	318
							1770	335
1782	474	504	978	336	386	722	1771	371
1783	494	455	949	314	266	680	1772	356
							1773	303
1784	551	513	1,064	444	511	955	1774	310
							1775	350
1785	580	536	1,116	448	509	957	1776	352
1786	597	558	1,155	367	431	798	1777	370
							1778	337
1787	576	555	1,131	536	554	1,090	1779	346
							1780	351
1788	564	567	1,131	496	479	975	1781	382
1789	573	510	1,083	419	448	867	1782	427
							1783	407
1790	617	554	1,171	462	454	916	1784	533
							1785	537
1791	601	599	1,200	597	549	1,146	1786	458
							1787	506
1792	711	645	1,356	710	715	1,425	1788	456
1793	684	657	1,341	552	621	1,173	1789	459
							1790	528
1794	630	251	1,151	583	597	1,180	1791	605
1795	635	642	1,277	590	625	1,215	1792	638
							1793	508
1796	683	654	1,337	587	670	1,257	1794	397
							1795	439
1797	694	730	1,424	535	573	1,108	1796	558
1798	680	649	1,329	525	555	1,080	1797	559
							1798	537
1799	647	656	1,303	618	670	1,288	1799	551
1800	623	680	1,303	597	688	1,285	1800	515

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alderley, Cappesthorne, Cheadle, Chelford, Gawsworth, Macclesfield-Forest, Macton, Marple, Motram, Northenden, Over-Poever, Pott, Prestbury, Rainow, Romiley, Saltersford, Siddington, Stockport, Taxall, Tentwistle, Wilmslow, and of Woodhead.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Macclesfield-Forest, defective from 1710, to 1770 inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Tentwistle, - - defective from 1700, to 1785 inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of CHESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF NANTWICH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	186	180	366	185	193	378	1754	80
1710	164	179	343	126	132	258	1755	105
1720	189	181	370	207	218	425	1756	100
1730	181	174	355	235	267	502	1757	102
1740	190	198	388	144	177	321	1758	104
1750	225	233	458	115	129	244	1759	116
1760	218	195	413	160	195	355	1760	99
1770	298	245	543	157	161	318	1761	120
1780	309	294	603	168	162	330	1762	90
1781	253	292	545	152	175	327	1763	126
1782	277	259	536	165	174	339	1764	151
1783	249	238	487	161	154	315	1765	115
1784	280	242	522	184	186	370	1766	134
1785	297	259	556	140	191	331	1767	119
1786	270	252	522	167	162	329	1768	138
1787	278	255	533	164	151	315	1769	143
1788	283	276	559	160	194	354	1770	117
1789	284	258	542	205	190	395	1771	135
1790	300	239	539	138	136	274	1772	120
1791	264	238	502	129	161	290	1773	137
1792	280	262	542	163	153	316	1774	143
1793	260	263	523	175	194	369	1775	120
1794	286	254	540	139	67	206	1776	147
1795	272	268	540	170	183	353	1777	162
1796	301	238	539	182	142	324	1778	127
1797	289	280	569	161	183	344	1779	128
1798	301	236	537	141	184	325	1780	136
1799	294	265	559	141	159	300	1781	90
1800	264	275	539	182	192	374	1782	92
							1783	102
							1784	132
							1785	129
							1786	122
							1787	148
							1788	116
							1789	100
							1790	102
							1791	105
							1792	131
							1793	108
							1794	109
							1795	92
							1796	116
							1797	133
							1798	135
							1799	120
							1800	130

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Acton, Alsager, Audlem, Baddeley, Barthomley, Coppenhall, Hassington, Marbury, Minshull, Nantwich, Wistaston, Wrenbury, and of Wybunbury.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Minshull, - - - defective from 1730, to 1750, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF NORTHWICH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	240	248	488	210	263	473	1754	117
1710	237	220	457	193	200	393	1755	117
1720	198	193	391	161	159	320	1756	143
1730	199	192	391	226	264	490	1757	155
1740	252	249	501	191	204	395	1758	144
1750	279	289	568	188	213	401	1759	148
1760	272	279	551	188	205	393	1760	155
1770	332	348	680	210	236	446	1761	147
1780	378	411	789	211	236	447	1762	129
1781	404	380	784	237	263	500	1763	157
1782	399	374	773	231	241	472	1764	156
1783	412	354	766	218	255	473	1765	185
1784	354	333	687	225	247	472	1766	151
1785	411	406	817	283	323	606	1767	145
1786	397	371	768	239	288	527	1768	176
1787	396	386	782	219	237	456	1769	156
1788	410	379	789	369	349	718	1770	163
1789	445	381	826	228	282	510	1771	146
1790	364	406	770	214	219	433	1772	156
1791	351	346	697	244	245	489	1773	162
1792	389	426	815	279	330	609	1774	194
1793	383	362	745	235	254	489	1775	178
1794	410	378	788	247	245	492	1776	181
1795	385	407	792	231	251	482	1777	183
1796	410	316	726	254	262	516	1778	164
1797	432	350	782	265	242	507	1779	164
1798	417	379	796	240	237	477	1780	164
1799	348	369	717	269	292	561	1781	157
1800	375	390	765	270	277	547	1782	176
							1783	165
							1784	173
							1785	188
							1786	167
							1787	193
							1788	195
							1789	200
							1790	187
							1791	190
							1792	198
							1793	184
							1794	172
							1795	171
							1796	179
							1797	204
							1798	139
							1799	199
							1800	182

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Astbury, Brereton, Church Hulme, Davenham, Lawton, Middlewich, Lower-Poever, Sandbach, Sweetenham, and of Witton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Witton, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1740.

OBSERVATION

By the Rector of Lawton, "That the Increase of Baptisms and Burials, since 1730, proceeds from an extensive Colliery and Canal worked since that Time, in the Neighbourhood."

Digitized by Google

County of CHESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WIRRALL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	96	77	173	52	64	116	1754	45
1710	85	99	184	91	92	183	1755	55
1720	97	90	187	92	109	201	1756	62
1730	90	109	199	105	118	223	1757	52
1740	119	118	237	89	84	173	1758	68
1750	130	101	231	100	63	163	1759	72
1760	114	118	232	84	105	189	1760	72
1770	155	147	302	85	93	178	1761	63
1780	137	136	273	83	101	184	1762	66
1781	159	150	309	117	126	243	1763	81
1782	122	141	263	112	110	222	1764	79
1783	172	146	318	97	87	184	1765	93
1784	135	135	270	67	88	155	1766	59
1785	158	123	281	101	95	196	1767	59
1786	144	125	269	65	88	153	1768	96
1787	158	124	282	85	93	178	1769	82
1788	146	138	284	92	99	191	1770	63
1789	143	140	283	98	101	199	1771	80
1790	125	143	268	90	92	182	1772	78
1791	129	149	278	105	105	210	1773	61
1792	146	120	266	105	106	211	1774	78
1793	141	128	269	107	108	215	1775	79
1794	137	137	274	92	92	184	1776	85
1795	144	112	256	91	106	197	1777	65
1796	141	131	272	102	92	194	1778	59
1797	129	143	272	85	83	173	1779	57
1798	137	154	291	82	94	176	1780	74
1799	128	122	250	108	110	218	1781	84
1800	132	131	263	124	108	232	1782	66
							1783	59
							1784	49
							1785	47
							1786	47
							1787	59
							1788	50
							1789	54
							1790	44
							1791	49
							1792	47
							1793	50
							1794	49
							1795	42
							1796	41
							1797	41
							1798	54
							1799	45
							1800	36

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bellington, Bidston, Birkenhead, Brombrow, Eastham, Heswell, Neston-Grea, Thurstaston, Upton, Wallasey, Westkirby, and of Wood-Church.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Birkenhead, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Brombrow, from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—of Heswell, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Upton, in 1710, 1740, and 1750;—and of Westkirby, in 1730, 1740, and 1750.

CITY OF CHESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	93	132	225	119	144	263	1754	134
1710	113	142	255	115	145	260	1755	150
1720	146	152	298	199	223	422	1756	136
1730	168	169	337	171	197	368	1757	146
1740	160	168	328	211	204	415	1758	159
1750	150	151	301	121	140	261	1759	142
1760	153	145	298	283	202	485	1760	148
1770	183	200	383	225	205	430	1761	195
1780	210	203	413	231	226	457	1762	171
1781	223	200	423	168	165	333	1763	185
1782	215	194	409	174	200	374	1764	191
1783	205	191	396	230	216	446	1765	215
1784	182	162	344	212	222	434	1766	193
1785	218	209	427	208	216	424	1767	185
1786	191	204	395	182	224	406	1768	203
1787	200	202	402	185	206	391	1769	178
1788	212	219	431	208	228	436	1770	173
1789	198	204	402	214	220	434	1771	204
1790	199	229	428	220	223	443	1772	219
1791	221	205	426	198	210	408	1773	188
1792	205	182	387	221	238	459	1774	199
1793	226	210	436	222	216	438	1775	228
1794	202	199	401	210	204	414	1776	188
1795	198	193	391	205	234	439	1777	219
1796	188	213	401	169	181	350	1778	181
1797	243	211	454	186	231	417	1779	197
1798	190	201	391	187	171	358	1780	202
1799	210	201	411	213	212	425	1781	220
1800	164	170	334	216	229	445	1782	233
							1783	195
							1784	207
							1785	225
							1786	221
							1787	254
							1788	294
							1789	265
							1790	237
							1791	237
							1792	266
							1793	256
							1794	277
							1795	273
							1796	266
							1797	270
							1798	251
							1799	256
							1800	277

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Bridget's, St. John the Baptist, St. Martin's, St. Mary on the Hill, St. Michael's, St. Olive's, St. Oswald's, St. Peter's, and of Holy Trinity, all in the City of Chester.

Digitized by Google

County of CHESTER—*continued.*

TOWN OF MACCLESFIELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	59	45	104	74	95	169	1754	2
1710	51	52	103	65	81	146	1755	0
1720	64	56	120	58	72	130	1756	0
1730	70	62	132	81	73	154	1757	0
1740	79	78	157	70	66	136	1758	0
1750	90	80	170	54	61	115	1759	0
1760	97	103	200	105	103	208	1760	0
1770	152	136	288	102	123	225	1761	0
1780	81	65	146	59	60	119	1762	0
1781	78	69	147	115	135	150	1763	0
1782	89	77	166	64	60	124	1764	0
1783	70	57	127	50	52	102	1765	0
1784	69	73	142	61	68	129	1766	0
1785	86	75	161	83	80	163	1767	0
1786	77	82	159	63	70	133	1768	0
1787	96	83	179	68	79	147	1769	0
1788	88	72	160	84	90	174	1770	0
1789	90	80	170	68	77	145	1771	0
1790	99	91	190	90	105	195	1772	0
1791	95	81	176	50	52	102	1773	0
1792	103	97	200	60	65	125	1774	0
1793	100	86	186	61	71	132	1775	0
1794	74	68	142	51	52	103	1776	0
1795	63	59	122	73	65	138	1777	0
1796	70	65	135	52	55	107	1778	0
1797	68	74	142	60	49	109	1779	0
1798	67	58	125	47	62	109	1780	0
1799	70	58	128	56	66	122	1781	0
1800	133	125	258	70	77	147	1782	0
							1783	0
							1784	0
							1785	0
							1786	0
							1787	0
							1788	0
							1789	0
							1790	0
							1791	0
							1792	0
							1793	0
							1794	0
							1795	0
							1796	0
							1797	0
							1798	0
							1799	0
							1800	0

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of the Town of Macclesfield.

OBSERVATION.

The Marriages of Macclesfield are solemnized at the Parish Church of Prestbury.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,354	1,336	2,690	1,188	1,383	2,571	1754	812
1710	1,240	1,273	2,513	1,084	1,117	2,201	1755	967
1720	1,409	1,325	2,734	1,248	1,317	2,565	1756	948
1730	1,334	1,354	2,688	1,702	1,778	3,480	1757	915
1740	1,623	1,517	3,140	1,424	1,451	2,875	1758	1,012
1750	1,684	1,620	3,304	1,258	1,248	2,506	1759	1,117
1760	1,771	1,737	3,508	1,474	1,526	3,000	1760	1,081
1770	2,251	2,143	4,394	1,524	1,586	3,110	1761	1,110
1780	2,317	2,275	4,592	1,536	1,683	3,219	1762	1,015
1781	2,308	2,193	4,501	1,637	1,782	3,419	1763	1,123
1782	2,268	2,249	4,517	1,508	1,606	3,114	1764	1,175
1783	2,366	2,132	4,498	1,536	1,617	3,153	1765	1,208
1784	2,271	2,138	4,409	1,657	1,826	3,483	1766	1,140
1785	2,457	2,317	4,774	1,822	1,933	3,755	1767	1,124
1786	2,404	2,342	4,746	1,508	1,703	3,211	1768	1,264
1787	2,422	2,254	4,676	1,707	1,800	3,507	1769	1,219
1788	2,502	2,428	4,930	1,956	2,022	3,978	1770	1,201
1789	2,465	2,386	4,851	1,667	1,813	3,480	1771	1,256
1790	2,416	2,390	4,806	1,656	1,686	3,342	1772	1,261
1791	2,382	2,318	4,700	1,786	1,817	3,603	1773	1,175
1792	2,593	2,460	5,053	2,114	2,237	4,351	1774	1,288
1793	2,522	2,397	4,919	1,857	2,003	3,860	1775	1,297
1794	2,432	2,293	4,725	1,829	1,778	3,607	1776	1,326
1795	2,423	2,440	4,863	1,859	2,021	3,880	1777	1,362
1796	2,508	2,317	4,825	1,876	1,947	3,823	1778	1,190
1797	2,670	2,519	5,189	1,728	1,821	3,549	1779	1,253
1798	2,606	2,428	5,034	1,692	1,802	3,494	1780	1,272
1799	2,470	2,428	4,898	1,883	1,977	3,860	1781	1,252
1800	2,394	2,526	4,920	1,995	2,152	4,147	1782	1,300
							1783	1,254
							1784	1,464
							1785	1,488
							1786	1 352
							1787	1,500
							1788	1,457
							1789	1,444
							1790	1,429
							1791	1,512
							1792	1,592
							1793	1,432
							1794	1 288
							1795	1,295
							1796	1,489
							1797	1,537
							1798	1 460
							1799	1 495
							1800	1 394

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Ten Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Chester.

It is supposed that Thirty-two Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of CORNWALL.

HUNDRED OF EAST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	205	194	399	188	173	381	1754	81
							1755	113
1710	143	145	288	171	178	349	1756	116
							1757	132
1720	206	188	394	226	194	420	1758	117
1730	198	197	395	242	269	511	1759	144
							1760	141
1740	189	204	393	284	295	579	1761	141
							1762	146
1750	215	233	448	170	195	365	1763	151
1760	277	264	541	185	192	377	1764	134
							1765	124
1770	260	240	500	159	173	332	1766	122
							1767	110
1780	290	245	535	210	228	438	1768	124
1781	281	277	558	190	215	405	1769	125
							1770	123
1782	290	252	542	222	219	441	1771	127
							1772	136
1783	286	288	574	242	240	482	1773	149
1784	320	277	597	209	202	411	1774	127
							1775	150
1785	313	272	585	245	210	455	1776	146
1786	293	264	557	171	169	340	1777	135
							1778	137
1787	317	290	607	175	156	331	1779	139
							1780	155
1788	301	319	620	179	155	334	1781	145
1789	280	279	559	219	283	502	1782	158
							1783	148
1790	316	284	600	170	204	374	1784	154
							1785	158
1791	307	300	607	221	203	424	1786	170
1792	318	231	549	167	174	341	1787	139
							1788	167
1793	303	263	566	163	162	325	1789	140
							1790	149
1794	283	306	589	193	171	364	1791	167
1795	319	307	626	244	268	512	1792	152
							1793	160
1796	288	310	598	204	179	383	1794	174
1797	334	283	617	192	191	383	1795	150
							1796	175
1798	296	290	586	210	230	440	1797	161
							1798	180
1799	318	334	652	209	190	399	1799	176
1800	335	336	671	208	123	331	1800	172

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Antony St. Jacob, Botusfleming, Callington, Calstock, St. Dominick, Egloskerry, St. German's, St. John's, St. Ives, Landrake, Landulph, Laneast, Lawhitton, Lewanick, Lezant, Linkinborne, St. Mellion, Menheniot, Northill, Petherwyn, Pillaton, Quethiock, Rame, Saltash, Sheirock, Southill, St. Stevens by Saltash, St. Stevens by Launceston, Stoke-Climsland, St. Thomas, Tremaine, Tresnore, and of Trewen.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
St. Dominick, - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of
Lewanick, - - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF KIRRIAR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	276	251	527	153	152	305	1754	122
							1755	139
1710	245	211	456	220	213	433	1756	142
							1757	141
1720	275	245	520	201	162	363	1758	146
1730	279	314	593	295	359	654	1759	151
							1760	156
1740	295	305	600	212	221	433	1761	150
							1762	185
1750	369	350	719	214	220	434	1763	185
1760	397	357	754	232	224	456	1764	181
							1765	206
1770	441	419	860	248	228	476	1766	193
							1767	169
1780	436	384	820	442	406	848	1768	175
1781	426	436	862	290	311	601	1769	208
							1770	191
1782	421	408	829	285	277	562	1771	262
							1772	158
1783	448	415	863	287	295	582	1773	206
1784	461	428	889	304	313	617	1774	184
							1775	159
1785	441	430	871	326	342	668	1776	199
1786	450	453	903	309	336	645	1777	189
							1778	151
1787	474	444	918	286	277	563	1779	200
							1780	218
1788	461	474	935	300	279	579	1781	242
1789	468	457	925	326	323	649	1782	211
							1783	230
1790	481	442	923	372	367	739	1784	253
							1785	212
1791	497	466	963	471	444	915	1786	228
1792	503	496	999	327	321	648	1787	211
							1788	198
1793	504	523	1,027	291	291	582	1789	210
1794	523	493	1,016	269	261	530	1790	192
							1791	231
1795	528	511	1,039	365	323	688	1792	242
							1793	263
1796	516	474	990	292	292	584	1794	234
1797	550	542	1,092	344	378	722	1795	251
							1796	297
1798	505	526	1,031	330	325	655	1797	251
							1798	259
1799	517	529	1,046	274	299	573	1799	226
1800	529	503	1,032	272	321	593	1800	188

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Anthony, Breage, Budock, Constantine, Cury, Gerno, Grade, Gunwalloe, Gwennap, Helston, Keverne, Landewednock, Mabe, Manackon, St. Martin, Maugan, Mawnan, Mullion, Mylor, Penryn, Perranarworthall, St. Ruan-Major, Ruan-Minor, Sithney, Stythians, and of Wendron.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
St. Anthony, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Constantine, from 1710 to 1740, inclusive;—of Gunwalloe, in 1700 and 1710;—of Mabe, in 1750 and 1760;—of Mylor, in 1750 and 1760; of Perranarworthall, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Stythians, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of CORNWALL—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF LESNEWTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	57	49	106	45	44	89	1754	31
							1755	23
1710	41	55	96	43	49	92	1756	34
							1757	17
1720	48	44	92	55	48	103	1758	27
1730	61	50	111	50	48	98	1759	33
							1760	21
1740	53	53	106	36	42	78	1761	28
							1762	29
1750	57	53	110	46	42	88	1763	31
							1764	23
1760	58	60	118	55	56	111	1765	47
							1766	20
1770	63	67	130	35	29	64	1767	26
							1768	39
1780	85	64	149	44	60	104	1769	34
							1770	37
1781	73	77	150	30	33	63	1771	36
							1772	24
1782	64	65	129	47	48	95	1773	43
							1774	42
1783	86	77	163	40	34	74	1775	35
							1776	45
1784	76	63	139	37	40	77	1777	30
							1778	38
1785	66	68	134	26	36	62	1779	29
							1780	33
1786	86	69	155	31	36	67	1781	35
							1782	42
1787	68	86	154	34	20	54	1783	34
							1784	23
1788	84	64	148	30	39	69	1785	37
							1786	23
1789	81	79	160	40	31	71	1787	25
							1788	39
1790	78	66	144	59	49	108	1789	32
							1790	25
1791	67	62	129	39	41	80	1791	35
							1792	33
1792	78	80	158	43	42	85	1793	32
							1794	42
1793	70	63	133	44	37	81	1795	21
							1796	45
1794	76	83	159	47	35	82	1797	39
							1798	32
1795	69	72	141	35	36	71	1799	38
1796	51	76	127	35	34	69	1800	35
1797	79	75	154	32	33	65		
1798	72	82	154	30	29	59		
1799	66	69	135	38	43	81		
1800	70	51	121	45	45	90		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Advent, Alternon, St. Clether, Davidstow, Fontagel, St. Gennys, Lantegloss, Lesnewth, Michaelstow, Minster and Forrabury, Poundstock, Trenegloss, and of Warbstow.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Advent, defective in 1700;—of Alternon, in 1700 and 1710;—of Michaelstow, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Minster and Forrabury, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of

Poundstock, - - - defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF PENWITH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	264	280	544	148	167	315	1754	198
							1755	229
1710	289	254	543	216	180	396	1756	216
							1757	179
1720	299	316	615	219	243	462	1758	194
1730	364	354	718	372	345	717	1759	158
							1760	210
1740	356	359	715	294	304	598	1761	172
							1762	186
1750	445	437	882	235	217	452	1763	262
							1764	230
1760	459	413	872	229	233	462	1765	272
							1766	280
1770	529	456	985	285	257	542	1767	235
							1768	238
1780	538	540	1,078	471	535	1,006	1769	259
							1770	281
1781	608	532	1,140	439	506	945	1771	248
							1772	261
1782	607	560	1,167	333	304	637	1773	224
							1774	230
1783	599	508	1,107	272	250	522	1775	224
							1776	242
1784	631	565	1,197	375	362	737	1777	255
							1778	229
1785	615	633	1,248	385	410	795	1779	229
							1780	285
1786	639	625	1,264	399	375	774	1781	235
							1782	287
1787	568	642	1,210	313	328	641	1783	305
							1784	256
1788	609	660	1,269	345	373	718	1785	300
							1786	315
1789	626	592	1,218	397	377	774	1787	286
							1788	265
1790	635	642	1,277	410	394	804	1789	244
							1790	275
1791	657	612	1,269	493	442	935	1791	284
							1792	309
1792	675	622	1,297	381	377	758	1793	371
							1794	337
1793	646	681	1,327	339	356	695	1795	323
							1796	359
1794	740	701	1,441	326	349	675	1797	342
							1798	382
1795	749	684	1,433	409	410	819	1799	338
1796	731	661	1,392	333	329	662	1800	319
1797	779	754	1,533	374	341	715		
1798	773	713	1,486	343	369	712		
1799	777	769	1,546	368	380	748		
1800	771	726	1,497	343	383	726		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Burian, Camborne, Crowan, St. Erth, Ewney-Lelant, Gulval, Gwinear, Gwithian, St. Hilary, Illogan, St. Ives, St. Just, St. Levan, Ludgvan, Morva, Paul, Penzance, Perran-Uthnse, Phillack, Redruth, Sancreed, Scilly-Islands, Sennen, Towedzack, and of Zennor.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Crowan, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Ewney-Lelant, in 1700 and 1710;—of Gwithian, in 1700 and 1710;—of Illogan, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Scilly-Islands, from 1700 to 1740;—of Towedzack, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of

Phillack, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Zennor, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of CORNWALL—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF POWDER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
700	278	268	546	207	204	411	1754	154
							1755	156
1710	235	223	458	225	240	465	1756	147
							1757	142
1720	297	275	572	174	186	360	1758	141
1730	338	330	668	454	452	906	1759	155
							1760	154
1740	329	308	637	307	347	654	1761	168
							1762	159
1750	364	333	697	258	270	528	1763	163
							1764	181
1760	365	390	755	239	229	468	1765	165
							1766	179
1770	441	388	829	265	295	560	1767	159
							1768	198
1780	382	344	726	311	327	638	1769	211
							1770	194
1781	425	379	804	250	267	517	1771	187
							1772	189
1782	388	352	740	247	278	525	1773	168
							1774	187
1783	420	400	820	254	257	511	1775	195
							1776	178
1784	447	417	864	272	295	567	1777	163
							1778	178
1785	445	425	870	322	304	626	1779	179
							1780	223
1786	465	387	852	316	311	627	1781	240
							1782	247
1787	454	434	888	289	283	572	1783	249
							1784	206
1788	465	449	914	245	280	525	1785	252
							1786	264
1789	407	405	812	315	277	592	1787	239
							1788	216
1790	449	429	878	416	410	826	1789	253
							1790	213
1791	459	463	922	319	300	619	1791	226
							1792	275
1792	491	480	971	340	282	622	1793	242
							1794	274
1793	468	479	947	282	236	518	1795	232
							1796	246
1794	459	454	913	274	240	514	1797	267
							1798	315
1795	493	465	958	321	304	625	1799	259
							1800	229
1796	488	428	916	282	267	549		
1797	489	448	937	290	284	574		
1798	489	459	948	259	234	493		
1799	491	457	948	314	294	608		
1800	444	444	888	214	229	443		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Allen, St. Anthony, St. Austell, St. Blazey, St. Clements, Cornelly, Creed, St. Erme, St. Erve, Fowey, Gerrans, Gorran, St. Just, Kea, Kenwyn, Ladock, Lamorran, Lanlivery, Leftwithiel, Luxullion, Merther, Mevagiſſey, St. Mewan, St. Michael-Penkevil, Philleigh, Probus, Roche, Ruan-Langhorne, St. Sampſon, Tregony-and-Cuby, St. Mary's Truro, Tywardreth, and of Verian.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of
Cornelly, - - - - defective in 1793, 1794, and 1795.

HUNDRED OF PYDAR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	209	184	393	111	124	235	1754	82
							1755	92
1710	193	188	381	147	138	285	1756	101
							1757	84
1720	175	186	361	125	154	279	1758	81
1730	208	191	399	218	171	389	1759	111
							1760	100
1740	191	168	359	180	230	418	1761	129
							1762	87
1750	255	226	481	116	135	251	1763	124
							1764	131
1760	262	231	493	152	154	306	1765	117
							1766	117
1770	264	252	516	172	159	331	1767	104
							1768	93
1780	267	269	536	185	193	378	1769	95
							1770	90
1781	258	231	489	171	208	379	1771	94
							1772	85
1782	260	265	525	153	144	297	1773	91
							1774	105
1783	279	260	539	192	162	354	1775	97
							1776	99
1784	253	262	515	151	169	320	1777	106
							1778	122
1785	281	304	585	144	127	271	1779	114
							1780	113
1786	261	266	527	169	174	343	1781	120
							1782	124
1787	290	285	575	169	161	330	1783	122
							1784	114
1788	318	301	619	162	148	310	1785	136
							1786	110
1789	291	247	538	147	174	321	1787	173
							1788	146
1790	273	294	567	224	194	418	1789	114
							1790	127
1791	293	276	569	157	166	323	1791	143
							1792	138
1792	295	314	609	126	123	249	1793	159
							1794	162
1793	335	338	673	179	164	343	1795	117
							1796	130
1794	305	212	517	183	163	346	1797	127
							1798	126
1795	319	293	612	200	188	388	1799	113
							1800	100
1796	242	281	523	153	130	283		
1797	309	283	592	157	167	324		
1798	300	314	614	174	160	334		
1799	314	284	598	180	170	350		
1800	304	286	590	156	147	303		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Agneſs, St. Breock, Colan-Little, St. Columb-Major, St. Columb-Minor, Cranſtock, St. Cuthbert, St. Dennis, St. Enoder, St. Ervan, St. Evall, St. Iſſey, Lanhydrock, Lanivett, Maugan-Pider, St. Merryn, Newlyn, Padſtow, Perranſabulo, Petherick-Little, St. Stevens, St. Wenn, and of St. Withiel.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of
St. Breock, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of St. Cuthbert, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Petherick-Little, in 1700;—and of St. Wenn, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of
Newlyn, - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of CORNWALL—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF STRATTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	75	61	136	56	58	114	1754	23
							1755	34
1710	33	42	75	44	52	96	1756	31
							1757	30
1720	52	37	89	41	40	81	1758	28
1730	49	47	96	38	51	89	1759	34
							1760	21
1740	54	41	95	56	45	101	1761	39
							1762	30
1750	67	42	109	41	43	84	1763	36
1760	42	51	93	28	45	73	1764	35
							1765	27
1770	68	69	137	40	40	80	1766	28
							1767	31
1780	66	57	123	60	62	122	1768	32
1781	69	65	134	50	30	80	1769	42
							1770	32
1782	54	59	113	41	38	79	1771	28
1783	66	58	124	40	36	76	1772	30
							1773	25
1784	83	91	174	40	47	87	1774	30
1785	79	73	152	31	36	67	1775	36
							1776	30
1786	84	73	157	42	38	80	1777	47
							1778	44
1787	82	60	142	36	35	71	1779	33
1788	78	98	176	62	47	109	1780	35
							1781	36
1789	85	56	141	35	32	67	1782	42
							1783	26
1790	93	80	173	34	37	71	1784	37
1791	91	88	179	31	45	76	1785	33
							1786	27
1792	105	88	193	56	53	109	1787	38
							1788	22
1793	94	72	166	38	31	69	1789	27
1794	74	75	149	39	52	91	1790	43
							1791	32
1795	94	87	181	59	43	102	1792	42
							1793	40
1796	73	86	159	40	33	73	1794	33
1797	77	79	156	38	44	82	1795	31
							1796	34
1798	82	81	163	29	46	75	1797	21
							1798	40
1799	89	76	165	34	48	82	1799	47
1800	80	79	159	57	51	108	1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Boyton, Jacolstow, Kilkhampton, Marham-Church, Moorwinstow, Poughill, Stratton, Tamerton-North, Week-St. Mary, and of Whitstone.

HUNDRED OF TRIG.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	82	78	160	99	84	183	1754	40
							1755	38
1710	60	74	134	62	78	140	1756	41
							1757	41
1720	89	78	167	86	79	165	1758	38
1730	98	83	181	85	96	181	1759	36
							1760	34
1740	100	86	186	94	103	197	1761	41
							1762	39
1750	98	80	178	67	77	144	1763	42
1760	87	96	183	96	87	183	1764	53
							1765	57
1770	98	117	215	76	94	170	1766	47
1780	114	123	237	73	73	146	1767	39
							1768	41
1781	130	124	254	78	94	172	1769	58
1782	126	103	229	64	75	139	1770	50
							1771	50
1783	111	120	231	97	80	177	1772	52
1784	121	118	239	71	91	162	1773	53
							1774	59
1785	108	128	236	79	77	156	1775	45
							1776	47
1786	120	99	219	72	63	135	1777	54
1787	129	107	236	77	86	163	1778	47
							1779	38
1788	121	107	228	126	149	275	1780	50
							1781	60
1789	127	128	255	90	114	204	1782	58
							1783	55
1790	133	110	243	125	137	262	1784	48
1791	132	120	252	104	114	218	1785	59
							1786	55
1792	132	146	278	93	99	192	1787	61
							1788	72
1793	136	120	256	111	125	236	1789	57
1794	119	108	227	98	107	205	1790	74
							1791	54
1795	136	120	256	71	102	173	1792	56
1796	111	98	209	95	100	195	1793	48
							1794	43
1797	126	111	237	64	67	131	1795	63
1798	146	96	242	54	68	122	1796	51
							1797	51
1799	121	107	228	79	85	162	1798	57
							1799	75
1800	149	109	253	68	81	149	1800	59

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Blisland, Bodmin, St. Bruard, Egloshail, Endellion, Helland, St. Kew, St. Mabyn, Minver, and of Teath and St. Tudy.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Endellion, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Helland, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

OBSERVATION.

The Vicar of St. Bruard observes, That Parish increased in Population, on an Average of 3 Baptisms to 1 Burial.

Digitized by Google

County of CORNWALL—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WEST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	129	121	250	114	130	244	1754	59
1710	107	107	214	104	132	236	1755	68
1720	125	107	232	161	175	336	1756	65
1730	129	130	259	130	169	299	1757	64
1740	133	116	249	178	197	375	1758	58
1750	141	138	279	125	116	241	1759	76
1760	132	128	260	94	109	203	1760	95
1770	157	141	298	108	113	221	1761	72
1780	204	175	379	125	110	235	1762	66
1781	192	184	376	111	96	207	1763	90
1782	204	169	373	90	98	188	1764	75
1783	172	158	330	135	114	249	1765	75
1784	163	168	331	127	132	259	1766	75
1785	194	175	369	128	135	263	1767	70
1786	176	178	354	94	126	220	1768	54
1787	199	178	377	86	89	175	1769	101
1788	194	179	373	107	89	196	1770	72
1789	202	179	381	106	116	222	1771	66
1790	188	176	364	115	123	238	1772	70
1791	205	174	379	90	109	199	1773	90
1792	189	179	368	83	87	170	1774	92
1793	211	196	407	114	90	204	1775	77
1794	188	180	368	81	79	160	1776	88
1795	195	184	379	120	132	252	1777	101
1796	196	159	355	113	112	225	1778	89
1797	219	184	403	107	122	229	1779	86
1798	194	171	365	98	78	176	1780	105
1799	184	201	385	112	132	244	1781	67
1800	165	153	318	68	109	177	1782	71
							1783	79
							1784	75
							1785	101
							1786	96
							1787	90
							1788	76
							1789	92
							1790	86
							1791	80
							1792	104
							1793	87
							1794	92
							1795	104
							1796	97
							1797	90
							1798	94
							1799	88
							1800	92

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Boconnock, Broadock, Cardinham, St. Cleu, Duloe, St. Keyne, Lanreath, Lanfallis, Lantigloss-by-Fowey, Liskeard, St. Martins, Morval, St. Neot, Pelynt, Pinnock, Talland, St. Veep, and of St Winnow.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Boconnock, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Keyne, in 1700 and 1710.

TOWN OF LAUNCESTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	16	17	33	15	12	27	1754	3
1710	11	16	27	18	22	40	1755	7
1720	20	17	37	41	48	89	1756	11
1730	22	18	40	19	18	37	1757	10
1740	17	19	36	15	29	44	1758	11
1750	16	19	35	22	16	38	1759	9
1760	12	11	23	11	13	24	1760	11
1770	18	11	29	15	21	36	1761	10
1780	21	20	41	20	34	54	1762	11
1781	19	16	35	13	20	33	1763	11
1782	11	22	33	20	19	39	1764	8
1783	15	19	34	12	22	34	1765	6
1784	9	19	28	8	15	23	1766	15
1785	22	21	43	15	17	32	1767	10
1786	18	19	37	9	16	25	1768	10
1787	22	26	48	13	20	33	1769	15
1788	15	21	36	19	19	38	1770	7
1789	13	22	35	14	12	26	1771	5
1790	39	24	63	25	21	46	1772	9
1791	20	15	35	21	15	36	1773	9
1792	15	23	38	14	12	26	1774	14
1793	23	17	40	16	18	34	1775	12
1794	12	19	31	11	12	23	1776	19
1795	23	26	49	23	21	44	1777	10
1796	22	19	41	14	13	27	1778	7
1797	24	25	49	16	19	35	1779	17
1798	29	21	50	23	30	53	1780	11
1799	22	14	36	16	15	31	1781	13
1800	21	19	40	12	12	24	1782	13
							1783	13
							1784	12
							1785	14
							1786	9
							1787	9
							1788	9
							1789	13
							1790	14
							1791	7
							1792	17
							1793	16
							1794	13
							1795	17
							1796	12
							1797	18
							1798	12
							1799	18
							1800	9

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of St. Mary Magdalen, in the Town of Launceston.

Digitized by Google

County of CORNWALL—*continued.*

TOWN OF FALMOUTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	21	33	54	17	15	32	1754	16
1710	38	38	76	45	26	71	1755	26
1720	32	44	76	18	17	35	1756	25
1730	34	29	63	74	78	152	1757	38
1740	34	44	78	24	34	58	1758	43
1750	40	39	79	32	38	70	1759	42
1760	55	37	92	62	55	117	1760	29
1770	48	60	108	41	39	80	1761	22
1780	83	57	140	119	77	196	1762	33
1781	78	67	145	68	38	106	1763	43
1782	79	73	152	63	43	106	1764	32
1783	86	77	163	71	58	129	1765	29
1784	90	92	182	48	35	83	1766	35
1785	90	88	178	39	32	71	1767	31
1786	81	81	162	85	65	150	1768	34
1787	86	85	171	45	36	81	1769	44
1788	67	75	142	53	60	113	1770	34
1789	86	66	152	30	47	77	1771	32
1790	82	77	159	46	35	81	1772	27
1791	76	69	145	82	64	146	1773	38
1792	78	80	158	35	42	77	1774	36
1793	83	65	148	43	40	83	1775	39
1794	78	97	175	43	40	83	1776	21
1795	77	71	148	83	57	140	1777	40
1796	101	84	185	68	43	111	1778	40
1797	99	75	174	95	80	175	1779	69
1798	105	75	180	50	48	98	1780	63
1799	90	64	154	60	64	124	1781	68
1800	110	104	214	65	46	111	1782	46
							1783	73
							1784	52
							1785	40
							1786	39
							1787	54
							1788	40
							1789	41
							1790	32
							1791	42
							1792	33
							1793	36
							1794	57
							1795	59
							1796	75
							1797	54
							1798	63
							1799	59
							1800	59

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of Falmouth.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,612	1,536	3,148	1,153	1,163	2,316	1754	809
1710	1,395	1,353	2,748	1,295	1,208	2,503	1755	925
1720	1,622	1,537	3,159	1,347	1,336	2,683	1756	924
1730	1,780	1,743	3,523	1,977	2,056	4,033	1757	878
1740	1,751	1,703	3,454	1,688	1,847	3,535	1758	884
1750	2,067	1,950	4,017	1,326	1,379	2,705	1759	949
1760	2,146	2,038	4,184	1,383	1,397	2,780	1760	972
1770	2,379	2,210	4,589	1,444	1,448	2,892	1761	972
1780	2,486	2,278	4,764	2,041	2,105	4,146	1762	971
1781	2,559	2,390	4,949	1,690	1,818	3,508	1763	1,138
1782	2,504	2,328	4,832	1,565	1,543	3,108	1764	1,083
1783	2,568	2,380	4,948	1,642	1,548	3,190	1765	1,125
1784	2,054	2,501	4,555	1,643	1,701	3,344	1766	1,118
1785	2,654	2,017	4,671	1,840	1,726	3,566	1767	980
1786	2,673	3,114	5,787	1,697	1,703	3,400	1768	1,338
1787	2,689	2,637	5,326	1,523	1,491	3,014	1769	1,192
1788	2,713	2,747	5,460	1,628	1,638	3,266	1770	1,111
1789	2,666	2,510	5,176	1,719	1,686	3,405	1771	1,015
1790	2,767	2,624	5,391	1,996	1,971	3,967	1772	1,041
1791	2,804	2,645	5,449	2,028	1,943	3,971	1773	1,096
1792	2,879	2,739	5,618	1,565	1,612	3,177	1774	1,106
1793	2,873	2,817	5,690	1,610	1,550	3,160	1775	1,069
1794	2,857	2,728	5,585	1,564	1,509	3,073	1776	1,114
1795	3,002	2,820	5,822	1,930	1,884	3,814	1777	1,139
1796	2,819	2,676	5,495	1,629	1,552	3,181	1778	1,082
1797	3,085	2,859	5,944	1,709	1,726	3,435	1779	1,133
1798	2,991	2,828	5 819	1,600	1,617	3,217	1780	1,291
1799	2,989	2,904	5,893	1,634	1,728	3,402	1781	1,261
1800	2 978	2,810	5,788	1,478	1,547	3,025	1782	1,299
							1783	1,334
							1784	1 465
							1785	1,342
							1786	1,356
							1787	1,324
							1788	1 230
							1789	1,223
							1790	1,250
							1791	1 301
							1792	1,401
							1793	1,454
							1794	1 464
							1795	1,569
							1796	1,521
							1797	1,761
							1798	1 860
							1799	1 432
							1800	1,296

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Ninety-six Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Cornwall.

It is supposed that Seven Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of CUMBERLAND.

ALLERDALE-WARD, ABOVE DARWENT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	179	165	344	143	148	291	1754	113
1710	192	139	331	124	122	246	1755	140
1720	198	193	391	138	172	310	1756	159
1730	222	188	410	145	162	307	1757	144
1740	228	200	428	109	116	225	1758	129
1750	236	225	461	159	186	345	1759	138
1760	261	251	512	123	143	266	1760	152
1770	319	250	569	145	154	299	1761	157
1780	327	321	648	187	210	397	1762	128
1781	309	323	632	236	231	467	1763	148
1782	370	297	667	169	191	360	1764	159
1783	270	280	550	166	177	343	1765	173
1784	318	293	611	181	201	382	1766	127
1785	328	338	666	192	174	366	1767	133
1786	335	342	677	178	173	351	1768	150
1787	328	288	616	161	150	311	1769	163
1788	371	324	695	219	215	434	1770	148
1789	368	333	701	225	211	436	1771	151
1790	380	312	692	203	191	394	1772	173
1791	368	321	689	207	195	402	1773	168
1792	341	375	716	199	209	408	1774	163
1793	373	346	719	190	176	366	1775	181
1794	382	331	713	251	204	455	1776	150
1795	369	372	741	237	203	440	1777	168
1796	376	375	751	147	186	333	1778	147
1797	359	389	748	218	204	422	1779	144
1798	415	386	801	246	195	441	1780	155
1799	366	361	727	220	217	437	1781	170
1800	403	372	775	209	206	415	1782	162
							1783	178
							1784	180
							1785	186
							1786	181
							1787	220
							1788	189
							1789	184
							1790	187
							1791	173
							1792	216
							1793	161
							1794	179
							1795	174
							1796	173
							1797	203
							1798	219
							1799	194
							1800	176

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Arlecdon, St. Bees, Bootle, Borrowdale, St. Bridget, Brigham, Cleator, Cockermouth, Corney, Dean, Distington, Drigg, Egremont, Embleton, Ennerdale, Eskdale, Gosforth, Haile, St. John, Irton, Lamplugh, Lorton, Lowswater, Milnom, Moresby, Muncaster, Netherwasdale, Newlands, Ponsonby, Setmurthy, Thwaites, Ulpha, Waberthwaite, Wasdalehead, Whicham, Whitbeck, Workington, and of Wythop.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Arlecton, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Borrowdale, from 1700 to 1770;—of St. Bridget, from 1700 to 1730;—of Cleator, from 1700 to 1720;—of Corney, from 1700 to 1750;—of Eskdale, in 1710;—of Haile, in 1710;—of Moresby, in 1700;—of Netherwasdale, in 1700 and 1710;—of Newlands, from 1700 to 1740;—of Ponsonby, from 1700 to 1720;—of Waberthwaite, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Wasdalehead, from 1700 to 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Gosforth, defective in 1730;—and of Newlands, in 1750, 1760, and 1770.

REGISTER of Burials of
Irton, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Bootle, defective from 1755 to 1766, inclusive;—and of Eskdale from 1754 to 1768.

ALLERDALE-WARD, BELOW DARWENT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	132	149	281	131	151	282	1754	82
1710	132	150	282	112	130	242	1755	106
1720	164	121	285	160	123	283	1756	105
1730	247	157	404	150	152	302	1757	86
1740	170	153	323	107	122	229	1758	105
1750	155	178	333	107	99	206	1759	124
1760	195	158	353	114	125	239	1760	97
1770	209	214	423	135	116	251	1761	108
1780	253	234	487	148	148	296	1762	110
1781	253	223	476	176	197	373	1763	116
1782	267	236	503	129	132	261	1764	116
1783	252	235	487	145	125	270	1765	117
1784	251	233	484	141	148	289	1766	118
1785	258	245	503	140	150	290	1767	95
1786	273	239	512	136	165	301	1768	128
1787	249	228	477	180	209	389	1769	111
1788	302	264	566	114	149	263	1770	124
1789	271	231	502	133	155	288	1771	116
1790	305	249	554	144	149	293	1772	136
1791	265	239	504	140	167	307	1773	125
1792	285	266	551	171	147	318	1774	114
1793	257	243	500	135	161	296	1775	133
1794	266	238	504	128	164	292	1776	127
1795	258	249	507	175	183	358	1777	129
1796	279	268	547	171	167	338	1778	145
1797	321	214	535	168	191	359	1779	171
1798	275	293	568	180	172	352	1780	105
1799	273	256	529	167	185	352	1781	114
1800	275	263	538	163	221	384	1782	145
							1783	135
							1784	126
							1785	141
							1786	141
							1787	163
							1788	164
							1789	158
							1790	145
							1791	151
							1792	147
							1793	143
							1794	148
							1795	151
							1796	160
							1797	135
							1798	153
							1799	128
							1800	158

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All Hallows, Allonby, Aspatria, Bassenthwaite, Bolton, Bridekirk, Bromfield, Caldbeck, Camerton, Crosscanonby, Crosthwaite, Dearham, Flimby, Gilcrux, Harrington, Holme-Abbey, St. John, Ireby, Hell, Mary-Port, Plumbland, Torpenhow, Uldale, and of Westward.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Bolton, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Colbeck, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of CUMBERLAND—*continued.*

ESKDALE-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	135	157	292	114	88	202	1754	70
1710	134	165	299	68	78	146	1755	77
1720	201	176	377	126	101	227	1756	80
1730	161	193	354	106	102	208	1757	79
1740	194	196	390	94	108	202	1758	94
1750	208	208	416	96	96	192	1759	83
1760	190	193	383	112	108	220	1760	96
1770	216	200	416	89	89	178	1761	90
1780	222	228	450	168	188	356	1762	91
1781	239	211	450	143	142	290	1763	78
1782	206	231	437	128	120	248	1764	97
1783	191	202	393	169	160	329	1765	107
1784	246	243	489	125	146	271	1766	110
1785	228	215	443	136	134	270	1767	107
1786	238	231	469	106	143	249	1768	104
1787	245	256	501	144	144	288	1769	110
1788	225	214	439	130	128	258	1770	130
1789	245	235	480	134	135	269	1771	105
1790	245	220	465	124	147	271	1772	91
1791	209	197	406	137	136	273	1773	111
1792	219	245	464	145	177	322	1774	99
1793	209	211	420	112	155	267	1775	76
1794	242	196	438	118	127	245	1776	113
1795	204	210	414	124	138	262	1777	91
1796	244	210	454	128	142	270	1778	111
1797	258	245	503	118	165	283	1779	97
1798	213	214	427	145	137	282	1780	117
1799	245	236	481	113	119	232	1781	92
1800	216	151	367	146	134	280	1782	129
							1783	99
							1784	124
							1785	128
							1786	114
							1787	111
							1788	103
							1789	108
							1790	93
							1791	102
							1792	105
							1793	99
							1794	113
							1795	118
							1796	100
							1797	100
							1798	113
							1799	99
							1800	94

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Arthuret, Bewcastle, Brampton, Castlecarrock, Crosby, Cumrew, Cumwhitton, Upper-Denton, Nether-Denton, Farlam, Hayton, Irthington, Kirk-Andrews-upon-Esk, Kirklinton, Nicholforest, Scaleby, Stanwix, Stapleton, and of Walton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bewcastle, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Brampton, in 1710;—of Cumrew, from 1700 to 1730;—of Nether-Denton, in 1700;—of Irthington, from 1700 to 1720;—and of Scaleby, from 1700 to 1720.

LEATH-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	173	142	315	129	150	279	1754	90
1710	157	159	316	107	108	215	1755	113
1720	164	157	321	134	138	272	1756	92
1730	164	175	339	156	132	288	1757	110
1740	193	165	358	113	138	251	1758	104
1750	219	202	421	121	122	243	1759	109
1760	229	194	423	124	141	265	1760	98
1770	258	229	487	124	123	247	1761	93
1780	267	271	538	138	173	311	1762	97
1781	278	264	542	126	150	276	1763	97
1782	296	237	533	176	156	332	1764	98
1783	263	228	491	212	162	374	1765	105
1784	285	246	531	125	170	295	1766	99
1785	309	246	555	130	117	247	1767	89
1786	257	282	539	143	149	292	1768	119
1787	270	278	548	146	143	289	1769	126
1788	293	253	546	171	195	366	1770	141
1789	295	265	560	185	190	375	1771	115
1790	321	264	585	193	161	354	1772	123
1791	273	260	533	197	162	359	1773	116
1792	259	253	512	181	186	367	1774	125
1793	297	243	540	173	173	346	1775	143
1794	276	266	542	213	183	401	1776	146
1795	305	252	557	183	203	386	1777	139
1796	268	245	513	150	165	315	1778	76
1797	302	317	619	209	199	408	1779	117
1798	287	245	532	168	165	333	1780	123
1799	269	243	512	145	180	325	1781	116
1800	230	242	472	196	206	402	1782	120
							1783	110
							1784	161
							1785	132
							1786	129
							1787	134
							1788	139
							1789	153
							1790	143
							1791	123
							1792	133
							1793	129
							1794	154
							1795	152
							1796	128
							1797	115
							1798	136
							1799	153
							1800	122

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ainstable, Alston, Croglin, Culgaith, Dacre, Edenhall, Garragill, Greystoke, Hesket, Hutton-on-the-Forest, Kirkland, Kirk-Oswald, Langwathby, Lazonby, Matterdale, Melmerby, Mungrisdale, Newton, Ousby, Penrith, Renwick, Salkeld-Great, Salkeld-Little, Skelton, Sowerby-Castle, Thaughtonhead, Thornthwaite, Threlkeld, and of Wethermelock.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Culgaith, defective from 1700, to 1750, inclusive;—of Garragill, in 1700;—of Skelton, in 1700 and 1710;—and Sowerby-Castle, in 1700 and 1710;—Thaughtonhead, in 1700;—and of Thornthwaite, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Burials of

Skelton, defective in 1750 and 1760;—and of Thaughtonhead, in 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of CUMBERLAND—*continued.*

CUMBERLAND-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	81	77	158	108	129	237	1754	45
1710	103	92	195	62	66	128	1755	65
1720	120	95	215	76	84	160	1756	54
1730	119	99	218	99	128	227	1757	55
1740	110	102	212	90	98	188	1758	56
1750	132	114	246	79	93	172	1759	81
1760	131	109	240	77	73	150	1760	56
1770	142	131	273	66	60	126	1761	56
1780	151	138	289	126	129	255	1762	66
1781	119	122	241	99	114	213	1763	66
1782	137	119	256	102	90	192	1764	85
1783	136	138	274	91	102	193	1765	60
1784	152	127	279	108	108	216	1766	58
1785	140	148	288	85	81	166	1767	48
1786	151	157	308	80	94	174	1768	66
1787	144	122	266	114	110	224	1769	73
1788	146	136	282	83	90	173	1770	70
1789	159	150	309	94	109	203	1771	76
1790	154	150	304	110	114	224	1772	72
1791	169	137	306	79	85	164	1773	58
1792	157	138	295	94	100	194	1774	54
1793	159	151	310	110	128	238	1775	58
1794	169	156	325	91	90	181	1776	66
1795	156	148	304	107	134	241	1777	76
1796	183	156	339	110	101	211	1778	63
1797	178	172	350	133	130	263	1779	74
1798	200	190	390	99	116	215	1780	70
1799	190	160	350	119	128	247	1781	60
1800	183	148	331	107	126	233	1782	73
							1783	64
							1784	75
							1785	67
							1786	75
							1787	63
							1788	55
							1789	65
							1790	79
							1791	67
							1792	77
							1793	76
							1794	88
							1795	59
							1796	85
							1797	88
							1798	85
							1799	65
							1800	53

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aikton, Beaumont, Bowness, Burghby-Lands, Dalston, Grinsdale, Kirkbride, Kirklampton, Milbourne, Orton, Rowcliff, Sebergham, Thorsby, Warwick, Wetheral, Wigton, and of Wreay.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aikton, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Grinsdale, from 1700 to 1740;—of Horsby, in 1781;—and of Wreay, from 1700 to 1740.

CITY OF CARLISLE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	31	49	80	30	42	72	1754	44
1710	55	45	100	37	31	68	1755	39
1720	40	54	94	34	46	80	1756	36
1730	50	47	97	76	42	118	1757	33
1740	56	67	123	53	42	95	1758	54
1750	56	51	107	49	33	82	1759	36
1760	66	77	143	69	58	127	1760	45
1770	80	84	164	51	52	103	1761	62
1780	107	102	209	108	115	223	1762	57
1781	115	110	225	102	95	197	1763	39
1782	97	123	220	85	120	205	1764	59
1783	116	106	222	82	95	177	1765	56
1784	104	126	230	73	81	154	1766	39
1785	132	101	233	93	102	195	1767	38
1786	100	85	185	104	107	211	1768	64
1787	114	94	208	99	97	196	1769	51
1788	118	96	214	80	100	180	1770	65
1789	106	78	184	107	103	210	1771	58
1790	89	93	182	99	127	226	1772	51
1791	101	85	186	166	169	335	1773	48
1792	121	107	228	104	111	215	1774	48
1793	113	115	228	104	109	213	1775	53
1794	118	120	238	123	131	254	1776	71
1795	135	102	237	129	151	280	1777	57
1796	78	129	207	140	133	273	1778	57
1797	151	144	295	120	156	276	1779	47
1798	125	118	243	92	100	192	1780	57
1799	119	137	256	79	91	170	1781	70
1800	124	108	232	154	164	318	1782	66
							1783	56
							1784	68
							1785	97
							1786	70
							1787	57
							1788	71
							1789	75
							1790	80
							1791	82
							1792	95
							1793	95
							1794	66
							1795	85
							1796	82
							1797	81
							1798	85
							1799	78
							1800	82

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cuthbert's and of St. Mary's, both in the City of Carlisle.

Digitized by Google

County of CUMBERLAND—*continued.*

TOWN OF WHITEHAVEN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	54	57	111	56	59	115	1754	73
							1755	63
1710	49	54	103	49	53	102	1756	47
1720	87	91	178	76	76	152	1757	60
							1758	49
1730	92	94	186	94	85	179	1759	73
							1760	75
1740	100	91	191	94	75	169	1761	87
1750	106	112	218	114	106	220	1762	95
							1763	103
1760	115	110	225	92	87	179	1764	81
							1765	93
1770	137	131	268	153	113	266	1766	85
1780	118	123	241	188	191	379	1767	84
							1768	71
1781	126	114	240	137	157	294	1769	99
							1770	83
1782	147	121	268	132	129	261	1771	77
1783	114	112	226	158	161	319	1772	63
							1773	64
1784	117	96	213	163	195	358	1774	94
							1775	99
1785	131	113	244	136	154	290	1776	72
1786	95	94	189	180	179	359	1777	82
							1778	94
1787	118	112	230	165	204	369	1779	99
1788	136	102	238	138	165	303	1780	95
							1781	96
1789	96	110	206	149	151	300	1782	80
							1783	102
1790	124	97	211	196	182	378	1784	91
1791	114	108	222	188	213	401	1785	83
							1786	77
1792	123	102	225	114	159	273	1787	68
							1788	65
1793	104	107	211	136	145	281	1789	77
1794	102	119	221	204	219	423	1790	66
							1791	62
1795	109	88	197	159	186	345	1792	66
1796	118	97	215	125	134	259	1793	66
							1794	63
1797	128	95	223	142	138	280	1795	82
							1796	80
1798	105	113	218	151	147	298	1797	89
1799	86	97	183	131	172	303	1798	72
							1799	93
1800	78	56	134	186	201	387	1800	73

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Bees, St. James, and Trinity-Chapel, all in the Town of Whitehaven.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
St. Bees, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1750.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	785	796	1,581	711	767	1,478	1754	517
							1755	606
1710	822	804	1,626	559	588	1,147	1756	573
1720	974	887	1,861	744	740	1,484	1757	567
							1758	591
1730	1,055	953	2,008	826	803	1,629	1759	644
							1760	619
1740	1,051	974	2,025	660	699	1,359	1761	659
1750	1,112	1,090	2,202	725	735	1,460	1762	644
							1763	647
1760	1,187	1,092	2,279	711	735	1,446	1764	696
							1765	721
1770	1 361	1,259	2,620	763	707	1,470	1766	636
1780	1,445	1,417	2,862	1,053	1,154	2,207	1767	584
							1768	702
1781	1,439	1,367	2,806	1,024	1,086	2,110	1769	733
							1770	761
1782	1,520	1,364	2,884	92 1	938	1,859	1771	678
1783	1,342	1,301	2,643	1,023	982	2,005	1772	709
							1773	690
1784	1,473	1,364	2,837	916	1,049	1,965	1774	697
							1775	743
1785	1,526	1,406	2,932	912	912	1,824	1776	745
1786	1,449	1,430	2,879	927	1,010	1,937	1777	742
							1778	693
1787	1,468	1,378	2,846	1,009	1,057	2,066	1779	749
1788	1,591	1,389	2,980	935	1,042	1,977	1780	767
							1781	718
1789	1,540	1,402	2,942	1,027	1,054	2,081	1782	775
							1783	742
1790	1,618	1,385	3,003	1,069	1,071	2,140	1784	825
1791	1,499	1,347	2,846	1,114	1,127	2,241	1785	834
							1786	787
1792	1,505	1,486	2,991	1,008	1,089	2,097	1787	816
							1788	776
1793	1,512	1,416	2,928	960	1,047	2.007	1789	820
1794	1,555	1,426	2.981	1,128	1,123	2,251	1790	796
							1791	760
1795	1,536	1,421	2,957	1,114	1,198	2,312	1792	839
1796	1,546	1,480	3,026	971	1,028	1,999	1793	760
							1794	811
1797	1,697	1,576	3,273	1,108	1,185	2,291	1795	821
							1796	801
1798	1,620	1,559	3,179	1,081	1,032	2,113	1797	811
1799	1,548	1,490	3,038	974	1,092	2,066	1798	865
							1799	811
1800	1,509	1,340	2,849	1,161	1,258	2,419	1800	763

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Thirty-one Parish Churches and Chapels situate in the County of Cumberland.

It is supposed that Four Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of DERBY.

HUNDRED OF APPLETREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	191	183	379	138	137	275	1754	82
1710	144	142	286	105	123	228	1755	98
1720	159	172	331	105	95	200	1756	83
1730	199	177	376	200	191	391	1757	84
1740	200	207	407	123	91	214	1758	96
1750	245	200	445	104	90	194	1759	116
1760	243	261	504	96	98	194	1760	92
1770	257	271	528	125	126	251	1761	103
1780	281	282	563	137	112	249	1762	129
1781	305	311	616	124	135	259	1763	118
1782	320	306	626	164	158	322	1764	110
1783	288	316	604	160	154	314	1765	119
1784	308	305	613	179	133	312	1766	98
1785	303	267	570	180	167	347	1767	111
1786	267	259	526	101	161	262	1768	138
1787	309	266	575	156	149	305	1769	140
1788	311	302	613	174	145	319	1770	114
1789	289	256	555	171	178	349	1771	123
1790	314	224	538	160	183	343	1772	128
1791	319	283	602	161	165	326	1773	111
1792	318	334	652	151	172	323	1774	120
1793	323	317	640	180	159	339	1775	118
1794	306	288	594	196	181	377	1776	121
1795	297	274	571	164	169	333	1777	113
1796	303	298	601	179	155	334	1778	127
1797	327	296	623	192	174	366	1779	137
1798	298	163	461	188	324	512	1780	125
1799	289	167	456	181	294	375	1781	96
1800	290	263	553	181	163	344	1782	133
							1783	121
							1784	127
							1785	126
							1786	120
							1787	146
							1788	133
							1789	141
							1790	146
							1791	149
							1792	167
							1793	138
							1794	134
							1795	149
							1796	161
							1797	172
							1798	181
							1799	150
							1800	174

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barton-Blount, Belper, Boylstone, Bradley, Brailsford, Breadsall, Chadderden, Church-Broughton, Cubley, Dalbury Lees, Doveridge, Duffield, Edlaston, Edwall, Kedleston, Longford, Marston-Montgomery, Mugginton, Norbury, Osmaston, Radbourne, Scropton, Shirley, Smelston, Spondon, Stanley, Subbury, Summershall-Herbert, Sutton-on-the-Hill, Trusley, and of Turnditch.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Barton-Blount, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Belper, from 1700 to 1781;—of Boylstone, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Dalbury-Lees, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Summershall-Herbert, from 1700 to 1781.

HUNDRED OF HIGHPEAK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	343	271	614	332	288	620	1754	195
1710	290	264	554	293	250	543	1755	196
1720	263	327	590	230	217	447	1756	210
1730	332	312	644	287	254	541	1757	174
1740	361	336	697	247	268	515	1758	174
1750	378	323	701	255	233	488	1759	203
1760	443	394	837	259	266	525	1760	185
1770	490	482	972	315	310	625	1761	190
1780	500	435	935	526	320	846	1762	161
1781	458	467	925	333	306	639	1763	187
1782	494	464	958	273	313	586	1764	212
1783	471	433	904	291	299	590	1765	186
1784	517	523	1,040	323	348	671	1766	214
1785	542	560	1,002	372	382	754	1767	210
1786	510	499	1,009	359	343	702	1768	173
1787	490	483	973	300	200	500	1769	227
1788	552	477	1,029	309	341	650	1770	186
1789	548	549	1,097	383	395	778	1771	158
1790	561	546	1,107	345	347	692	1772	180
1791	542	521	1,063	349	364	713	1773	193
1792	545	558	1,103	356	365	721	1774	190
1793	554	508	1,062	437	446	883	1775	192
1794	479	480	959	339	406	745	1776	203
1795	488	499	987	392	411	803	1777	217
1796	506	530	1,036	345	346	691	1778	238
1797	569	554	1,123	424	446	870	1779	198
1798	531	546	1,077	357	391	748	1780	217
1799	522	499	1,021	385	399	784	1781	227
1800	455	462	917	357	382	739	1782	208
							1783	260
							1784	253
							1785	280
							1786	240
							1787	216
							1788	244
							1789	263
							1790	247
							1791	237
							1792	254
							1793	244
							1794	206
							1795	247
							1796	309
							1797	250
							1798	219
							1799	247
							1800	189

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashford, Bakewell, Baslon, Beely, Castleton, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Chelmerton, Chinley, Darley, Darwent, Edale, Edenson, Eyam, Fairfield, Forrest-Peak, Glossop, Hagfield, Hatherfage, Hope, Longstone-Great, Mellor, Monyash, Sheldon, Stony-Middleton, Taddington, Tideswell, Winster, Wormhill, and of Youlgrave.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Chelmerton, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Chinley, from 1700 to 1780;—of Darwent, from 1700 to 1782;—of Fairfield, from 1700 to 1730;—of Longstone-Great, from 1750 to 1760;—of Stoney-Middleton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Winster, in 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of

Glossop, - - - - - - - - defective in 1730 and 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Forrest-Peak, - - defective from 1779 to 1783, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of DERBY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MORLESTONE AND LITCHURCH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	175	151	326	111	115	226	1754	63
1710	150	140	290	101	86	187	1755	86
1720	157	146	303	149	137	286	1756	84
1730	160	167	327	182	168	350	1757	88
1740	180	171	351	104	127	231	1758	103
1750	182	218	400	99	114	213	1759	88
1760	191	185	376	136	135	271	1760	112
1770	222	238	460	180	141	321	1761	96
1780	225	256	481	155	181	336	1762	112
1781	259	236	495	186	203	389	1763	113
1782	243	254	497	143	185	328	1764	121
1783	249	275	524	151	153	304	1765	109
1784	274	247	521	147	173	320	1766	120
1785	285	262	547	163	191	354	1767	107
1786	256	244	500	154	159	313	1768	127
1787	279	237	516	167	163	330	1769	121
1788	269	260	529	174	174	348	1770	145
1789	273	262	535	188	209	397	1771	129
1790	305	225	530	227	222	449	1772	107
1791	342	289	631	199	205	404	1773	105
1792	336	291	627	176	183	359	1774	131
1793	334	320	654	190	187	377	1775	127
1794	328	304	632	182	177	359	1776	126
1795	356	348	704	210	239	449	1777	133
1796	344	317	661	198	266	464	1778	121
1797	346	318	664	202	223	425	1779	143
1798	380	316	696	184	176	360	1780	137
1799	328	340	668	182	178	360	1781	127
1800	338	324	662	211	220	431	1782	126
							1783	138
							1784	139
							1785	123
							1786	123
							1787	141
							1788	170
							1789	150
							1790	140
							1791	143
							1792	178
							1793	168
							1794	158
							1795	165
							1796	145
							1797	136
							1798	152
							1799	153
							1800	130

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alleſtry, Alvaſton, Aſton-upon-Trent, Barrow, Boulton, Breaſon, Crich, Dale-Abbey, Denby, Litt e-Eaton, Eggington, Elvaſton, Kirk-Hallam, Weſt-Hallam, Heanor, Horſley, Ilkeſton, Kirk-Langley, Mackworth, Moravins, Morley, Ockbrooke, Pentrook, Quardon, Sandiacre, Sawley, Smalley, Stanton-by-Dale, Weſton-upon-Trent, and of Wiln.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Breaſon, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Elvaſton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Kirk-Hallam, from 1700 to 1785, inclusive;—of Quardon, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Smalley, in 1730.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of Crich, - - - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Aſton-upon-Trent, defective from 1754 to 1762, inclusive;—of Elvaſton, from 1754 to 1793;—of Horſley, in 1756 and 1757;—and of Smalley in 1754 and 1755.

OBSERVATION.

The Marriages in the Parish of Dale-Abbey were, till a few Years previous to the Marriage Act, ſolemnized by the Clerk of the Pariſh at One Shilling each, there being no Miniſter.

HUNDRED OF REPTON AND GRESLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	79	75	154	64	87	151	1754	38
1710	90	86	176	62	58	120	1755	42
1720	71	73	144	72	90	162	1756	62
1730	70	81	151	71	57	128	1757	52
1740	86	99	185	67	63	130	1758	68
1750	112	88	200	68	45	113	1759	56
1760	115	108	223	63	64	127	1760	71
1770	133	137	270	87	90	177	1761	61
1780	167	143	310	102	96	198	1762	56
1781	165	149	314	65	101	166	1763	62
1782	143	142	285	91	69	160	1764	60
1783	147	148	295	71	86	157	1765	57
1784	139	122	261	89	80	169	1766	59
1785	148	143	291	75	85	160	1767	57
1786	143	115	258	82	76	158	1768	68
1787	150	120	270	106	102	208	1769	73
1788	155	123	278	82	89	171	1770	83
1789	163	139	302	81	84	165	1771	74
1790	157	123	280	65	75	140	1772	65
1791	156	127	283	88	95	183	1773	58
1792	176	143	319	107	91	198	1774	60
1793	145	149	294	89	89	178	1775	67
1794	147	146	293	66	87	153	1776	68
1795	170	153	323	97	93	190	1777	76
1796	158	136	294	76	86	162	1778	67
1797	154	144	298	91	96	187	1779	54
1798	167	136	303	88	85	173	1780	79
1799	143	156	299	87	112	199	1781	68
1800	147	149	296	96	98	194	1782	66
							1783	65
							1784	78
							1785	66
							1786	46
							1787	73
							1788	73
							1789	84
							1790	62
							1791	75
							1792	78
							1793	85
							1794	104
							1795	70
							1796	88
							1797	80
							1798	101
							1799	96
							1800	97

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bradley, Caulk, Chellaſton, Chilcoat, Church-Greſley, Croxall, Foremarke, Hartthorne, Lullington, Meaſham, Melborne, Newton-Solney, Normanton, Repton, Roſliſton, Smiſby, Stanton-by-Bridge, Stapenhill, Strotton-en-le-Field, Swarkſton, Ticknall, Walton, and of Willeſby.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Bradley, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—and of Strotton-en-le-Field, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of DERBY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SCARDALE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	312	322	634	275	280	555	1754	112
1710	290	289	579	225	220	445	1755	161
1720	325	313	638	252	241	493	1756	181
1730	352	292	644	284	284	568	1757	194
1740	369	342	711	159	213	412	1758	206
1750	348	364	712	232	235	467	1759	179
1760	418	382	800	302	328	630	1760	203
1770	409	437	846	242	342	584	1761	206
1780	515	532	1,047	324	316	640	1762	211
1781	495	501	996	305	291	596	1763	212
1782	516	539	1,055	249	272	521	1764	187
1783	515	498	1,013	290	259	549	1765	180
1784	502	457	959	299	339	638	1766	192
1785	560	545	1,105	360	313	673	1767	212
1786	493	469	962	292	332	624	1768	215
1787	563	527	1,090	283	300	583	1769	205
1788	589	502	1,091	309	375	684	1770	218
1789	569	507	1,076	334	368	702	1771	204
1790	568	517	1,085	381	378	759	1772	215
1791	573	520	1,093	317	323	640	1773	253
1792	583	563	1,146	354	380	734	1774	209
1793	579	558	1,137	307	342	649	1775	216
1794	578	551	1,129	363	414	777	1776	233
1795	599	555	1,154	407	399	806	1777	234
1796	574	557	1,131	349	374	723	1778	225
1797	661	625	1,286	377	411	788	1779	229
1798	587	565	1,152	325	356	681	1780	254
1799	555	620	1,175	406	380	786	1781	242
1800	604	590	1,194	394	407	801	1782	187
							1783	233
							1784	237
							1785	239
							1786	199
							1787	236
							1788	198
							1789	241
							1790	287
							1791	273
							1792	231
							1793	218
							1794	256
							1795	267
							1796	271
							1797	248
							1798	235
							1799	244
							1800	235

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alfreton, Ashover, Balborough, Barlow-Great, Beauchieff, Beighton, Blackwell, Brampton, Brimington, Bolsover, Chesterfield, Cloun, Dronfield, Eckington, Elmston, Heath, Holmesfield, Huckerall, Killamarsh, Langwith, Morton, Normanton-South, Pinxton, Pleasely, Scarcliff, Shirland, Staveley, Sutton, Tibshelf, Whittington, Whitwell, Wingerworth, Wingfield-North, and of Wingfield-South.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Beauchieff, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Brimington, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Holmesfield, from 1700 to 1780.

REGISTER of Burials of Beauchieff, defective from 1700 to 1786 inclusive, and from 1789 to 1791.

HUNDRED OF WIRKSWORTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	155	145	300	144	159	343	1754	85
1710	133	169	302	135	114	249	1755	89
1720	190	192	382	139	126	265	1756	114
1730	173	170	343	174	207	381	1757	84
1740	208	223	431	155	134	289	1758	99
1750	166	183	349	140	140	280	1759	98
1760	225	187	412	106	103	209	1760	112
1770	265	218	483	145	181	326	1761	115
1780	234	240	474	214	234	448	1762	116
1781	266	248	514	150	161	311	1763	92
1782	226	243	469	191	223	414	1764	115
1783	252	256	508	164	149	313	1765	122
1784	286	261	547	156	163	319	1766	111
1785	272	244	516	222	196	418	1767	103
1786	272	279	551	182	178	360	1768	117
1787	268	256	524	198	171	369	1769	122
1788	266	257	523	164	164	328	1770	120
1789	309	283	592	204	201	405	1771	86
1790	293	270	563	194	209	303	1772	121
1791	273	277	550	181	176	357	1773	123
1792	286	253	539	171	212	383	1774	132
1793	317	247	564	189	203	392	1775	119
1794	252	273	525	200	240	440	1776	112
1795	240	260	500	207	209	416	1777	133
1796	264	249	513	144	154	298	1778	136
1797	266	257	523	193	206	399	1779	120
1798	265	250	515	198	208	406	1780	113
1799	293	272	565	176	174	350	1781	115
1800	198	208	406	173	224	397	1782	119
							1783	144
							1784	180
							1785	145
							1786	145
							1787	117
							1788	128
							1789	139
							1790	134
							1791	137
							1792	149
							1793	123
							1794	125
							1795	133
							1796	130
							1797	122
							1798	113
							1759	103
							1800	127

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashbourne, Bassington, Bentley, Bonsall, Bradbourne, Carsington, Eaton-and-Alsopp, Elton, Middle-Hartington, Hognaston, Kirk-Ireton, Kniveton, Mappleton, Matlock, Parwick, Thorpe, Tissington, and of Wirksworth.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bassington, defective in 1700 and 1710;—Bradbourne, in 1700, 1710, 1750, and 1760;—of Eaton, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—and of Tissington, in 1730.

REGISTER of Marriages of Eaton, - - - - defective from 1754 to 1771, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of DERBY—*continued.*

Town of DERBY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	87	73	160	62	57	119	1754	50
							1755	71
1710	77	68	145	50	48	98	1756	68
							1757	93
1720	113	95	208	74	77	151	1758	67
1730	90	93	183	112	85	197	1759	77
							1760	74
1740	91	89	180	83	96	179	1761	76
1750	96	114	210	77	107	184	1762	73
							1763	77
1760	153	117	270	94	102	196	1764	90
							1765	91
1770	152	135	287	112	137	249	1766	77
1780	156	139	295	148	134	282	1767	66
							1768	83
1781	135	142	277	143	153	296	1769	102
							1770	107
1782	163	142	305	168	180	348	1771	87
1783	172	140	312	110	91	201	1772	82
							1773	89
1784	152	148	300	142	116	258	1774	84
1785	158	157	315	133	150	283	1775	86
							1776	105
1786	165	154	319	137	128	265	1777	112
							1778	98
1787	177	174	351	155	142	297	1779	98
1788	177	146	323	149	185	334	1780	88
							1781	91
1789	165	159	324	102	123	225	1782	104
							1783	93
1790	173	173	346	112	124	236	1784	104
1791	192	158	350	138	155	293	1785	114
							1786	93
1792	160	151	311	118	135	253	1787	99
							1788	124
1793	137	151	288	202	166	368	1789	94
1794	155	176	331	125	120	245	1790	113
							1791	130
1795	165	159	324	135	148	285	1792	145
1796	183	152	335	106	136	242	1793	108
							1794	124
1797	193	197	390	139	147	286	1795	138
							1796	131
1798	166	188	354	73	110	183	1797	149
1799	189	185	374	121	158	279	1798	154
							1799	135
1800	207	172	379	110	128	238	1800	148

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Alkmund's, All Saints, St. Michael's, St. Peter's, and St. Werburgh, all in the Town of Derby.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,367	1,247	2,614	1,153	1,205	2,358	1754	626
							1755	743
1710	1,197	1,178	2,377	939	909	1,848	1756	802
							1757	769
1720	1,299	1,328	2,627	1,042	989	2,031	1758	818
1730	1,399	1,315	2,714	1,313	1,250	2,563	1759	817
							1760	849
1740	1,504	1,479	2,983	990	1,003	1,993	1761	847
1750	1,549	1,500	3,049	1,001	967	1,968	1762	848
							1763	861
1760	1,807	1,639	3,446	1,070	1,128	2,198	1764	919
							1765	896
1770	1,928	1,925	3,853	1,214	1,327	2,541	1766	836
1780	2,091	2,021	4,112	1,387	1,382	2,769	1767	854
							1768	918
1781	2,085	2,059	4,144	1,292	1,340	2,632	1769	997
							1770	970
1782	2,092	2,090	4,182	1,273	1,384	2,657	1771	892
1783	2,075	2,062	4,137	1,244	1,200	2,444	1772	901
							1773	883
1784	2,168	2,075	4,243	1,323	1,373	2,696	1774	932
1785	2,266	2,064	4,330	1,505	1,490	2,995	1775	942
							1776	944
1786	2,115	2,025	4,140	1,297	1,362	2,659	1777	1,000
							1778	1,020
1787	2,240	2,068	4,308	1,364	1,231	2,595	1779	984
1788	2,317	2,067	4,384	1,347	1,451	2,798	1780	984
							1781	953
1789	2,309	2,164	4,473	1,403	1,568	2,971	1782	1,010
							1783	1,064
1790	2,376	2,076	4,452	1,479	1,543	3,022	1784	1,068
1791	2,403	2,173	4,576	1,428	1,485	2,913	1785	1,087
							1786	1,004
1792	2,392	2,071	4,463	1,415	1,512	2,927	1787	1,029
							1788	1,042
1793	2,373	2,234	4,607	1,569	1,559	3,128	1789	1,227
1794	2,234	2,196	4,430	1,464	1,598	3,062	1790	1,050
							1791	1,109
1795	2,294	2,239	4,533	1,609	1,658	3,267	1792	1,223
1796	2,314	2,221	4,535	1,395	1,521	2,916	1793	1,149
							1794	1,092
1797	2,490	2,376	4,866	1,593	1,696	3,289	1795	1,113
							1796	1,240
1798	2,377	2,288	4,665	1,384	1,507	2,891	1797	1,185
1799	2,361	2,355	4,716	1,516	1,572	3,088	1798	1,185
							1799	1,132
1800	2,225	2,176	4,401	1,546	1,631	3,177	1800	1,100

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Seventy Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Derby.

It is supposed that Twenty-eight Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON.

HUNDRED OF AXMINSTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	124	108	232	112	156	268	1754	108
1710	97	79	176	94	138	232	1755	83
1720	100	109	209	109	117	226	1756	79
1730	118	109	227	131	157	288	1757	70
1740	103	100	203	169	135	304	1758	58
1750	136	123	259	115	119	234	1759	80
1760	139	136	275	92	91	183	1760	80
1770	136	135	271	99	126	225	1761	75
1780	135	156	291	138	146	284	1762	78
1781	152	123	275	110	96	206	1763	97
1782	128	133	261	101	105	206	1764	96
1783	137	128	265	131	133	264	1765	83
1784	123	138	261	117	117	234	1766	64
1785	141	147	288	114	145	259	1767	81
1786	137	145	282	96	107	203	1768	81
1787	146	130	276	122	104	226	1769	87
1788	137	132	269	70	106	176	1770	90
1789	142	141	283	122	128	250	1771	66
1790	141	142	283	100	120	220	1772	78
1791	171	129	300	84	80	164	1773	63
1792	164	139	303	91	96	187	1774	98
1793	155	133	288	88	115	203	1775	79
1794	157	126	283	111	113	224	1776	91
1795	132	133	265	120	127	247	1777	74
1796	154	157	311	87	112	199	1778	69
1797	132	151	283	101	115	216	1779	72
1798	132	145	277	76	103	179	1780	91
1799	155	158	313	106	107	213	1781	86
1800	123	107	230	90	99	189	1782	81
							1783	77
							1784	80
							1785	95
							1786	92
							1787	81
							1788	97
							1789	73
							1790	74
							1791	63
							1792	90
							1793	85
							1794	83
							1795	62
							1796	74
							1797	71
							1798	88
							1799	84
							1800	55

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Axminster, Axmouth, Combpyne, Coombe-raleigh, Honiton, Kilmington, Luppitt, Membury, Musbury, Thorncombe, Uplime, Upottery, and of Yarcombe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Kilmington, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Thorncombe, in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF BAMPTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	90	63	153	61	73	134	1754	28
1710	53	55	108	44	60	104	1755	47
1720	74	72	146	59	66	125	1756	38
1730	58	58	116	55	65	120	1757	24
1740	74	61	135	68	61	129	1758	23
1750	82	75	157	39	45	84	1759	47
1760	67	53	120	28	33	61	1760	37
1770	66	74	140	71	50	121	1761	49
1780	79	76	155	51	57	108	1762	44
1781	79	71	150	36	46	82	1763	53
1782	59	51	110	41	43	84	1764	32
1783	67	56	123	60	58	118	1765	44
1784	78	84	162	43	53	96	1766	35
1785	76	68	144	49	42	91	1767	33
1786	87	52	139	59	49	103	1768	35
1787	62	67	129	35	38	73	1769	40
1788	89	75	164	41	43	84	1770	43
1789	72	89	161	37	47	84	1771	40
1790	61	75	136	56	59	115	1772	31
1791	73	65	138	52	50	102	1773	41
1792	85	84	169	36	32	68	1774	51
1793	73	81	154	44	36	80	1775	49
1794	77	77	154	48	62	110	1776	41
1795	73	74	147	64	71	135	1777	30
1796	68	84	152	53	51	104	1778	44
1797	86	87	173	48	69	117	1779	39
1798	76	69	145	44	38	82	1780	36
1799	70	77	147	40	43	83	1781	40
1800	64	58	122	44	54	98	1782	26
							1783	28
							1784	56
							1785	41
							1786	38
							1787	36
							1788	47
							1789	35
							1790	45
							1791	41
							1792	43
							1793	32
							1794	41
							1795	39
							1796	48
							1797	43
							1798	30
							1799	41
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bampton, Burliscombe, Clayhanger, Huckworthy, Holcombe-Regis, Morebath, and of Uffculme.

REGISTER of Burials of Riffculm, - - - - - - defective in 1740 and 1770.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BLACK-TORRINGTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	148	132	280	107	113	220	1754	66
1710	126	86	212	99	101	200	1755	74
1720	142	133	275	103	93	196	1756	74
1730	156	130	286	103	107	210	1757	65
1740	140	125	265	148	154	302	1758	63
1750	178	163	341	122	114	236	1759	70
1760	143	136	279	120	116	236	1760	70
1770	146	139	285	111	96	207	1761	79
1780	167	193	360	100	140	240	1762	77
1781	169	174	343	97	104	201	1763	75
1782	179	182	361	110	125	235	1764	100
1783	145	176	321	138	138	276	1765	81
1784	195	161	356	117	133	250	1766	64
1785	208	198	406	107	97	204	1767	66
1786	188	178	366	107	81	188	1768	77
1787	192	184	376	76	101	177	1769	69
1788	204	216	420	77	97	174	1770	65
1789	209	199	408	114	93	207	1771	66
1790	213	216	429	117	90	207	1772	91
1791	217	202	419	90	97	187	1773	75
1792	258	225	483	91	99	190	1774	76
1793	208	207	415	96	123	219	1775	89
1794	90	185	275	109	103	212	1776	80
1795	203	211	414	141	119	260	1777	85
1796	219	197	416	99	126	225	1778	81
1797	224	200	424	109	110	219	1779	88
1798	228	192	420	111	99	210	1780	91
1799	237	239	476	110	111	221	1781	72
1800	198	181	379	87	119	206	1782	74
							1783	83
							1784	102
							1785	102
							1786	93
							1787	86
							1788	97
							1789	81
							1790	96
							1791	94
							1792	82
							1793	92
							1794	96
							1795	94
							1796	74
							1797	88
							1798	76
							1799	89
							1800	97

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abbots-Buckerton, Ashbury, Ashwater, Beaworthy, Bellstone, Black-Torrington, Bradford, Bradwoodkelly, Bradworthy, Bridgerule, Cookbury, Exbourn, St. Giles, Hallwell, Hatherleigh, Highhampton, Holacome, Holsworthy, Honey-Church, Jacobstow, Inwardleigh, Luffincott, Milton-Damarell, Monk-Oakhampton, Northlew, North-Petherum, Pancraswick, Pyworthy, Sampford-Courtney, Sulcombe, Tetcott, Thornbury, West-Putford, and of Wetherington

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bellstone, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Black-Torrington, from 1700 to 1730;—of Bradwoodkelly, in 1710;—and of Honey-Church, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Sampford-Courtney, - - - defective from 1710 to 1750 inclusive.

HUNDRED OF BRAUNTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	165	136	301	88	101	189	1754	63
1710	127	130	257	151	180	331	1755	83
1720	129	133	262	164	172	336	1756	102
1730	137	133	270	130	109	239	1757	70
1740	164	141	305	149	193	342	1758	78
1750	138	136	274	116	144	260	1759	74
1760	161	166	327	150	163	313	1760	94
1770	202	152	354	108	122	230	1761	80
1780	185	175	360	115	154	269	1762	57
1781	160	165	325	149	159	308	1763	129
1782	187	169	356	134	104	238	1764	106
1783	175	174	349	109	145	254	1765	79
1784	179	192	371	128	118	246	1766	96
1785	197	171	368	118	123	241	1767	91
1786	188	175	363	109	136	245	1768	114
1787	180	161	341	113	121	234	1769	92
1788	198	204	402	100	131	231	1770	97
1789	185	191	376	95	118	213	1771	77
1790	187	179	366	132	125	257	1772	63
1791	210	181	391	96	116	212	1773	120
1792	187	188	375	129	131	260	1774	117
1793	202	194	396	102	145	247	1775	82
1794	190	177	367	121	111	232	1776	96
1795	193	181	374	143	135	278	1777	90
1796	186	147	333	162	156	358	1778	75
1797	216	199	415	126	145	271	1779	89
1798	180	179	359	97	115	212	1780	85
1799	205	186	391	155	141	296	1781	100
1800	204	187	391	83	106	189	1782	104
							1783	85
							1784	94
							1785	86
							1786	89
							1787	83
							1788	83
							1789	83
							1790	95
							1791	107
							1792	111
							1793	84
							1794	99
							1795	73
							1796	82
							1797	99
							1798	112
							1799	122
							1800	83

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashford, Barnstaple, Berry-narber, Bittadown, Bratton-fleming, Braunton, Buckland-East, Buckland-West, Combmarton, Down-East, Down-West, Filleigh, Georgeham, Goodleigh, Heanton-Punchardon, Ilfracombe, Kentisbury, Marwood, Morthoe, Pilton, and of Trentishoe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bittadown, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Braunton, in 1700;—of Filleigh, in 1740 and 1780;—and of Morthoe, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Filleigh, defective in 1781;—and of Marwood, in 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Berry-narber, - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BUDLEIGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	152	134	286	119	138	257	1754	74
1710	122	103	225	117	122	239	1755	98
1720	132	134	266	127	112	239	1756	93
1730	146	141	287	197	178	375	1757	81
1740	128	140	268	148	159	307	1758	94
1750	161	169	330	117	118	235	1759	105
1760	152	179	331	114	126	240	1760	94
1770	180	153	333	99	136	235	1761	108
1780	205	199	404	139	172	311	1762	104
1781	188	200	388	110	133	243	1763	123
1782	193	182	375	107	130	237	1764	80
1783	199	227	426	127	141	268	1765	92
1784	198	212	410	135	162	397	1766	86
1785	219	242	461	137	176	313	1767	103
1786	237	204	441	102	160	262	1768	92
1787	221	175	396	115	125	240	1769	122
1788	261	198	459	111	151	262	1770	96
1789	236	190	426	144	136	280	1771	78
1790	212	218	430	141	139	280	1772	106
1791	226	211	437	102	129	231	1773	96
1792	245	230	475	114	122	236	1774	111
1793	230	216	446	132	139	271	1775	129
1794	197	194	391	117	144	261	1776	129
1795	217	230	447	173	186	359	1777	97
1796	221	218	439	159	130	289	1778	109
1797	217	211	428	156	164	320	1779	102
1798	209	220	429	92	143	235	1780	104
1799	231	230	461	120	176	296	1781	102
1800	186	206	392	129	147	276	1782	121
							1783	105
							1784	107
							1785	137
							1786	130
							1787	112
							1788	112
							1789	118
							1790	122
							1791	113
							1792	121
							1793	96
							1794	118
							1795	94
							1796	117
							1797	90
							1798	110
							1799	145
							1800	108

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aylesbeare, Bickton, Broadhempston, East-Budleigh, Clyst-St.-George, Clyst-St.-Mary, Colaton-Rawleigh, Cleriton-Fitzpain, Farrington, Gittisham, Harpford, Littleham-and-Exmouth, Lympton, Ponghill, Otterton, Rockbeare, Salcombe-Regis, Snobrook, Sidbury, Sidmouth, Stockleigh-English, Stockleigh-Pomeroy, Vennottery, Upton-Hellions, Washfield, Whitecombe-Rawleigh, and of Woodbury.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cleriton, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Gittisham, from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—and of Littleham-and-Exmouth, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of Bickton, defective from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—and of Stockleigh-English, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Colaton-Rawleigh, defective in 1757, 1758, and 1759.

OBSERVATION.

The Curate of Harpford attributes the Increase of Population there within the last Ten Years to the Establishment of a Woollen Manufactory.

HUNDRED OF CLISTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	54	40	94	27	24	51	1754	14
1710	31	42	78	28	25	53	1755	21
1720	32	50	82	14	39	53	1756	20
1730	26	39	65	55	57	112	1757	17
1740	33	56	89	25	24	49	1758	20
1750	43	44	87	20	37	57	1759	14
1760	47	26	73	17	16	33	1760	19
1770	42	34	76	17	15	32	1761	14
1780	37	35	72	22	16	38	1762	19
1781	32	39	71	16	23	39	1763	18
1782	40	24	64	23	10	33	1764	15
1783	38	29	67	23	28	51	1765	19
1784	32	35	67	22	19	41	1766	10
1785	30	42	72	27	33	60	1767	10
1786	44	42	86	26	26	52	1768	19
1787	47	36	83	10	22	32	1769	21
1788	33	39	72	20	23	43	1770	21
1789	43	45	88	20	17	37	1771	20
1790	36	36	72	24	13	37	1772	16
1791	34	27	61	15	13	28	1773	13
1792	53	37	90	16	17	33	1774	20
1793	34	46	80	13	17	30	1775	23
1794	39	38	77	18	12	30	1776	20
1795	50	42	92	24	25	49	1777	18
1796	36	38	74	30	25	55	1778	12
1797	31	36	67	28	22	50	1779	23
1798	33	39	72	21	21	42	1780	10
1799	44	42	86	21	20	41	1781	12
1800	34	43	77	19	29	48	1782	18
							1783	15
							1784	20
							1785	15
							1786	23
							1787	14
							1788	21
							1789	21
							1790	12
							1791	15
							1792	15
							1793	11
							1794	15
							1795	13
							1796	10
							1797	10
							1798	13
							1799	11
							1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Broadclist, Butterleigh, Clisthydon, Clist-St.-Laurence, and of Whimple.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF COLERIDGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	161	157	318	137	151	288	1754	91
1710	107	115	222	150	175	325	1755	85
1720	135	124	259	118	140	258	1756	82
1730	162	125	287	122	153	275	1757	95
1740	162	154	316	157	160	317	1758	79
1750	193	160	353	106	127	233	1759	90
1760	166	156	322	123	104	227	1760	75
1770	174	178	352	102	138	240	1761	91
1780	215	187	402	148	182	330	1762	67
1781	215	187	402	136	140	276	1763	101
1782	218	194	412	157	149	306	1764	97
1783	200	196	396	205	210	415	1765	91
1784	208	190	398	129	171	300	1766	89
1785	225	219	444	99	117	216	1767	82
1786	231	234	465	108	135	243	1768	83
1787	229	221	450	125	128	253	1769	112
1788	262	202	464	113	142	255	1770	84
1789	252	211	443	131	148	279	1771	75
1790	239	217	456	116	127	243	1772	91
1791	241	191	432	120	136	256	1773	107
1792	226	230	496	125	119	244	1774	83
1793	220	231	451	143	118	261	1775	103
1794	201	203	404	133	144	277	1776	105
1795	214	206	420	125	127	252	1777	113
1796	228	193	421	146	164	310	1778	88
1797	227	205	432	137	139	276	1779	98
1798	241	185	424	120	133	253	1780	131
1799	211	224	435	130	131	261	1781	118
1800	229	211	440	134	146	280	1782	100
							1783	116
							1784	130
							1785	130
							1786	113
							1787	127
							1788	121
							1789	138
							1790	117
							1791	91
							1792	113
							1793	122
							1794	109
							1795	100
							1796	113
							1797	128
							1798	140
							1799	123
							1800	120

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashprington, Blackawton, Charlton, Chivelstone, Dartmouth, Dettisham, Dodbrook, Halwell, Harberton, South-Poole, Portlemouth, St. Petrox, Sherford, Slapton, Stockfleming, Stokenham, Totteis, and of Townstall.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Dodbrook, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Sherford, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Stockfleming, in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF COLYTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	61	59	120	46	61	107	1754	38
1710	53	57	110	46	63	109	1755	37
1720	37	48	85	39	55	94	1756	35
1730	63	57	120	45	56	101	1757	27
1740	59	47	106	39	67	106	1758	24
1750	60	51	111	41	54	95	1759	36
1760	64	77	141	44	50	94	1760	39
1770	80	71	151	47	54	101	1761	50
1780	101	76	179	47	60	107	1762	42
1781	80	80	160	47	67	114	1763	48
1782	85	71	156	52	57	109	1764	38
1783	78	82	160	57	63	120	1765	29
1784	66	83	149	53	57	110	1766	29
1785	82	87	169	68	90	158	1767	33
1786	83	59	182	48	57	105	1768	27
1787	79	67	146	55	56	111	1769	34
1783	86	100	186	46	37	83	1770	32
1789	81	80	161	59	64	123	1771	36
1790	82	103	185	63	64	127	1772	25
1791	95	75	170	53	46	84	1773	29
1792	109	93	201	42	48	90	1774	20
1793	101	84	185	48	61	109	1775	42
1794	88	82	170	61	53	114	1776	43
1795	95	87	182	57	52	109	1777	38
1796	69	73	142	42	52	94	1778	42
1797	100	91	191	49	51	100	1779	48
1798	112	84	196	40	51	91	1780	42
1799	96	90	186	44	53	97	1781	41
1800	91	77	168	48	48	96	1782	51
							1783	41
							1784	31
							1785	37
							1786	53
							1787	42
							1788	43
							1789	53
							1790	45
							1791	40
							1792	41
							1793	42
							1794	39
							1795	35
							1796	47
							1797	43
							1798	50
							1799	35
							1800	41

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Branscombe, Colyton, Cotleigh, Farway, Leigh-North, Leigh-South, Monkton, Offwell, Seaton and-Beer, Shute, and of Widworthy.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Farway, defective in 1700;—of Leigh-North, from 1780 to 1783, inclusive;—of Leigh-South, in 1700, 1710, and 1760;—and of Monkton, from 1700 to 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CREDITON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	160	163	323	169	134	303	1754	50
							1755	73
1710	117	104	221	119	108	227	1756	76
							1757	51
1720	134	122	256	167	153	320	1758	100
1730	172	145	317	158	158	316	1759	96
							1760	79
1740	95	121	216	124	132	256	1761	77
							1762	62
1750	156	152	308	141	134	275	1763	79
1760	150	131	281	88	95	183	1764	73
							1765	77
1770	156	139	295	122	136	258	1766	75
1780	122	147	269	112	123	235	1767	62
							1768	75
1781	142	120	262	108	112	220	1769	66
							1770	99
1782	138	146	284	52	134	226	1771	69
1783	128	126	254	111	99	210	1772	71
							1773	73
1784	161	124	285	94	108	202	1774	64
							1775	74
1785	169	150	319	122	134	256	1776	65
1786	147	145	292	102	110	212	1777	77
							1778	79
1787	166	134	300	92	109	201	1779	58
							1780	76
1788	137	163	300	93	96	189	1781	73
1789	144	152	296	84	127	211	1782	69
							1783	67
1790	153	140	293	92	126	218	1784	83
1791	146	134	280	60	81	141	1785	108
							1786	83
1792	139	141	280	85	132	217	1787	79
							1788	56
1793	156	140	296	143	130	273	1789	75
1794	130	148	278	108	108	216	1790	79
							1791	60
1795	142	151	293	80	102	182	1792	75
							1793	79
1796	127	122	249	95	90	185	1794	78
1797	144	141	285	102	124	226	1795	76
							1796	74
1798	172	120	292	91	92	183	1797	71
							1798	65
1799	128	130	258	95	114	209	1799	69
1800	135	139	274	109	109	218	1800	69

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Colebrooke, Crediton, Kennerleigh, Morchard-Bishop, Newton St. Cyres, Sandford, and of St. Swithin.

HUNDRED OF ERMINGTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	94	101	195	71	56	127	1754	26
							1755	42
1710	63	79	142	58	85	143	1756	60
							1757	40
1720	98	78	176	58	58	116	1758	34
1730	89	78	167	56	78	134	1759	57
							1760	52
1740	94	90	184	89	88	177	1761	58
							1762	49
1750	94	106	200	56	75	131	1763	61
1760	117	88	205	68	62	130	1764	53
							1765	53
1770	113	92	205	69	61	130	1766	53
1780	112	102	214	92	81	173	1767	56
							1768	35
1781	130	104	234	69	74	143	1769	63
							1770	55
1782	102	108	210	76	60	136	1771	50
1783	106	101	207	75	68	143	1772	49
							1773	40
1784	104	119	223	107	80	187	1774	50
							1775	51
1785	132	138	270	57	58	115	1776	52
1786	136	130	266	57	55	112	1777	62
							1778	61
1787	121	138	259	67	64	131	1779	69
							1780	53
1788	130	119	249	57	72	129	1781	70
1789	128	140	268	73	89	162	1782	66
							1783	77
1790	134	129	263	59	67	126	1784	63
1791	126	131	257	105	113	218	1785	81
							1786	61
1792	130	132	262	69	56	125	1787	54
							1788	60
1793	141	121	262	68	47	115	1789	50
1794	109	123	232	80	74	154	1790	55
							1791	49
1795	129	107	236	71	89	160	1792	69
							1793	53
1796	129	111	240	70	74	144	1794	51
1797	139	129	268	60	76	136	1795	70
							1796	59
1798	148	118	266	65	80	145	1797	59
							1798	66
1799	137	127	264	57	74	131	1799	59
1800	116	117	233	61	56	117	1800	48

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aveton-Giffard, Bigbury, Cornwood, Ermington, Harford, Holbeton, Kingston, Modbury, Newton-Ferrers, Rinmore, and of Ugborough.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Rinmore, - - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF EXMINSTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	129	112	241	76	81	157	1754	59
1710	86	85	171	83	100	183	1755	70
1720	102	109	211	97	96	193	1756	63
1730	114	96	210	126	127	253	1757	43
1740	103	106	209	93	129	222	1758	64
1750	127	129	256	106	112	218	1759	55
1760	116	118	234	73	92	165	1760	59
1770	120	135	255	63	75	138	1761	62
1780	134	123	257	104	107	211	1762	49
1781	147	138	285	78	78	156	1763	90
1782	135	142	277	86	93	179	1764	92
1783	148	136	284	95	122	217	1765	75
1784	148	130	278	91	110	201	1766	64
1785	151	149	300	92	122	214	1767	53
1786	152	140	292	91	105	196	1768	53
1787	154	172	326	65	91	156	1769	75
1788	164	180	344	86	112	198	1770	78
1789	160	177	337	106	113	219	1771	67
1790	171	157	328	109	81	190	1772	77
1791	202	184	386	119	118	237	1773	75
1792	168	128	296	99	98	197	1774	64
1793	172	169	341	94	94	188	1775	75
1794	162	149	312	104	84	188	1776	67
1795	156	170	326	103	91	194	1777	81
1796	167	125	292	87	83	170	1778	75
1797	154	185	339	89	108	197	1779	75
1798	160	150	310	69	71	140	1780	84
1799	174	142	316	106	45	151	1781	58
1800	147	158	305	69	107	176	1782	48
							1783	79
							1784	75
							1785	80
							1786	89
							1787	88
							1788	91
							1789	96
							1790	90
							1791	75
							1792	70
							1793	77
							1794	77
							1795	55
							1796	73
							1797	77
							1798	63
							1799	75
							1800	78

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ashcombe, Ashton, Bishop-Teignton, Chudleigh, Dawlish, Doddiscombleigh, Dunchideock, Exminster, Kenn, Kenton, Mamhead, Powderham, Shellingford, Teignmouth-East, Teignmouth-West, and of Trusham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of.

Dunchideock, defective in 1700;—of Mamhead, in 1700;—of Powderham, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Teignmouth-West, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Trusham, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

HUNDRED OF FREMINGTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	73	141	60	65	125	1754	30
1710	76	80	156	82	111	193	1755	42
1720	74	77	151	67	87	154	1756	43
1730	76	64	140	55	53	108	1757	41
1740	76	70	146	63	63	126	1758	42
1750	89	79	168	67	85	152	1759	41
1760	64	72	136	71	66	137	1760	48
1770	69	70	139	55	68	123	1761	40
1780	91	73	164	60	51	111	1762	43
1781	88	84	172	58	64	122	1763	43
1782	79	76	155	56	79	135	1764	44
1783	92	67	159	61	101	162	1765	45
1784	109	70	179	49	87	136	1766	43
1785	108	76	184	68	47	115	1767	41
1786	91	91	182	48	62	110	1768	41
1787	103	96	199	53	57	110	1769	42
1788	90	96	186	41	58	99	1770	32
1789	103	91	194	55	49	104	1771	38
1790	99	92	191	44	47	91	1772	43
1791	100	85	185	70	74	144	1773	43
1792	104	102	206	63	58	121	1774	48
1793	93	99	192	46	60	106	1775	44
1794	111	86	197	48	56	104	1776	37
1795	107	110	217	49	69	118	1777	43
1796	111	84	195	49	57	106	1778	49
1797	82	81	163	63	69	132	1779	38
1798	108	87	195	43	48	91	1780	43
1799	107	105	212	59	63	122	1781	46
1800	90	93	183	63	57	120	1782	36
							1783	42
							1784	57
							1785	35
							1786	56
							1787	44
							1788	36
							1789	47
							1790	34
							1791	43
							1792	64
							1793	48
							1794	39
							1795	42
							1796	40
							1797	31
							1798	55
							1799	60
							1800	47

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alverdiscott, Fremington, St. Giles, Horwood, Huntshaw, Inslow, West-Leigh, Newton-Tracey, Roborough, Tawstock, and of Great-Torrington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Huntshaw, - - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of

Horwood, - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HALBERTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	31	28	59	23	22	45	1754	13
							1755	17
1710	22	25	47	19	16	35	1756	18
							1757	10
1720	21	14	35	15	8	23	1758	8
1730	13	19	32	31	35	66	1759	20
							1760	10
1740	16	21	37	34	39	73	1761	12
1750	28	20	48	18	18	36	1762	7
							1763	10
1760	19	23	42	15	10	25	1764	17
							1765	16
1770	22	16	38	10	17	27	1766	13
1780	22	16	38	18	11	29	1767	6
							1768	14
1781	27	24	51	12	15	27	1769	25
							1770	9
1782	18	23	41	12	18	30	1771	12
1783	19	23	42	17	24	41	1772	11
							1773	18
1784	28	15	43	19	24	43	1774	12
							1775	22
1785	25	31	56	21	26	47	1776	14
1786	17	23	40	7	17	24	1777	13
							1778	14
1787	29	21	50	12	20	32	1779	11
							1780	10
1788	19	21	40	8	14	22	1781	10
1789	23	24	47	11	32	43	1782	12
							1783	12
1790	20	24	44	13	6	19	1784	15
							1785	12
1791	19	14	33	11	9	20	1786	10
1792	29	28	57	9	11	20	1787	9
							1788	13
1793	31	27	58	13	11	24	1789	12
1794	20	17	37	16	16	32	1790	10
							1791	10
1795	22	11	33	15	9	24	1792	11
							1793	21
1796	20	20	40	24	24	48	1794	13
1797	19	22	41	11	23	34	1795	8
							1796	8
1798	20	22	42	3	6	9	1797	10
							1798	10
1799	15	20	35	16	23	39	1799	10
1800	19	23	42	12	20	32	1800	15

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Halberton and of Willand.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Halberton, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1800.

HUNDRED OF HARTLAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	40	78	23	26	49	1754	10
							1755	18
1710	30	27	57	20	27	47	1756	22
							1757	21
1720	41	36	77	34	31	65	1758	20
1730	27	52	79	38	26	64	1759	14
							1760	16
1740	39	43	82	26	49	75	1761	16
1750	37	32	69	31	20	51	1762	13
							1763	17
1760	33	42	75	23	21	44	1764	23
							1765	19
1770	42	45	87	25	15	40	1766	24
1780	45	34	79	36	41	77	1767	20
							1768	20
1781	46	49	95	40	42	82	1769	13
							1770	25
1782	54	36	90	42	34	76	1771	23
1783	45	46	91	31	28	59	1772	14
							1773	17
1784	46	48	94	23	29	52	1774	27
							1775	15
1785	39	46	85	30	28	58	1776	26
1786	54	46	100	26	24	50	1777	19
							1778	26
1787	57	54	111	18	25	43	1779	11
1788	45	51	96	31	29	60	1780	24
							1781	31
1789	67	46	113	32	19	51	1782	21
							1783	21
1790	51	66	117	46	45	91	1784	23
							1785	18
1791	45	57	102	23	27	50	1786	23
1792	43	52	95	20	21	41	1787	13
							1788	31
1793	72	69	141	21	27	48	1789	24
1794	53	47	100	19	26	45	1790	17
							1791	25
1795	65	49	114	30	22	52	1792	32
							1793	21
1796	36	55	91	21	32	53	1794	20
1797	72	56	128	28	20	48	1795	19
							1796	12
1798	54	35	89	19	19	38	1797	20
							1798	26
1799	66	69	135	27	45	72	1799	27
1800	47	48	95	26	30	56	1800	8

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cloveily, Hartland, Welcombe, Wolfardisworthy, and of Yarnscombe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Wolfardisworthy, - - - - defective in 1700 and 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Yarnscombe, - - - defective from 1754 to 1757, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HAYRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	148	142	290	112	104	216	1754	69
1710	126	105	231	82	102	184	1755	66
1720	125	132	257	174	157	331	1756	66
1730	122	115	237	299	212	511	1757	64
1740	110	131	241	116	131	247	1758	75
1750	153	130	283	110	95	205	1759	78
1760	152	130	282	168	93	261	1760	95
1770	134	111	245	98	114	212	1761	78
1780	138	144	282	118	142	260	1762	74
1781	151	133	284	96	111	207	1763	85
1782	115	141	256	80	180	188	1764	82
1783	138	145	283	126	163	289	1765	72
1784	152	137	289	120	139	259	1766	74
1785	138	148	286	104	139	243	1767	72
1786	171	139	310	95	94	189	1768	56
1787	155	157	312	98	93	191	1769	89
1788	132	154	286	100	114	214	1770	72
1789	154	148	302	128	130	258	1771	76
1790	147	147	294	95	118	213	1772	73
1791	140	116	256	95	129	224	1773	63
1792	168	144	312	102	90	192	1774	78
1793	154	159	313	107	118	225	1775	76
1794	140	132	272	97	96	193	1776	84
1795	147	154	301	144	145	289	1777	79
1796	130	134	264	107	127	234	1778	62
1797	151	131	282	111	87	198	1779	55
1798	130	126	256	68	114	182	1780	64
1799	138	126	264	100	102	202	1781	76
1800	140	155	295	101	116	217	1782	69
							1783	75
							1784	79
							1785	110
							1786	78
							1787	77
							1788	67
							1789	76
							1790	52
							1791	60
							1792	80
							1793	75
							1794	71
							1795	70
							1796	89
							1797	53
							1798	60
							1799	76
							1800	46

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bickleigh, Bradnich, Cadbury, Cadeleigh, Cullompton, Feniton, Kentisbeare, Netherex, Payhembury, Plymtree, Silferton, Tallaton, and of Thorverton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cadbury, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Cadeleigh, from 1700 to 1780;—of Feniton, in 1770;—of Netherex, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Thorverton, from 1700 to 1750, and in 1770.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Feniton, - - - - defective from 1710 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Cadeleigh, defective in 1800;—and of Fentiton, in 1785.

REGISTER of Marriages of Cadbury, - - - - - - defective in 1754 and 1755.

HUNDRED OF HAYTOR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	158	140	298	105	111	216	1754	65
1710	126	113	239	107	132	239	1755	96
1720	145	122	267	119	122	241	1756	97
1730	145	163	308	140	140	280	1757	61
1740	154	147	301	147	144	291	1758	101
1750	200	169	369	124	124	248	1759	83
1760	173	164	337	101	116	217	1760	106
1770	194	178	372	100	129	229	1761	81
1780	243	208	451	196	173	369	1762	115
1781	235	247	482	129	145	274	1763	121
1782	244	213	457	154	145	279	1764	115
1783	238	210	448	149	131	280	1765	101
1784	247	225	472	147	152	299	1766	95
1785	246	234	480	163	141	304	1767	84
1786	263	261	524	128	109	237	1768	91
1787	221	233	454	122	128	250	1769	91
1788	268	262	530	124	124	248	1770	120
1789	252	247	499	136	144	280	1771	103
1790	303	273	576	166	154	320	1772	101
1791	222	256	478	119	141	260	1773	106
1792	302	258	560	119	121	240	1774	118
1793	261	252	513	113	127	240	1775	111
1794	254	236	490	147	155	302	1776	134
1795	276	246	522	148	180	328	1777	122
1796	249	251	500	163	172	335	1778	98
1797	259	253	512	145	138	283	1779	106
1798	270	252	522	129	156	285	1780	134
1799	233	242	475	161	153	314	1781	124
1800	263	248	511	150	150	300	1782	121
							1783	105
							1784	121
							1785	115
							1786	132
							1787	123
							1788	135
							1789	150
							1790	134
							1791	128
							1792	106
							1793	131
							1794	112
							1795	117
							1796	120
							1797	136
							1798	131
							1799	116
							1800	138

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abbots-Kerswell, Berry-Pomeroy, Brixham, Buckland-on-ye-Moor, Churston-Ferrers, Cofflinswell, Denbury, Hempilan-Little, Ippleſſen, Kingskerswell, Kingswear, Marldon, St. Mary-New-Church, Pampton, Staverton, Stoke-Gabriel, Torbryen, Widcombe-on-ye-Moor, Woodland, and of Woolborough.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HEMYOCK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	50	66	116	52	42	94	1754	23
1710	35	37	72	36	39	75	1755	50
1720	47	47	94	38	33	71	1756	41
1730	61	58	119	65	51	116	1757	27
1740	38	47	85	42	45	87	1758	30
1750	49	58	107	38	40	78	1759	34
1760	50	67	117	32	47	79	1760	36
1770	58	48	106	31	42	73	1761	35
1780	50	65	115	38	36	74	1762	26
1781	58	79	137	27	41	68	1763	46
1782	44	44	88	30	41	71	1764	39
1783	57	47	104	37	47	84	1765	41
1784	64	55	119	35	39	74	1766	39
1785	74	72	146	36	43	79	1767	40
1786	63	51	114	43	52	95	1768	41
1787	68	62	130	32	31	63	1769	34
1788	75	42	117	44	37	81	1770	34
1789	77	97	174	39	45	84	1771	38
1790	56	56	112	31	29	60	1772	41
1791	72	55	127	23	38	61	1773	23
1792	60	66	126	26	39	65	1774	29
1793	71	70	141	42	33	75	1775	44
1794	59	58	117	33	27	60	1776	54
1795	65	52	117	49	49	98	1777	45
1796	71	81	152	26	45	71	1778	32
1797	62	80	142	44	50	94	1779	47
1798	59	59	118	23	40	63	1780	44
1799	69	53	122	40	42	82	1781	46
1800	75	40	115	40	46	86	1782	47
							1783	25
							1784	36
							1785	52
							1786	35
							1787	57
							1788	33
							1789	37
							1790	40
							1791	41
							1792	33
							1793	39
							1794	38
							1795	34
							1796	35
							1797	26
							1798	29
							1799	30
							1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Awliscombe, Buckerel, Clehedon, Churchstanton, Culmstock, Durkeswell, and of Hemyock.

HUNDRED OF LIFTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	93	72	165	57	81	138	1754	32
1710	71	56	127	88	105	193	1755	61
1720	101	100	201	85	76	161	1756	60
1730	97	111	208	108	101	209	1757	40
1740	114	103	217	115	121	236	1758	49
1750	99	102	201	89	76	165	1759	53
1760	104	88	192	84	81	165	1760	52
1770	127	97	224	86	75	161	1761	60
1780	121	134	255	75	81	156	1762	50
1781	108	99	207	68	75	143	1763	36
1782	108	118	226	61	69	130	1764	46
1783	99	91	190	61	55	116	1765	60
1784	108	103	211	82	80	162	1766	56
1785	120	116	236	63	62	125	1767	46
1786	101	100	201	65	60	125	1768	59
1787	115	114	229	72	69	141	1769	40
1788	108	143	251	60	73	133	1770	51
1789	115	123	238	83	73	156	1771	42
1790	122	108	230	79	101	180	1772	58
1791	112	118	230	79	82	161	1773	49
1792	135	125	260	75	69	144	1774	54
1793	144	122	266	69	69	138	1775	56
1794	124	115	239	86	67	153	1776	56
1795	145	145	290	89	90	179	1777	42
1796	125	124	249	78	73	151	1778	52
1797	153	116	269	83	73	156	1779	54
1798	144	134	278	81	92	173	1780	64
1799	139	125	264	68	60	128	1781	55
1800	130	93	223	72	71	143	1782	55
							1783	62
							1784	57
							1785	66
							1786	56
							1787	45
							1788	42
							1789	48
							1790	55
							1791	59
							1792	64
							1793	69
							1794	63
							1795	72
							1796	58
							1797	53
							1798	57
							1799	61
							1800	56

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bradstone, Brideslow, Broadwoodwidger, Bratton-Clovelly, Coryton, Duntorton, Germansweck, Kelly, Lamerton, Lewtrenchard, Lifton, Lydford, Marystow, Marytavy, Oakhampton, Sowton, Stowford, Sydenham-South, Thruselton, and of Virginstow.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Lydford, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Sowton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Oakhampton, - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

OBSERVATION.

The Rector of Marytavy attributes the Increase of Population there since 1792 to some Lead and Copper Mines having been opened.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MOULTON-SOUTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	111	99	210	82	85	167	1754	46
1710	69	79	148	112	141	253	1755	80
1720	112	122	234	100	103	203	1756	64
1730	108	117	225	93	93	186	1757	45
1740	104	102	206	114	97	211	1758	72
1750	138	134	272	110	95	205	1759	76
1760	136	148	284	90	95	185	1760	74
1770	122	108	230	98	106	204	1761	71
1780	145	120	265	88	125	213	1762	70
1781	141	113	254	105	123	228	1763	79
1782	146	124	270	89	109	198	1764	96
1783	143	134	277	86	87	173	1765	66
1784	140	129	269	74	106	180	1766	55
1785	147	161	308	77	92	169	1767	63
1786	135	142	277	96	110	206	1768	73
1787	145	146	291	104	81	185	1769	60
1788	190	155	345	78	94	172	1770	52
1789	139	150	289	93	104	197	1771	79
1790	160	166	326	75	107	182	1772	66
1791	157	138	295	82	76	158	1773	61
1792	168	146	314	100	92	192	1774	65
1793	159	139	298	104	100	204	1775	57
1794	146	152	298	88	78	166	1776	68
1795	148	122	270	107	113	220	1777	73
1796	141	142	283	98	105	203	1778	74
1797	132	138	270	96	88	184	1779	72
1798	116	136	252	89	113	202	1780	65
1799	135	158	293	91	92	183	1781	78
1800	129	140	269	97	82	179	1782	62
							1783	70
							1784	86
							1785	78
							1786	73
							1787	94
							1788	83
							1789	65
							1790	66
							1791	50
							1792	70
							1793	65
							1794	63
							1795	64
							1796	58
							1797	62
							1798	66
							1799	75
							1800	51

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Anstey-East, Anstey-West, Chittlehampton, George-Nympton, Knowstone, Lanxcy, Molland, Moulton-North, Moulton-South, Satterleigh, Swymbridge, Tawton-Bishop, Twitching, and of Warkleigh.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Satterleigh, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Twitching, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

HUNDRED OF OTTERY ST. MARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	26	28	54	34	23	57	1754	15
1710	26	26	52	22	22	44	1755	24
1720	29	29	58	27	30	57	1756	21
1730	26	26	52	22	22	44	1757	16
1740	25	24	49	22	24	46	1758	14
1750	38	44	82	34	35	69	1759	21
1760	38	29	67	26	39	65	1760	25
1770	39	27	66	29	22	51	1761	23
1780	36	35	71	35	33	68	1762	14
1781	29	30	59	26	23	49	1763	19
1782	18	21	39	24	27	51	1764	19
1783	30	28	58	19	22	41	1765	15
1784	40	22	62	29	15	44	1766	24
1785	35	32	67	29	39	68	1767	26
1786	31	24	55	29	28	57	1768	15
1787	41	33	74	28	37	65	1769	20
1788	38	39	77	24	38	62	1770	15
1789	39	37	76	25	28	53	1771	14
1790	44	34	78	20	20	40	1772	25
1791	32	35	67	22	23	45	1773	26
1792	49	37	86	21	27	48	1774	27
1793	32	42	74	31	40	71	1775	31
1794	30	28	58	24	25	49	1776	26
1795	24	34	53	30	52	82	1777	14
1796	37	41	78	33	27	60	1778	15
1797	38	25	63	27	25	52	1779	17
1798	43	32	75	26	22	48	1780	22
1799	24	37	61	21	29	50	1781	23
1800	40	26	66	34	26	60	1782	20
							1783	10
							1784	14
							1785	18
							1786	21
							1787	15
							1788	19
							1789	23
							1790	14
							1791	26
							1792	20
							1793	19
							1794	12
							1795	22
							1796	13
							1797	17
							1798	18
							1799	16
							1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of Ottery St. Mary.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF PLYMPTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	55	61	116	48	60	108	1754	25
1710	68	56	124	47	44	91	1755	30
1720	50	62	112	59	56	115	1756	42
1730	77	60	137	52	49	101	1757	37
1740	56	41	97	110	107	217	1758	43
1750	76	66	142	50	36	86	1759	50
1760	90	66	156	98	79	177	1760	44
1770	78	93	171	58	62	120	1761	51
1780	99	54	153	88	96	184	1762	45
1781	82	83	165	80	70	150	1763	52
1782	90	75	165	91	72	163	1764	49
1783	84	80	164	87	84	171	1765	37
1784	93	87	180	69	72	141	1766	26
1785	97	80	177	69	61	130	1767	56
1786	100	90	190	61	64	125	1768	39
1787	102	85	187	64	69	133	1769	47
1788	102	80	182	58	67	125	1770	35
1789	94	97	191	66	63	129	1771	44
1790	98	84	182	56	71	127	1772	50
1791	72	88	160	83	66	149	1773	43
1792	107	102	209	40	47	87	1774	49
1793	112	100	212	76	61	137	1775	42
1794	88	85	173	52	53	105	1776	51
1795	99	85	184	75	100	175	1777	41
1796	93	81	174	56	57	113	1778	36
1797	102	89	191	67	84	151	1779	38
1798	90	107	197	56	56	112	1780	46
1799	109	108	217	64	68	132	1781	42
1800	107	122	229	77	75	152	1782	57
							1783	62
							1784	51
							1785	55
							1786	47
							1787	38
							1788	46
							1789	50
							1790	43
							1791	44
							1792	47
							1793	49
							1794	54
							1795	43
							1796	40
							1797	45
							1798	38
							1799	47
							1800	49

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brixton, Plympton-Maurice, Plympton St. Mary, Plymstock, Revelstoke, Shaugh, Wembury, and of Yealmpton.

HUNDRED OF ROBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	74	84	158	59	86	145	1754	53
1710	86	77	163	84	79	163	1755	22
1720	78	78	156	74	73	147	1756	43
1730	67	72	139	50	57	107	1757	44
1740	68	70	138	82	85	167	1758	69
1750	87	103	190	64	80	144	1759	68
1760	116	113	229	150	118	268	1760	71
1770	110	104	214	115	129	244	1761	92
1780	116	120	236	167	149	316	1762	72
1781	175	157	332	166	150	316	1763	89
1782	149	148	297	136	142	278	1764	50
1783	162	132	294	167	148	315	1765	57
1784	165	161	326	159	146	305	1766	53
1785	153	157	310	119	119	238	1767	76
1786	151	167	318	105	113	218	1768	56
1787	168	159	327	128	91	219	1769	76
1788	167	156	323	154	127	281	1770	64
1789	145	146	291	135	112	247	1771	70
1790	170	157	327	128	102	230	1772	75
1791	138	129	267	137	118	255	1773	85
1792	137	140	277	118	110	228	1774	83
1793	143	146	289	131	105	236	1775	91
1794	135	128	263	122	94	216	1776	92
1795	177	152	329	165	132	297	1777	77
1796	141	164	305	152	135	287	1778	69
1797	167	172	339	179	134	313	1779	103
1798	211	155	366	153	123	276	1780	122
1799	179	183	362	155	137	292	1781	131
1800	190	195	385	197	187	384	1782	138
							1783	144
							1784	123
							1785	114
							1786	99
							1787	103
							1788	86
							1789	86
							1790	122
							1791	109
							1792	85
							1793	84
							1794	132
							1795	150
							1796	129
							1797	179
							1798	240
							1799	227
							1800	234

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Beerferris, Bickleigh, Buckland-Egg, Buckland-Monachorum, St. Budeaux, Maker, Meavy, Pennycross, Petertavy, Sampford-Spiney, Sheepstor, Stonehouse, Tamerton-Folliott, and of Whitchurch.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Budeaux, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Tamerton-Folliott, from 1700 to 1794, inclusive;—and of Whitchurch, in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SHEBBEAR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	148	115	263	111	124	235	1754	65
							1755	66
1710	120	122	242	138	163	301	1756	68
1720	113	119	232	147	151	298	1757	70
							1758	79
1730	145	153	298	100	133	233	1759	79
							1760	70
1740	133	124	257	163	169	332	1761	61
1750	159	135	294	142	143	285	1762	74
							1763	97
1760	135	121	256	148	158	306	1764	94
							1765	83
1770	150	135	285	99	111	210	1766	74
1780	143	147	290	108	123	231	1767	83
							1768	74
1781	160	155	315	110	135	245	1769	77
							1770	78
1782	143	144	287	133	157	290	1771	82
1783	155	152	307	145	171	316	1772	58
							1773	66
1784	171	164	335	96	101	197	1774	83
							1775	73
1785	178	180	358	87	106	193	1776	83
1786	182	182	364	88	132	220	1777	73
							1778	66
1787	178	171	349	124	125	249	1779	70
							1780	64
1788	222	188	410	86	116	202	1781	57
1789	186	178	364	81	108	189	1782	69
							1783	88
1790	220	173	393	109	96	205	1784	91
1791	175	183	358	107	101	208	1785	92
							1786	71
1792	187	193	380	97	105	202	1787	81
							1788	112
1793	198	182	380	121	125	246	1789	87
1794	173	184	357	94	87	181	1790	72
							1791	86
1795	197	174	371	99	123	222	1792	107
							1793	71
1796	143	181	324	119	119	238	1794	73
1797	200	177	377	116	126	242	1795	98
							1796	83
1798	214	200	414	86	98	184	1797	125
							1798	117
1799	247	199	446	120	139	259	1799	102
1800	188	154	342	119	107	226	1800	82

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alvington, Beaford, Bideford, Buckland-Brewer, Buckland-Filleigh, Bulkworthy, Frithelstoke, Huith, Landeraſs, Langtree, Merton, Meeth, Monkleigh, Marland, Newton St. Petrock, Northam, Parkham, Petrockſtow, Putford-East, Shepwath, Torrington-Little, and of Wear-Giffard.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Bulkworthy, - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

HUNDRED OF SHERWILL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	33	25	58	16	16	32	1754	22
							1755	19
1710	31	21	52	30	23	53	1756	23
1720	32	28	60	39	26	65	1757	12
							1758	28
1730	29	42	71	21	22	43	1759	20
							1760	16
1740	34	27	61	24	28	52	1761	16
1750	29	29	58	22	25	47	1762	23
							1763	23
1760	39	35	74	17	13	30	1764	18
							1765	24
1770	35	43	78	31	28	59	1766	21
1780	42	34	76	28	27	55	1767	17
							1768	17
1781	45	29	74	23	22	45	1769	19
							1770	20
1782	40	44	84	15	26	41	1771	13
1783	25	36	61	25	20	45	1772	22
							1773	15
1784	43	49	92	21	20	41	1774	21
							1775	17
1785	43	40	83	20	19	39	1776	23
1786	44	37	81	25	19	44	1777	22
							1778	13
1787	48	38	86	20	11	31	1779	18
							1780	18
1788	43	55	98	22	18	40	1781	20
1789	53	38	91	23	14	37	1782	23
							1783	28
1790	40	40	80	21	16	37	1784	24
1791	53	47	100	21	28	49	1785	16
							1786	29
1792	47	39	86	32	23	55	1787	20
							1788	19
1793	56	42	98	23	17	40	1789	19
1794	37	41	78	20	18	38	1790	14
							1791	14
1795	51	49	100	25	22	47	1792	18
							1793	19
1796	54	44	98	30	22	52	1794	25
1797	59	31	90	19	29	48	1795	23
							1796	11
1798	54	46	100	16	31	47	1797	17
							1798	11
1799	44	36	80	27	26	53	1799	16
1800	43	32	75	27	11	38	1800	25

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Brag High, Brendon, Challacom, Charles, Countſbury, Loxhore, Linton, Martinhoe, Parracombe, Shirwell, and of Stoke-Rivers.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Linton, - - - - defective from 1710 to 1780, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF STANBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	86	88	174	83	75	158	1754	32
1710	80	63	143	62	70	132	1755	47
1720	70	84	154	74	70	144	1756	54
1730	88	84	172	87	89	176	1757	41
1740	78	96	174	97	113	210	1758	31
1750	87	97	184	76	65	141	1759	61
1760	92	103	195	52	53	105	1760	67
1770	104	93	197	80	84	164	1761	53
1780	107	106	213	65	71	136	1762	44
1781	115	97	212	59	76	135	1763	56
1782	102	92	194	81	84	165	1764	45
1783	116	95	211	102	93	195	1765	52
1784	144	104	248	81	76	157	1766	40
1785	124	116	240	57	76	133	1767	57
1786	120	112	232	75	66	141	1768	47
1787	154	123	277	57	70	127	1769	42
1788	127	109	236	69	63	132	1770	48
1789	139	124	263	63	79	142	1771	53
1790	120	114	234	78	67	145	1772	52
1791	109	118	227	65	77	142	1773	45
1792	129	119	248	64	68	132	1774	49
1793	143	118	261	84	83	167	1775	66
1794	117	131	248	45	74	119	1776	63
1795	124	118	242	74	78	152	1777	43
1796	118	105	223	62	75	137	1778	60
1797	130	131	261	67	71	138	1779	60
1798	132	123	255	66	67	133	1780	70
1799	113	121	234	76	99	175	1781	45
1800	127	122	249	69	64	133	1782	62
							1783	54
							1784	58
							1785	44
							1786	61
							1787	71
							1788	57
							1789	63
							1790	52
							1791	49
							1792	66
							1793	54
							1794	51
							1795	51
							1796	50
							1797	67
							1798	59
							1799	65
							1800	58

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Allington-East, Brent-South, Buckfastleigh, Churchton, Dartington, Deanprior, Diptford, Holne, Huish-North, Kingsbridge, Loddiswell, Morleigh, Thurlston, and of Woodleigh.

HUNDRED OF TAVISTOCK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	53	61	114	46	44	90	1754	28
1710	48	32	80	69	66	135	1755	28
1720	55	40	95	61	49	110	1756	32
1730	50	45	95	81	101	182	1757	26
1740	51	47	98	60	66	126	1758	32
1750	53	40	93	42	47	89	1759	42
1760	55	57	112	56	50	106	1760	27
1770	40	49	89	41	50	91	1761	42
1780	66	44	110	54	38	92	1762	27
1781	59	55	114	47	38	85	1763	43
1782	61	50	111	43	52	95	1764	32
1783	59	57	116	48	35	83	1765	28
1784	56	58	114	68	66	134	1766	30
1785	49	62	111	39	55	94	1767	42
1786	61	48	109	35	41	76	1768	30
1787	61	67	128	35	41	76	1769	40
1788	72	49	121	26	35	61	1770	19
1789	59	67	126	56	46	102	1771	38
1790	57	52	109	43	52	95	1772	28
1791	68	71	139	32	45	77	1773	37
1792	51	59	110	41	54	95	1774	38
1793	77	68	145	61	55	116	1775	27
1794	62	66	128	61	62	123	1776	20
1795	57	60	117	53	57	110	1777	45
1796	54	68	122	33	52	85	1778	30
1797	56	66	122	54	53	107	1779	27
1798	73	71	144	56	51	107	1780	42
1799	64	50	114	49	54	103	1781	38
1800	55	67	122	27	37	64	1782	33
							1783	37
							1784	42
							1785	39
							1786	47
							1787	34
							1788	31
							1789	33
							1790	40
							1791	33
							1792	43
							1793	38
							1794	24
							1795	29
							1796	31
							1797	41
							1798	41
							1799	42
							1800	35

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brent-Torr, Milton-Abbots, and of Tavistock.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Brent-Torr, - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF NORTH TAWTON AND WINKLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	121	114	235	105	122	227	1754	61
1710	95	111	206	83	97	180	1755	67
1720	120	93	205	64	72	136	1756	49
1730	117	101	218	95	75	170	1757	61
1740	125	106	231	114	120	234	1758	64
1750	125	127	252	83	93	176	1759	81
1760	149	142	291	73	100	173	1760	68
1770	150	151	301	99	94	193	1761	78
1780	158	164	322	70	90	160	1762	56
1781	157	120	277	90	103	193	1763	57
1782	150	150	300	96	82	178	1764	67
1783	141	118	259	74	87	161	1765	81
1784	165	166	331	67	92	159	1766	66
1785	159	140	299	100	76	176	1767	64
1786	158	176	334	65	86	151	1768	57
1787	161	145	306	62	65	127	1769	76
1788	160	158	318	93	100	193	1770	77
1789	169	167	336	96	117	213	1771	54
1790	197	163	360	83	95	178	1772	85
1791	162	145	307	80	86	166	1773	64
1792	194	164	358	82	103	185	1774	65
1793	170	156	326	84	92	176	1775	76
1794	178	167	345	80	80	160	1776	67
1795	155	134	289	96	91	187	1777	73
1796	144	150	294	126	129	255	1778	59
1797	166	161	327	83	96	179	1779	83
1798	175	138	313	88	96	184	1780	63
1799	161	154	315	90	105	195	1781	69
1800	176	174	350	91	100	191	1782	60
							1783	68
							1784	65
							1785	81
							1786	75
							1787	69
							1788	69
							1789	72
							1790	74
							1791	61
							1792	74
							1793	73
							1794	84
							1795	81
							1796	68
							1797	61
							1798	65
							1799	82
							1800	65

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashrigrey, Atherington, Bamington, Bickington-High, Bow, Bruſhford, Bundley, Chaleigh, Clannaborough, Coldridge, Dolton, Dowland, Down St. Mary, Eggesford, Lapford, Nymett-Rowland, Tawton-North, Wembworthy, Winkleigh, and of Zeal-Monachorum.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Bundley, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Coldridge, from 1700 to 1720;—and of Nymett-Rowland, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of Bundley, - - - - - - - defective in 1740 and 1780.

REGISTER of Burials of Dowland, - - - defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF TEINBRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	93	161	46	63	109	1754	37
1710	74	77	151	86	91	177	1755	55
1720	88	85	173	83	87	170	1756	56
1730	85	85	170	77	64	141	1757	57
1740	64	74	138	84	97	181	1758	43
1750	95	85	180	76	71	147	1759	76
1760	109	90	199	51	58	109	1760	55
1770	111	84	195	97	114	211	1761	65
1780	106	107	213	101	104	205	1762	55
1781	114	107	221	94	67	161	1763	76
1782	87	105	192	68	87	155	1764	80
1783	91	102	193	72	91	163	1765	58
1784	106	94	200	65	82	147	1766	47
1785	105	111	216	80	102	182	1767	52
1786	96	90	186	65	87	152	1768	51
1787	104	86	190	51	54	105	1769	45
1788	99	105	204	74	75	149	1770	46
1789	103	104	207	57	58	115	1771	63
1790	102	115	217	66	74	140	1772	47
1791	93	103	196	83	85	168	1773	58
1792	113	106	219	78	82	160	1774	60
1793	101	101	202	82	93	175	1775	60
1794	113	99	212	83	96	179	1776	63
1795	90	80	170	82	92	174	1777	63
1796	112	106	218	64	74	138	1778	60
1797	97	102	199	65	93	158	1779	59
1798	131	110	241	74	93	167	1780	76
1799	111	105	216	67	99	166	1781	70
1800	138	124	262	86	70	156	1782	38
							1783	58
							1784	61
							1785	62
							1786	49
							1787	56
							1788	65
							1789	65
							1790	64
							1791	50
							1792	61
							1793	76
							1794	62
							1795	54
							1796	75
							1797	57
							1798	65
							1799	80
							1800	70

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashburton, Bovey-North, Hennock, Highweak, Ideford, Ilfington, Luſtleigh, Manaton, Moreton-Hampſtead, and of Teigngrace.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TIVERTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females,	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	108	111	219	102	93	195	1754	64
1710	61	79	140	62	73	135	1755	75
1720	101	105	206	74	78	152	1756	57
1730	85	98	183	109	97	206	1757	38
1740	99	91	190	110	121	231	1758	56
1750	105	112	217	79	116	195	1759	67
1760	90	106	196	80	86	166	1760	52
1770	104	86	190	57	54	111	1761	46
1780	106	116	222	90	97	187	1762	47
1781	104	98	202	95	102	197	1763	77
1782	93	98	191	68	73	141	1764	67
1783	100	81	181	107	159	266	1765	49
1784	112	97	209	73	88	161	1766	77
1785	117	133	250	84	103	187	1767	60
1786	114	95	209	75	101	176	1768	47
1787	96	94	190	90	106	196	1769	71
1788	117	111	228	76	105	181	1770	76
1789	126	102	228	67	82	149	1771	72
1790	104	104	208	90	107	197	1772	64
1791	88	104	192	75	78	153	1773	54
1792	112	115	227	64	71	135	1774	49
1793	115	93	208	103	111	214	1775	66
1794	92	93	185	67	87	154	1776	73
1795	97	106	203	107	118	225	1777	63
1796	70	93	163	106	92	198	1778	57
1797	90	80	170	70	96	166	1779	52
1798	82	86	168	72	62	134	1780	75
1799	79	79	158	77	103	180	1781	60
1800	69	90	159	60	64	124	1782	83
							1783	58
							1784	54
							1785	73
							1786	57
							1787	61
							1788	56
							1789	60
							1790	56
							1791	61
							1792	68
							1793	56
							1794	54
							1795	42
							1796	88
							1797	54
							1798	65
							1799	104
							1800	53

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cherleigh, Huntsham, Loxbeare, Tiverton, and of Uplowman.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cherleigh, - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF WITHERIDGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	91	78	169	94	87	181	1754	34
1710	74	83	157	85	84	169	1755	51
1720	99	96	195	73	80	153	1756	41
1730	91	104	195	72	77	149	1757	39
1740	76	91	167	90	85	175	1758	46
1750	111	113	224	76	77	153	1759	50
1760	107	94	201	58	57	115	1760	62
1770	97	89	186	65	65	130	1761	55
1780	98	125	223	67	57	124	1762	59
1781	121	99	220	66	67	133	1763	40
1782	102	101	203	68	62	130	1764	45
1783	118	81	199	60	73	133	1765	41
1784	126	86	212	45	56	101	1766	62
1785	127	103	230	63	63	126	1767	34
1786	114	100	214	62	54	116	1768	45
1787	112	112	224	45	60	105	1769	51
1788	124	105	229	74	71	145	1770	44
1789	106	122	228	71	73	144	1771	46
1790	124	119	243	63	79	142	1772	48
1791	117	105	222	73	58	131	1773	44
1792	129	112	241	47	63	110	1774	38
1793	101	99	200	66	75	141	1775	61
1794	113	126	239	73	77	150	1776	59
1795	106	100	206	54	66	120	1777	51
1796	84	95	179	94	120	214	1778	33
1797	92	90	182	61	81	142	1779	52
1798	112	94	206	62	70	132	1780	50
1799	110	98	208	65	75	140	1781	51
1800	86	84	170	63	65	128	1782	56
							1783	38
							1784	54
							1785	66
							1786	47
							1787	38
							1788	43
							1789	47
							1790	48
							1791	42
							1792	40
							1793	64
							1794	52
							1795	43
							1796	34
							1797	32
							1798	47
							1799	39
							1800	32

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bishop's-Nympton, Cheldon, Chulmleigh, Creacombe, Cruwys-Morchard, King's-Nympton, Masianslegh, Meshaw, Oackford, Puddington, Rackenford, Roafash, Romligh, Stoodleigh, Templeton, Thebbridge, Washford-Pyne, Witheridge, Woolfardisworthy, Worlington-East, and of Worlington-West.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Rackenford, defective in 1700;—of Washford-Pyne, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—and of Worlington-East, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WONFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	229	218	447	220	178	398	1754	109
1710	172	177	349	168	185	353	1755	136
1720	206	222	428	152	161	313	1756	121
1730	216	197	413	236	254	490	1757	120
1740	218	199	417	247	209	456	1758	122
1750	209	200	409	131	148	279	1759	96
1760	218	223	441	176	193	369	1760	131
1770	248	242	490	153	193	346	1761	125
1780	252	246	498	182	199	381	1762	129
1781	220	227	447	180	200	380	1763	156
1782	243	233	476	194	190	384	1764	137
1783	231	237	468	182	183	365	1765	150
1784	256	265	521	179	210	389	1766	103
1785	260	266	526	186	211	397	1767	123
1786	264	239	503	214	217	431	1768	110
1787	285	252	537	146	157	303	1769	152
1788	273	252	525	186	204	390	1770	140
1789	287	271	558	198	178	376	1771	156
1790	266	261	527	172	180	352	1772	128
1791	258	277	535	185	183	368	1773	115
1792	304	262	566	209	189	398	1774	111
1793	269	253	522	158	185	343	1775	150
1794	256	279	535	149	193	342	1776	125
1795	265	228	493	194	217	411	1777	133
1796	253	229	482	178	195	373	1778	124
1797	281	253	534	154	173	327	1779	144
1798	263	229	492	171	179	350	1780	139
1799	264	270	534	168	197	365	1781	139
1800	233	264	497	193	190	383	1782	137
							1783	147
							1784	155
							1785	140
							1786	156
							1787	164
							1788	157
							1789	145
							1790	141
							1791	117
							1792	138
							1793	134
							1794	132
							1795	129
							1796	136
							1797	133
							1798	135
							1799	134
							1800	140

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alphington, Brampford-speke, Bridford, Chegford, Cheriton-Bishop, Christow, Combintinhead, Drewsteignton, Dunsford, Gidleg, Heavitree, Hittesleigh, Holeombe-Burnell, Huxham, St. Leonard's, St. Nicholas, Ogwell-East, Ogwell-West, Pinhoe, Poltimore, Rewe, Sowton, Spreyton, Stoke-Cannon, Stokeintinhead, Tawton-South, Tedbury St. Mary, St. Thomas-the-Apostle, Throwleigh, Topsham, and of Whitstone.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Brampford-speke, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive; and from 1750 to 1780.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Chegford, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

CITY OF EXETER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	184	169	353	168	192	360	1754	110
1710	150	160	310	157	167	324	1755	121
1720	170	154	324	146	150	296	1756	116
1730	166	177	343	163	184	347	1757	127
1740	123	147	270	257	293	550	1758	145
1750	184	140	324	155	167	322	1759	130
1760	146	123	269	122	156	278	1760	190
1770	194	172	366	180	214	394	1761	139
1780	216	184	400	277	279	556	1762	130
1781	240	251	491	232	267	499	1763	229
1782	261	221	482	170	180	350	1764	226
1783	235	222	457	193	230	423	1765	178
1784	247	240	487	214	237	451	1766	141
1785	246	227	473	259	325	584	1767	134
1786	220	240	460	198	220	418	1768	137
1787	254	232	486	170	197	367	1769	177
1788	254	261	515	234	235	469	1770	150
1789	225	256	481	176	220	396	1771	139
1790	251	228	479	182	160	342	1772	158
1791	230	188	418	169	170	339	1773	145
1792	258	243	501	232	228	460	1774	157
1793	249	244	493	217	236	453	1775	152
1794	224	196	420	192	228	420	1776	184
1795	244	247	491	238	254	492	1777	144
1796	242	209	451	213	257	470	1778	135
1797	241	207	448	183	195	378	1779	149
1798	243	221	464	188	195	383	1780	182
1799	230	213	443	158	186	344	1781	184
1800	193	200	393	170	227	397	1782	186
							1783	197
							1784	178
							1785	192
							1786	207
							1787	174
							1788	184
							1789	151
							1790	147
							1791	162
							1792	207
							1793	191
							1794	179
							1795	191
							1796	210
							1797	163
							1798	214
							1799	235
							1800	171

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Allhallows-Goldsmith-Street, Allhallows-on-the-Walls, St. David, St. Edmund's, St. George, St John, St. Kerrian, St. Laurence, St. Martin, St. Mary-Arches, St. Mary-Major, St. Mary-Steps, St. Olive's, St. Pancras, St. Paul's, St. Petrock, Peter Street-Precinct, St. Sidwell, and of St. Stephen.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

St. Paul, - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of

St. John, defective in 1730;—and of St. Stephen, in 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of DEVON—*continued.*

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH AND SUBURBS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	151	148	299	163	171	334	1754	150
1710	218	191	409	319	262	581	1755	137
1720	158	137	295	162	148	310	1756	277
1730	130	109	239	134	151	285	1757	361
1740	146	153	299	352	376	728	1758	451
1750	278	274	552	191	206	397	1759	543
1760	448	430	878	796	527	1,323	1760	525
1770	344	328	672	327	355	682	1761	569
1780	472	421	893	830	703	1,533	1762	500
1781	554	499	1,053	663	614	1,277	1763	546
1782	540	508	1,048	715	559	1,274	1764	323
1783	513	498	1,011	721	731	1,452	1765	275
1784	513	521	1,034	561	551	1,112	1766	256
1785	488	468	956	434	402	836	1767	284
1786	498	467	965	424	382	806	1768	230
1787	442	459	901	548	530	1,078	1769	196
1788	495	402	897	470	536	1,006	1770	234
1789	420	392	812	396	392	788	1771	265
1790	453	438	891	461	411	872	1772	339
1791	464	455	919	712	609	1,321	1773	326
1792	424	404	828	301	327	628	1774	311
1793	469	435	904	707	570	1,277	1775	289
1794	540	451	991	719	503	1,222	1776	325
1795	577	480	1,057	1,696	830	2,526	1777	370
1796	571	519	1,090	628	543	1,171	1778	341
1797	668	576	1,244	596	458	1,054	1779	458
1798	741	657	1,398	858	778	1,636	1780	518
1799	824	697	1,521	722	585	1,307	1781	586
1800	804	735	1,539	917	853	1,770	1782	582
							1783	794
							1784	594
							1785	430
							1786	432
							1787	319
							1788	356
							1789	567
							1790	352
							1791	424
							1792	355
							1793	360
							1794	410
							1795	522
							1796	589
							1797	873
							1798	979
							1799	933
							1800	845

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Andrew's, Charles, and of Stoke Damerell.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	3,456	3,254	6,710	2,818	2,954	5,772	1754	1,712
1710	2,834	2,728	5,562	2,873	3,253	6,126	1755	2,031
1720	3,134	3,089	6,223	2,918	2,944	5,862	1756	2,133
170	3,254	3,157	6,411	3,299	3,318	6,617	1757	1,921
1740	3,093	3,087	6,180	3,670	3,879	7,549	1758	2,257
1750	3,793	3,593	7,386	2,784	2,935	5,719	1759	2,507
1760	3,879	3,726	7,605	3,400	3,160	6,560	1760	2,538
1770	3,982	3,665	7,647	2,838	3,146	5,984	1761	2,551
1780	4,364	4,166	8,530	3,859	3,964	7,823	1762	2,321
1781	4,523	4,236	8,759	3,422	3,582	7,004	1763	2,876
1782	4,349	4,166	8,515	3,384	3,404	6,788	1764	2,497
1783	4,210	4,111	8,321	3,700	3,966	7,666	1765	2,273
1784	4,615	4,364	8,979	3,312	3,596	6,908	1766	2,084
1785	4,708	4,610	9,318	3,183	3,472	6,655	1767	2,150
1786	4,578	4,264	8,842	2,934	3,159	6,093	1768	2,041
1787	4,696	4,424	9,120	2,954	3,076	6,030	1769	2,264
1788	4,921	4,622	9,543	2,946	3,343	6,289	1770	2,201
1789	4,713	4,642	9,355	3,072	3,246	6,318	1771	2,164
1790	4,833	4,626	9,459	3,110	3,148	6,258	1772	2,284
1791	4,667	4,417	9,084	3,227	3,282	6,509	1773	2,235
1792	5,084	4,640	9,724	2,837	2,938	5,775	1774	2,335
1793	4,912	4,638	9,550	3,430	3,418	6,848	1775	2,422
1794	4,505	4,419	8,924	3,325	3,206	6,531	1776	2,516
1795	4,842	4,528	9,370	4,720	4,033	8,753	1777	2,413
1796	4,603	4,441	9,044	3,490	3,635	7,125	1778	2,240
1797	4,987	4,672	9,659	3,327	3,385	6,712	1779	2,485
1798	5,156	4,512	9,668	3,253	3,455	6,708	1780	2,738
1799	5,049	4,893	9,942	3,405	3,497	6,902	1781	2,753
1800	4,869	4,713	9,582	3,564	3,668	7,232	1782	2,698
							1783	2,968
							1784	2,879
							1785	2,820
							1786	2,728
							1787	2,507
							1788	2,568
							1789	2,753
							1790	2,477
							1791	2,442
							1792	1,619
							1793	2,530
							1794	2,569
							1795	2,595
							1796	2,748
							1797	3,034
							1798	3,341
							1799	3,430
							1800	3,114

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Four Hundred and Forty-three Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Devon.

It is supposed that Thirty-three Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of DORSET.

DIVISION OF BLANDFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	114	117	231	80	102	182	1754	76
1710	129	126	255	102	96	198	1755	93
1720	139	127	266	117	111	228	1756	88
1730	145	137	282	136	154	290	1757	70
1740	171	159	330	107	130	237	1758	90
1750	148	164	312	120	103	223	1759	72
1760	165	156	321	108	135	243	1760	93
1770	177	164	341	122	117	239	1761	92
1780	202	222	424	131	190	321	1762	95
1781	179	186	365	150	184	334	1763	88
1782	183	143	326	113	136	249	1764	108
1783	136	159	295	137	146	283	1765	97
1784	177	167	344	131	147	278	1766	85
1785	170	163	333	115	132	247	1767	71
1786	175	145	320	102	103	205	1768	81
1787	189	168	357	105	141	246	1769	91
1788	204	167	371	120	117	237	1770	96
1789	180	182	362	120	135	255	1771	94
1790	170	178	348	115	149	264	1772	82
1791	172	201	373	106	127	233	1773	97
1792	125	120	245	63	92	155	1774	99
1793	111	123	234	68	103	171	1775	99
1794	127	118	245	81	75	156	1776	106
1795	114	121	235	79	78	157	1777	102
1796	120	115	235	64	78	142	1778	87
1797	115	114	229	90	79	169	1779	93
1798	129	125	254	72	66	138	1780	86
1799	129	123	252	81	84	165	1781	76
1800	107	101	208	59	72	131	1782	88
							1783	104
							1784	97
							1785	97
							1786	75
							1787	93
							1788	88
							1789	102
							1790	93
							1791	99
							1792	119
							1793	90
							1794	110
							1795	99
							1796	81
							1797	113
							1798	116
							1799	113
							1800	112

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Affpiddle, Anderstone, Arne, Bere-Regis, Blandford St. Mary, Bloxworth, Chaldon-Herring, Church-Knowle, Coomb-Keynes, Corfe-Caſtle, Duliſh, Fifehide-Nevil, Hammoon, Haſelbury-Bryan, Houghton, Langton, Langton-Matraverſe, Lulworth-Eaſt, Lulworth-Weſt, Moreton, Owre-Moigne, Pimperne, Poxwell, Rawſon, Sandwich, Steeple, Stepleton-Preſton, Stoke-Eaſt, Stowerpaine, Studland, Tarrant-Keyneſton, Tarrant-Hinton, Terrant-Monckton, Thomſon, Toners-Piddle, Tyneham, Warmwell, Winfrith-Newburgh, Winterborne-Clenſtone, Winterborne-Kingſton, Winterborne-Strickland, Winterborne-Whitchurch, Winterborne-Zelſton, Woodsford, Wool, and of Worth.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Affpiddle, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Arne, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Bere-Regis, from 1700 to 1788;—of Bloxworth, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Corfe-Caſtle, in 1770;—of Langton in 1700 and 1781;—of Langton-Matraverſe, from 1700 to 1780;—of Lulworth-Weſt, from 1700 to 1740;—of Moreton, from 1700 to 1730;—of Rawſon, from 1700 to 1750;—of Stoke-Eaſt, in 1720, 1730, and 1740;—of Thomſon, from 1700 to 1760;—of Winterbourne-Kingſton, from 1700 to 1780;—and of Worth, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of

Pimperne, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of

Tyncham, defective in 1700 and 1710, and from 1730 to 1791, inclusive;—and of Whitchurch, in 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Affpiddle, defective from 1754 to 1775, inclusive;—of Bere-Regis, from 1754 to 1788;—of Toners-Piddle, from 1754 to 1787;—of Lulworth-Weſt, from 1754 to 1779;—of Stowerpaine, from 1754 to 1783;—of Thomſon, from 1754 to 1759;—and of Worth, from 1754 to 1767.

Digitized by Google

County of DORSET—*continued.*

Division of BRIDPORT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	171	175	346	128	175	303	1754	91
1710	162	154	316	150	153	303	1755	96
1720	166	169	335	131	141	272	1756	108
1730	194	181	375	156	164	320	1757	84
1740	164	151	315	139	150	289	1758	88
1750	183	152	335	152	169	321	1759	115
1760	223	189	412	132	135	267	1760	114
1770	227	199	426	133	147	280	1761	84
1780	257	256	513	154	181	335	1762	116
1781	221	214	435	207	149	356	1763	127
1782	235	220	455	110	135	245	1764	125
1783	235	241	476	134	148	282	1765	78
1784	233	189	422	153	141	294	1766	113
1785	232	233	465	137	159	296	1767	89
1786	233	221	454	117	174	291	1768	108
1787	257	219	476	136	172	308	1769	136
1788	241	116	357	116	162	278	1770	88
1789	256	228	484	124	166	290	1771	87
1790	262	241	503	138	141	279	1772	123
1791	255	241	496	131	135	266	1773	105
1792	263	230	493	116	123	239	1774	98
1793	268	267	535	150	150	300	1775	120
1794	230	229	459	127	123	250	1776	112
1795	264	217	481	217	210	427	1777	124
1796	241	208	449	132	133	265	1778	95
1797	243	220	463	154	161	315	1779	107
1798	223	246	469	119	135	254	1780	120
1799	242	220	462	133	167	300	1781	116
1800	237	234	471	143	155	298	1782	89
							1783	116
							1784	105
							1785	119
							1786	105
							1787	123
							1788	120
							1789	140
							1790	113
							1791	124
							1792	147
							1793	100
							1794	117
							1795	94
							1796	120
							1797	119
							1798	131
							1799	118
							1800	98

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Allington, Askerswell, Beaminster, Bettiscombe, Bincomb, Bradpole, Broadwindsor, Burstock, Burton-Bradstock, Chardstock, Charmouth, Chideock, Compton-Vallance, Corscombe, Frampton, St. Gabriel, Hook, Loders, Longbredy, Mappeston, Marshwood, Netherbury, Nosterton, Pilsdon, Perrot-South, Poorton-North, Powerstock, Shipton-George, Stanton, Stockland, Stoke-Abbatt, Symondsbury, Walditch, Wambrook, Whitchurch, Winterbourne-Abbas, Wooton-Fitzpaine, and of Wroxall.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Allington, defective in 1710;—of Beaminster, from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—of Bettiscombe, from 1700 to 1740;—of Chardstock, in 1710;—of Hook, from 1700 to 1770;—of Perrot-South, in 1700 and 1710;—of Pilsdon, from 1700 to 1770;—of Shepton-George, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and in 1740;—of Winterbourne-Abbas, from 1700 to 1790;—of Wooton-Fitzpaine, in 1720;—and of Wraxall, in 1760.

REGISTER of Burials of

Bradstock, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Shepton-George, in 1730;—and of Stockland, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Bettiscombe, defective from 1754 to 1760, inclusive;—of Hook, from 1754 to 1770;—and of Loders, from 1754 to 1777.

Digitized by Google

County of DORSET—*continued.*

DIVISION OF DORCHESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	153	161	314	123	126	249	1754	67
1710	146	125	271	108	108	216	1755	68
1720	155	142	297	103	130	233	1756	82
1730	144	135	279	189	192	381	1757	83
1740	151	152	303	117	131	248	1758	77
1750	171	174	345	127	125	252	1759	78
1760	160	164	324	102	113	215	1760	72
1770	196	189	385	117	147	264	1761	70
1780	187	214	401	155	175	330	1762	82
1781	187	204	391	121	159	280	1763	92
1782	207	175	382	115	130	245	1764	97
1783	209	174	383	145	162	307	1765	80
1784	179	201	380	138	132	270	1766	76
1785	223	207	430	133	169	302	1767	61
1786	167	189	356	132	156	288	1768	87
1787	200	205	405	133	169	302	1769	91
1788	200	165	365	92	107	199	1770	91
1789	194	196	390	136	127	263	1771	88
1790	198	193	391	114	118	232	1772	77
1791	204	189	393	124	139	263	1773	84
1792	218	186	404	110	133	243	1774	76
1793	219	216	435	134	121	255	1775	110
1794	202	201	403	131	137	268	1776	98
1795	208	184	392	139	140	279	1777	84
1796	220	202	422	136	126	262	1778	87
1797	195	192	387	127	109	236	1779	81
1798	237	205	442	143	109	252	1780	103
1799	207	191	398	138	144	282	1781	83
1800	209	176	385	115	133	248	1782	85
							1783	85
							1784	94
							1785	80
							1786	103
							1787	80
							1788	82
							1789	90
							1790	99
							1791	81
							1792	113
							1793	112
							1794	86
							1795	95
							1796	86
							1797	83
							1798	96
							1799	97
							1800	90

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Abbotsbury, Binleston, Botherhampton, Bradford-Peverel, Bredy-Little, Broadmayne, Broadway, Buckland-Repers, Charminster, Chelborough-East, Chelborough-West, Cheney, Chickrell-West, Chilcombe, Chilproome, Compton-Abbas, Dalwood, Evershot, Fleet, Fordington, Froome-Quinton, Froome-Vauch, Knighton-West, Langton, Litton, Maiden-Newton, Melbourn St. Andrew's, Melbury-Sampford, Osmington, Portesham, Isle of Portland, Preston-and-Sutton-Pointz, Puddle-Hinton, Puddle-Town, Puncknold, Stafford-West, Stinsford, Stratton, Swyre, Tincleton, Toller-Fratrum, Toller-Porcorum, Tolpuddle, Upway, Whitcombe, Winterbourne-Came, Winterbourne St. Martin, Winterborne-Monckton, and of Winterborne-Steepleton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Botherhampton, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—Chickrell-West, in 1700 and 1710;—of Chilcombe, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Chiproome, in 1700;—of Dalwood, in 1700 and 1710;—of Evershot, in 1720;—of Stinsford, in 1700 and 1710;—of Swyre, in 1700 and 1710;—of Tolpuddle, in 1700 and 1710;—of Whitcombe, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Winterborne-Monckton, from 1700 to 1782.

REGISTER of Burials of

Chickrell-West, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Evershot, defective from 1776 to 1782, inclusive;—of Froome-Quinton, from 1754 to 1759;—and of Toller-Fratrum, from 1758 to 1762.

Digitized by Google

County of DORSET—*continued.*

Division of SHASTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	223	237	460	165	203	368	1754	94
1710	210	172	382	188	170	358	1755	145
1720	208	212	420	188	216	404	1756	149
1730	219	210	429	247	314	561	1757	139
1740	228	210	438	191	216	407	1758	144
1750	241	247	488	182	190	372	1759	163
1760	279	235	514	179	210	389	1760	179
1770	258	260	518	199	225	424	1761	169
1780	333	268	601	214	268	482	1762	167
1781	298	301	599	219	264	483	1763	188
1782	294	303	597	250	276	526	1764	160
1783	297	312	609	230	282	512	1765	125
1784	298	289	579	231	262	493	1766	133
1785	312	287	599	230	289	519	1767	126
1786	282	316	598	205	209	414	1768	124
1787	308	307	615	206	223	429	1769	163
1788	326	307	633	195	219	414	1770	162
1789	310	277	587	251	229	480	1771	164
1790	324	305	629	178	216	394	1772	146
1791	310	351	661	183	200	383	1773	150
1792	302	283	585	199	197	396	1774	157
1793	319	355	674	168	216	384	1775	149
1794	289	309	598	162	184	346	1776	177
1795	293	328	621	249	313	562	1777	160
1796	286	287	573	184	223	407	1778	161
1797	333	329	662	191	216	407	1779	193
1798	286	321	607	167	212	379	1780	182
1799	319	280	599	150	171	321	1781	151
1800	272	314	586	175	213	388	1782	161
							1783	166
							1784	179
							1785	162
							1786	152
							1787	145
							1788	155
							1789	153
							1790	171
							1791	154
							1792	182
							1793	195
							1794	158
							1795	160
							1796	157
							1797	169
							1798	166
							1799	154
							1800	173

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Almer, Ashmore, Belchallwell, Canford-Great, Cann-St.-Rumbald, Chalbury, Charlton-Marshall, Chettle, Corfe-Mullen, Cramborne, Critchill, Edmundsham, Farnham, Fontmell-Great, Gillingham, Gussage-All-Saints, Hampreston, Hamworthy, Handley, Hinton-Little, Hinton-Martell, Horton-cum-Woodlands, Iwerne-Minster, Kingston, Lytchet-Matravers, Lytchet-Minster, Melbury-Abbas, Morden, More-Critchill, Motcombe, Pentridge, Perley-West, Shapwick, Shaston-St.-James, Shillingston, Spetsbury, Stalbridge, Sturminster-Marshall, Tarrant-Crauford, Tarrant-Gunville, Tarrant-Rushton, Turnworth, Wimborne-St.-Giles, Winbourn, and of Witchampton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Ashmore, defective in 1740;—Canford-Great, in 1700 and 1710;—of Chalbury, in 1700 and 1710;—of Critchill, from 1700 to 1730 inclusive;—of Farnham, from 1740 to 1781;—of Handley, from 1700 to 1780;—of Iwerne-Minster, in 1700;—of Kingston, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Melbury-Abbas, in 1700 and 1710;—of Morden, in 1700 and 1710;—of Pentridge, from 1700 to 1760;—of Perley-West, in 1700 and 1710, in 1750 and 1760;—of Spetsbury, in 1700;—of Stalbridge, in 1700;—and of Tarrant-Gunville, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Gillingham, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of

Melbury-Abbas, defective from 1720 to 1750 inclusive, and in 1781.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Tarrant-Gunville, - - defective in 1762, 1763, and 1764.

Digitized by Google

County of DORSET—*continued.*

DIVISION OF SHERBORNE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	280	276	556	245	266	511	1754	112
							1755	163
1710	275	263	538	211	212	423	1756	133
1720	328	308	636	219	234	453	1757	126
							1758	143
1730	311	269	580	246	260	506	1759	161
							1760	148
1740	313	287	600	249	236	485	1761	165
1750	306	297	603	184	224	408	1762	139
							1763	193
1760	317	269	586	201	259	460	1764	164
							1765	151
1770	230	343	573	222	241	463	1766	142
1780	300	313	613	249	290	539	1767	129
							1768	139
1781	307	306	613	212	247	459	1769	153
							1770	142
1782	261	246	507	204	250	454	1771	151
1783	277	284	561	200	235	435	1772	146
							1773	136
1784	240	266	506	203	258	461	1774	158
1785	313	312	625	230	266	496	1775	121
							1776	140
1786	283	289	572	182	198	380	1777	168
							1778	125
1787	290	276	566	176	249	425	1779	165
1788	206	267	573	172	208	380	1780	167
							1781	158
1789	308	273	581	190	191	381	1782	111
							1783	147
1790	272	308	580	154	199	353	1784	143
1791	312	265	577	200	231	431	1785	156
							1786	149
1792	328	318	646	190	215	405	1787	129
							1788	129
1793	280	303	583	213	247	460	1789	126
1794	305	281	586	180	215	395	1790	157
							1791	139
1795	333	304	637	231	260	491	1792	154
							1793	155
1796	297	285	582	152	169	321	1794	145
1797	301	308	609	167	189	356	1795	138
							1796	126
1798	311	241	552	149	178	327	1797	132
							1798	139
1799	298	294	592	177	203	380	1799	163
1800	285	250	535	170	204	374	1800	130

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alton-Pancrafs, Beer-Hacket, Bifhop-Caundle, Bradford-Abbas, Buckhorne-Weſton, Buckland-Newton, Caſtleton, Cattiſtock, Caundle-Marſh, Caundle-Purſe, Cerne-Abbas, Cerne-Upper, Cheſelbourne, Chill-Okeford, Clifton-Mabank, Compton-Abbas, Compton-Nether, Compton-Over, Fifehead-Magdalen, Folk, Glanville's-Wootton, Godmanſton, Halſtock, Hanford, Hawkchurch, Haydon, Helton, Hermitage, Hinton-St.-Mary, Ibberton, Iwerne-Courtney, Kingſton-Great, Lillington, Manſton, Mappowder, Margaret-Marſh, Marnhall, Melbury-Bubb, Melbury-Oſmond, Melcomb-Horſey, Minten, Milton-Abbas, Oborne, Okeford-Fitzpain, Orchard-Eaſt, Orchard-Weſt, Pulham, Ryme, Sherborne, Silton, Stock-Gayland, Stoke-Wake, Stourton-Caundle, Stour-Eaſt, Stour-Provoſt, Stour-Weſt, Sturminſter, Sydling-St.-Nicholas, Thornford, Todbere, Woolland, Wootton-North, and of Yetminſter.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Beer-Hacket, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Caſtleton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Caundle-Purſe, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Cerne-Upper, from 1700 to 1770;—of Compton-Nether, from 1700 to 1770;—of Compton-Over, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Haydon, in 1700 and 1710;—of Hermitage, from 1700 to 1770;—of Ibberton, from 1700 to 1770;—of Lillington, in 1700 and 1710;—of Mappouder, from 1700 to 1730;—of Melbury-Bubb, from 1700 to 1780;—of Minten, from 1700 to 1780;—of Pulham, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Ryme, from 1700 to 1780;—of Stoke-Gayland, in 1700 and 1710;—of Stour-Eaſt, in 1700;—of Stour-Provoſt, in 1700;—of Woolland, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Wootton-North, from 1700 to 1785.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Caundle-Marſh, defective from 1754 to 1759, inclusive;—of Cerne-Abbas, from 1754 to 1761;—and of Hermitage, from 1754 to 1800.

Digitized by Google

County of DORSET—*continued.*

Town of DORCHESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	31	34	65	25	42	67	1754	19
							1755	18
1710	19	24	43	33	25	58	1756	17
							1757	14
1720	41	26	67	36	35	71	1758	21
1730	20	27	47	47	53	100	1759	19
							1760	15
1740	23	22	45	38	30	68	1761	18
							1762	12
1750	21	22	43	17	23	40	1763	22
1760	18	25	43	25	23	48	1764	15
							1765	9
1770	26	31	57	27	30	57	1766	15
1780	18	27	45	38	26	64	1767	11
							1768	20
1781	25	25	50	36	33	69	1769	18
							1770	21
1782	35	25	60	29	34	63	1771	10
1783	28	26	54	19	29	48	1772	18
							1773	11
1784	22	30	52	21	21	42	1774	23
							1775	17
1785	32	40	72	29	29	58	1776	18
1786	24	29	53	24	21	45	1777	21
							1778	17
1787	19	29	48	19	24	43	1779	15
1788	20	26	46	16	19	35	1780	36
							1781	29
1789	28	29	57	17	26	43	1782	26
							1783	21
1790	21	23	44	24	21	45	1784	17
1791	23	24	47	29	26	55	1785	23
							1786	12
1792	24	21	45	27	22	49	1787	23
							1788	23
1793	26	31	57	32	27	59	1789	10
1794	22	22	44	21	27	48	1790	22
							1791	15
1795	26	27	53	22	17	39	1792	17
							1793	16
1796	24	32	56	14	19	33	1794	17
1797	30	24	54	17	23	40	1795	25
							1796	20
1798	40	32	72	27	31	58	1797	37
							1798	23
1799	34	25	59	19	14	33	1799	26
1800	29	27	56	18	16	34	1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, Holy-Trinity, and of St. Peter's, all in the Town of Dorchester.

Town of BRIDPORT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	23	18	41	20	19	39	1754	12
							1755	12
1710	13	13	26	14	21	35	1756	10
							1757	15
1720	19	16	35	18	24	42	1758	14
1730	10	14	24	11	14	25	1759	13
							1760	15
1740	18	17	35	20	29	49	1761	19
							1762	14
1750	24	18	42	30	31	61	1763	22
1760	22	14	36	23	24	47	1764	19
							1765	20
1770	17	17	34	21	28	49	1766	14
1780	32	37	69	41	30	71	1767	18
							1768	18
1781	42	41	83	20	33	53	1769	14
1782	36	42	78	30	45	75	1770	32
							1771	34
1783	45	33	78	30	32	62	1772	12
							1773	21
1784	40	32	72	21	27	48	1774	22
1785	40	32	72	39	41	80	1775	15
							1776	23
1786	40	38	78	37	49	86	1777	23
							1778	18
1787	38	23	61	37	43	80	1779	20
1788	39	34	73	29	29	58	1780	12
							1781	23
1789	33	29	62	58	37	95	1782	23
							1783	27
1790	17	26	43	22	37	59	1784	21
1791	33	25	58	32	26	58	1785	29
							1786	25
1792	40	42	82	29	33	62	1787	23
							1788	31
1793	50	35	85	38	41	79	1789	25
1794	43	40	83	28	23	51	1790	35
							1791	16
1795	46	27	73	72	53	125	1792	31
							1793	19
1796	48	36	84	37	38	75	1794	25
1797	29	51	80	51	49	100	1795	28
							1796	28
1798	46	43	89	51	43	94	1797	19
							1798	34
1799	34	37	71	45	51	96	1799	38
1800	51	36	87	36	41	77	1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of the Town of Bridport.

Digitized by Google

County of DORSET—*continued.*

TOWN OF LYME-REGIS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	14	9	23	24	18	42	1754	8
1710	13	12	25	10	12	22	1755	8
1720	11	7	18	13	21	34	1756	12
1730	10	10	20	25	30	55	1757	9
1740	9	7	16	17	20	37	1758	7
1750	6	15	21	5	10	15	1759	8
1760	7	12	19	10	8	18	1760	12
1770	10	10	20	10	15	25	1761	9
1780	11	9	20	19	25	44	1762	13
1781	20	16	36	13	16	29	1763	9
1782	7	3	10	20	15	35	1764	10
1783	14	7	21	21	21	42	1765	14
1784	7	11	18	10	10	20	1766	11
1785	8	13	21	10	17	27	1767	13
1786	10	9	19	15	24	39	1768	2
1787	14	12	26	9	17	26	1769	5
1788	11	13	24	13	12	25	1770	12
1789	9	9	18	19	17	36	1771	11
1790	20	12	32	12	5	17	1772	13
1791	21	10	31	13	18	31	1773	15
1792	12	8	20	14	25	39	1774	6
1793	21	16	37	22	15	37	1775	8
1794	22	15	37	11	13	24	1776	7
1795	20	26	46	16	25	41	1777	13
1796	15	21	36	12	14	26	1778	12
1797	14	23	37	11	12	23	1779	7
1798	28	18	46	24	17	41	1780	11
1799	18	15	33	14	18	32	1781	8
1800	14	22	36	15	20	35	1782	11
							1783	12
							1784	10
							1785	8
							1786	11
							1787	21
							1788	9
							1789	13
							1790	12
							1791	15
							1792	19
							1793	10
							1794	12
							1795	15
							1796	9
							1797	17
							1798	11
							1799	16
							1800	11

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of the Town of Lyme-Regis.

TOWN OF SHAFTSBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	34	18	52	19	17	36	1754	7
1710	16	19	35	31	30	61	1755	13
1720	24	18	42	21	20	41	1756	17
1730	34	28	62	23	31	54	1757	21
1740	17	17	34	27	39	66	1758	10
1750	24	19	43	18	16	34	1759	14
1760	32	21	53	23	34	57	1760	18
1770	27	22	49	31	32	63	1761	17
1780	28	27	55	18	28	46	1762	18
1781	28	26	54	31	33	64	1763	18
1782	21	19	40	28	19	47	1764	15
1783	45	37	82	33	30	63	1765	13
1784	24	30	54	20	30	50	1766	8
1785	19	20	39	22	29	51	1767	17
1786	36	26	62	12	10	22	1768	20
1787	27	17	44	16	19	35	1769	9
1788	39	29	68	14	23	37	1770	9
1789	28	30	58	20	31	51	1771	16
1790	42	28	70	16	21	37	1772	9
1791	31	31	62	27	27	54	1773	13
1792	23	25	48	18	19	37	1774	15
1793	12	17	29	19	9	28	1775	16
1794	20	26	46	25	25	50	1776	14
1795	20	32	52	32	29	61	1777	19
1796	22	21	43	16	23	39	1778	18
1797	30	26	56	12	18	30	1779	11
1798	24	24	48	18	23	41	1780	20
1799	29	23	52	29	27	56	1781	16
1800	25	17	42	18	23	41	1782	16
							1783	15
							1784	14
							1785	9
							1786	10
							1787	9
							1788	9
							1789	13
							1790	11
							1791	16
							1792	21
							1793	8
							1794	12
							1795	12
							1796	17
							1797	9
							1798	7
							1799	17
							1800	17

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Holy Trinity and of St. Peter, both in the Town of Shaftsbury.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Holy Trinity, defective in 1791;—and of St. Peter, in 1791.

Digitized by Google

County of DORSET—*continued.*

Town of WAREHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	10	11	21	12	13	25	1754	12
1710	11	10	21	13	12	25	1755	11
1720	10	11	21	11	13	24	1756	12
1730	11	10	21	13	12	25	1757	11
1740	10	11	21	12	13	25	1758	12
1750	11	10	21	13	12	25	1759	11
1760	6	4	10	12	6	18	1760	12
1770	15	9	24	13	18	31	1761	11
1780	17	10	27	20	26	46	1762	6
1781	10	12	22	13	25	38	1763	11
1782	14	19	33	18	28	46	1764	21
1783	9	16	25	27	29	56	1765	11
1784	20	18	38	22	22	44	1766	14
1785	20	19	39	16	22	38	1767	22
1786	18	13	31	16	20	36	1768	17
1787	5	5	10	15	23	38	1769	8
1788	25	20	45	24	33	57	1770	11
1789	12	10	22	19	8	27	1771	6
1790	15	12	27	17	13	30	1772	9
1791	15	17	32	16	8	24	1773	10
1792	17	15	32	16	14	30	1774	5
1793	14	16	30	23	23	45	1775	7
1794	15	12	27	13	9	22	1776	7
1795	17	12	29	14	12	26	1777	8
1796	26	9	35	13	12	25	1778	12
1797	23	17	40	16	16	32	1779	13
1798	15	20	35	19	16	35	1780	5
1799	13	18	31	22	20	42	1781	5
1800	22	16	38	16	23	39	1782	6
							1783	6
							1784	9
							1785	11
							1786	10
							1787	13
							1788	8
							1789	6
							1790	15
							1791	11
							1792	16
							1793	13
							1794	9
							1795	10
							1796	7
							1797	18
							1798	11
							1799	12
							1800	14

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Holy-Trinity, Lady-St.-Mary, and of St. Martin's; all in the Town of Wareham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Holy-Trinity, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Lady-St.-Mary, from 1700 to 1750;—and of St. Martin's, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of Holy-Trinity, defective from 1754 to 1761, inclusive;—of Lady St.-Mary, from 1754 to 1761;—and of St. Martin's, from 1754 to 1761.

Towns of WEYMOUTH and of MELCOMBE-REGIS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	31	27	58	29	31	60	1754	16
1710	27	27	54	27	30	57	1755	4
1720	14	14	28	28	33	61	1756	14
1730	23	24	47	35	35	70	1757	20
1740	22	34	56	53	50	103	1758	19
1750	27	23	50	32	27	59	1759	22
1760	32	24	56	24	21	45	1760	18
1770	47	42	89	49	57	106	1761	17
1780	62	43	105	30	39	69	1762	15
1781	48	39	87	35	35	70	1763	28
1782	47	57	104	35	41	76	1764	39
1783	45	53	98	42	60	102	1765	24
1784	50	53	103	32	33	65	1766	19
1785	55	51	106	35	34	69	1767	17
1786	51	47	98	27	30	57	1768	23
1787	61	58	119	27	36	63	1769	18
1788	44	58	102	32	21	53	1770	27
1789	48	62	110	44	37	81	1771	23
1790	51	73	124	32	27	59	1772	22
1791	68	49	117	32	38	70	1773	25
1792	71	60	131	30	35	65	1774	28
1793	59	45	104	43	44	87	1775	28
1794	42	42	84	59	46	105	1776	19
1795	40	53	93	51	47	98	1777	20
1796	49	42	91	24	17	41	1778	21
1797	49	49	98	30	37	67	1779	32
1798	47	48	95	52	50	102	1780	25
1799	77	70	147	46	52	98	1781	20
1800	55	64	119	58	49	107	1782	18
							1783	23
							1784	27
							1785	37
							1786	27
							1787	30
							1788	29
							1789	38
							1790	29
							1791	34
							1792	44
							1793	33
							1794	35
							1795	46
							1796	56
							1797	62
							1798	52
							1799	53
							1800	63

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Melcombe-Regis, and of Weymouth and Wyke-Regis.

REGISTER of Burials of Weymouth and Wyke-Regis, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Weymouth and Wyke-Regis, defective from 1765 to 1782, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of DORSET—*continued.*

TOWN OF POOLE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	24	25	49	12	18	30	1754	15
							1755	33
1710	18	22	40	22	27	49	1756	56
							1757	29
1720	36	35	71	27	38	65	1758	39
1730	35	24	59	60	52	112	1759	28
							1760	29
1740	41	32	73	34	64	98	1761	30
							1762	21
1750	50	43	93	32	36	68	1763	40
1760	44	36	80	23	31	54	1764	40
							1765	41
1770	50	41	91	45	44	89	1766	31
							1767	33
1780	30	24	54	47	37	84	1768	37
1781	53	38	91	34	43	77	1769	35
							1770	35
1782	33	41	74	35	46	81	1771	35
							1772	36
1783	41	29	70	54	66	120	1773	35
1784	63	40	103	38	37	75	1774	33
							1775	30
1785	48	44	92	43	48	91	1776	34
							1777	30
1786	57	40	97	49	46	95	1778	38
1787	54	44	98	42	59	101	1779	57
							1780	42
1788	54	66	120	59	68	127	1781	54
1789	68	57	125	61	79	140	1782	43
							1783	63
1790	66	70	136	60	41	101	1784	60
1791	59	66	125	59	58	117	1785	61
							1786	33
1792	63	79	142	41	55	96	1787	38
							1788	60
1793	61	65	126	45	54	99	1789	51
1794	49	64	115	63	58	121	1790	62
							1791	62
1795	71	61	132	137	82	219	1792	50
							1793	41
1796	68	74	142	82	49	131	1794	31
1797	88	78	166	68	56	124	1795	57
							1796	62
1798	66	67	133	60	51	111	1797	42
							1798	51
1799	78	81	159	90	64	154	1799	60
1800	69	80	149	82	68	150	1800	30

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of St. James, in the Town of Poole.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,108	1,108	2,216	882	1,030	1,912	1754	529
							1755	664
1710	959	967	1,926	909	896	1,805	1756	698
							1757	621
1720	1,151	1,085	2,236	912	1,016	1,928	1758	664
1730	1,156	1,070	2,226	1,188	1,311	2,499	1759	704
							1760	725
1740	1,163	1,099	2,262	1,004	1,108	2,112	1761	701
							1762	698
1750	1,212	1,184	2,396	912	966	1,878	1763	838
1760	1,305	1,149	2,454	862	999	1,861	1764	813
							1765	663
1770	1,280	1,327	2,607	989	1,101	2,090	1766	862
							1767	607
1780	1,477	1,450	2,927	1,116	1,315	2,431	1768	676
1781	1,418	1,408	2,826	1,091	1,221	2,312	1769	741
							1770	726
1782	1,373	1,293	2,666	987	1,155	2,142	1771	719
							1772	693
1783	1,381	1,371	2,752	1,078	1,240	2,312	1773	696
1784	1,345	1,326	2,671	1,020	1,130	2,150	1774	720
							1775	720
1785	1,472	1,421	2,893	1,039	1,235	2,274	1776	755
							1777	772
1786	1,376	1,362	2,738	918	1,040	1,958	1778	691
1787	1,462	1,363	2,825	921	1,175	2,096	1779	794
							1780	809
1788	1,509	1,268	2,777	882	1,018	1,900	1781	739
1789	1,474	1,382	2,856	1,059	1,083	2,142	1782	675
							1783	785
1790	1,458	1,469	2,927	882	988	1,870	1784	776
1791	1,503	1,469	2,972	952	1,033	1,985	1785	792
							1786	712
1792	1,486	1,387	2,873	853	963	1,816	1787	727
							1788	743
1793	1,440	1,489	2,929	955	1,050	2,005	1789	767
1794	1,366	1,359	2,725	901	935	1,836	1790	819
							1791	766
1795	1,452	1,392	2,844	1,259	1,266	2,525	1792	913
							1793	792
1796	1,416	1,332	2,748	866	901	1,767	1794	757
1797	1,450	1,431	2,881	934	940	1,874	1795	779
							1796	769
1798	1,452	1,390	2,842	901	931	1,832	1797	820
							1798	837
1799	1,488	1,377	2,865	944	1,015	1,959	1799	867
1800	1,375	1,337	2,712	905	1,017	1,922	1800	776

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Two Hundred and Fifty-two Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Dorset.

It is supposed that Seventy-eight Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of DURHAM—*continued.*

CHESTER-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	538	439	977	455	437	892	1754	202
1710	484	480	964	531	474	1,005	1755	379
1720	629	574	1,203	437	449	886	1756	421
1730	580	543	1,123	566	562	1,128	1757	344
1740	657	628	1,285	597	554	1,151	1758	344
1750	733	632	1,365	533	410	943	1759	396
1760	718	690	1,408	615	620	1,235	1760	365
1770	798	722	1,520	663	660	1,323	1761	369
1780	842	770	1,612	683	720	1,403	1762	383
1781	800	778	1,578	697	789	1,486	1763	391
1782	826	760	1,586	652	643	1,295	1764	475
1783	813	753	1,566	779	792	1,571	1765	455
1784	825	751	1,576	742	737	1,479	1766	459
1785	855	840	1,695	704	712	1,416	1767	438
1786	819	802	1,621	752	862	1,614	1768	407
1787	822	863	1,685	670	613	1,283	1769	409
1788	839	826	1,665	828	769	1,597	1770	381
1789	826	844	1,670	802	860	1,662	1771	353
1790	862	815	1,677	721	708	1,429	1772	383
1791	774	793	1,567	658	801	1,459	1773	429
1792	891	877	1,768	771	810	1,581	1774	380
1793	843	893	1,736	894	888	1,782	1775	397
1794	911	840	1,751	879	832	1,711	1776	417
1795	851	835	1,686	782	762	1,544	1777	394
1796	836	842	1,678	847	850	1,697	1778	435
1797	783	897	1,680	692	731	1,423	1779	432
1798	910	891	1,801	694	658	1,352	1780	418
1799	820	804	1,624	796	777	1,573	1781	473
1800	898	843	1,741	823	836	1,659	1782	452
							1783	490
							1784	492
							1785	540
							1786	567
							1787	511
							1788	520
							1789	515
							1790	470
							1791	509
							1792	533
							1793	506
							1794	505
							1795	540
							1796	573
							1797	580
							1798	585
							1799	588
							1800	527

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bedlington, Birtley, Boldon, Chester-le-Street, Ebchester, Edmondbiers-with-Muggleswick, Esh, Gateshead, Hunstonworth, Jarrow, Kyloe-Lamesley, Lanchester, Medomsley, Monkwearmouth, Ryton, Satley, Shields-South, Tanfield, Washington, Whitburn, Witton-Gilbert, and of Whickham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Edmondbiers, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Esh, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Hunstonworth, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Jarrow, in 1720;—and of Monkwearmouth, from 1700 to 1786.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Birtley, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Chester-le-Street, defective in 1700;—of Hunstonworth, in 1730, 1760, and 1770;—and of Whickham, in 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Monkwearmouth, defective from 1754 to 1786, inclusive.

DARLINGTON-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	303	294	597	292	271	563	1754	182
1710	260	256	516	267	252	519	1755	200
1720	367	366	733	259	272	531	1756	223
1730	339	355	694	366	339	705	1757	195
1740	391	377	768	242	275	517	1758	193
1750	464	401	865	301	274	575	1759	196
1760	439	418	857	289	303	592	1760	223
1770	548	511	1,059	389	361	750	1761	231
1780	538	486	1,024	276	330	606	1762	241
1781	504	489	993	405	372	777	1763	270
1782	503	481	984	385	395	780	1764	275
1783	538	502	1,040	343	330	673	1765	248
1784	450	498	948	298	387	685	1766	256
1785	525	508	1,033	361	407	768	1767	257
1786	519	508	1,027	324	376	700	1768	258
1787	514	492	1,006	318	398	716	1769	255
1788	498	506	1,004	342	401	743	1770	251
1789	545	469	1,014	307	353	660	1771	253
1790	542	524	1,066	340	431	771	1772	245
1791	539	475	1,014	366	365	731	1773	220
1792	515	538	1,053	328	395	723	1774	238
1793	531	486	1,017	350	371	701	1775	280
1794	521	452	973	314	339	653	1776	293
1795	521	511	1,032	398	447	845	1777	268
1796	547	509	1,056	353	363	716	1778	245
1797	524	503	1,027	357	361	718	1779	235
1798	591	542	1,133	287	356	643	1780	201
1799	499	482	981	348	379	727	1781	232
1800	482	467	949	379	401	780	1782	277
							1783	268
							1784	268
							1785	259
							1786	268
							1787	262
							1788	255
							1789	283
							1790	256
							1791	272
							1792	295
							1793	269
							1794	281
							1795	248
							1796	280
							1797	280
							1798	263
							1799	251
							1800	241

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Auckland-Bishop, Auckland-St.-Helen, Aycliffe-Great, Barnardcastle, Brancepeth, Cockfield, Coniscliffe, Darlington, Denton, Escomb, Gainford, Hamsterley, Haughton-le-Skern, Heighington, Merrington, Middleton, Staindrop, Stanhope, Whitworth, Whorlton, Witton-le-Wear, Winston, and of Wolsingham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Merrington, - - - defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Denton, defective in 1720, 1730, and 1760;—and of Whitworth, in 1710, 1720, and 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of DURHAM—*continued.*

EASINGTON-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	134	112	246	93	76	169	1754	80
1710	219	168	387	227	176	403	1755	102
1720	187	197	384	136	137	273	1756	98
1730	209	176	385	222	208	430	1757	94
1740	226	193	419	158	193	356	1758	84
1750	196	174	370	169	149	318	1759	101
1760	133	166	299	140	134	274	1760	117
1770	152	152	304	176	166	342	1761	104
1780	193	186	379	177	198	375	1762	100
1781	175	174	349	148	158	306	1763	129
1782	199	166	365	149	145	294	1764	134
1783	182	180	362	165	155	320	1765	124
1784	154	167	321	176	170	346	1766	128
1785	198	180	378	151	205	356	1767	118
1786	172	165	337	185	177	362	1768	111
1787	209	174	383	136	159	295	1769	121
1788	197	199	396	147	161	308	1770	112
1789	179	182	361	192	196	388	1771	103
1790	196	179	375	131	158	289	1772	102
1791	199	184	383	133	202	335	1773	104
1792	211	198	409	162	169	331	1774	112
1793	235	202	437	180	191	371	1775	143
1794	205	205	410	167	175	342	1776	124
1795	248	220	468	193	210	403	1777	113
1796	252	236	488	207	224	431	1778	99
1797	248	245	493	159	172	331	1779	115
1798	251	250	501	154	161	315	1780	113
1799	218	284	502	208	223	431	1781	119
1800	243	246	489	183	182	365	1782	122
							1783	93
							1784	142
							1785	127
							1736	117
							1787	103
							1788	133
							1789	137
							1790	141
							1791	126
							1792	148
							1793	153
							1794	148
							1795	140
							1796	175
							1797	210
							1798	202
							1799	187
							1800	170

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bailey-South, Castle Eden, Croxdale, Dalton-le-Dale, Easington, Heseldon-Monk, Houghton-le-Spring, Kelloe, Painshaw, Pittington, Seaham, Shotbourn-House, Trimdon, and of Wearmouth-Bishop.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Castle-Eden, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Painshaw, from 1700 to 1750 inclusive.

STOCKTON-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	178	164	342	125	119	244	1754	99
1710	178	148	326	88	155	243	1755	105
1720	208	177	385	160	182	342	1756	98
1730	169	179	348	199	228	427	1757	111
1740	190	176	366	180	189	369	1758	84
1750	183	184	367	164	118	282	1759	93
1760	183	162	345	138	153	291	1760	108
1770	191	176	367	139	165	304	1761	123
1780	190	194	384	162	198	360	1762	116
1781	191	177	368	165	163	328	1763	136
1782	202	175	377	154	183	337	1764	135
1783	188	172	360	199	186	385	1765	138
1784	200	174	374	157	179	336	1766	113
1785	205	204	409	150	161	311	1767	113
1786	205	181	386	124	157	281	1768	108
1787	218	186	404	147	159	306	1769	99
1788	223	189	412	125	159	284	1770	104
1789	194	199	393	183	211	394	1771	105
1790	211	208	419	145	167	312	1772	102
1791	204	189	393	134	153	287	1773	121
1792	222	221	443	155	176	331	1774	96
1793	196	187	383	147	171	318	1775	117
1794	219	191	410	157	213	370	1776	105
1795	211	203	414	188	168	356	1777	114
1796	207	188	395	167	175	342	1778	101
1797	210	187	397	122	157	279	1779	145
1798	215	196	411	147	173	320	1780	119
1799	220	207	427	140	140	280	1781	100
1800	182	205	387	113	132	245	1782	114
							1783	134
							1784	124
							1785	135
							1786	136
							1787	111
							1788	105
							1789	112
							1790	94
							1791	98
							1792	108
							1793	113
							1794	106
							1795	90
							1796	105
							1797	110
							1798	128
							1799	117
							1800	86

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Billingham, Bishopton, Carleton, Craike, Dinsdale, Egglescliffe, Elton, Elwick-Hall, Gretham, Grindon, Hart, Hartlepool, Hurworth, Middleham, Middleham-St.-George, Newton-Lonty, Norton, Redmarshall, Sadberge, Sedgefield, Stillington, Stockton, Sockburn, Staynton, Stranton, and of Wolviston.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Dinsdale, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Greatham, in 1720;—of Hartlepool, in 1700 and 1770;—and of Wolviston, from 1700 to 1750.

Digitized by Google

County of DURHAM—*continued.*

NORHAMSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	26	28	54	36	28	64	1754	15
							1755	31
1710	22	24	46	14	21	35	1756	23
							1757	15
1720	20	24	44	32	37	69	1758	8
1730	23	16	39	25	24	49	1759	11
							1760	21
1740	22	15	37	19	33	52	1761	10
							1762	14
1750	15	13	28	26	23	49	1763	17
1760	8	9	17	27	25	52	1764	17
							1765	15
1770	12	7	19	23	31	54	1766	19
							1767	13
1780	15	10	25	27	27	54	1768	16
1781	12	8	20	26	28	54	1769	14
							1770	12
1782	9	9	18	29	19	48	1771	15
							1772	10
1783	7	11	18	27	25	52	1773	11
1784	8	16	24	30	27	57	1774	15
							1775	10
1785	8	9	17	23	26	49	1776	13
1786	12	8	20	20	29	49	1777	9
							1778	13
1787	16	12	28	31	28	59	1779	6
							1780	10
1788	9	11	20	29	23	52	1781	6
1789	10	11	21	23	16	39	1782	10
							1783	8
1790	13	9	22	13	29	42	1784	12
							1785	11
1791	7	5	12	27	26	53	1786	16
1792	9	9	18	17	22	39	1787	15
							1788	9
1793	12	10	22	30	22	52	1789	6
1794	8	9	17	40	28	68	1790	8
							1791	3
1795	16	14	30	25	45	70	1792	0
							1793	5
1796	12	11	23	26	17	43	1794	7
1797	12	13	25	26	30	56	1795	6
							1796	5
1798	18	9	27	14	24	38	1797	2
							1798	3
1799	5	29	34	24	35	59	1799	6
1800	11	7	18	25	33	58	1800	4

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cornhill, and of Norham.

ISLANDSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Male.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	42	35	77	39	21	60	1754	29
							1755	30
1710	47	54	101	50	57	107	1756	23
							1757	21
1720	58	58	116	50	37	87	1758	24
1730	51	42	93	46	27	73	1759	17
							1760	21
1740	50	44	94	46	33	79	1761	18
1750	45	36	81	73	44	117	1762	19
							1763	18
1760	18	27	45	39	38	77	1764	12
							1765	18
1770	30	19	49	51	47	98	1766	14
							1767	18
1780	27	22	49	71	61	132	1768	28
1781	31	17	48	61	59	120	1769	15
							1770	22
1782	22	22	44	76	64	140	1771	19
1783	30	19	49	62	53	115	1772	14
							1773	23
1784	28	24	52	44	53	97	1774	15
1785	31	27	58	89	60	149	1775	16
							1776	10
1786	14	24	38	49	59	108	1777	8
							1778	10
1787	30	23	53	43	42	85	1779	7
1788	39	24	63	52	60	112	1780	8
							1781	8
1789	22	22	44	51	70	121	1782	6
							1783	11
1790	25	25	50	38	67	105	1784	10
1791	33	21	54	58	62	120	1785	9
							1786	11
1792	23	24	47	71	72	143	1787	10
							1788	3
1793	32	28	60	62	75	137	1789	4
1794	17	20	37	61	68	129	1790	4
							1791	9
1795	33	32	65	68	60	128	1792	8
							1793	6
1796	28	26	54	55	67	122	1794	5
1797	25	25	50	47	59	106	1795	11
							1796	8
1798	24	27	51	58	67	125	1797	8
							1798	11
1799	26	23	49	52	65	117	1799	6
1800	30	19	49	60	69	129	1800	6

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ancroft, Holy-Island, and of Tweedmouth.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ancroft, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of DURHAM—*continued.*

CITY OF DURHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	89	80	169	120	103	223	1754	41
							1755	44
1710	67	82	149	75	84	159	1756	55
							1757	42
1720	71	83	154	89	76	165	1758	40
1730	83	96	179	127	126	253	1759	57
							1760	38
1740	77	90	167	99	111	210	1761	54
							1762	54
1750	99	80	179	102	82	184	1763	53
1760	72	71	143	93	95	188	1764	55
							1765	46
1770	78	81	159	78	89	167	1766	54
1780	95	94	189	90	89	179	1767	57
							1768	49
1781	95	90	185	82	102	184	1769	55
1782	88	95	183	115	134	249	1770	46
							1771	65
1783	92	74	166	110	99	209	1772	46
							1773	67
1784	93	89	182	68	85	153	1774	40
1785	106	114	220	97	115	212	1775	49
							1776	58
1786	92	95	187	109	148	257	1777	64
							1778	55
1787	100	84	184	95	100	195	1779	66
1788	110	89	199	119	119	238	1780	65
							1781	64
1789	82	96	178	104	108	212	1782	65
							1783	64
1790	111	84	195	85	98	183	1784	63
1791	103	95	198	80	91	171	1785	76
							1786	50
1792	99	90	189	137	132	269	1787	63
							1788	52
1793	108	106	214	105	97	202	1789	54
1794	114	71	185	97	109	206	1790	64
							1791	69
1795	107	101	208	132	109	241	1792	70
							1793	75
1796	109	94	203	137	128	265	1794	80
1797	94	117	211	82	95	177	1795	60
							1796	73
1798	136	118	254	93	117	210	1797	100
							1798	91
1799	121	104	225	198	124	322	1799	137
1800	101	96	197	122	138	260	1800	69

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Durham-College, St. Giles, St. Margaret, St. Mary-le-Bow, St. Nicholas, and of St. Oswald, all in the City of Durham.

TOWN OF SUNDERLAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	—	—	—	—	—	—	1754	69
							1755	66
1710	—	—	—	—	—	—	1756	63
							1757	98
1720	91	87	178	63	59	122	1758	82
1730	95	98	193	114	121	235	1759	106
							1760	91
1740	120	118	238	110	109	219	1761	83
							1762	97
1750	110	135	245	151	115	266	1763	114
1760	149	122	271	151	162	313	1764	147
							1765	132
1770	113	154	267	204	236	440	1766	124
1780	157	141	298	216	206	422	1767	102
							1768	91
1781	148	128	276	176	201	377	1769	105
1782	153	148	301	101	143	244	1770	119
							1771	126
1783	148	151	299	225	222	447	1772	119
							1773	109
1784	160	164	324	152	186	338	1774	108
1785	165	167	332	291	303	594	1775	101
							1776	140
1786	139	141	280	256	272	528	1777	93
							1778	117
1787	167	171	338	157	168	325	1779	107
1788	143	153	296	184	224	408	1780	119
							1781	117
1789	153	158	311	195	207	402	1782	133
							1783	123
1790	154	186	340	189	205	394	1784	147
1791	139	101	240	176	209	385	1785	144
							1786	138
1792	177	168	345	156	174	330	1787	120
							1788	106
1793	172	172	344	266	300	566	1789	105
1794	176	184	360	191	177	368	1790	94
							1791	104
1795	173	143	316	221	211	432	1792	105
							1793	128
1796	149	139	288	245	256	501	1794	122
1797	160	145	305	172	172	344	1795	126
							1796	150
1798	180	167	347	213	197	410	1797	155
							1798	130
1799	199	202	401	188	205	393	1799	147
1800	137	156	293	212	233	445	1800	127

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of the Town of Sunderland.

Digitized by Google

County of DURHAM—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,310	1,152	2,462	1,160	1,055	2,215	1754	717
1710	1,277	1,212	2,489	1,252	1,219	2,471	1755	957
1720	1,631	1,566	3,197	1,226	1,249	2,475	1756	1,004
1730	1,549	1,505	3,054	1,667	1,633	3,300	1757	920
1740	1,733	1,641	3,374	1,451	1,502	2,953	1758	859
1750	1,845	1,655	3,500	1,519	1,215	2,734	1759	982
1760	1,720	1,695	3,415	1,492	1,530	3,022	1760	984
1770	1,922	1,822	3,744	1,722	1,755	3,477	1761	952
1780	2,057	1,803	3,860	1,702	1,829	3,531	1762	1,024
1781	1,956	1,861	3,817	1,760	1,872	3,632	1763	1,158
1782	2,002	1,856	3,858	1,661	1,726	3,387	1764	1,260
1783	1,998	1,862	3,860	1,910	1,862	3,772	1765	1,176
1784	1,718	1,883	3,601	1,667	1,824	3,491	1766	1,172
1785	2,093	2,049	4,142	1,866	1,989	3,855	1767	1,116
1786	1,972	1,924	3,896	1,819	2,080	3,899	1768	1,068
1787	2,076	2,005	4,081	1,597	1,667	3,264	1769	1,073
1788	2,058	1,994	4,052	1,826	1,916	3,742	1770	1,077
1789	2,011	1,981	3,992	1,857	2,021	3,878	1771	1,039
1790	2,114	2,030	4,144	1,662	1,863	3,525	1772	1,021
1791	1,998	1,863	3,861	1,632	1,909	3,541	1773	1,074
1792	2,147	2,125	4,272	1,797	2,150	3,947	1774	1,004
1793	2,129	2,084	4,213	2,014	2,115	4,129	1775	1,113
1794	2,171	1,972	4,143	1,906	1,941	3,847	1776	1,161
1795	2,160	2,059	4,219	2,007	2,012	4,019	1777	1,068
1796	2,140	2,045	4,185	2,037	2,080	4,117	1778	1,075
1797	2,056	2,132	4,188	1,657	1,777	3,434	1779	1,113
1798	2,325	2,200	4,525	1,660	1,753	3,413	1780	1,053
1799	2,108	2,135	4,243	1,954	1,948	3,902	1781	1,119
1800	2,084	2,139	4,223	1,917	2,024	3,941	1782	1,184
							1783	1,188
							1784	1,258
							1785	1,301
							1786	1,303
							1787	1,195
							1788	1,183
							1789	1,216
							1790	1,131
							1791	1,190
							1792	1,267
							1793	1,255
							1794	1,254
							1795	1,221
							1796	1,369
							1797	1,445
							1798	1,413
							1799	1,439
							1800	1,230

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ninety-nine Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Durham.

It is believed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX.

HUNDRED OF BARNSTAPLE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	108	103	211	75	82	157	1754	49
1710	94	82	176	107	70	177	1755	57
							1756	61
1720	102	75	177	179	121	300	1757	55
							1758	64
1730	109	84	193	132	114	246	1759	78
1740	92	84	176	129	97	226	1760	75
							1761	58
1750	95	109	204	152	104	256	1762	65
							1763	75
1760	100	101	201	127	98	225	1764	55
1770	95	87	182	140	89	229	1765	75
							1766	62
1780	101	78	179	222	151	373	1767	57
							1768	72
1781	103	85	188	163	162	325	1769	83
1782	94	109	203	156	113	269	1770	69
							1771	56
1783	97	98	195	120	109	229	1772	56
							1773	58
1784	106	118	224	107	98	205	1774	60
1785	119	103	222	107	93	200	1775	61
							1776	71
1786	127	122	249	123	80	203	1777	61
							1778	60
1787	115	121	236	186	80	266	1779	82
1788	132	142	274	95	88	183	1780	51
							1781	69
1789	113	117	230	95	74	169	1782	60
							1783	70
1790	122	122	244	115	90	205	1784	77
1791	123	118	241	81	71	152	1785	74
							1786	65
1792	133	133	266	98	65	163	1787	62
							1788	66
1793	138	142	280	98	97	195	1789	71
1794	134	120	254	160	98	258	1790	75
							1791	68
1795	125	124	249	141	103	244	1792	78
1796	103	102	205	106	94	200	1793	60
							1794	76
1797	126	120	246	154	106	260	1795	69
							1796	72
1798	130	146	276	95	107	202	1797	86
1799	127	128	255	119	96	215	1798	75
							1799	64
1800	139	116	255	130	97	227	1800	58

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Basildon, Benfleet-North, Benfleet-South, Buers-Gifford, Bulphan, Burfted-Great, Chadwell, Corringham, Doddinghurſt, Downham, Dunton, Fobbing, Hornden-on-the-Hill, Hutton, Ingrave-and-Thornton-Weſt, Laindon, Langdon-Hills, Mucking, Nevendon, Pitſea, Ramſden-Bellhouſe, Ramſden-Crays, Shenfield, Stanford-le-Hope, Thorndon-Eaſt, Thorock-Little, Thunderſley, Tilbury-Eaſt, Tilbury-Weſt, Vange, and of Wickford.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Basildon, defective in 1760;—of Bulphan, from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Doddinghurſt, in 1700 and 1710;—of Pitſea, from 1710 to 1730;—of Ramſden-Crays, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1785 and 1786;—and of Thunderſley, from 1700 to 1786.

REGISTER of Burials of

Chadwell, - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BECONTREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	144	148	292	142	142	284	1754	66
1710	145	115	260	157	186	343	1755	88
1720	113	128	241	241	230	471	1756	105
1730	158	160	318	236	242	478	1757	104
1740	172	160	332	208	265	473	1758	90
1750	172	181	353	281	274	555	1759	119
1760	210	192	402	281	238	519	1760	109
1770	254	273	527	257	292	549	1761	128
1780	286	236	522	418	371	789	1762	116
1781	270	237	507	385	386	771	1763	117
1782	236	234	470	344	306	650	1764	125
1783	240	268	508	367	328	695	1765	116
1784	275	250	525	296	285	581	1766	111
1785	285	275	560	286	234	520	1767	132
1786	273	267	540	308	277	585	1768	135
1787	256	273	529	282	281	563	1769	130
1788	324	260	584	298	314	612	1770	108
1789	286	262	548	262	243	505	1771	127
1790	301	274	575	268	245	513	1772	113
1791	297	275	572	277	246	523	1773	92
1792	262	279	541	293	282	575	1774	111
1793	296	276	572	290	294	584	1775	114
1794	289	284	573	320	281	601	1776	114
1795	267	259	526	290	286	576	1777	119
1796	301	278	579	240	231	471	1778	117
1797	296	291	587	232	261	493	1779	103
1798	288	319	607	277	278	555	1780	112
1799	274	307	581	234	231	465	1781	102
1800	301	296	597	280	316	596	1782	116
							1783	105
							1784	121
							1785	112
							1786	96
							1787	125
							1788	115
							1789	106
							1790	117
							1791	115
							1792	116
							1793	116
							1794	125
							1795	111
							1796	98
							1797	116
							1798	116
							1799	91
							1800	115

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barking, Dagenham, Ham-East, Ham-West, Ilford-Little, Layton, Walthamstow, Wanstead, and of Woodford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Woodford, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

HUNDRED OF CHAFFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	75	75	150	67	70	137	1754	20
1710	60	56	116	67	72	139	1755	38
1720	55	63	118	104	79	183	1756	42
1730	67	83	150	133	114	247	1757	66
1740	91	64	155	101	81	182	1758	59
1750	74	65	139	124	95	219	1759	62
1760	72	75	147	113	108	221	1760	54
1770	90	94	184	99	87	186	1761	47
1780	76	79	155	152	117	269	1762	72
1781	91	97	188	197	147	344	1763	59
1782	83	109	192	152	102	254	1764	75
1783	99	91	190	128	109	237	1765	57
1784	89	110	199	84	91	175	1766	47
1785	84	94	178	98	66	164	1767	57
1786	110	85	195	107	88	195	1768	61
1787	117	116	233	114	101	215	1769	78
1788	100	101	201	91	79	170	1770	60
1789	111	104	215	101	81	182	1771	58
1790	116	117	233	101	110	211	1772	51
1791	109	92	201	122	94	216	1773	32
1792	125	117	242	115	99	214	1774	32
1793	118	110	228	152	98	250	1775	61
1794	122	122	244	143	114	257	1776	57
1795	103	108	211	176	138	314	1777	35
1796	144	122	266	124	114	238	1778	69
1797	106	122	228	131	91	222	1779	93
1798	117	162	279	150	121	271	1780	69
1799	117	93	210	127	82	209	1781	74
1800	109	103	212	132	93	225	1782	67
							1783	54
							1784	48
							1785	44
							1786	47
							1787	52
							1788	50
							1789	44
							1790	46
							1791	52
							1792	57
							1793	62
							1794	83
							1795	72
							1796	51
							1797	63
							1798	51
							1799	66
							1800	40

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aveley, Brentwood, Childerditch, Cranham, Havering-atte-Bower, Ockendon-North, Ockendon-South, Rainham, Stifford, Thurrock-Grays, Thurrock-West, Upminster, Warley-Great, Warley-Little, Weald-South, and of Wennington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Aveley, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Childerditch, in 1700;—of Cranham, in 1720 and 1730;—of Stifford, in 1740;—of Thurrock-West, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Wennington, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Brentwood, defective in 1700;—and of Havering-atte-Bower, in 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of

Brentwood, defective from 1700 to 1782, inclusive;—of Cranham in 1710,—of Havering-atte-Bower, in 1710;—and of Wennington, in 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Warley-Little, - - - defective in 1754, 1755, and 1756.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CHELMSFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	182	171	353	145	108	253	1754	80
							1755	121
1710	151	142	293	145	144	289	1756	116
							1757	81
1720	144	161	305	244	248	492	1758	106
							1759	137
1730	171	164	335	195	174	369	1760	132
							1761	114
1740	143	151	294	170	145	315	1762	96
							1763	110
1750	161	154	315	211	179	390	1764	108
							1765	121
1760	223	193	416	165	158	323	1766	107
							1767	93
1770	181	182	363	182	152	334	1768	97
							1769	108
1780	192	208	400	278	249	527	1770	119
							1771	114
1781	213	184	397	232	209	441	1772	100
							1773	103
1782	201	204	405	239	198	437	1774	121
							1775	118
1783	211	227	438	208	194	402	1776	122
							1777	137
1784	211	188	399	189	174	363	1778	134
							1779	121
1785	238	252	490	175	156	331	1780	149
							1781	123
1786	263	238	501	201	187	388	1782	126
							1783	121
1787	234	214	448	201	163	364	1784	127
							1785	122
1788	239	246	485	164	178	342	1786	110
							1787	119
1789	276	221	497	188	144	332	1788	122
							1789	119
1790	275	255	530	156	173	329	1790	130
							1791	123
1791	266	249	515	182	155	337	1792	134
							1793	138
1792	255	270	525	166	174	340	1794	118
							1795	141
1793	255	276	531	194	180	374	1796	141
							1797	155
1794	267	281	548	220	196	416	1798	222
							1799	175
1795	290	234	524	221	195	416	1800	146
1796	293	272	565	195	172	367		
1797	327	283	610	272	242	514		
1798	319	305	624	230	194	424		
1799	314	302	616	253	202	455		
1800	324	283	607	246	216	462		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Baddow-Great, Baddow-Little, Blackmore, Boreham, Broomfield, Buttsbury, Chelmsford, Chignall-St.-James, Chignall-Smealey, Danbury, Fryerning, Hanningford-East, Hanningford-South, Hanningford-West, Ingatstone, Leigh-Little, Margaretting, Mountnessing, Rettingdon, Roswell, Runwell, Sendon, Springfield, Stock, Waltham-Great, Waltham-Little, Winsford, and of Writtle.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Hanningford-South, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Ingatstone, in 1710;—of Rettingdon, in 1740 and 1750;—and of Runwell, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Fryerning, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of

Writtle, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

HUNDRED OF CLAVERING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	39	44	83	29	29	58	1754	20
							1755	18
1710	36	32	68	30	27	57	1756	17
							1757	19
1720	34	41	75	36	31	67	1758	19
							1759	24
1730	30	48	78	32	40	72	1760	32
							1761	40
1740	42	48	90	34	26	60	1762	23
							1763	27
1750	59	40	99	27	36	63	1764	27
							1765	18
1760	41	48	89	26	26	52	1766	18
							1767	22
1770	46	54	100	28	31	59	1768	22
							1769	20
1780	44	51	95	43	36	79	1770	18
							1771	24
1781	49	45	94	34	27	61	1772	23
							1773	25
1782	42	34	76	51	44	95	1774	14
							1775	24
1783	53	41	94	41	32	73	1776	27
							1777	27
1784	52	40	92	44	56	100	1778	31
							1779	15
1785	49	59	108	33	43	76	1780	35
							1781	16
1786	56	46	102	51	28	79	1782	23
							1783	23
1787	41	52	93	27	46	73	1784	29
							1785	27
1788	59	56	115	31	27	58	1786	31
							1787	35
1789	43	36	79	31	31	62	1788	42
							1789	35
1790	65	51	116	27	20	47	1790	22
							1791	16
1791	53	46	99	26	22	48	1792	24
							1793	22
1792	45	55	100	26	23	49	1794	16
							1795	23
1793	60	51	111	20	32	52	1796	19
							1797	17
1794	62	45	107	22	37	59	1798	22
							1799	34
1795	50	49	99	41	35	76	1800	18
1796	50	38	88	35	23	58		
1797	59	66	125	31	38	69		
1798	42	47	89	27	17	44		
1799	55	57	112	37	35	72		
1800	45	53	98	24	41	65		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Berden, Chesterford, Clavering, Farnham, Langley, Manuden, Quendon, and of Ugley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Farnham, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Manuden, in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF DENGEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	78	79	157	58	55	113	1754	37
1710	55	64	119	58	53	111	1755	61
1720	53	45	98	94	99	193	1756	62
1730	57	61	118	67	59	126	1757	51
1740	74	57	131	79	68	147	1758	66
1750	56	55	111	82	56	138	1759	55
1760	75	82	157	72	59	131	1760	49
1770	86	77	163	60	43	103	1761	65
1780	95	97	192	191	148	339	1762	56
1781	105	104	209	141	108	249	1763	72
1782	102	98	200	159	131	290	1764	71
1783	130	147	277	154	125	279	1765	54
1784	106	105	211	102	99	201	1766	69
1785	153	131	284	126	94	220	1767	79
1786	120	135	255	98	93	191	1768	53
1787	122	141	263	128	105	233	1769	70
1788	121	96	217	123	98	221	1770	67
1789	136	127	263	110	74	184	1771	80
1790	153	123	276	86	78	164	1772	62
1791	146	114	260	114	72	186	1773	68
1792	143	144	287	119	75	194	1774	75
1793	131	145	276	100	89	189	1775	80
1794	144	146	290	149	106	255	1776	92
1795	132	149	281	134	114	248	1777	67
1796	138	155	293	126	106	232	1778	78
1797	152	155	307	187	125	312	1779	66
1798	150	132	282	155	127	282	1780	61
1799	139	131	270	101	103	204	1781	64
1800	146	138	284	117	107	224	1782	74
							1783	81
							1784	71
							1785	68
							1786	71
							1787	81
							1788	79
							1789	68
							1790	89
							1791	84
							1792	77
							1793	70
							1794	74
							1795	64
							1796	76
							1797	64
							1798	68
							1799	73
							1800	64

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Althorn, Asheldham, Bradwell, Burnham, Cricksea, Dengey, Hazeleigh, Latchingdon, St. Lawrence, Mayland, Munden, Norton-Cold, Purleigh, Southminster, Steeple-cum-Stanes-Gate, Stow-Maries, Tambridge-North, Tillingham, Woodham-Ferris, Woodham-Mortimer, and of Woodham-Walter.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Althorn, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Asheldham, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Cricksea, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Dengey, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

HUNDRED OF DUNMOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	114	124	238	87	85	172	1754	55
1710	107	84	191	71	80	151	1755	69
1720	93	106	199	103	91	194	1756	50
1730	99	103	202	82	88	170	1757	63
1740	106	107	213	75	93	168	1758	57
1750	128	119	247	112	104	216	1759	67
1760	115	128	243	77	77	154	1760	68
1770	127	131	258	86	87	173	1761	77
1780	162	151	313	122	142	264	1762	72
1781	139	143	282	109	101	210	1763	61
1782	119	108	227	162	158	320	1764	92
1783	132	135	267	109	118	227	1765	63
1784	112	90	202	129	129	258	1766	53
1785	153	164	317	82	97	179	1767	73
1786	123	149	272	117	109	226	1768	49
1787	149	137	286	93	112	205	1769	62
1788	130	124	254	77	91	168	1770	71
1789	149	141	290	87	116	203	1771	80
1790	133	144	277	80	104	184	1772	65
1791	168	137	305	94	104	198	1773	54
1792	169	142	311	92	109	201	1774	74
1793	140	145	285	83	109	192	1775	92
1794	130	136	266	103	109	212	1776	79
1795	139	154	293	92	119	211	1777	69
1796	144	131	275	88	91	179	1778	89
1797	154	139	293	91	106	197	1779	80
1798	141	135	276	79	95	174	1780	81
1799	162	144	306	77	69	146	1781	57
1800	110	146	256	73	78	151	1782	75
							1783	52
							1784	80
							1785	73
							1786	88
							1787	78
							1788	84
							1789	84
							1790	89
							1791	75
							1792	78
							1793	92
							1794	74
							1795	67
							1796	82
							1797	61
							1798	73
							1799	83
							1800	55

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Barnston, Broxtead, Canfield-Great, Canfield-Little, Dunmow-Great, Dunmow-Little, Easter-Good, Easter-High, Easton-Great, Easton-Little, Linsell, Mashbury, Pleshey, Rooding-Eythorp, Rooding-High, Rooding-Margaret, Roothing-Leaden, Roothing-White, Rothing-Berners, Shellow-Bowels, Thaxted, Tiltey, Willingale-Doe, and of Willingale-Span.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Canfield-Great, defective in 1740 and 1750;—of Easton-Little, from 1700 to 1782, inclusive;—of Pleshey, in 1700;—of Rooding-High, in 1730;—and of Tiltey, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of

Easter-High, - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF FRESHWELL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	46	44	90	43	38	81	1754	33
1710	46	43	89	52	44	96	1755	39
1720	52	49	101	53	46	99	1756	33
1730	64	52	116	52	54	106	1757	35
1740	44	62	106	40	39	79	1758	27
1750	73	61	134	41	44	85	1759	36
1760	63	64	127	40	39	79	1760	42
1770	70	63	133	56	61	118	1761	40
1780	79	87	166	49	64	113	1762	36
1781	83	53	136	65	54	119	1763	38
1782	62	78	140	75	80	155	1764	49
1783	84	68	152	54	69	123	1765	35
1784	88	61	149	59	83	142	1766	38
1785	79	82	161	45	59	104	1767	34
1786	87	81	168	53	54	107	1768	26
1787	106	94	200	44	56	100	1769	31
1788	84	65	149	40	59	99	1770	46
1789	80	84	164	35	54	89	1771	43
1790	88	96	184	39	66	105	1772	36
1791	86	96	182	46	56	102	1773	29
1792	77	76	153	54	56	110	1774	36
1793	85	78	163	72	57	129	1775	37
1794	73	83	156	57	54	111	1776	41
1795	57	74	131	53	49	102	1777	40
1796	85	82	167	31	44	75	1778	30
1797	78	70	148	47	44	91	1779	54
1798	101	73	174	34	38	72	1780	40
1799	59	66	125	58	53	111	1781	27
1800	73	94	167	35	52	87	1782	39
							1783	37
							1784	38
							1785	44
							1786	64
							1787	43
							1788	43
							1789	32
							1790	35
							1791	41
							1792	37
							1793	37
							1794	41
							1795	43
							1796	38
							1797	39
							1798	50
							1799	45
							1800	53

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ashdon, Bumpstead-Helion, Bardfield-Great, Bardfield-Little, Bardfield-Saling, Hadstock, Hampstead, Radwinter, Samford-Great, and of Wimbish.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bardfield-Saling, - defective from 1720 to 1740, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF HARLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	86	41	127	60	51	111	1754	21
1710	63	57	125	43	53	96	1755	43
1720	58	66	124	70	77	147	1756	62
1730	59	58	117	61	87	148	1757	26
1740	89	69	158	70	52	122	1758	51
1750	83	60	143	69	72	141	1759	55
1760	70	71	141	48	65	113	1760	24
1770	80	86	166	86	82	168	1761	38
1780	84	87	171	89	72	161	1762	43
1781	85	64	149	90	70	160	1763	38
1782	87	69	156	63	62	125	1764	42
1783	76	88	164	67	71	138	1765	42
1784	61	74	135	86	78	164	1766	33
1785	81	87	168	59	71	130	1767	35
1786	81	84	165	80	79	159	1768	46
1787	95	74	169	64	70	134	1769	31
1788	80	83	163	60	64	124	1770	41
1789	85	69	154	58	60	118	1771	50
1790	89	88	177	48	46	94	1772	33
1791	76	87	163	44	46	90	1773	48
1792	89	78	167	73	59	132	1774	47
1793	90	75	165	57	72	129	1775	51
1794	103	68	171	53	60	113	1776	47
1795	67	77	144	62	62	124	1777	47
1796	96	82	178	70	54	124	1778	43
1797	104	64	168	70	49	119	1779	50
1798	88	69	157	65	33	98	1780	50
1799	97	85	182	50	55	105	1781	49
1800	76	71	147	61	59	120	1782	40
							1783	42
							1784	35
							1785	54
							1786	46
							1787	43
							1788	29
							1789	35
							1790	37
							1791	32
							1792	39
							1793	45
							1794	52
							1795	31
							1796	49
							1797	45
							1798	59
							1799	41
							1800	35

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Abbots Roding, Hallingbury, Hallingbury-Little, Harlow, Hatfield-Broad-Oak, Latton, Matching, Netteswell, Parndon-Great, Parndon-Little, Roydon, and of Sheering.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Parndon-Great, defective in 1700;—and of Parndon-Little, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HINCKFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	278	277	555	206	224	430	1754	163
							1755	207
1710	280	263	543	241	259	500	1756	214
1720	317	307	624	362	355	717	1757	180
							1758	186
1730	354	311	665	317	357	674	1759	194
							1760	191
1740	302	313	615	294	288	582	1761	223
1750	309	340	649	345	376	721	1762	182
							1763	237
1760	315	330	645	302	316	618	1764	219
							1765	210
1770	323	373	696	273	257	530	1766	227
1780	323	331	654	421	445	866	1767	208
							1768	196
1781	337	354	691	374	398	772	1769	202
							1770	277
1782	278	335	613	359	412	771	1771	232
1783	359	357	716	354	377	731	1772	218
							1773	239
1784	303	286	589	313	365	678	1774	240
							1775	222
1785	373	378	751	348	363	711	1776	242
1786	416	389	805	304	274	578	1777	263
							1778	209
1787	392	382	774	303	347	650	1779	242
							1780	213
1788	395	373	768	305	302	607	1781	186
1789	340	354	694	266	292	558	1782	238
							1783	241
1790	349	398	747	289	329	618	1784	219
							1785	276
1791	378	353	731	314	323	637	1786	262
1792	380	370	750	208	301	509	1787	248
							1788	216
1793	370	355	725	371	357	728	1789	187
							1790	198
1794	361	323	684	314	317	631	1791	222
1795	321	329	650	369	349	718	1792	253
							1793	234
1796	344	313	657	240	252	492	1794	202
							1795	206
1797	374	347	721	307	300	607	1796	202
							1797	240
1798	363	359	722	305	304	609	1798	232
							1799	243
1799	340	321	661	293	289	582	1800	159
1800	311	343	654	239	252	491		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alphamstone, Ashen, Belchamp-St. Paul, Belchamp-Otten, Belchamp-Walter, Birdbrook, Bocking, Braintree, Bulmer, Bumpsted-Steeple, Felsted, Finchingfield, Foxcarth, Gestingthorpe, Gosfield, Halsted, Hedingham-Castle, Hedingham-Sible, Henny-Great, Lamarsh, Lyston, Middleton, Maplested-Great, Maplested-Little, Ovington, Pansield, Pebmarsh, Pentlow, Rayne, Redgwell, Saling-Great, Shalford, Stambourn, Stebbing, Sturmer, Stisted, Tilbury, Topsfield, Twinsted, Wethersfield, Wickham-St. Pauls, Yeldham-Great, and of Yeldham-Little.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Alphamstone, defective in 1700;—of Belchamp-St. Paul, in 1700;—of Belchamp-Walter, in 1800;—of Foxcarth, from 1792 to 1797, inclusive;—of Gestingthorpe, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and in 1750 and 1760;—of Lamarsh, in 1700, and 1710;—of Lyston, in 1700;—of Maplested-Little, in 1750;—of Middleton, in 1730;—of Ovington, from 1700 to 1760;—of Pebmarsh, in 1780, 1781, and 1782;—of Saling-Great, in 1700 and 1710;—of Stebbing, in 1700 and 1710;—of Sturmer, in 1740, 1750, and 1760; and from 1780 to 1784, and in 1786;—of Tilbury, in 1710, and from 1730 to 1760;—of Twinsted, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Withersfield, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Alphamstone, defective in 1780;—of Belchamp-St. Paul, in 1720;—and of Felsted, from 1710 to 1783, inclusive; and in 1789 and 1790.

REGISTER of Burials of

Alphamstone, defective from 1780 to 1787, inclusive;—of Belchamp-Walter, in 1700, 1710, and 1720; and from 1740 to 1760;—of Filsted, in 1740;—of Bumpstead-Steeple, in 1710;—of Foxcarth, in 1700, 1781, 1782, and 1786;—of Halsted, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Middleton, from 1720 to 1782;—of Maplested-Little, from 1792 to 1800;—of Pebmarsh, from 1750 to 1782;—of Saling-Great, in 1720 and 1730;—of Tilbury, in 1700;—and of Yeldham-Little, from 1780 to 1783.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Maplested-Little, defective from 1754 to 1757, inclusive;—of Stambourn, in 1754, 1755, and 1756;—and of Yeldham-Little, in 1754 and 1755.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF LEXDEN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	177	208	285	135	135	270	1754	101
1710	204	157	361	163	175	338	1755	132
1720	144	154	298	215	209	424	1756	129
1730	172	196	368	154	158	312	1757	118
1740	175	186	361	154	175	329	1758	114
1750	178	189	367	175	208	383	1759	131
1760	197	185	382	166	182	348	1760	136
1770	206	210	416	181	191	372	1761	139
1780	188	180	368	241	243	484	1762	123
1781	200	177	377	256	256	512	1763	154
1782	190	188	378	220	228	448	1764	152
1783	186	199	385	206	224	430	1765	147
1784	195	176	371	200	188	388	1766	125
1785	220	235	455	210	217	427	1767	140
1786	236	230	460	162	159	321	1768	122
1787	228	229	457	152	164	316	1769	158
1788	235	214	449	159	167	326	1770	142
1789	236	256	492	132	154	286	1771	139
1790	233	225	458	157	169	326	1772	132
1791	229	206	435	166	157	323	1773	110
1792	258	195	453	181	173	354	1774	124
1793	239	208	447	208	215	423	1775	144
1794	234	214	448	147	160	307	1776	144
1795	217	233	450	183	184	367	1777	140
1796	175	206	381	152	138	290	1778	127
1797	240	217	457	167	169	336	1779	120
1798	237	206	443	147	184	331	1780	118
1799	206	197	403	168	208	376	1781	126
1800	230	222	452	152	176	328	1782	123
							1783	138
							1784	148
							1785	163
							1786	131
							1787	140
							1788	141
							1789	150
							1790	133
							1791	138
							1792	133
							1793	132
							1794	128
							1795	128
							1796	129
							1797	151
							1798	157
							1799	116
							1800	106

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldham, Bergholt-West, Birch-Great, Birch-Little, Boxted, Chappel, Coggeshall-Great, Coggeshall-Little, Colne-Earls, Colne-Engain, Colne-Wake, Colne-White, Copford, Dedham, Doncland-East, Feering, Fordham, Horkfley-Great, Horkfley-Little, Inworth, Langham, Markshall, Messing, Mount-Bures, Pattiswick, Stanway, Tey-Great, Tey-Little, Tey-Marks, Thorp-East, Tolleshunt-D'Arey, Tolleshunt-Great, Wivenhoe, and of Wormingford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Boxted, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Chappel, in 1700 and 1720;—of Colne-Engain, in 1710;—of Doncland-East, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Feering, in 1700;—of Horkfley-Little, from 1785 to 1796;—of Inworth, from 1700 to 1730;—of Stanway, in 1700;—of Tolleshunt-Great, in 1750, and 1750;—and of Wormingford, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Feering, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of
Bergholt-West, - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF ONGAR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	101	98	199	87	81	168	1754	34
1710	110	96	206	120	104	224	1755	54
1720	89	87	176	125	97	222	1756	94
1730	91	102	193	101	130	231	1757	66
1740	125	108	233	112	125	237	1758	49
1750	127	114	241	132	107	239	1759	68
1760	129	115	244	123	141	264	1760	80
1770	150	124	274	130	147	277	1761	76
1780	145	131	276	156	126	282	1762	72
1781	136	138	274	151	153	304	1763	66
1782	150	143	293	147	125	272	1764	79
1783	139	143	282	117	104	221	1765	52
1784	140	147	287	129	149	278	1766	69
1785	145	135	280	105	91	196	1767	65
1786	180	153	333	117	96	213	1768	75
1787	137	132	269	115	98	213	1769	68
1788	155	163	318	102	119	221	1770	79
1789	167	137	304	106	88	194	1771	76
1790	145	140	285	98	111	209	1772	72
1791	167	171	338	93	98	191	1773	50
1792	172	125	297	100	114	214	1774	58
1793	170	162	332	115	111	226	1775	67
1794	176	134	310	128	100	228	1776	62
1795	156	156	312	140	117	257	1777	73
1796	146	137	283	110	109	219	1778	68
1797	164	149	313	117	115	232	1779	59
1798	160	151	311	112	111	223	1780	70
1799	163	159	322	119	115	234	1781	67
1800	152	156	308	137	123	260	1782	59
							1783	64
							1784	63
							1785	73
							1786	69
							1787	84
							1788	66
							1789	86
							1790	73
							1791	87
							1792	80
							1793	72
							1794	67
							1795	63
							1796	64
							1797	69
							1798	63
							1799	68
							1800	43

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Beauchamp-Roothing, Bobbingworth, Chigwell, Fifield, Greensted, Kelvedon-Hatch, Lambourne, Laver High, Laver-Little, Laver-Magdalen, Longton, Moreton, Navestock, Nazeing, Norton Mandeville, Ongar-Chipping, Ongar-High, Shelley, Stanford-Rivers, Stapleford-Abbots, Stapleford-Tawney, Stondon-Massey, Thoydon-Bois, Thoydon-Garnon, Thoydon-Mount, and of Weald-Bassett-North.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Navestock, defective in 1720;—of Nazeing, in 1750;—of Stondon-Massey, in 1700 and 1760;—and of Thoydon-Bois, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Thoydon-Bois, - - defective from 1780 to 1783, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of
Fifield, defective from 1700 to 17[illegible], inclusive;—of Lambourne, in 1700;—of Nazeing, in 1740;—of Stapleford-Abbots, from 1700 to 1760; and of Thoydon-Garnon, in 1730.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Norton-Mandeville, defective from 1754 to 1779, inclusive;—and of Thoydon-Bois, in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF ROCHFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	105	87	192	102	95	197	1754	55
							1755	67
1710	94	73	167	130	107	237	1756	63
							1757	66
1720	79	76	155	137	108	245	1758	54
1730	95	71	166	115	93	208	1759	74
							1760	68
1740	81	73	154	93	72	165	1761	69
1750	95	92	187	148	118	266	1762	44
							1763	87
1760	94	109	203	106	80	186	1764	98
							1765	79
1770	106	111	217	87	85	172	1766	63
1780	94	96	190	244	164	408	1767	74
							1768	62
1781	86	69	155	180	133	313	1769	66
							1770	77
1782	93	110	203	169	111	280	1771	56
1783	116	107	223	138	139	277	1772	69
							1773	72
1784	113	147	260	160	131	291	1774	87
1785	138	123	261	154	121	275	1775	78
							1776	66
1786	143	140	283	139	117	256	1777	82
							1778	83
1787	124	134	258	135	116	251	1779	46
1788	134	118	252	145	116	261	1780	66
							1781	73
1789	151	141	292	130	115	245	1782	76
							1783	89
1790	132	146	278	105	104	209	1784	81
1791	144	143	287	139	105	244	1785	93
							1786	75
1792	139	126	265	121	97	218	1787	97
							1788	96
1793	149	156	305	123	83	206	1789	88
1794	164	137	301	144	129	273	1790	99
							1791	89
1795	128	127	255	202	137	339	1792	85
							1793	88
1796	166	131	297	179	110	289	1794	83
1797	163	137	300	194	140	334	1795	70
							1796	106
1798	143	139	282	135	101	236	1797	95
							1798	111
1799	124	126	250	155	131	286	1799	102
1800	191	161	352	122	98	220	1800	76

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aſhingdon, Barling, Canudon, Eaſtwood, Fambridge-South, Foulneſs, Hadleigh, Hawkſwell, Hockley, Leigh, Paglesham, Prittiwell, Raleigh, Rawreth, Rochford, Shoebury-North, Shoebury-South, Shopland, Southchurch, Stambridge-Great, Stambridge-Little, Sutton, Wakering-Great, and of Wakering-Little.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Aſhingdon, defective from 1710 to 1750, inclusive;—of Eaſtwood, from 1712 to 1738;—of Fambridge-South, from 1700 to 1770;—of Hawkſwell, in 1720 and 1730;—of Hockley, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and in 1760;—of Paglesham, in 1710 and 1770;—of Prittiwell, from 1700 to 1730;—of Shopland, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Sutton, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of Hawkſwell, defective in 1710;—of Rawreth, in 1710 and 1720;—of Shoebury-South, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—and of Stambridge-Great, in 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of Prittiwell, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1750.

HUNDRED OF TENDRING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	141	133	274	127	125	252	1754	94
							1755	116
1710	119	101	220	158	174	332	1756	109
							1757	111
1720	123	119	242	204	189	393	1758	104
1730	162	149	311	208	175	383	1759	119
							1760	128
1740	178	158	336	172	146	318	1761	120
1750	162	178	340	158	168	326	1762	111
							1763	132
1760	188	175	363	153	140	293	1764	176
							1765	175
1770	213	206	419	171	152	323	1766	108
1780	220	224	444	261	285	546	1767	112
							1768	137
1781	236	235	471	273	263	536	1769	137
							1770	151
1782	277	197	474	217	220	437	1771	141
1783	234	218	452	184	187	371	1772	135
							1773	147
1784	212	212	424	194	230	424	1774	114
1785	240	221	461	196	174	370	1775	128
							1776	138
1786	245	206	451	191	157	348	1777	149
							1778	126
1787	259	246	505	138	163	301	1779	153
1788	240	200	440	148	155	303	1780	118
							1781	124
1789	242	232	474	149	177	326	1782	122
							1783	100
1790	255	219	474	191	199	390	1784	121
1791	254	200	454	169	158	327	1785	165
							1786	123
1792	269	255	524	147	147	294	1787	128
							1788	137
1793	240	248	488	229	249	478	1789	131
1794	264	232	496	188	187	375	1790	128
							1791	136
1795	429	222	651	199	199	398	1792	131
							1793	147
1796	230	225	455	204	200	404	1794	149
1797	257	246	503	174	186	360	1795	106
							1796	115
1798	253	227	480	158	170	328	1797	161
							1798	159
1799	250	214	464	149	188	337	1799	131
1800	247	231	478	183	133	316	1800	120

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alresford, Ardleigh, Beaumont-cum-Moſe, Bentley-Great, Bentley-Little, Bradfield, Bromley-Great, Bromley-Little, Clacton-Great, Clacton-Little, Dovercourt, Elmstead, Frating, Frimton, Holland-Great, Holland-Little, Kirby-le-Soken, Lawford, Manningtree, Miſtley, Oakley-Great, Oakley-Little, St. Oſyth, Ramſey, Tedring, Thorpe-le-Soken, Thorrington, Walton-le-Soken, Weeley, Wix, and of Wrabneſs.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Alresford, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Ardleigh, in 1720;—of Frating, in 1700;—of Frimton, from 1700 to 1730;—of Kirby-le-Soken, in 1720;—and of Oakley-Little, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of Bromley-Great, defective in 1710;—and of St. Oſyth, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Bromley-Great, defective from 1710 to 1730, inclusive;—of Clacton-Little, in 1720 and 1730;—of Elmstead, from 1700 to 1783;—of Frimton, from 1740 to 1783;—of Kirby-le-Soken, in 1730 and 1740;—of Thorrington, in 1740;—and of Walton-le-Soken, in 1730 and 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF THURSTABLE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	35	37	72	36	33	69	1754	20
1710	31	35	66	39	43	82	1755	7
1720	25	24	49	56	56	112	1756	18
1730	30	28	58	41	46	87	1757	18
1740	28	32	60	36	28	64	1758	15
1750	35	31	65	43	44	87	1759	28
1760	37	44	81	36	49	85	1760	24
1770	52	46	99	31	32	63	1761	21
1780	49	47	96	72	53	125	1762	21
1781	41	35	76	41	54	95	1763	19
1782	37	38	75	33	36	69	1764	19
1783	44	44	88	44	63	107	1765	23
1784	50	48	98	60	53	113	1766	21
1785	39	43	82	40	35	75	1767	30
1786	53	50	103	34	29	63	1768	29
1787	46	52	98	48	34	82	1769	32
1788	51	50	101	39	47	86	1770	20
1789	50	42	92	42	30	72	1771	24
1790	50	46	96	37	28	65	1772	36
1791	60	63	123	32	29	61	1773	32
1792	60	44	104	37	28	65	1774	23
1793	51	63	114	53	64	117	1775	20
1794	56	40	96	36	42	78	1776	33
1795	38	44	82	50	43	93	1777	22
1796	53	35	88	52	30	82	1778	27
1797	42	50	92	57	29	86	1779	29
1798	44	55	99	28	29	57	1780	31
1799	55	54	109	49	33	82	1781	26
1800	71	64	135	40	42	82	1782	20
							1783	17
							1784	27
							1785	24
							1786	37
							1787	24
							1788	26
							1789	15
							1790	20
							1791	26
							1792	32
							1793	17
							1794	32
							1795	18
							1796	21
							1797	26
							1798	30
							1799	29
							1800	25

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Goldhanger, Heybridge. Langford, Tolleſbury, Toliſhunt-Knights, Totham-Great, Totham-Little, and of Wickham-Biſhops.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Langford, defective in 1700;—of Tolleſbury, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Totham-Little, in 1700;—and of Wickham-Biſhops, in 1720.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of Tolleſbury, - - - - - - - defective in 1797 and 1798.

REGISTER of Burials of Langford, defective in 1780, 1781, and 1782; and from 1786 to 1790; and from 1793 to 1798, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Tolleſhunt-Knights, - - - defective in 1754 and 1758.

OBSERVATION.

The Vicar of Heybridge obſerves, That in conſequence of a Canal ſince 1795, the Pariſh has conſiderably increaſed in Population and Trade.

HUNDRED OF UTTLESFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	79	86	165	52	62	114	1754	33
1710	83	86	169	48	65	113	1755	53
1720	70	73	143	68	69	137	1756	54
1730	88	82	170	89	77	166	1757	46
1740	68	90	158	60	78	138	1758	51
1750	91	101	192	58	63	121	1759	41
1760	113	97	210	63	71	134	1760	54
1770	127	108	235	72	78	150	1761	59
1780	117	114	231	91	67	158	1762	49
1781	117	110	227	77	74	151	1763	46
1782	92	91	183	77	80	157	1764	45
1783	105	95	200	84	85	169	1765	45
1784	101	85	186	84	84	168	1766	43
1785	120	108	228	83	70	153	1767	57
1786	104	98	202	77	81	158	1768	45
1787	115	124	239	61	71	132	1769	57
1788	124	111	235	69	63	132	1770	71
1789	105	112	217	54	61	115	1771	46
1790	103	111	214	58	70	128	1772	59
1791	136	116	252	60	68	128	1773	47
1792	110	119	229	81	81	142	1774	53
1793	111	100	211	58	71	129	1775	59
1794	98	111	209	61	96	157	1776	48
1795	103	96	199	82	64	146	1777	54
1796	95	106	201	51	56	107	1778	60
1797	103	118	221	78	83	161	1779	72
1798	105	96	201	64	71	135	1780	55
1799	105	110	215	59	54	113	1781	52
1800	101	76	177	70	55	125	1782	44
							1783	46
							1784	56
							1785	54
							1786	69
							1787	59
							1788	51
							1789	52
							1790	69
							1791	67
							1792	54
							1793	57
							1794	41
							1795	46
							1796	53
							1797	74
							1798	61
							1799	49
							1800	42

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Arkeſden, Birchanger, Cheſterford Little, Chickney, Chiſhall-Great, Chiſhall-Little, Chreſhall, Dobden, Elmdon, Elſenham, Henham, Heydon, Littlebury, Lofts, Newport, Rickling, Strethall, Takeley, Wenden, and of Widdington.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Chiſhall-Little, defective in 1709 and 1710;—of Elſenham, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Newport in 1750;—of Strethall, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Takeley in 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of Chreſhall, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of Elſenham, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WALTHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	51	51	102	53	55	108	1754	17
1710	35	43	78	61	65	126	1755	16
1720	46	42	88	69	58	127	1756	32
1730	39	51	90	47	48	95	1757	27
1740	51	70	121	55	66	121	1758	33
1750	70	63	133	56	64	120	1759	37
1760	52	74	126	70	63	133	1760	25
1770	75	64	139	61	72	133	1761	25
1780	80	73	153	58	43	101	1762	22
1781	87	51	138	75	75	150	1763	30
1782	79	72	151	65	58	123	1764	38
1783	60	64	124	65	81	146	1765	36
1784	74	58	132	80	69	149	1766	24
1785	71	64	135	53	49	102	1767	27
1786	67	63	130	59	51	110	1768	36
1787	71	73	144	48	50	98	1769	37
1788	77	79	156	48	55	103	1770	39
1789	74	80	154	52	43	95	1771	39
1790	87	75	162	62	66	128	1772	21
1791	94	85	179	57	59	116	1773	23
1792	98	83	181	69	62	131	1774	42
1793	74	107	181	69	70	139	1775	29
1794	101	93	194	77	58	135	1776	26
1795	81	98	179	67	61	128	1777	29
1796	113	97	210	50	47	97	1778	25
1797	44	93	137	67	75	142	1779	43
1798	79	94	173	64	47	111	1780	38
1799	82	70	152	40	58	98	1781	22
1800	84	89	173	71	62	133	178.	23
							1783	25
							1784	24
							1785	31
							1786	29
							1787	27
							1788	34
							1789	38
							1790	31
							1791	33
							1792	38
							1793	31
							1794	40
							1795	32
							1796	32
							1797	31
							1798	24
							1799	25
							1800	25

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Chingford-St. Paul, Epping, and of Waltham-Abbey.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Chingford-St. Paul - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Chingford-St. Paul - - - - - - defective in 1754.

HUNDRED OF WINSTREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	39	34	73	42	36	78	1754	11
1710	38	36	74	40	38	78	1755	33
1720	38	38	76	48	36	84	1756	31
1730	31	35	66	43	37	80	1757	22
1740	46	33	79	39	27	66	1758	27
1750	33	35	68	31	28	59	1759	31
1760	56	62	118	33	31	64	1760	19
1770	69	61	130	53	57	110	1761	24
1780	35	32	67	60	70	130	1762	26
1781	34	29	63	75	60	135	1763	50
1782	32	26	58	44	37	81	1764	28
1783	50	27	77	49	40	89	1765	30
1784	37	34	71	46	40	86	1766	30
1785	41	37	78	33	31	64	1767	29
1786	44	50	94	40	28	68	1768	26
1787	59	50	109	39	36	65	1769	38
1788	44	44	88	43	41	84	1770	34
1789	63	40	103	37	39	76	1771	28
1790	46	43	89	30	29	59	1772	27
1791	51	55	106	36	27	63	1773	26
1792	57	46	103	33	38	71	1774	20
1793	53	57	110	45	34	79	1775	34
1794	39	50	89	33	38	71	1776	27
1795	39	39	78	31	31	62	1777	25
1796	46	43	89	46	46	92	1778	27
1797	57	43	100	38	23	61	1779	22
1798	53	50	103	40	36	76	1780	22
1799	45	63	108	43	36	79	1781	23
1800	52	43	95	35	31	66	1782	27
							1783	36
							1784	32
							1785	32
							1786	41
							1787	27
							1788	25
							1789	37
							1790	31
							1791	37
							1792	33
							1793	22
							1794	31
							1795	16
							1796	25
							1797	52
							1798	40
							1799	25
							1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abberton, Fingringhoe, Langenhoe, Layer-Breton, Layer-de-la-Hay, Layer-Marney, Mersea-East, Mersea-West, Peldon, Salcot, Virley, Wigborough-Great, and of Wigborough-Little.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Abberton, defective in 1700;—of Layer-Breton, from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Layer-de-la Hay, in 1760;—of Layer-Marney, from 1700 to 1740;—of Mersea-East, in 1700 and 1710;—of Mersea-West, from 1700 to 1730;—of Peldon, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Virley, in 1720, 1730, and 1750;—and of Wigborough-Great, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of
Fingringhoe, defective in 1720;—of Layer Breton, in 1750;—and of Wigborough-Little, in 1740, 1750, and 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WITHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	81	149	45	34	79	1754	26
1710	64	63	127	81	83	164	1755	49
1720	54	53	107	110	92	202	1756	61
1730	84	98	182	80	81	161	1757	41
1740	85	79	164	77	72	149	1758	37
1750	56	51	107	84	69	153	1759	31
1760	98	82	180	70	64	134	1760	56
1770	66	66	132	55	72	127	1761	51
1780	105	77	182	118	105	223	1762	41
1781	75	72	147	97	97	194	1763	54
1782	104	69	173	79	73	152	1764	57
1783	91	84	175	77	88	165	1765	40
1784	84	76	160	96	101	197	1766	48
1785	87	82	169	68	77	145	1767	55
1786	102	83	185	72	62	134	1768	45
1787	103	87	190	70	62	132	1769	54
1788	97	97	194	79	73	152	1770	95
1789	91	94	185	58	72	130	1771	97
1790	97	101	198	45	51	96	1772	76
1791	91	100	191	66	72	138	1773	102
1792	102	104	206	56	62	118	1774	88
1793	105	96	201	97	110	207	1775	104
1794	125	79	204	67	65	132	1776	104
1795	103	94	197	84	82	166	1777	111
1796	103	82	185	56	67	123	1778	100
1797	124	96	220	91	68	159	1779	101
1798	94	108	202	52	91	143	1780	78
1799	96	102	198	70	73	143	1781	78
1800	109	86	195	64	66	130	1782	65
							1783	101
							1784	103
							1785	102
							1786	97
							1787	113
							1788	93
							1789	103
							1790	93
							1791	97
							1792	104
							1793	109
							1794	103
							1795	112
							1796	152
							1797	205
							1798	247
							1799	214
							1800	133

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bradwell, Braxted-Great, Braxted-Little, Cressing, Fairstead, Hartfield-Peverel, Kelvedon, Notley-Black, Notley-White, Terling, Ulting, and of Witham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bradwell, defective in 1700;—of Braxted-Little, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Cressing, in 1730 and 1740;—and of Notley-Black, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Hartfield-Peverel, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Notley-Black, in 1782 and 1783.

REGISTER of Burials of Kelvedon, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

TOWN OF COLCHESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	150	135	285	184	181	365	1754	73
1710	81	77	158	203	121	324	1755	102
1720	93	84	177	230	229	459	1756	107
1730	115	111	226	272	271	543	1757	90
1740	95	93	188	190	175	365	1758	117
1750	118	89	207	188	210	398	1759	107
1760	107	118	225	135	151	286	1760	108
1770	147	126	273	112	108	220	1761	68
1780	95	97	192	185	192	377	1762	95
1781	88	93	181	173	176	349	1763	135
1782	92	98	190	124	122	246	1764	113
1783	95	95	190	125	110	235	1765	144
1784	121	114	235	150	154	304	1766	105
1785	123	100	223	142	148	290	1767	91
1786	120	130	250	103	114	217	1768	107
1787	130	111	241	122	102	224	1769	102
1788	131	114	245	115	124	239	1770	95
1789	125	130	255	101	109	210	1771	97
1790	139	140	279	113	119	232	1772	76
1791	155	141	296	145	168	313	1773	102
1792	147	139	286	124	106	230	1774	88
1793	133	130	263	129	133	262	1775	104
1794	125	121	246	91	119	210	1776	104
1795	130	123	253	263	174	437	1777	111
1796	125	129	254	125	127	252	1778	100
1797	172	184	356	176	166	342	1779	101
1798	201	177	378	196	176	372	1780	78
1799	193	181	374	293	170	463	1781	78
1800	136	137	273	185	144	329	1782	65
							1783	101
							1784	103
							1785	102
							1786	97
							1787	113
							1788	93
							1789	103
							1790	93
							1791	97
							1792	104
							1793	109
							1794	103
							1795	112
							1796	152
							1797	205
							1798	247
							1799	214
							1800	133

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, Beer-Church, St. Botolph, St. Giles, Greenstead, St. James, St. Leonard, Lexden, St. Martin, St. Mary-at-Walls, St. Mary-Magdalen, St. Michael-Mile-End, St. Nicholas, St. Peter, St. Runwald, and of Holy-Trinity, all in the Town of Colchester.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Beer-Church, defective in 1760;—of St. Giles, in 1720;—of St. Leonard, in 1700;—of St. Mary-Magdalen, from 1700 to 1730 inclusive;—and of St. Michael-Mile-End, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of St. Mary-at-Walls, defective in 1720;—and of St. Runwald, from 1730 to 1700, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of St. Runwald, - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Beer-Church, defective from 1754 to 1768, inclusive;—and of St. Runwald, from 1754 to 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

Town of HARWICH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	17	20	37	12	10	22	1754	9
1710	33	27	60	56	26	82	1755	19
1720	20	18	38	25	8	33	1756	24
1730	32	28	60	35	25	60	1757	22
1740	27	31	58	33	37	70	1758	24
1750	36	24	60	31	28	59	1759	22
1760	38	34	72	18	19	37	1760	26
1770	31	38	69	35	40	75	1761	33
1780	46	26	72	74	82	156	1762	33
1781	51	59	110	52	47	99	1763	22
1782	49	51	100	34	52	86	1764	26
1783	43	43	86	46	45	91	1765	24
1784	57	50	107	32	29	61	1766	37
1785	42	50	92	56	42	98	1767	28
1786	38	49	87	40	36	76	1768	31
1787	45	60	105	17	41	58	1769	28
1788	31	38	69	40	22	62	1770	28
1789	52	45	97	41	29	70	1771	23
1790	56	46	102	56	54	110	1772	39
1791	50	38	88	31	39	70	1773	29
1792	43	47	90	32	16	48	1774	28
1793	33	47	80	69	72	141	1775	42
1794	52	45	97	57	51	108	1776	29
1795	40	36	76	48	38	86	1777	30
1796	39	32	71	32	26	58	1778	28
1797	32	35	67	32	31	63	1779	40
1798	29	41	70	39	32	71	1780	32
1799	34	40	74	46	42	88	1781	29
1800	50	46	96	36	25	61	1782	34
							1783	31
							1784	35
							1785	38
							1786	34
							1787	18
							1788	32
							1789	25
							1790	26
							1791	19
							1792	27
							1793	32
							1794	42
							1795	37
							1796	21
							1797	27
							1798	34
							1799	22
							1800	38

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of St. Nicholas, in the Town of Harwich.

Town of MALDEN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	29	19	48	20	18	38	1754	9
1710	16	17	33	30	32	62	1755	16
1720	16	17	33	31	28	59	1756	18
1730	14	12	26	10	9	19	1757	10
1740	19	19	38	16	16	32	1758	15
1750	14	13	27	31	22	53	1759	10
1760	24	21	45	24	15	39	1760	19
1770	29	31	60	18	28	46	1761	17
1780	28	29	57	31	46	77	1762	16
1781	35	22	57	27	31	58	1763	14
1782	22	21	43	34	26	60	1764	20
1783	35	34	69	48	52	100	1765	14
1784	29	30	59	24	25	49	1766	9
1785	29	30	59	13	17	30	1767	20
1786	38	33	71	20	19	39	1768	16
1787	29	28	57	26	30	56	1769	13
1788	27	33	60	30	28	58	1770	12
1789	37	33	70	31	34	65	1771	13
1790	42	30	72	24	23	47	1772	20
1791	31	36	67	24	14	38	1773	19
1792	41	40	81	31	19	50	1774	9
1793	27	31	58	25	25	50	1775	15
1794	45	37	82	20	16	36	1776	10
1795	37	29	66	21	25	46	1777	23
1796	37	37	74	26	21	47	1778	18
1797	34	33	67	37	34	71	1779	16
1798	51	39	90	37	28	65	1780	23
1709	47	47	94	57	27	84	1781	14
1800	39	50	89	37	29	66	1782	7
							1783	15
							1784	20
							1785	19
							1786	23
							1787	10
							1788	15
							1789	14
							1790	13
							1791	23
							1792	21
							1793	15
							1794	17
							1795	28
							1796	18
							1797	16
							1798	30
							1799	24
							1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Mary's and of All-Saints, and St. Peter-United, both in the Town of Malden.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

TOWN OF SAFFRON-WALDEN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	35	41	76	28	41	69	1754	38
1710	65	55	120	65	42	107	1755	29
1720	50	40	90	48	32	80	1756	43
1730	68	48	116	75	55	130	1757	44
1740	63	52	115	58	67	125	1758	48
1750	76	62	138	57	57	114	1759	48
1760	83	68	151	55	36	91	1760	40
1770	73	71	144	70	64	134	1761	48
1780	87	57	144	109	128	237	1762	57
1781	86	109	195	85	71	156	1763	44
1782	88	80	168	66	74	140	1764	56
1783	82	68	150	82	97	179	1765	46
1784	92	80	172	68	51	119	1766	65
1785	86	93	179	79	68	147	1767	46
1786	94	100	194	66	63	129	1768	43
1787	95	97	192	51	71	122	1769	47
1788	71	76	147	65	46	111	1770	48
1789	98	83	181	68	53	121	1771	48
1790	108	83	191	91	90	181	1772	56
1791	80	69	149	60	62	122	1773	48
1792	82	92	174	52	39	91	1774	51
1793	69	90	159	96	109	205	1775	71
1794	103	73	176	86	77	163	1776	53
1795	74	70	144	78	61	139	1777	54
1796	74	73	147	52	50	102	1778	55
1797	57	72	129	52	54	106	1779	55
1798	61	72	133	64	55	119	1780	59
1799	58	72	130	68	66	134	1781	50
1800	69	71	140	53	51	104	1782	60
							1783	52
							1784	54
							1785	62
							1786	56
							1787	39
							1788	53
							1789	44
							1790	50
							1791	43
							1792	49
							1793	59
							1794	70
							1795	61
							1796	42
							1797	51
							1798	59
							1799	43
							1800	53

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Nicholas, and Saffron-Walden, both in the Town of Saffron-Walden.

LIBERTY OF HAVERING-ATTE-BOWER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	19	23	42	22	19	41	1754	4
1710	26	22	48	39	24	63	1755	22
1720	20	27	47	57	56	113	1756	21
1730	38	33	71	61	45	106	1757	16
1740	31	27	58	34	44	78	1758	16
1750	28	33	61	45	31	76	1759	22
1760	30	60	90	50	50	100	1760	13
1770	30	47	77	48	26	74	1761	15
1780	31	34	65	66	31	97	1762	21
1781	25	40	65	49	39	88	1763	20
1782	39	43	82	37	39	76	1764	13
1783	33	37	70	69	45	114	1765	9
1784	42	38	80	45	44	89	1766	20
1785	39	30	69	56	41	97	1767	24
1786	48	35	83	34	33	67	1768	17
1787	40	51	91	36	29	65	1769	23
1788	53	35	88	45	39	84	1770	13
1789	44	47	91	43	30	73	1771	18
1790	45	41	86	38	25	63	1772	18
1791	46	49	95	45	38	83	1773	9
1792	40	36	76	54	33	87	1774	14
1793	31	42	73	46	41	87	1775	9
1794	42	51	93	51	43	94	1776	19
1795	38	27	65	73	47	120	1777	10
1796	41	48	89	52	36	88	1778	13
1797	46	62	108	50	36	86	1779	14
1798	66	61	127	75	52	127	1780	19
1799	49	57	106	67	44	111	1781	17
1800	57	64	121	63	48	111	1782	23
							1783	20
							1784	16
							1785	13
							1786	17
							1787	18
							1788	18
							1789	12
							1790	10
							1791	15
							1792	15
							1793	17
							1794	15
							1795	22
							1796	28
							1797	27
							1798	23
							1799	29
							1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of Romford, in the Liberty of Havering-atte-Bower.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Romford, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of ESSEX—*continued.*

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	2,193	2,160	4,353	1,857	1,809	3,666	1754	1,068
1710	2,041	1,826	3,867	2,204	2,087	4,291	1755	1,447
1720	1,888	1,893	3,781	2,909	2,644	5,553	1756	1,521
1730	2,227	2,268	4,495	2,638	2,579	5,217	1757	1,383
1740	2,227	2,166	4,393	2,329	2,282	4,611	1758	1,429
1750	2,329	2,259	4,588	2,681	2,558	5,239	1759	1,596
1760	2,530	2,538	5,068	2,353	2,276	4,629	1760	1,572
1770	2,627	2,729	5,356	2,391	2,334	4,725	1761	1,595
1780	2,762	2,621	5,383	3,751	3,430	7,181	1762	1,492
1781	2,752	2,637	5,389	3,401	3,191	6,592	1763	1,716
1782	2,648	2,605	5,253	3,106	2,897	6,003	1764	1,808
1783	2,794	2,578	5,372	2,936	2,892	5,828	1765	1,655
1784	2,750	2,617	5,367	2,768	2,606	5,374	1766	1,532
1785	3,034	2,976	6,010	2,647	2,457	5,104	1767	1,488
1786	3,168	3,016	6,184	2,596	2,314	4,910	1768	1,548
1787	3,108	3,078	6,186	2,410	2,428	4,838	1769	1,680
1788	3,135	2,918	6,053	2,411	2,385	4,796	1770	1,742
1789	3,124	2,987	6,111	2,277	2,203	4,480	1771	1,656
1790	3,224	3,114	6,338	2,314	2,399	4,713	1772	1,375
1791	3,280	3,039	6,319	2,423	2,283	4,706	1773	1,502
1792	3,296	3,115	6,411	2,342	2,258	4,600	1774	1,561
1793	3,168	3,190	6,358	2,799	2,772	5,571	1775	1,713
1794	3,309	3,025	6,334	2,727	2,553	5,280	1776	1,682
1795	3,164	2,951	6,115	3,100	2,713	5,813	1777	1,713
1796	3,141	2,956	6,097	2,432	2,244	4,676	1778	1,665
1797	3,311	3,192	6,503	2,852	2,571	5,423	1779	1,752
1798	3,315	3,363	6,678	2,628	2,497	5,125	1780	1,644
1799	3,191	3,200	6,391	2,782	2,460	5,242	1781	1,516
1800	3,222	3,089	6,311	2,585	2,394	4,979	1782	1,581
							1783	1,607
							1784	1,667
							1785	1,813
							1786	1,731
							1787	1,729
							1788	1,677
							1789	1,618
							1790	1,660
							1791	1,698
							1792	1,757
							1793	1,727
							1794	1,729
							1795	1,606
							1796	1,693
							1797	1,919
							1798	2,066
							1799	1,831
							1800	1,515

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Three Hundred and Ninety-six Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Essex.

It is supposed that Fifteen Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER.

HUNDRED OF BERKELEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	228	185	413	154	156	310	1754	81
1710	177	151	328	139	166	305	1755	115
1720	171	190	361	199	189	388	1756	111
1730	199	191	390	211	198	409	1757	98
1740	206	214	420	178	181	359	1758	112
1750	242	246	488	153	130	283	1759	131
1760	258	224	482	192	182	374	1760	133
1770	223	231	454	238	241	479	1761	118
1780	224	226	450	134	176	310	1762	112
1781	245	247	492	137	167	304	1763	132
1782	256	229	485	146	157	303	1764	139
1783	229	194	423	150	139	289	1765	99
1784	224	226	450	154	168	322	1766	132
1785	220	225	445	183	192	375	1767	89
1786	287	233	520	177	173	350	1768	94
1787	231	248	479	178	192	370	1769	117
1788	275	270	545	154	166	320	1770	126
1789	268	226	494	161	189	350	1771	122
1790	272	262	534	141	174	315	1772	132
1791	297	277	574	164	163	327	1773	114
1792	282	308	590	156	159	315	1774	108
1793	277	293	570	180	216	396	1775	114
1794	273	259	532	146	159	305	1776	136
1795	252	252	504	164	152	316	1777	145
1796	284	259	543	136	146	282	1778	131
1797	277	280	557	179	192	371	1779	95
1798	270	238	508	146	173	319	1780	107
1799	244	256	500	134	161	295	1781	117
1800	246	259	505	198	202	400	1782	117
							1783	111
							1784	118
							1785	144
							1786	123
							1787	122
							1788	121
							1789	136
							1790	122
							1791	157
							1792	147
							1793	134
							1794	124
							1795	112
							1796	101
							1797	126
							1798	132
							1799	109
							1800	118

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Almondsbury, Arlingham, Ashelworth, Bagpath, Berkeley, Beverstone, Cam, Cowley, Dursley, Elberton, Filton, Hill, Horfield, Kingscote, Nibley-North, Nymphsfield, Owlpen, Ozleworth, Slimbridge, Stinchcombe, Stone-Chapel, Uley, and of Wootton-under-Edge.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Elberton, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Horfield, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Slimbridge, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Berkeley, defective from 1755 to 1790, inclusive;—of Hill, from 1754 to 1765;—and of Slimbridge, from 1754 to 1765.

HUNDRED OF BISLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	129	122	251	92	86	178	1754	86
1710	137	136	273	115	108	223	1755	78
1720	162	148	310	98	122	220	1756	49
1730	131	123	254	107	97	204	1757	64
1740	140	137	277	126	113	239	1758	89
1750	182	180	362	94	116	210	1759	103
1760	176	147	323	109	114	223	1760	94
1770	141	181	322	151	162	313	1761	115
1780	188	168	356	105	165	270	1762	98
1781	206	181	387	102	108	210	1763	115
1782	159	136	295	124	113	237	1764	108
1783	148	154	302	136	149	285	1765	118
1784	142	144	286	132	137	269	1766	101
1785	159	182	341	134	198	332	1767	94
1786	188	144	332	144	162	306	1768	91
1787	155	174	329	127	148	275	1769	91
1788	173	147	320	106	156	262	1770	106
1789	172	203	375	105	119	224	1771	94
1790	165	195	360	96	122	218	1772	85
1791	200	173	373	122	147	269	1773	82
1792	222	200	422	116	125	241	1774	89
1793	204	189	393	115	109	224	1775	102
1794	214	197	411	107	105	212	1776	111
1795	183	172	355	143	135	278	1777	112
1796	162	163	325	90	99	189	1778	94
1797	202	155	357	101	138	239	1779	92
1798	209	192	401	117	112	229	1780	73
1799	166	161	327	114	124	238	1781	92
1800	194	164	358	118	117	235	1782	60
							1783	80
							1784	99
							1785	81
							1786	120
							1787	103
							1788	118
							1789	104
							1790	117
							1791	128
							1792	106
							1793	112
							1794	80
							1795	78
							1796	99
							1797	106
							1798	103
							1799	131
							1800	109

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bisley, Edgworth, Miserden, Painwick, Saperton, and of Stroud-Warter.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Painwick, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Miserden, - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BLIDESLOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	16	24	40	7	6	13	1754	2
1710	9	14	23	16	11	27	1755	5
1720	13	16	29	11	17	28	1756	8
1730	10	18	28	14	19	33	1757	4
1740	15	25	40	13	10	23	1758	4
1750	19	21	40	10	16	26	1759	5
1760	9	7	16	8	8	16	1760	8
1770	19	14	33	25	9	34	1761	6
1780	20	21	41	16	9	25	1762	9
1781	19	20	39	8	12	20	1763	3
1782	23	21	44	11	9	20	1764	7
1783	16	12	28	12	19	31	1765	7
1784	23	19	42	8	9	17	1766	6
1785	19	27	46	14	20	34	1767	8
1786	20	21	41	13	11	24	1768	9
1787	26	18	44	19	16	35	1769	11
1788	28	20	48	11	11	22	1770	4
1789	25	15	40	10	11	21	1771	6
1790	13	17	30	13	6	19	1772	7
1791	16	14	30	8	7	15	1773	11
1792	17	23	40	13	8	21	1774	10
1793	19	21	40	20	16	36	1775	6
1794	17	24	41	11	15	26	1776	11
1795	10	16	26	19	14	33	1777	5
1796	21	20	41	12	14	26	1778	10
1797	21	14	35	12	14	26	1779	9
1798	26	25	51	15	8	23	1780	10
1799	20	14	34	11	7	18	1781	4
1800	24	20	44	15	14	29	1782	11
							1783	4
							1784	3
							1785	9
							1786	10
							1787	9
							1788	13
							1789	6
							1790	4
							1791	12
							1792	13
							1793	10
							1794	6
							1795	9
							1796	13
							1797	7
							1798	11
							1799	7
							1800	7

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alvington, and of Lidney-with-Chapel-of-Ailberton.

HUNDRED OF BOTLOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	40	47	87	26	34	60	1754	30
1710	40	44	84	34	32	66	1755	23
1720	42	47	89	54	42	96	1756	25
1730	41	46	87	53	42	95	1757	30
1740	61	47	108	37	34	71	1758	40
1750	50	52	102	20	21	41	1759	40
1760	71	59	130	38	43	81	1760	34
1770	67	62	129	42	41	83	1761	36
1780	72	50	122	47	52	99	1762	30
1781	93	84	177	53	36	89	1763	33
1782	78	66	144	39	50	89	1764	35
1783	57	57	114	61	63	124	1765	25
1784	67	57	124	58	58	116	1766	45
1785	66	71	137	44	37	81	1767	24
1786	71	63	134	41	33	74	1768	19
1787	67	55	122	50	36	86	1769	33
1788	74	83	157	42	36	78	1770	22
1789	76	74	150	40	47	87	1771	26
1790	80	77	157	47	55	102	1772	43
1791	81	79	160	43	28	71	1773	25
1792	86	84	170	47	47	94	1774	32
1793	80	67	147	47	43	90	1775	30
1794	82	74	156	33	33	66	1776	38
1795	88	92	180	54	52	106	1777	33
1796	86	89	175	60	70	130	1778	38
1797	82	77	159	58	55	113	1779	43
1798	92	72	164	36	34	70	1780	41
1799	79	70	149	31	30	61	1781	41
1800	90	91	181	48	45	93	1782	26
							1783	26
							1784	33
							1785	42
							1786	31
							1787	38
							1788	35
							1789	43
							1790	33
							1791	36
							1792	39
							1793	28
							1794	36
							1795	44
							1796	29
							1797	40
							1798	30
							1799	36
							1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Broomsborough, Dymock, Kempley, Newent, Oxenhall, Pauntley, Rudford, Taynton, and of Upleaden.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Rudford, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Taynton, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BRADLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	33	35	68	25	33	58	1754	19
1710	28	37	65	31	28	59	1755	18
1720	39	40	79	21	26	47	1756	22
1730	38	33	71	20	25	45	1757	26
1740	37	39	76	21	21	42	1758	28
1750	39	42	81	25	30	55	1759	30
1760	45	35	80	29	29	58	1760	38
1770	38	42	80	41	32	73	1761	30
1780	55	58	113	45	50	95	1762	21
1781	68	71	139	23	29	52	1763	29
1782	68	48	116	33	31	64	1764	24
1783	61	46	107	37	22	59	1765	26
1784	54	44	98	46	38	84	1766	23
1785	55	43	98	34	28	62	1767	30
1786	47	57	104	30	34	64	1768	27
1787	63	56	119	29	27	56	1769	34
1788	52	59	111	35	33	68	1770	26
1789	57	52	109	34	43	77	1771	33
1790	67	63	130	37	37	74	1772	17
1791	57	27	84	21	32	53	1773	25
1792	58	59	117	35	24	59	1774	27
1793	45	50	95	48	32	80	1775	35
1794	64	48	112	31	36	67	1776	31
1795	54	40	94	36	28	64	1777	29
1796	50	57	107	25	24	49	1778	37
1797	49	47	96	29	41	70	1779	24
1798	49	48	97	28	30	58	1780	36
1799	57	49	106	34	25	59	1781	41
1800	52	37	89	39	31	70	1782	21
							1783	23
							1784	14
							1785	26
							1786	19
							1787	24
							1788	24
							1789	23
							1790	17
							1791	28
							1792	24
							1793	34
							1794	25
							1795	17
							1796	23
							1797	23
							1798	19
							1799	29
							1800	20

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aſton-Blank, Coln-Rogers, Compton-Abdale, Dowdeſwell, Hampnett, Hazelton, Northleach, Notgrove, Salperton, Sevenhampton, Shipton-Olliffe-cum-Sollis, Winſon, Witherington, Wittington, and of Yanworth.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Aſton-Blank, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720:—of Compton-Abdale, in 1700 and 1710;—of Northleach, in 1730;—and of Yanworth, in 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Compton-Abdale, defective from 1720 to 1783, inclusive;—and of Yanworth, in 1720 and 1730.

REGISTER of Marriages of Compton-Abdale, defective from 1754 to 1759, inclusive;—and of Hampnett, from 1790 to 1800.

HUNDRED OF ST. BRIAVELLS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	95	163	72	87	159	1754	35
1710	95	85	180	78	74	152	1755	56
1720	125	93	218	65	60	125	1756	57
1730	95	103	198	73	66	139	1757	54
1740	96	86	182	86	81	167	1758	47
1750	92	78	170	72	67	139	1759	45
1760	109	101	210	71	71	142	1760	55
1770	103	110	213	62	59	121	1761	51
1780	115	124	239	93	79	172	1762	71
1781	128	96	224	69	86	155	1763	69
1782	128	113	241	94	65	159	1764	52
1783	123	99	222	87	72	159	1765	45
1784	129	105	234	91	107	198	1766	57
1785	152	131	283	76	90	166	1767	60
1786	139	133	272	72	68	140	1768	60
1787	148	128	276	103	74	177	1769	59
1788	141	140	281	81	70	151	1770	77
1789	178	155	333	93	90	183	1771	64
1790	143	143	286	67	75	142	1772	77
1791	158	125	283	63	72	135	1773	44
1792	176	157	333	91	74	165	1774	59
1793	156	142	298	107	69	176	1775	62
1794	169	157	326	98	94	192	1776	62
1795	150	136	286	91	93	184	1777	72
1796	188	161	349	96	93	189	1778	55
1797	179	150	329	117	95	212	1779	67
1798	192	140	332	89	86	175	1780	62
1799	176	151	327	83	83	166	1781	69
1800	145	148	293	106	88	194	1782	46
							1783	54
							1784	51
							1785	78
							1786	75
							1787	78
							1788	81
							1789	63
							1790	70
							1791	62
							1792	58
							1793	66
							1794	62
							1795	81
							1796	60
							1797	63
							1798	65
							1799	84
							1800	66

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abinghall, Awre, Bicknor-Engliſh, St. Briavell's, Dean-Little, Flaxley, Hewelsfield, Lea, Mitchel-Dean, Newland-cum-Cofford-Chapel, Ruardean, and of Staunton.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Abinghall, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Bicknor-Engliſh, from 1700 to 1750;—of Dean-Little, in 1730;—of Newland-cum-Cofford-Chapel, from 1700 to 1780;—and of Staunton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BRIGHTWELL'S-BARROW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	53	53	106	30	28	58	1754	23
							1755	35
1710	48	51	99	40	37	77	1756	36
							1757	30
1720	67	61	128	38	40	78	1758	28
1730	44	59	103	45	40	85	1759	31
							1760	25
1740	67	63	130	51	40	91	1761	35
							1762	37
1750	67	79	146	54	60	114	1763	42
1760	79	69	148	39	49	88	1764	32
							1765	31
1770	74	78	152	62	62	124	1766	30
							1767	33
1780	88	74	162	50	72	122	1768	29
1781	62	81	143	44	49	93	1769	52
							1770	44
1782	101	65	166	44	45	89	1771	32
1783	61	70	131	46	55	101	1772	45
							1773	40
1784	84	76	160	51	66	117	1774	26
							1775	38
1785	61	88	149	70	65	135	1776	37
1786	97	84	181	53	54	107	1777	44
							1778	28
1787	80	82	162	56	49	105	1779	39
							1780	47
1788	93	64	157	62	57	119	1781	36
1789	101	74	175	40	45	85	1782	43
							1783	35
1790	96	79	175	51	52	103	1784	37
							1785	46
1791	97	71	168	55	41	96	1786	28
1792	93	76	169	44	48	92	1787	41
							1788	30
1793	91	79	170	63	52	115	1789	34
							1790	46
1794	73	87	160	47	69	116	1791	45
1795	75	62	137	43	70	113	1792	41
							1793	35
1796	76	75	151	48	59	107	1794	44
1797	78	73	151	66	66	132	1795	39
							1796	40
1798	60	88	148	55	34	89	1797	38
							1798	46
1799	80	77	157	37	54	91	1799	41
1800	81	75	156	42	38	80	1800	30

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldsworth, Barnsley, Bibury, Coln-St.-Aldwin's, Eastleach-Martin, Eastleach-Tourville, Fairford, Hatherop, Kempsford, Lechlade, Quenington, and of Southrop.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Coln-St.-Aldwin's, defective from 1730 to 1770, inclusive;—of Eastleach-Tourville, in 1750, 1760, and 1770;—and of Lechlade, in 1710, 1720, and 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of Coln-St.-Aldwin, defective in 1700;—and of Quenington, in 1740 and 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of Coln-St.-Aldwin, defective in 1754 to 1770, inclusive;—and of Eastleach-Tourville, from 1754 to 1759.

HUNDRED OF CHELTENHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	29	67	23	21	44	1754	21
							1755	25
1710	33	35	68	41	35	76	1756	14
							1757	21
1720	53	42	95	58	48	106	1758	20
1730	19	26	45	17	22	39	1759	16
							1760	23
1740	29	22	51	21	22	43	1761	18
							1762	19
1750	37	40	77	20	25	45	1763	27
1760	31	39	70	35	24	59	1764	22
							1765	27
1770	48	46	94	28	40	68	1766	27
							1767	16
1780	47	39	86	32	26	58	1768	21
1781	37	36	73	35	39	74	1769	24
							1770	26
1782	38	44	82	22	33	55	1771	24
1783	40	39	79	24	40	64	1772	23
							1773	24
1784	40	46	86	27	34	61	1774	20
							1775	17
1785	42	43	85	35	38	73	1776	21
1786	45	39	84	32	39	71	1777	23
							1778	24
1787	57	40	97	34	33	67	1779	26
							1780	30
1788	35	47	82	33	28	61	1781	23
1789	42	44	86	32	33	65	1782	20
							1783	26
1790	46	47	93	32	30	62	1784	24
1791	38	40	78	42	27	69	1785	19
							1786	23
1792	42	37	79	26	24	50	1787	23
							1788	24
1793	50	42	92	34	36	70	1789	33
1794	58	65	123	34	28	62	1790	37
							1791	42
1795	47	47	94	34	37	71	1792	29
							1793	29
1796	70	54	124	39	28	67	1794	35
1797	61	51	112	34	45	79	1795	29
							1796	34
1798	52	54	106	40	50	90	1797	37
							1798	24
1799	47	59	106	29	43	72	1799	29
1800	60	52	112	30	28	58	1800	21

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Charlton-Kings, Cheltenham, Leckhampton, and of Swindon.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Leckhampton, - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CLEEVE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	16	17	33	6	16	22	1754	11
1710	17	11	28	12	13	25	1755	11
1720	8	9	17	12	24	36	1756	8
1730	1	7	8	6	12	18	1757	9
1740	11	9	20	15	12	27	1758	9
1750	14	23	37	4	10	14	1759	14
1760	14	19	33	9	11	20	1760	14
1770	21	14	35	17	21	38	1761	10
1780	24	16	40	15	11	26	1762	10
1781	24	21	45	13	10	23	1763	7
1782	24	23	47	15	12	27	1764	9
1783	25	16	41	13	14	27	1765	2
1784	15	19	34	11	10	21	1766	11
1785	16	18	34	21	17	38	1767	6
1786	10	22	32	10	14	24	1768	13
1787	14	13	27	7	16	23	1769	12
1788	15	19	34	8	11	19	1770	13
1789	14	10	24	12	16	28	1771	14
1790	23	23	46	12	7	19	1772	9
1791	12	9	21	16	14	30	1773	9
1792	24	24	48	10	8	18	1774	13
1793	20	11	31	11	18	29	1775	10
1794	21	20	41	10	8	18	1776	16
1795	17	19	36	9	10	19	1777	9
1796	12	15	27	9	10	19	1778	17
1797	18	12	30	23	10	33	1779	13
1798	21	20	41	11	11	22	1780	8
1799	17	22	39	12	7	19	1781	7
1800	19	17	36	11	10	21	1782	5
							1783	6
							1784	8
							1785	4
							1786	6
							1787	8
							1788	12
							1789	3
							1790	7
							1791	3
							1792	6
							1793	17
							1794	9
							1795	4
							1796	6
							1797	14
							1798	10
							1799	12
							1800	7

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of Bishop's-Cleeve.

HUNDRED OF CROWTHORNE AND MINETY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	32	36	68	20	30	50	1754	36
1710	33	36	69	27	23	50	1755	26
1720	40	54	94	23	30	53	1756	35
1730	44	39	83	31	54	85	1757	20
1740	34	57	91	42	36	78	1758	34
1750	48	62	110	34	27	61	1759	26
1760	56	57	113	39	42	81	1760	36
1770	59	49	108	36	51	87	1761	37
1780	88	71	159	58	46	104	1762	37
1781	66	61	127	55	35	90	1763	37
1782	70	66	136	41	40	81	1764	33
1783	61	54	115	39	39	78	1765	30
1784	59	58	117	58	50	108	1766	29
1785	61	60	121	62	73	135	1767	31
1786	71	71	142	44	63	107	1768	21
1787	57	54	111	57	64	121	1769	29
1788	79	55	134	54	53	107	1770	34
1789	74	51	125	30	47	77	1771	32
1790	75	75	150	31	30	61	1772	30
1791	60	60	120	32	46	78	1773	24
1792	61	64	125	40	37	77	1774	28
1793	54	75	129	45	56	101	1775	22
1794	52	57	109	33	43	76	1776	36
1795	53	59	112	38	45	83	1777	36
1796	66	59	125	33	51	84	1778	25
1797	76	48	124	36	40	76	1779	36
1798	67	73	140	43	33	76	1780	28
1799	53	72	125	32	50	82	1781	30
1800	53	49	102	48	58	106	1782	27
							1783	36
							1784	34
							1785	40
							1786	28
							1787	32
							1788	44
							1789	36
							1790	27
							1791	29
							1792	25
							1793	32
							1794	26
							1795	25
							1796	29
							1797	27
							1798	33
							1799	19
							1800	17

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Amptney-Crucis, Amptney-Down, Amptney-St.-Mary, Amptney-St.-Peter, Bagendon, Baunton, Cerney-South, Coates, Daglingworth, Duntesbourne-Abbots, Duntesbourne-Rouse, Maisey-Hampton, Minety, Preston, Stratton, and of Siddington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Amptney-St.-Mary, defective from 1730 to 1760, inclusive;—and of Amptney-St.-Peter, in 1740.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Amptney-Crucis, defective in 1710;—and of Amptney-St.-Peter, in 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Amptney-St.-Mary, - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF DEERHURST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	46	45	91	32	33	65	1754	15
							1755	19
1710	39	32	71	44	41	85	1756	16
1720	46	27	73	38	44	82	1757	22
							1758	9
1730	37	42	79	26	22	48	1759	33
							1760	28
1740	40	36	76	36	32	68	1761	25
1750	43	49	92	28	31	59	1762	34
							1763	24
1760	35	51	86	39	38	77	1764	21
							1765	26
1770	53	39	92	35	47	82	1766	33
1780	51	52	103	35	36	71	1767	17
							1768	27
1781	59	49	108	32	31	63	1769	30
1782	60	57	117	28	42	70	1770	26
							1771	21
1783	50	36	86	35	37	72	1772	30
							1773	26
1784	44	47	91	43	36	79	1774	24
1785	50	55	105	47	71	118	1775	31
							1776	25
1786	52	46	98	42	43	85	1777	28
							1778	23
1787	34	46	80	29	30	59	1779	21
1788	39	47	86	36	43	79	1780	30
							1781	20
1789	60	41	101	33	39	72	1782	18
							1783	19
1790	63	56	119	36	37	73	1784	16
1791	58	49	107	36	28	64	1785	27
							1786	23
1792	51	44	95	33	30	63	1787	21
1793	49	53	102	24	23	47	1788	22
							1789	24
1794	46	52	98	45	32	77	1790	21
							1791	27
1795	50	39	89	31	34	65	1792	26
1796	46	52	98	24	32	56	1793	21
							1794	18
1797	59	43	102	30	24	54	1795	25
							1796	22
1798	53	61	114	35	30	65	1797	19
1799	64	50	114	27	34	61	1798	23
							1799	16
1800	54	50	104	25	37	62	1800	17

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Colu-St.-Denys, Compton-Little, Deerhurst, Elmstone-Hardwicke, Firley, Leigh, Prestbury, Preston-upon-Stowe, Staverton, Welford, and of Woolstone.

REGISTER of Burials of

Deerhurst, defective in 1730;—and of Leigh, in 1710.

HUNDRED OF DUDSTONE AND KING'S BARTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	85	82	167	53	66	119	1754	39
							1755	56
1710	71	62	133	80	57	137	1756	33
1720	94	86	180	94	94	188	1757	46
							1758	56
1730	96	90	186	103	87	190	1759	76
							1760	66
1740	93	86	179	62	56	118	1761	73
1750	91	94	185	61	59	120	1762	50
							1763	87
1760	107	107	214	98	82	180	1764	73
							1765	65
1770	120	92	212	105	94	199	1766	67
1780	132	106	238	70	65	135	1767	65
							1768	68
1781	136	122	258	68	76	144	1769	69
1782	129	108	237	85	73	158	1770	56
							1771	79
1783	117	105	222	95	77	172	1772	74
							1773	57
1784	97	103	200	93	82	175	1774	68
1785	113	111	224	102	104	206	1775	62
							1776	61
1786	123	121	244	79	81	160	1777	62
							1778	84
1787	118	128	246	66	87	153	1779	71
1788	101	119	220	71	92	163	1780	59
							1781	66
1789	125	124	249	73	68	141	1782	64
							1783	43
1790	117	105	222	65	89	154	1784	58
1791	119	115	234	81	59	140	1785	73
							1786	81
1792	124	102	226	70	63	133	1787	69
							1788	65
1793	129	112	241	81	78	159	1789	56
1794	116	123	239	92	76	168	1790	75
							1791	85
1795	104	100	204	87	85	172	1792	87
1796	129	103	232	84	86	170	1793	87
							1794	76
1797	134	126	260	86	89	175	1795	83
							1796	81
1798	143	136	279	76	90	166	1797	72
1799	130	110	240	79	78	157	1798	60
							1799	92
1800	130	90	220	73	67	140	1800	79

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Badgeworth, Barnwood, Brockthorpe, Brockworth, Church-Down, Elmore, Harescombe, Hartpury, Hatherley-Down, Hempstead, Laffington, Maisemore, St. Mary-de-Lode, Matson, Norton-Bishop's, Pitchcombe, Preston, Quedgley, Sandhurst, Shurdington, Upton-St.-Leonard, Whaddon, and of Witcombe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Badgeworth, defective in 1730 and 1740;—of Harescombe, from 1710 to 1740;—of Maisemore, in 1700 and 1710;—of Norton-Bishop's, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Pitchcombe, in 1700 and 1730;—of Shurdington, in 1700, and from 1730 to 1789;—of Upton-St.-Leonard, in 1780, 1781, and 1720;—and of Whaddon, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Upton-St.-Leonard, - - - - defective in 1710 and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Church-Down, - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Brockthorpe, defective in 1754, 1755, and 1756;—of Hartpury, from 1754 to 1776, inclusive;—of Hempstead, in 1754, 1755, and 1756;—and of Norton-Bishop's, in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF GRUMBALD'S-ASH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	99	108	207	78	69	147	1754	55
1710	81	91	172	78	77	155	1755	50
1720	102	100	202	91	82	173	1756	54
1730	100	92	192	96	87	183	1757	48
1740	107	99	206	97	111	208	1758	43
1750	113	124	237	62	66	128	1759	56
1760	98	110	208	87	79	166	1760	56
1770	113	127	240	78	118	196	1761	67
1780	120	132	252	83	97	180	1762	73
1781	134	116	250	87	87	174	1763	56
1782	108	104	212	81	94	175	1764	55
1783	117	119	236	83	98	181	1765	57
1784	119	100	219	83	93	176	1766	60
1785	127	126	253	105	126	231	1767	59
1786	102	110	212	81	68	149	1768	48
1787	113	130	243	75	53	128	1769	70
1788	118	117	235	75	69	144	1770	57
1789	107	115	222	68	87	155	1771	57
1790	123	126	249	91	77	168	1772	74
1791	116	118	234	79	77	156	1773	53
1792	153	125	278	75	81	156	1774	57
1793	122	123	245	88	84	172	1775	56
1794	128	117	245	84	83	167	1776	69
1795	108	109	217	102	87	189	1777	68
1796	151	125	276	85	83	168	1778	66
1797	121	108	229	101	88	189	1779	47
1798	130	125	255	63	71	134	1780	39
1799	127	134	261	75	60	135	1781	56
1800	111	140	251	52	92	144	1782	50
							1783	64
							1784	45
							1785	64
							1786	63
							1787	47
							1788	51
							1789	75
							1790	77
							1791	76
							1792	77
							1793	57
							1794	51
							1795	50
							1796	41
							1797	56
							1798	61
							1799	61
							1800	46

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Acton-Turville, Alderley, Badminton, Boxwell-cum-Leighterton, Charfield, Cromhall, Didmarton, Dirham-cum-Hinton, Doddington, Hawkesbury, Horton, Marshfield, Olobury, Sodbury-Chipping, Sodbury-Little, Sodbury-Old, Tormarton-cum-Westlittleton, Tortworth, Wapley-cum-Codrington, and of Wickwar.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Alderley, defective in 1750;—Acton-Turville, in 1730;—of Doddington, in 1700 and 1760;—of Sodbury Chipping, in 1700 and 1710, and in 1740 and 1750;—of Sodbury-Little, in 1700;—and of Wickwar, in 1740.

HUNDRED OF HENBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	23	22	45	24	35	59	1754	26
1710	33	23	56	35	29	64	1755	32
1720	42	26	68	39	31	70	1756	33
1730	37	33	70	70	56	126	1757	21
1740	36	42	78	56	39	95	1758	22
1750	51	36	87	39	38	77	1759	26
1760	46	31	77	49	42	91	1760	43
1770	39	38	77	48	51	99	1761	34
1780	53	52	105	38	46	84	1762	27
1781	55	64	119	48	41	89	1763	43
1782	47	45	92	49	36	85	1764	23
1783	64	53	117	41	57	98	1765	32
1784	58	60	118	37	52	89	1766	39
1785	54	59	113	48	43	91	1767	27
1786	50	50	100	50	58	108	1768	33
1787	51	48	99	38	32	70	1769	35
1788	61	56	117	62	46	108	1770	49
1789	59	66	125	44	44	88	1771	23
1790	41	49	90	38	45	83	1772	21
1791	52	65	117	50	42	92	1773	31
1792	66	66	132	55	63	118	1774	27
1793	77	61	138	58	45	103	1775	38
1794	63	73	136	62	66	128	1776	33
1795	86	55	141	42	62	104	1777	30
1796	71	74	145	62	35	99	1778	31
1797	107	82	189	73	47	120	1779	29
1798	75	80	155	49	69	118	1780	26
1799	93	88	181	48	59	107	1781	30
1800	80	74	154	75	53	128	1782	24
							1783	37
							1784	31
							1785	32
							1786	22
							1787	24
							1788	41
							1789	29
							1790	20
							1791	27
							1792	26
							1793	33
							1794	36
							1795	20
							1796	28
							1797	26
							1798	25
							1799	32
							1800	28

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aust, Compton-Greenfield, Henbury, Northwiche, Portland-Chapel, Stoke-Gifford, Westbury-upon-Trim, and of Yate.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Aust, defective in 1700;—of Compton-Greenfield, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Westbury-upon-Trim, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Stoke-Gifford, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF KIFTSGATE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	122	134	256	108	100	208	1754	58
							1755	70
1710	111	107	218	111	106	217	1756	57
							1757	76
1720	151	151	302	129	121	250	1758	53
1730	130	115	245	123	148	271	1759	83
							1760	78
1740	129	124	253	83	89	172	1761	90
							1762	85
1750	169	154	323	107	109	216	1763	54
1760	160	121	281	98	104	202	1764	68
							1765	75
1770	155	180	335	109	122	231	1766	72
							1767	78
1780	161	136	297	119	105	224	1768	79
1781	193	174	367	111	120	231	1769	71
							1770	83
1782	158	161	319	104	123	227	1771	83
							1772	90
1783	152	178	330	115	138	253	1773	94
1784	161	152	313	134	132	266	1774	90
							1775	83
1785	156	139	295	167	178	345	1776	89
							1777	79
1786	148	146	294	142	170	312	1778	89
1787	257	156	413	116	99	215	1779	69
							1780	85
1788	165	150	315	99	111	210	1781	82
1789	158	177	335	116	117	233	1782	54
							1783	66
1790	163	176	339	124	118	242	1784	74
							1785	82
1791	166	160	326	83	88	171	1786	79
1792	168	157	325	101	102	203	1787	91
							1788	107
1793	163	177	340	108	101	209	1789	96
							1790	70
1794	150	170	320	117	113	230	1791	81
1795	159	177	336	123	107	230	1792	82
							1793	91
1756	160	150	310	77	96	173	1794	90
							1795	74
1797	154	158	312	122	106	228	1796	70
1798	187	163	350	90	112	202	1797	78
							1798	84
1799	178	181	359	104	119	223	1799	63
1800	162	129	291	115	104	219	1800	71

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aſton-Somerville, Aſton-Subedge, Barsford, Buckland, Charlton-Abbots, Childs-Wickham, Chipping-Campden, Dixbrook, Dorſengton, Dumbleton, Elrington, Guiting-Power, Guiting-Temple, Hawling, Longboro, Marſton-Sicca, Mickleton, Pebworth, Quinton, Saintbury, Subedge-Weſton, Sudely, Swell-Superior, Toddington, Twyning, Weſton-on-Avon, Willerſey, Winchcombe, and of Wormington.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Guiting-Power, defective in 1700;—of Subedge-Aſton, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Willerſey, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of
Longboro, - - - - - - - defective in 1780 and 1781.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Twyning, - - - defective from 1762 to 1777, inclusive.

DUTCHY OF LANCASTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	18	22	40	19	17	36	1754	5
							1755	10
1710	20	17	37	16	16	32	1756	4
							1757	10
1720	18	20	38	16	21	37	1758	9
1730	19	15	34	12	12	24	1759	9
							1760	12
1740	18	21	39	14	15	29	1761	14
							1762	6
1750	15	19	34	9	9	18	1763	6
1760	13	19	32	13	12	25	1764	9
							1765	12
1770	19	16	35	17	11	28	1766	12
							1767	8
1780	9	22	31	8	9	17	1768	6
1781	34	25	59	12	11	23	1769	5
							1770	5
1782	17	19	36	7	15	22	1771	8
							1772	10
1783	18	17	35	12	10	22	1773	10
1784	17	14	31	9	25	34	1774	11
							1775	11
1785	21	27	48	26	13	39	1776	5
							1777	3
1786	24	16	40	4	8	12	1778	10
1787	29	13	42	5	14	19	1779	13
							1780	10
1788	14	12	26	10	12	22	1781	9
1789	22	33	55	8	17	25	1782	6
							1783	7
1790	24	18	42	11	13	24	1784	10
							1785	9
1791	23	22	45	10	14	24	1786	6
1792	16	17	33	9	7	16	1787	13
							1788	6
1793	20	25	45	17	10	27	1789	15
							1790	17
1794	18	16	34	12	8	20	1791	9
1795	22	23	45	12	13	25	1792	15
							1793	8
1796	20	16	36	16	12	28	1794	12
							1795	6
1797	22	20	42	16	11	27	1796	5
1798	17	22	39	10	5	15	1797	6
							1798	15
1799	23	19	42	9	19	28	1799	10
1800	22	26	48	14	13	27	1800	8

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bully, Huntley, Longhope, and of Minſterworth.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Longhope, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF LANGLEY AND SWINESHEAD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	67	56	123	54	38	92	1754	44
							1755	51
1710	45	40	85	55	49	104	1756	60
1720	55	61	116	67	62	129	1757	51
							1758	63
1730	90	87	177	59	42	101	1759	72
							1760	63
1740	70	62	132	62	68	130	1761	73
1750	71	86	157	78	54	132	1762	55
							1763	67
1760	132	94	226	73	106	179	1764	77
							1765	57
1770	109	97	206	93	91	184	1766	52
1780	138	127	265	71	79	150	1767	53
							1768	42
1781	140	122	262	86	77	163	1769	50
1782	112	115	227	82	63	145	1770	62
							1771	68
1783	143	92	235	95	93	188	1772	58
							1773	47
1784	144	136	280	90	88	178	1774	54
1785	120	100	220	93	72	165	1775	69
							1776	66
1786	106	123	229	81	86	167	1777	66
							1778	78
1787	123	112	235	80	94	174	1779	68
1788	129	114	243	85	88	173	1780	65
							1781	57
1789	127	129	256	87	88	175	1782	55
							1783	60
1790	135	142	277	85	73	158	1784	77
1791	152	122	274	89	79	168	1785	75
							1786	65
1792	158	144	302	105	80	185	1787	70
							1788	69
1793	174	165	339	105	98	203	1789	65
1794	151	140	291	92	106	198	1790	55
							1791	73
1795	161	122	283	89	89	178	1792	78
							1793	71
1796	134	139	273	97	80	177	1794	77
1797	151	140	291	73	75	148	1795	61
							1796	61
1798	154	143	297	83	72	155	1797	72
1799	169	149	318	95	93	188	1798	84
							1799	67
1800	152	128	280	108	123	231	1800	64

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alveston, Bitton, Deinton, Frampton-Cotterell, Littleton-upon-Severn, Olveston, Rockhampton, and of Winterbourn.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Alveston, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Frampton-Cotterell, from 1700 to 1760;—of Littleton-upon-Severn, from 1700 to 1780;—and of Olveston, from 1700 to 1740.

HUNDRED OF LONGTREES.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	107	101	208	108	97	205	1754	83
							1755	82
1710	108	74	182	130	118	248	1756	73
1720	107	93	200	93	95	188	1757	56
							1758	83
1730	138	110	248	83	119	202	1759	117
							1760	118
1740	125	134	259	115	144	259	1761	104
1750	149	157	306	101	107	208	1762	114
							1763	125
1760	165	163	328	112	104	216	1764	101
							1765	92
1770	149	165	314	132	152	284	1766	88
1780	151	181	332	125	108	233	1767	92
							1768	79
1781	151	154	305	106	132	238	1769	106
1782	137	117	254	114	123	237	1770	109
							1771	98
1783	139	113	252	117	127	244	1772	83
							1773	95
1784	118	140	258	155	163	318	1774	92
1785	123	124	247	170	173	343	1775	94
							1776	122
1786	137	113	250	149	146	295	1777	105
							1778	119
1787	137	125	262	156	168	324	1779	90
1788	140	117	257	103	125	228	1780	85
							1781	92
1789	145	134	279	95	110	205	1782	86
							1783	91
1790	144	149	293	116	119	235	1784	78
1791	147	153	300	100	106	206	1785	103
							1786	100
1792	160	160	320	102	115	217	1787	118
							1788	122
1793	168	167	335	122	102	224	1789	107
1794	166	170	336	102	102	204	1790	105
							1791	129
1795	155	166	321	114	100	214	1792	121
							1793	116
1796	161	137	298	88	102	190	1794	88
1797	183	172	355	108	160	263	1795	80
							1796	113
1798	153	147	300	121	118	239	1797	125
1799	154	142	296	116	122	238	1798	116
							1799	129
1800	149	138	287	102	108	210	1800	131

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Avening, Cherington, Horsley, Minchinhampton, Rodborough, Rodmarton, Shipton-Moyne, Tetbury, Weston-Birt, and of Woodchester.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Horsley, defective in 1700;—of Minchinhampton, in 1720;—and of Shepton-Moyne, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF PUCKLE-CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	30	23	53	20	15	35	1754	14
1710	33	24	57	28	17	45	1755	18
1720	24	30	54	18	27	45	1756	22
1730	57	25	82	23	27	50	1757	17
1740	40	33	73	30	28	58	1758	18
1750	50	43	93	27	26	53	1759	18
1760	57	35	92	24	30	54	1760	34
1770	47	40	87	48	44	92	1761	23
1780	42	51	93	27	28	55	1762	30
1781	62	45	107	27	25	52	1763	23
1782	55	54	109	39	37	76	1764	22
1783	46	53	99	33	39	72	1765	19
1784	45	47	92	28	35	63	1766	17
1785	63	62	125	44	47	91	1767	17
1786	54	56	110	37	40	77	1768	17
1787	47	55	102	29	28	57	1769	16
1788	58	58	116	37	45	82	1770	24
1789	58	45	103	45	27	72	1771	18
1790	53	62	115	34	31	65	1772	22
1791	47	56	103	25	25	50	1773	21
1792	56	65	121	36	36	72	1774	19
1793	63	59	122	38	36	74	1775	19
1794	57	67	124	50	36	86	1776	18
1795	57	54	111	27	31	58	1777	23
1796	53	62	115	30	30	60	1778	25
1797	68	62	130	32	27	59	1779	32
1798	69	61	130	35	37	72	1780	16
1799	56	67	123	36	27	63	1781	14
1800	52	65	117	47	33	80	1782	33
							1783	20
							1784	25
							1785	28
							1786	22
							1787	21
							1788	20
							1789	30
							1790	29
							1791	29
							1792	15
							1793	18
							1794	20
							1795	25
							1796	18
							1797	19
							1798	29
							1799	19
							1800	13

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cold-Aston, Pucklechurch, Siston, Westerleigh, and of Wick-cum-Abston.

HUNDRED OF RAPSGATE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	26	24	50	22	23	45	1754	8
1710	22	24	46	17	16	33	1755	18
1720	31	42	73	18	16	34	1756	17
1730	34	38	72	20	20	40	1757	11
1740	31	27	58	20	22	42	1758	23
1750	37	45	82	24	18	42	1759	21
1760	41	31	72	26	29	55	1760	26
1770	45	52	97	22	28	50	1761	21
1780	42	56	98	25	25	50	1762	22
1781	49	56	105	19	21	40	1763	19
1782	53	50	103	20	31	51	1764	15
1783	36	38	74	32	28	60	1765	21
1784	40	39	79	31	33	64	1766	16
1785	47	47	94	33	33	66	1767	14
1786	41	48	89	40	24	64	1768	21
1787	56	41	97	23	29	52	1769	24
1788	42	44	86	26	27	53	1770	30
1789	55	39	94	21	32	53	1771	15
1790	43	53	96	27	33	60	1772	19
1791	39	47	86	23	39	62	1773	18
1792	48	59	107	32	38	70	1774	13
1793	47	46	93	23	23	46	1775	25
1794	48	42	90	23	28	51	1776	16
1795	37	51	88	27	25	52	1777	20
1796	50	49	99	19	24	43	1778	17
1797	57	46	103	30	23	53	1779	41
1798	54	53	107	24	35	59	1780	27
1799	46	56	102	38	42	80	1781	22
1800	40	48	88	32	26	58	1782	25
							1783	21
							1784	21
							1785	18
							1786	41
							1787	20
							1788	22
							1789	25
							1790	16
							1791	23
							1792	17
							1793	17
							1794	20
							1795	22
							1796	25
							1797	23
							1798	17
							1799	22
							1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brimpsfield, Cerney-North, Chidworth, Cobberly, Colesborne, Cowley, Cranham, Elkstone, Rendcombe, and of Winstone.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Brimpsfield, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Rendcombe, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SLAUGHTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	59	60	119	42	51	93	1754	22
1710	43	62	105	45	52	97	1755	31
1720	59	52	111	46	35	81	1756	33
1730	64	65	129	52	47	99	1757	27
1740	57	74	131	58	40	98	1758	40
1750	58	72	130	43	46	89	1759	45
1760	58	70	128	48	43	91	1760	32
1770	85	102	187	77	62	139	1761	47
1780	74	87	161	67	77	144	1762	43
1781	89	81	170	49	40	89	1763	39
1782	87	91	178	49	43	92	1764	49
1783	86	72	158	60	64	124	1765	46
1784	83	75	158	71	62	133	1766	37
1785	74	85	159	57	52	109	1767	35
1786	75	77	152	61	44	105	1768	51
1787	78	78	156	50	56	106	1769	42
1788	93	90	183	52	47	99	1770	34
1789	85	75	160	46	50	96	1771	47
1790	95	83	178	50	43	93	1772	37
1791	75	97	172	44	68	112	1773	36
1792	107	74	181	43	46	89	1774	39
1793	108	97	205	57	57	114	1775	40
1794	85	84	169	52	66	118	1776	48
1795	94	88	182	68	62	130	1777	49
1796	81	108	189	40	51	91	1778	53
1797	104	86	190	48	56	104	1779	61
1798	89	96	185	38	56	94	1780	46
1799	101	75	176	53	51	104	1781	50
1800	75	77	152	46	58	104	1782	49
							1783	41
							1784	44
							1785	35
							1786	52
							1787	38
							1788	60
							1789	41
							1790	39
							1791	44
							1792	38
							1793	42
							1794	49
							1795	28
							1796	43
							1797	46
							1798	46
							1799	39
							1800	48

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Adlestrop, Barrington-Great, Barrington-Little, Bledington, Bourton-on-the-Water-cum-Lower-Slaughter, Broadwell, Condicote, Naunton, Oddington, Riffington-Parva, Riffington-Wick, Shirborne, Slaughter-Upper, Stow-cum-Mangerbery and Donnington, Swell-Lower, Westcott, Widford, and of Windrush.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Barrington-Little, defective in 1710, 1720, and 1730;—of Bledington, in 1700;—of Bourton-on-the-Water, in 1700 and 1710;—of Condicote, in 1700 and 1740;—of Naunton, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Oddington, in 1700;—of Riffington-Wick, from 1700 to 1730;—of Shirborne, in 1700;—of Slaughter-Upper, in 1720;—of Westcott, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Widford, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of

Stow-cum-Mangerbery and Donnington, defective in 1700;—and of Naunton, in 1760.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Naunton, - - - defective from 1754 to 1761, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TEWKESBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	32	42	74	31	36	67	1754	10
							1755	20
1710	33	32	65	39	27	66	1756	20
							1757	22
1720	42	33	75	34	21	55	1758	18
1730	36	27	63	31	30	61	1759	24
							1760	26
1740	35	27	62	24	29	53	1761	35
							1762	21
1750	32	37	69	18	22	40	1763	22
1760	45	46	91	30	36	66	1764	25
							1765	20
1770	49	33	82	33	40	73	1766	20
							1767	13
1780	53	47	100	37	44	81	1768	23
1781	51	49	100	29	31	60	1769	18
							1770	31
1782	56	55	111	33	29	62	1771	20
							1772	32
1783	42	37	79	35	27	62	1773	23
1784	44	41	85	29	31	60	1774	26
							1775	30
1785	63	41	104	43	56	99	1776	32
							1777	31
1786	45	43	88	58	41	99	1778	22
1787	34	59	93	29	31	60	1779	17
							1780	16
1788	46	55	101	29	32	61	1781	22
1789	52	50	102	27	26	53	1782	22
							1783	21
1790	51	35	86	22	31	53	1784	22
							1785	27
1791	55	54	109	27	30	57	1786	18
1792	48	43	91	18	22	40	1787	25
							1788	26
1793	47	40	87	27	34	61	1789	22
1794	55	50	105	25	36	61	1790	19
							1791	25
1795	43	35	78	24	24	48	1792	19
							1793	24
1796	41	54	95	32	28	60	1794	21
1797	49	50	99	31	32	63	1795	25
							1796	21
1798	51	41	92	30	29	59	1797	26
							1798	19
1799	55	35	90	37	36	73	1799	19
1800	54	37	91	23	33	56	1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alderton, Ashchurch, Fourton-on-the-Hill, Clifford-Chambers, Forthampton, Kemerton, Lemington, Oxenton, Shenington, Stanway, Tredington, Walton-Cardiffe, and of Washbourne-Great.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Oxenton, defective from 1740 to 1770, inclusive;—of Shenington, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Washbourne-Great, from 1700 to 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of Washbourne-Great, defective from 1754 to 1791, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF THORNBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	28	27	55	20	20	40	1754	17
							1755	19
1710	31	20	51	22	27	49	1756	19
							1757	26
1720	27	29	56	30	32	62	1758	21
1730	33	24	57	27	22	49	1759	32
							1760	17
1740	29	40	69	20	19	39	1761	28
1750	46	46	92	24	25	49	1762	25
							1763	33
1760	50	47	97	38	38	76	1764	20
							1765	16
1770	59	51	110	38	31	69	1766	20
1780	39	56	95	20	25	45	1767	21
							1768	21
1781	41	51	92	32	32	64	1769	23
1782	62	51	113	25	26	51	1770	33
							1771	40
1783	54	47	101	25	29	54	1772	19
							1773	10
1784	51	44	95	28	26	54	1774	24
1785	56	57	113	32	37	69	1775	21
							1776	24
1786	55	44	99	49	36	85	1777	24
1787	48	63	111	29	32	61	1778	26
							1779	17
1788	55	43	98	42	40	82	1780	25
							1781	23
1789	57	58	115	24	48	72	1782	26
							1783	22
1790	49	51	100	22	24	46	1784	18
1791	46	59	105	33	31	64	1785	23
							1786	22
1792	47	55	102	28	28	56	1787	26
							1788	26
1793	61	53	114	41	30	71	1789	34
1794	50	49	99	27	30	57	1790	27
							1791	25
1795	64	44	108	31	30	61	1792	32
1796	56	56	112	22	25	47	1793	17
							1794	31
1797	65	58	123	36	39	75	1795	20
							1796	28
1798	58	51	109	30	30	60	1797	17
							1798	33
1799	57	42	99	29	30	59	1799	30
1800	59	65	124	33	26	59	1800	21

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Iron-Acton, Rangeworthy, Thornbury, and of Tytherington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Rangeworthy, defective in 1700 and 1730;—and of Thornbury, in 1700 and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TIBALDSTONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	11	11	22	11	5	16	1754	3
1710	10	7	17	6	13	19	1755	7
1720	16	10	26	8	7	15	1756	5
1730	12	13	25	7	13	20	1757	4
1740	11	9	20	9	6	15	1758	6
1750	15	20	35	13	12	25	1759	10
1760	12	13	25	14	9	23	1760	6
1770	14	17	31	10	9	19	1761	5
1780	15	18	33	18	12	30	1762	7
1781	27	14	41	11	12	23	1763	5
1782	14	13	27	7	7	14	1764	5
1783	17	11	23	21	11	32	1765	1
1784	16	13	29	11	5	16	1766	9
1785	15	16	31	11	7	18	1767	1
1786	16	16	32	13	14	27	1768	9
1787	18	5	23	13	6	19	1769	9
1788	12	9	21	13	12	25	1770	3
1789	15	11	26	6	6	12	1771	10
1790	9	9	18	13	3	16	1772	5
1791	9	13	22	6	6	12	1773	4
1792	12	8	20	6	6	12	1774	9
1793	15	4	19	11	5	16	1775	5
1794	12	12	24	12	7	19	1776	8
1795	4	5	9	9	4	13	1777	10
1796	10	10	20	6	10	16	1778	11
1797	13	7	20	9	8	17	1779	9
1798	14	12	26	7	5	12	1780	4
1799	12	10	22	5	8	13	1781	5
1800	11	20	31	5	5	10	1782	7
							1783	2
							1784	6
							1785	6
							1786	3
							1787	5
							1788	8
							1789	2
							1790	8
							1791	6
							1792	4
							1793	4
							1794	5
							1795	3
							1796	2
							1797	5
							1798	11
							1799	8
							1800	6

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashton-under-Hill, Beckford, and of Hinton-on-the-Green.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Hinton-on-the-Green, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Hinton-on-the-Green, defective in 1754, and in 1773, 1774, and 1775.

HUNDRED OF WESTBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	57	53	110	48	45	93	1754	16
1710	39	31	70	37	30	67	1755	25
1720	47	49	96	44	32	76	1756	23
1730	43	33	76	36	40	76	1757	22
1740	44	27	71	57	33	90	1758	30
1750	55	41	96	32	27	59	1759	48
1760	57	56	113	45	47	92	1760	33
1770	48	60	108	37	53	90	1761	34
1780	84	82	166	45	42	87	1762	25
1781	53	55	108	51	35	86	1763	36
1782	64	60	124	34	31	65	1764	35
1783	70	58	128	52	35	87	1765	39
1784	62	56	118	58	55	113	1766	27
1785	84	79	163	58	53	111	1767	32
1786	50	67	117	32	44	76	1768	28
1787	67	71	138	49	32	81	1769	22
1788	78	75	153	40	34	74	1770	28
1789	75	45	120	41	38	79	1771	56
1790	84	88	172	39	24	63	1772	22
1791	87	73	160	21	25	46	1773	30
1792	77	86	163	47	30	77	1774	33
1793	79	70	149	45	28	73	1775	35
1794	82	62	144	47	52	99	1776	41
1795	72	62	134	47	39	86	1777	40
1796	73	57	130	37	31	68	1778	41
1797	56	67	123	46	40	86	1779	40
1798	69	71	140	39	37	76	1780	32
1799	73	79	152	29	32	61	1781	43
1800	65	62	127	39	44	83	1782	37
							1783	37
							1784	39
							1785	44
							1786	38
							1787	37
							1788	32
							1789	37
							1790	36
							1791	26
							1792	37
							1793	40
							1794	39
							1795	24
							1796	32
							1797	41
							1798	32
							1799	28
							1800	37

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Blaysdon, Churcham, Newnham, Tidenham, Westbury, and of Woolastone.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Blaysdon, defective in 1770;—and of Tidenham, in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Blaysdon, - - - defective from 1754 to 1767, inclusive.

OBSERVATION.

The Population of that Parish, the Curate of Newnham observes, since the Year 1770, has greatly increased with the Trade of Ship-Building.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WESTMINSTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	37	42	79	31	30	61	1754	12
1710	38	35	73	31	29	60	1755	17
1720	44	37	81	37	28	65	1756	17
1730	32	43	75	35	34	69	1757	16
1740	32	35	67	26	26	52	1758	20
1750	29	40	69	32	28	60	1759	21
1760	32	40	72	24	34	58	1760	25
1770	44	41	85	53	36	89	1761	14
1780	43	47	90	39	31	70	1762	32
1781	41	53	94	32	31	63	1763	20
1782	26	29	55	20	18	38	1764	27
1783	27	39	66	20	25	45	1765	21
1784	34	47	81	25	37	62	1766	11
1785	38	36	74	37	57	94	1767	14
1786	53	32	85	28	47	75	1768	16
1787	41	38	79	23	37	60	1769	12
1788	57	42	99	27	26	53	1770	12
1789	47	34	81	27	23	50	1771	21
1790	47	44	91	22	35	57	1772	19
1791	47	49	96	28	19	47	1773	14
1792	46	58	104	34	35	69	1774	10
1793	45	52	97	31	35	66	1775	25
1794	41	47	88	28	29	57	1776	22
1795	39	44	83	30	34	64	1777	21
1796	43	41	84	26	30	56	1778	17
1797	34	33	67	20	25	45	1779	22
1798	46	33	79	27	27	54	1780	18
1799	34	38	72	30	27	57	1781	18
1800	37	37	74	32	28	60	1782	26
							1783	20
							1784	19
							1785	24
							1786	15
							1787	21
							1788	16
							1789	18
							1790	27
							1791	22
							1792	19
							1793	21
							1794	10
							1795	12
							1796	13
							1797	18
							1798	17
							1799	24
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Boddington, Corse, Hasfield, Moreton-in-Marsh, Randwick, and of Todnam.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Randwick, - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Randwick, - - - defective from 1754 to 1769, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF WHITSTONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	70	59	129	60	50	110	1754	29
1710	78	68	146	56	59	115	1755	57
1720	98	81	179	81	73	154	1756	38
1730	80	83	163	72	69	141	1757	52
1740	76	90	166	76	82	158	1758	52
1750	82	98	180	55	56	111	1759	66
1760	119	98	217	52	72	124	1760	73
1770	88	98	186	85	92	177	1761	65
1780	103	130	233	65	80	145	1762	63
1781	115	95	210	65	61	126	1763	55
1782	98	113	211	74	119	193	1764	71
1783	106	87	193	89	83	172	1765	45
1784	100	88	188	70	94	164	1766	59
1785	105	128	233	98	138	236	1767	43
1786	111	90	201	87	76	163	1768	45
1787	118	120	238	87	85	172	1769	61
1788	131	129	260	65	63	128	1770	71
1789	118	115	233	54	62	116	1771	53
1790	117	138	255	67	70	137	1772	77
1791	137	114	251	88	72	160	1773	54
1792	134	151	285	80	86	166	1774	56
1793	109	143	252	70	61	131	1775	43
1794	115	131	246	73	77	150	1776	65
1795	138	116	254	71	68	139	1777	56
1796	119	128	247	70	63	133	1778	64
1797	144	113	257	91	80	171	1779	55
1798	130	120	250	80	81	161	1780	55
1799	118	128	246	64	80	144	1781	62
1800	121	106	227	100	85	185	1782	60
							1783	45
							1784	68
							1785	57
							1786	74
							1787	68
							1788	75
							1789	59
							1790	61
							1791	86
							1792	49
							1793	68
							1794	57
							1795	52
							1796	32
							1797	58
							1798	75
							1799	60
							1800	51

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Eastington, Frampton-on-Severn, Fretherne, Frocester, Hardwicke, Haresfield, Longney, Moreton-Valence, Saul, Standish, Stanley-King's, Stanley-Leonard, Stonehouse, and of Wheatenhurst.

REGISTER of Marriages of Longney, defective in 1754;—and of Moreton-Valence, in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

CITY OF BRISTOL, AND ADJACENT HUNDRED OF BARTON-REGIS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	372	339	711	334	348	682	1754	422
							1755	479
1710	505	434	939	425	411	836	1756	496
1720	609	576	1,185	757	600	1,357	1757	497
							1758	554
1730	712	653	1,365	632	614	1,296	1759	539
							1760	587
1740	627	582	1,209	1,040	904	1,944	1761	497
1750	605	704	1,309	755	743	1,498	1762	571
							1763	677
1760	742	692	1,434	687	637	1,324	1764	622
							1765	546
1770	726	671	1,397	659	746	1,405	1766	534
1780	718	692	1,410	735	620	1,355	1767	535
							1768	515
1781	786	795	1,581	747	726	1,473	1769	563
							1770	548
1782	776	710	1,486	618	665	1,283	1771	587
1783	815	728	1,543	715	701	1,416	1772	542
							1773	595
1784	764	918	1,682	653	661	1,314	1774	537
							1775	604
1785	833	813	1,646	505	590	1,095	1776	602
1786	819	783	1,602	600	658	1,258	1777	561
							1778	606
1787	831	822	1,653	607	634	1,241	1779	578
							1780	668
1788	831	857	1,687	631	609	1,240	1781	663
1789	781	891	1,672	699	711	1,410	1782	632
							1783	668
1790	840	802	1,642	564	550	1,114	1784	769
							1785	663
1791	861	899	1,760	714	737	1,451	1786	617
1792	1,000	928	1,928	730	680	1,410	1787	663
							1788	678
1793	927	917	1,844	795	769	1,564	1789	646
1794	945	889	1,834	655	691	1,346	1790	628
							1791	732
1795	883	834	1,717	662	661	1,323	1792	876
							1793	764
1796	902	825	1,727	669	662	1,331	1794	733
1797	910	905	1,815	525	590	1,115	1795	694
							1796	663
1798	956	874	1,830	607	573	1,180	1797	781
							1798	762
1799	932	806	1,738	558	617	1,175	1799	822
1800	823	799	1,622	687	704	1,391	1800	577

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, St. Augustine, Christchurch, St. George's, St. Jacob, St. James, St. John Baptist, St. Leonard's, Mangotsfield, St. Mary-le-Port, St. Mary-Redcliffe, St. Michael, St. Nicholas, St. Paul, St. Peter, St. Philip, Stapleton, St. Stephen, Temple, St. Thomas, and of St. Werburgh's.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Mangotsfield, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Stapleton, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

OBSERVATION.

The Vicar of St. Philip's and St. Jacob observes, that Parish was divided by an Act of Parliament in 1756 into Two distinct Parishes, whence an apparent Decrease of Baptisms commences at that Time in the Register. He also observes, that there are Four private Burial Grounds opened, Three of them within 30 Years. Here People bury without Ceremony or Register.

CITY OF GLOUCESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	59	57	116	49	44	93	1754	34
							1755	39
1710	56	58	114	81	67	148	1756	49
1720	61	52	113	78	83	161	1757	42
							1758	50
1730	70	67	137	102	82	184	1759	46
							1760	30
1740	61	66	127	69	79	148	1761	49
1750	75	73	148	70	73	143	1762	44
							1763	49
1760	73	59	132	94	80	174	1764	55
							1765	57
1770	61	62	123	123	115	238	1766	63
1780	73	67	140	81	63	144	1767	61
							1768	62
1781	66	86	152	92	80	172	1769	64
							1770	57
1782	85	51	136	92	81	173	1771	55
1783	90	64	154	156	149	305	1772	63
							1773	57
1784	77	65	142	123	96	219	1774	51
							1775	58
1785	83	77	160	127	105	232	1776	68
1786	65	70	135	72	75	147	1777	71
							1778	59
1787	87	76	163	90	77	167	1779	55
							1780	69
1788	87	70	157	103	96	199	1781	61
1789	79	83	162	84	80	164	1782	66
							1783	51
1790	73	58	131	83	99	182	1784	54
							1785	62
1791	87	87	174	81	87	168	1786	57
1792	63	61	124	72	82	154	1787	53
							1788	49
1793	65	95	160	106	100	206	1789	51
1794	90	85	175	101	72	173	1790	57
							1791	40
1795	84	84	168	135	97	232	1792	53
							1793	60
1796	95	111	206	79	91	170	1794	63
1797	86	92	178	92	82	174	1795	63
							1796	58
1798	84	95	179	108	98	206	1797	51
							1798	52
1799	86	81	167	90	78	168	1799	69
1800	81	93	174	88	93	181	1800	46

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Aldates, Infirmary, St John Baptist, St. Mary-de-Crypt, St. Michael, and of St. Nicholas, and St. Mary Magdalen, and St. Mary Margaret's Hospital; all in the City of Gloucester.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

Town of CIRENCESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	42	43	85	44	31	75	1754	23
1710	42	39	81	38	44	82	1755	26
1720	51	52	103	43	35	78	1756	17
1730	52	62	114	47	43	90	1757	23
1740	51	51	102	49	54	103	1758	19
1750	37	43	80	31	45	76	1759	33
1760	47	41	88	33	29	62	1760	39
1770	41	45	86	31	33	64	1761	44
1780	46	49	95	49	48	97	1762	25
1781	44	55	99	50	32	82	1763	39
1782	49	37	86	34	47	81	1764	44
1783	46	41	87	46	25	71	1765	43
1784	43	33	76	43	43	86	1766	26
1785	43	30	73	37	54	91	1767	24
1786	52	47	99	52	42	94	1768	30
1787	62	51	113	49	46	95	1769	36
1788	65	44	109	52	53	105	1770	32
1789	45	58	103	43	48	91	1771	40
1790	58	56	114	38	31	69	1772	28
1791	38	44	82	39	44	83	1773	31
1792	48	57	105	36	49	85	1774	23
1793	48	54	102	47	61	108	1775	24
1794	52	54	106	32	28	60	1776	26
1795	56	52	108	34	37	71	1777	36
1796	55	44	99	27	37	64	1778	31
1797	55	49	104	39	39	78	1779	33
1798	54	39	93	38	36	74	1780	37
1799	49	46	95	43	35	78	1781	41
1800	55	34	89	60	44	104	1782	22
							1783	37
							1784	28
							1785	34
							1786	32
							1787	45
							1788	36
							1789	33
							1790	44
							1791	30
							1792	31
							1793	36
							1794	38
							1795	28
							1796	32
							1797	23
							1798	38
							1799	36
							1800	26

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Cirencester.

Town of TEWKESBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	42	44	86	39	34	73	1754	40
1710	25	35	60	28	40	68	1755	37
1720	39	36	75	20	19	39	1756	28
1730	46	42	88	25	24	49	1757	24
1740	35	44	79	32	40	72	1758	34
1750	43	49	92	25	24	49	1759	22
1760	56	53	109	35	51	86	1760	31
1770	44	60	104	62	70	132	1761	27
1780	47	41	88	32	58	90	1762	29
1781	47	41	88	24	36	60	1763	25
1782	43	63	106	45	42	87	1764	36
1783	46	50	96	32	36	68	1765	21
1784	48	39	87	80	76	156	1766	32
1785	40	65	105	42	58	100	1767	17
1786	41	41	82	48	39	87	1768	52
1787	53	53	106	33	32	65	1769	54
1788	57	45	102	52	53	105	1770	44
1789	56	61	117	38	53	91	1771	45
1790	53	52	105	41	48	89	1772	50
1791	44	54	98	46	50	96	1773	28
1792	49	54	103	57	53	110	1774	21
1793	66	60	126	40	49	89	1775	29
1794	46	47	93	51	55	106	1776	34
1795	63	57	120	61	71	132	1777	36
1796	52	48	100	45	56	101	1778	29
1797	41	52	93	32	52	84	1779	21
1798	56	43	99	47	62	109	1780	19
1799	55	49	104	33	32	65	1781	32
1800	55	47	102	74	58	132	1782	30
							1783	34
							1784	38
							1785	33
							1786	30
							1787	31
							1788	27
							1789	35
							1790	36
							1791	27
							1792	43
							1793	38
							1794	33
							1795	32
							1796	36
							1797	31
							1798	41
							1799	37
							1800	30

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Tewkesbury.

OBSERVATION.

The Vicar of Tewkesbury observes, that in 1770 and 1784 the Small Pox and Measles raged in the Town, and occasioned the great Increase of Burials in those Years which appear in the Register.

Digitized by Google

County of GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	2,071	2,031	4,102	1,669	1,672	3,341	1754	1,309
1710	2,068	1,901	3,969	1,925	1,843	3,768	1755	1,560
1720	2,477	2,231	4,708	2,349	2,143	4,492	1756	1,479
1730	2,532	2,399	4,931	2,308	2,234	4,542	1757	1,468
1740	2,427	2,397	4,824	2,604	2,446	5,050	1758	1,534
1750	2,646	2,844	5,490	2,123	2,139	4,262	1759	1,838
1760	2,983	2,730	5,713	2,308	2,290	4,598	1760	1,881
1770	2,863	2,903	5,766	2,562	2,744	5,306	1761	1,825
1780	3,113	3,065	6,178	2,370	2,354	4,724	1762	1,829
1781	3,331	3,199	6,530	2,317	2,308	4,625	1763	1,998
1782	3,181	2,914	6,095	2,209	2,290	4,499	1764	1,912
1783	3,092	2,779	5,871	2,514	2,503	5,017	1765	1,711
1784	3,002	3,061	6,063	2,530	2,602	5,132	1766	1,745
1785	3,159	3,157	6,316	2,545	2,825	5,370	1767	1,547
1786	3,204	3,006	6,210	2,431	2,501	4,932	1768	1,656
1787	3,216	3,159	6,375	2,327	3,256	5,583	1769	1,841
1788	3,365	3,107	6,472	2,296	2,324	4,620	1770	1,870
1789	3,333	3,138	6,471	2,236	2,414	4,650	1771	1,701
1790	3,342	3,312	6,654	2,113	3,182	5,295	1772	1,823
1791	3,418	3,273	6,691	2,266	2,300	4,566	1773	1,732
1792	3,692	3,636	7,328	2,352	2,279	4,631	1774	1,695
1793	3,572	3,540	7,112	2,400	2,484	4,884	1775	1,837
1794	3,536	3,295	6,831	2,338	2,379	4,717	1776	1,983
1795	3,405	3,210	6,615	2,535	2,384	4,919	1777	1,910
1796	3,513	3,318	6,831	2,185	2,256	4,441	1778	1,972
1797	3,653	3,354	7,007	2,294	2,346	4,640	1779	1,809
1798	3,677	3,413	7,090	2,215	2,245	4,460	1780	1,880
1799	3,449	3,312	6,761	2,113	2,242	4,355	1781	1,930
1800	3,351	3,181	6,532	2,482	2,462	4,944	1782	1,758
							1783	1,898
							1784	1,994
							1785	2,026
							1786	1,914
							1787	1,990
							1788	1,975
							1789	1,996
							1790	1,945
							1791	2,161
							1792	2,226
							1793	2,072
							1794	2,027
							1795	1,848
							1796	1,815
							1797	2,190
							1798	2,209
							1799	2,180
							1800	1,782

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Three Hundred and Twenty-one Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Gloucester.

It is supposed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of HEREFORD.

HUNDRED OF BROXASH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	82	96	178	73	82	155	1754	51
1710	89	67	156	88	70	158	1755	58
1720	84	87	171	72	75	147	1756	48
1730	87	82	169	85	68	153	1757	41
1740	105	106	211	60	55	115	1758	65
1750	115	105	220	65	57	122	1759	59
1760	88	103	191	74	65	139	1760	75
1770	109	103	212	98	75	173	1761	87
1780	136	127	263	93	84	177	1762	67
1781	145	134	279	70	62	132	1763	74
1782	148	118	266	65	85	150	1764	50
1783	112	78	190	82	80	162	1765	60
1784	138	123	261	97	91	188	1766	50
1785	128	143	271	103	90	193	1767	56
1786	137	148	285	74	82	156	1768	63
1787	138	122	260	81	84	165	1769	57
1788	149	124	273	95	60	155	1770	57
1789	176	164	340	85	70	155	1771	62
1790	159	164	323	77	90	167	1772	77
1791	173	132	305	57	77	134	1773	69
1792	150	139	289	100	97	197	1774	46
1793	173	148	321	94	97	191	1775	78
1794	134	140	274	73	76	149	1776	84
1795	154	137	291	98	79	177	1777	78
1796	142	140	282	97	90	187	1778	56
1797	132	140	272	93	71	164	1779	75
1798	156	168	324	82	92	174	1780	66
1799	146	157	303	79	103	182	1781	71
1800	136	138	274	85	62	147	1782	60
							1783	32
							1784	51
							1785	69
							1786	71
							1787	66
							1788	68
							1789	91
							1790	80
							1791	67
							1792	73
							1793	75
							1794	54
							1795	52
							1796	43
							1797	64
							1798	59
							1799	56
							1800	41

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Avenbury, Bodenham, Bridenbury, Brockhampton, Bromyard, Collington, Cowaine-Little, Cowaine-Much, Felton, Grendon-Bishop, Marden, Ocle-Pitchard, Pencombe, Preston-Wynne, Saper-Oven, Standford-Bishop, Stoke-Bliss, Stoke-Lacy, Sutton-St.-Michael, Sutton-St.-Nicholas, Tedstone-de-la-Mere, Tedstone-Wafer, Thornbury, Ullingswick, Wackton, Whitbourne, Withington, and of Wolverlow.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ocle-Pitchard, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Pencombe, in 1720 and 1730;—of Sutton-St.-Michael, in 1750;—and of Ullingswick, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

HUNDRED OF EWAYASLACY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	2	1	3	4	2	6	1754	6
1710	7	2	9	5	3	8	1755	3
1720	9	12	21	15	4	19	1756	4
1730	12	10	22	17	17	34	1757	1
1740	4	4	8	6	4	10	1758	2
1750	20	24	44	12	18	30	1759	1
1760	18	9	27	17	15	32	1760	4
1770	10	13	23	16	18	34	1761	2
1780	17	19	36	18	10	28	1762	4
1781	19	14	33	16	11	27	1763	1
1782	15	14	29	11	16	27	1764	—
1783	13	12	25	21	16	37	1765	3
1784	19	19	38	18	16	34	1766	5
1785	19	34	53	22	22	44	1767	4
1786	29	30	59	15	16	31	1768	—
1787	27	29	56	21	23	44	1769	5
1788	28	25	53	25	28	53	1770	2
1789	30	27	57	25	23	48	1771	20
1790	24	21	45	16	26	42	1772	11
1791	27	38	65	30	12	42	1773	8
1792	26	28	54	7	20	27	1774	11
1793	29	27	56	9	12	21	1775	11
1794	23	24	47	23	18	41	1776	17
1795	22	25	47	18	18	36	1777	13
1796	25	19	44	17	18	35	1778	14
1797	37	29	66	19	21	40	1779	14
1798	22	16	38	27	22	49	1780	16
1799	23	25	48	10	20	30	1781	12
1800	11	18	29	11	14	25	1782	11
							1783	23
							1784	12
							1785	19
							1786	10
							1787	17
							1788	21
							1789	17
							1790	10
							1791	25
							1792	15
							1793	20
							1794	8
							1795	12
							1796	21
							1797	7
							1798	10
							1799	15
							1800	13

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Clodock, Cusop, Llancilloe, Rollstone, and of Walterstone.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Clodock, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Llancilloe, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Rollstone, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Walterstone, from 1700, to 1785.

REGISTER of Marriages of Clodock, defective from 1754 to 1770, inclusive;—and of Walterstone, from 1750 to 1776.

Digitized by Google

County of HEREFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF GREYTREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	67	66	133	50	48	98	1754	32
1710	68	54	122	67	60	127	1755	50
1720	84	82	166	65	40	105	1756	37
1730	62	82	144	83	70	153	1757	44
1740	69	66	135	60	51	111	1758	48
1750	96	88	184	66	60	126	1759	49
1760	76	79	155	53	57	110	1760	65
1770	106	80	186	52	78	130	1761	50
1780	117	97	214	94	79	173	1762	65
1781	119	88	207	72	62	134	1763	42
1782	102	89	191	66	63	129	1764	47
1783	117	86	203	67	34	101	1765	50
1784	85	86	171	92	79	171	1766	46
1785	86	107	193	92	101	193	1767	38
1786	93	90	183	59	58	117	1768	49
1787	97	92	189	63	50	113	1769	49
1788	102	93	195	69	66	135	1770	43
1789	108	112	220	71	77	148	1771	47
1790	100	97	197	56	72	128	1772	50
1791	117	96	213	52	43	95	1773	45
1792	118	125	243	65	53	118	1774	52
1793	104	117	221	75	63	138	1775	49
1794	115	104	219	95	60	155	1776	47
1795	102	123	225	77	68	145	1777	63
1796	104	118	222	82	82	164	1778	40
1797	108	120	228	74	68	142	1779	59
1798	112	107	219	58	53	111	1780	47
1799	112	107	219	75	59	134	1781	49
1800	115	96	211	74	55	129	1782	44
							1783	48
							1784	46
							1785	46
							1786	52
							1787	41
							1788	62
							1789	43
							1790	54
							1791	62
							1792	57
							1793	55
							1794	65
							1795	36
							1796	42
							1797	48
							1798	53
							1799	46
							1800	45

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aston-Ingham, Brampton-Abbotts, Brockhampton, Dormington cum-Barlestree, Fownhope, Hope-Mansell, How-Caple, Linton, Mordeford, Sollarshope, Ross, Upton-Bishops, Watford, Weston-under Penyard, and of Woolhope.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Brockhampton, defective in 1750;—and of Dormington-cum-Barteſtree, in 1760.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Brockhampton, - - defective from 1754 to 1764, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF GRIMSWORTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	51	64	115	37	41	78	1754	29
1710	44	48	92	40	43	83	1755	27
1720	50	72	122	48	32	80	1756	24
1730	60	43	103	59	50	109	1757	22
1740	68	50	118	43	42	85	1758	36
1750	58	58	116	47	49	96	1759	34
1760	61	60	121	37	41	78	1760	29
1770	65	58	123	48	45	93	1761	44
1780	69	75	144	42	60	102	1762	31
1781	68	57	125	37	31	68	1763	38
1782	71	77	148	28	47	75	1764	27
1783	75	65	140	51	46	97	1765	43
1784	66	62	128	58	54	112	1766	32
1785	70	58	128	57	52	109	1767	29
1786	77	57	134	43	44	87	1768	25
1787	85	69	154	53	43	96	1769	34
1788	58	74	132	53	49	102	1770	38
1789	69	81	150	51	53	104	1771	31
1790	66	82	148	53	63	116	1772	37
1791	76	76	152	49	45	94	1773	28
1792	58	78	136	56	44	100	1774	27
1793	75	74	149	50	61	111	1775	37
1794	92	81	173	67	64	131	1776	46
1795	74	66	140	52	40	92	1777	41
1796	72	92	164	57	42	99	1778	43
1797	82	79	161	41	65	106	1779	33
1798	80	81	161	48	47	95	1780	37
1799	72	79	151	49	57	106	1781	33
1800	71	78	149	47	45	92	1782	31
							1783	35
							1784	25
							1785	34
							1786	32
							1787	28
							1788	37
							1789	36
							1790	42
							1791	33
							1792	44
							1793	44
							1794	38
							1795	33
							1796	34
							1797	33
							1798	35
							1799	41
							1800	35

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Bishopston, Breinton, Bridge-Sollers, Brinsop, Brobury, Burghill, Byford, Cannon-Pyon, Credenhill, Hampton-Bishops, Holmer, Huntington, Kenchester, Mansell-Gamage, Mansell-Lacy, Monington-on-Wye, Morton-upon-Lugg, Norton-Canon, Pipe, Staunton-upon-Wye, Stretton-Sugwas, Wellington, Wormsley, and of Yazer.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bishopston, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Breinton, from 1700 to 1786;—of Brobury, from 1700 to 1783;—of Holmer, in 1700 and 1710;—of Huntington, in 1700 and 1710;—of Kenchester, from 1700 to 1750; in 1782; from 1785 to 1787; and in 1793;—of Mansell-Lacy, in 1700 and 1710;—of Morton-upon-Lugg, from 1700 to 1750;—of Staunton, from 1700 to 1730;—of Stretton-Sugwas, from 1700 to 1730;—of Wellington, from 1700 to 1730;—of Wormsley, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Yazer, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Breinton, defective from 1754 to 1789, inclusive;—of Brobury, from 1754 to 1767;—of Kenchester, from 1754 to 1779;—of Morton-upon-Lugg, from 1754 to 1758;—and of Wormesley, from 1754 to 1759.

Digitized by Google

County of HEREFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HUNTINGTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	33	30	63	27	25	52	1754	33
1710	32	38	70	28	26	54	1755	26
1720	35	32	67	31	41	72	1756	14
1730	46	40	86	57	51	108	1757	17
1740	38	38	76	34	27	61	1758	17
1750	41	45	86	27	24	51	1759	26
1760	48	42	90	34	28	62	1760	20
1770	38	44	82	27	35	62	1761	29
1780	59	42	101	41	32	73	1762	23
1781	46	48	94	34	43	77	1763	21
1782	45	53	98	39	30	69	1764	20
1783	51	45	96	41	29	70	1765	7
1784	45	41	86	38	38	76	1766	19
1785	61	58	119	34	34	68	1767	13
1786	35	38	73	33	39	72	1768	20
1787	58	44	102	29	35	64	1769	13
1788	42	51	93	35	41	76	1770	25
1789	56	59	115	38	24	62	1771	19
1790	55	65	120	35	36	71	1772	23
1791	62	41	103	33	30	63	1773	23
1792	68	53	121	32	29	61	1774	26
1793	43	43	86	36	26	62	1775	31
1794	62	39	101	40	23	63	1776	18
1795	51	44	95	48	42	90	1777	13
1796	55	46	101	37	31	68	1778	18
1797	42	50	92	26	36	62	1779	26
1798	56	54	110	37	37	74	1780	22
1799	46	39	85	46	29	75	1781	20
1800	55	34	89	32	30	62	1782	17
							1783	11
							1784	16
							1785	32
							1786	27
							1787	16
							1788	26
							1789	21
							1790	19
							1791	34
							1792	27
							1793	19
							1794	24
							1795	20
							1796	18
							1797	17
							1798	14
							1799	25
							1800	16

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brilley-cum-Huntington, Clifford, Kington, and of Witney.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Clifford, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

HUNDRED OF RADLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	102	101	203	66	57	123	1754	59
1710	67	61	128	72	76	148	1755	54
1720	97	92	189	94	63	157	1756	55
1730	69	87	156	111	82	193	1757	41
1740	114	101	215	81	72	153	1758	53
1750	133	113	246	45	46	91	1759	67
1760	129	105	234	80	63	143	1760	73
1770	127	140	267	64	90	154	1761	73
1780	146	133	279	92	93	185	1762	75
1781	140	129	269	91	64	155	1763	60
1782	105	123	228	78	60	138	1764	58
1783	115	105	220	70	68	138	1765	48
1784	156	132	288	96	99	195	1766	64
1785	144	141	285	106	106	212	1767	50
1786	144	135	279	100	85	185	1768	47
1787	130	130	260	98	104	202	1769	58
1788	136	137	273	95	108	203	1770	50
1789	152	139	291	70	65	135	1771	57
1790	172	172	344	100	71	171	1772	62
1791	183	143	326	111	91	202	1773	59
1792	158	145	303	69	92	161	1774	55
1793	187	146	333	117	105	222	1775	74
1794	155	149	304	80	93	173	1776	89
1795	172	137	309	107	89	196	1777	80
1796	147	153	300	125	92	217	1778	73
1797	156	158	314	80	82	162	1779	72
1798	138	135	273	71	83	154	1780	51
1799	145	128	273	84	81	165	1781	64
1800	115	150	265	79	81	160	1782	55
							1783	57
							1784	62
							1785	83
							1786	61
							1787	68
							1788	73
							1789	85
							1790	98
							1791	65
							1792	66
							1793	64
							1794	73
							1795	43
							1796	70
							1797	55
							1798	54
							1799	73
							1800	44

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aſhperton, Aylton, Boſbury, Coddington, Colwall, Cradley, Donington, Eaſtnor, Eve-batch, Froome-Biſhop, Froome-Canon, Froome-Caſtle, Ledbury, Lugwardine, Manſley, Marcle-Little, Moreton-Jefferies, Pixley, Stoke-Edith, Stretton-Granſome, Tarrington, Weſthide, Weſton-Beggard, and of Yarkhill.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of
Aylton, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Manſley, in 1700;—of Marcle-Little, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Pixley, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of
Eaſtnor, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Eaſtnor, - - - - defective from 1754 to 1770, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of HEREFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF STRETFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	70	72	142	66	60	126	1754	42
1710	64	70	134	70	60	130	1755	45
1720	91	103	194	55	58	113	1756	47
1730	65	77	142	66	76	142	1757	46
1740	82	88	170	70	64	134	1758	38
1750	95	89	184	59	57	116	1759	45
1760	89	97	186	69	66	135	1760	48
1770	82	79	161	61	45	106	1761	50
1780	106	109	215	79	82	161	1762	47
1781	122	99	221	64	61	125	1763	53
1782	96	105	201	59	54	113	1764	40
1783	101	84	185	48	63	111	1765	46
1784	75	100	175	57	63	120	1766	47
1785	102	96	198	83	101	184	1767	46
1786	106	109	215	65	73	138	1768	38
1787	98	71	169	50	71	121	1769	54
1788	115	111	226	66	91	157	1770	50
1789	106	101	207	66	86	152	1771	46
1790	103	86	189	64	73	137	1772	44
1791	100	96	196	49	70	119	1773	38
1792	119	97	216	65	75	140	1774	51
1793	110	97	207	81	66	147	1775	54
1794	95	89	184	62	59	121	1776	59
1795	85	97	182	69	67	136	1777	42
1796	100	105	205	79	75	154	1778	48
1797	112	101	213	69	60	129	1779	45
1798	99	95	194	56	62	118	1780	46
1799	105	93	198	73	74	147	1781	52
1800	100	102	202	66	65	131	1782	40
							1783	34
							1784	34
							1785	50
							1786	40
							1787	52
							1788	41
							1789	48
							1790	44
							1791	53
							1792	60
							1793	27
							1794	37
							1795	32
							1796	39
							1797	39
							1798	51
							1799	38
							1800	51

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Almeley, Birley, Dilwyn, Eardisland, Kingsland, Kingspion, Kinnersley, Letton, Lyonhall, Monkland, Pembridge, Shobdon, Stanton-upon-Arrow, Stretford, and of Weobley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Almeley, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Birley, from 1700 to 1750;—of Kinnersley, in 1700 and 1740;—of Letton, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Stretford, in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF WEBTREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	71	65	136	53	50	103	1754	32
1710	61	54	115	47	41	88	1755	32
1720	67	62	129	64	47	111	1756	44
1730	65	52	117	92	52	144	1757	28
1740	58	57	115	60	48	108	1758	46
1750	78	70	148	66	55	121	1759	51
1760	82	84	166	49	40	89	1760	52
1770	76	69	145	60	48	108	1761	33
1780	73	65	138	54	44	98	1762	42
1781	59	80	139	41	46	87	1763	43
1782	82	72	154	59	50	109	1764	40
1783	68	71	139	46	41	87	1765	37
1784	82	83	165	51	57	108	1766	32
1785	96	99	195	57	56	113	1767	89
1786	93	75	168	56	55	111	1768	47
1787	86	80	166	60	50	110	1769	42
1788	102	84	186	53	54	107	1770	33
1789	103	83	186	50	48	98	1771	38
1790	94	91	185	59	60	119	1772	40
1791	89	104	193	57	50	107	1773	43
1792	128	95	223	52	53	105	1774	45
1793	84	83	167	61	58	119	1775	42
1794	109	85	194	68	59	127	1776	50
1795	88	79	167	76	74	150	1777	50
1796	89	79	168	62	52	114	1778	41
1797	103	85	188	63	75	138	1779	44
1798	104	64	168	51	60	111	1780	40
1799	100	100	200	60	53	113	1781	30
1800	91	104	195	59	61	120	1782	39
							1783	37
							1784	45
							1785	42
							1786	56
							1787	41
							1788	52
							1789	55
							1790	47
							1791	45
							1792	44
							1793	43
							1794	28
							1795	47
							1796	44
							1797	31
							1798	57
							1799	41
							1800	44

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Allensmoor, Backon, Blackmere, Bredwardine, Callow, Clehonger, St. Devereux, Dore, Dorston, Dyndor, Eaton-Bishop, Ewyas-Harrold, Kenderchurch, Kentchurch, Kingston, Madley, Moccas, Peterchurch, Preston-upon-Wye, Tiberton, Turnaston, Vowchurch, and of Wormbridge.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Allensmoor, defective in 1730 and 1740;—of Backon, in 1700 and 1710;—of Bredwardine, in 1700, 1710, 1720, and 1770;—of Clehonger, in 1700, 1720, and 1730;—of Dore, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Dorston, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Ewyas-Harrold, from 1700 to 1730;—of Kenderchurch, from 1700 to 1781, and in 1783, 1786, 1790, and 1793;—of Kentchurch, in 1720;—of Moccas, from 1700 to 1740;—of Peterchurch, in 1710, 1760, and 1780;—of Vowchurch, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Wormbridge, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Kenderchurch, - - defective from 1782 to 1800, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Kenderchurch, - - defective from 1785 to 1800, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Backon, defective in 1754 and 1755;—of Kenderchurch, from 1754 to 1800, inclusive;—and of Wormbridge, from 1754 to 1757.

Digitized by Google

County of HEREFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WIGMORE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	45	41	86	39	45	84	1754	24
1710	33	34	67	38	25	63	1755	28
1720	43	43	86	31	34	65	1756	19
1730	46	43	89	53	48	101	1757	19
1740	65	46	111	30	25	55	1758	17
1750	54	53	107	29	29	58	1759	34
1760	53	44	97	37	38	75	1760	24
1770	64	46	110	37	52	89	1761	29
1780	66	61	127	38	45	83	1762	20
1781	58	61	119	34	37	71	1763	23
1782	60	52	112	46	39	85	1764	24
1783	50	67	117	30	40	70	1765	25
1784	63	59	122	39	50	89	1766	16
1785	67	57	124	41	48	89	1767	19
1786	62	49	111	37	47	84	1768	22
1787	68	55	123	36	35	71	1769	25
1788	66	58	124	47	35	82	1770	30
1789	67	58	125	42	30	72	1771	13
1790	59	56	115	24	24	48	1772	28
1791	59	61	120	22	35	57	1773	40
1792	69	54	123	35	35	70	1774	23
1793	62	45	107	36	29	65	1775	34
1794	55	62	117	30	29	59	1776	17
1795	56	58	114	58	41	99	1777	29
1796	36	62	98	26	27	53	1778	31
1797	55	64	119	44	45	89	1779	34
1798	49	60	109	37	35	72	1780	31
1799	60	71	131	47	23	70	1781	31
1800	63	51	114	41	30	71	1782	25
							1783	23
							1784	25
							1785	18
							1786	23
							1787	30
							1788	24
							1789	37
							1790	29
							1791	25
							1792	18
							1793	23
							1794	31
							1795	25
							1796	22
							1797	20
							1798	36
							1799	25
							1800	33

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aston, Aymstrey, Brampton-Bryan, Burrington, Byton, Downton, Elton, Kinsham, Knile, Leinthall-Starks, Leintwardine, Lingen, Titley, and of Wigmore.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Burrington, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive; and in 1750, 1770, 1782, and 1787;—of Elton, from 1700 to 1760;—of Kinsham, from 1700 to 1750;—of Leinthall-Starks, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Lingen, from 1700 to 1720, and in 1740 and 1750.

HUNDRED OF WOLPHY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	87	63	150	66	59	125	1754	54
1710	71	64	135	48	72	120	1755	47
1720	99	89	188	86	85	171	1756	44
1730	81	68	149	82	67	149	1757	32
1740	97	99	196	77	74	151	1758	48
1750	99	82	181	86	79	165	1759	65
1760	102	100	202	65	64	129	1760	46
1770	103	85	188	65	67	132	1761	72
1780	121	91	212	91	97	188	1762	48
1781	110	112	222	85	73	158	1763	50
1782	96	106	202	85	63	148	1764	48
1783	102	96	198	71	74	145	1765	49
1784	106	96	202	75	76	151	1766	61
1785	127	98	225	67	66	133	1767	45
1786	112	105	217	71	58	129	1768	44
1787	105	82	187	87	65	152	1769	60
1788	105	95	200	64	81	145	1770	40
1789	125	109	234	104	84	188	1771	59
1790	110	108	218	87	73	160	1772	52
1791	113	102	215	70	74	144	1773	64
1792	113	131	244	86	69	155	1774	65
1793	125	112	237	96	95	191	1775	81
1794	123	128	251	96	76	172	1776	80
1795	126	115	241	75	77	152	1777	67
1796	124	95	219	69	83	152	1778	52
1797	118	105	223	97	74	171	1779	69
1798	115	116	231	72	72	144	1780	56
1799	92	99	191	74	67	141	1781	67
1800	106	98	204	78	79	157	1782	46
							1783	52
							1784	58
							1785	65
							1786	54
							1787	64
							1788	58
							1789	59
							1790	73
							1791	63
							1792	73
							1793	76
							1794	85
							1795	62
							1796	46
							1797	52
							1798	71
							1799	56
							1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Brimfield, Croft, Docklow, Edwin-Ralph, Eye, Eyton, Hatfield, Hope, Humber, Laysters, Leominster, Lucton, Ludford, Orleton, Pudleston, Rochford, Sarnesfield, Stoke-Prior, and of Yarpole.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Humber, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Laysters, in 1700;—of Lucton, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Orleton, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Sarnesfield, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Lucton, defective from 1754 to 1761, inclusive;—and of Sarnesfield, in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of HEREFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WORMELOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	78	66	144	72	49	121	1754	24
1710	73	54	127	55	55	110	1755	34
1720	92	71	163	59	54	113	1756	29
1730	67	94	161	76	70	146	1757	39
1740	83	69	152	51	63	114	1758	44
1750	76	69	145	51	47	98	1759	53
1760	73	71	144	70	68	138	1760	46
1770	92	67	159	56	34	90	1761	40
1780	93	84	177	70	58	128	1762	47
1781	95	70	165	57	49	106	1763	44
1782	103	93	196	61	57	118	1764	39
1783	105	79	184	65	47	112	1765	38
1784	93	77	170	82	69	151	1766	40
1785	101	90	191	55	53	108	1767	45
1786	92	85	177	72	58	130	1768	34
1787	98	89	187	64	67	131	1769	41
1788	96	85	181	59	55	114	1770	35
1789	90	91	181	71	58	129	1771	54
1790	96	100	196	57	56	113	1772	49
1791	93	99	192	54	46	100	1773	41
1792	109	95	204	53	44	97	1774	33
1793	112	84	196	57	66	123	1775	36
1794	98	118	216	51	41	92	1776	46
1795	109	102	211	75	55	130	1777	55
1796	105	99	204	54	52	106	1778	55
1797	96	131	227	76	62	138	1779	45
1798	118	84	202	54	57	111	1780	43
1799	123	113	236	79	63	142	1781	35
1800	116	97	213	59	52	111	1782	36
							1783	33
							1784	32
							1785	54
							1786	43
							1787	35
							1788	50
							1789	63
							1790	52
							1791	41
							1792	47
							1793	51
							1794	50
							1795	38
							1796	38
							1797	39
							1798	44
							1799	46
							1800	43

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Acconbury, Ballingham, Birch-Little, Birch-Much, Bridstow, Dewchurch-Little, Dewchurch Much, Dewsall, Foy, Gancicio, Goodrich, Harewood, Hentland, Kilpeck, King's-Caple, Langarren, Lanrothal, Llandinabo, Llanwarne, Marstow, Michael-Church, Orcop, Pencoyd, Peterstowe, Sellack, Tretyre, Welchhewton, St. Weonard's, and of Whitechurch.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Acconbury, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Lanrothal, from 1700 to 1730;—of Marstow, in 1700;—and of St. Weonard's, in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of King's-Caple, - - defective from 1766 to 1777, inclusive.

CITY OF HEREFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	77	61	138	45	40	85	1754	35
1710	51	67	118	42	58	100	1755	46
1720	74	68	142	90	76	166	1756	34
1730	84	64	148	75	69	144	1757	38
1740	75	92	167	44	59	103	1758	55
1750	55	76	131	62	56	118	1759	52
1760	74	76	150	40	47	87	1760	45
1770	58	84	142	49	62	111	1761	50
1780	74	83	157	79	83	162	1762	60
1781	98	84	182	66	61	127	1763	46
1782	75	77	152	76	63	139	1764	58
1783	90	88	178	85	76	161	1765	59
1784	94	104	198	83	80	163	1766	49
1785	94	88	182	54	55	109	1767	47
1786	87	87	174	65	58	123	1768	57
1787	96	94	190	72	57	129	1769	54
1788	85	91	176	58	69	127	1770	43
1789	113	85	198	58	50	108	1771	47
1790	91	75	166	72	59	131	1772	50
1791	98	83	181	62	60	122	1773	33
1792	101	91	192	59	64	123	1774	52
1793	89	85	174	58	40	98	1775	57
1794	88	103	191	84	76	160	1776	55
1795	96	80	176	57	47	104	1777	42
1796	86	89	175	37	36	73	1778	56
1797	76	94	170	47	48	95	1779	51
1798	98	72	170	42	41	83	1780	63
1799	105	81	186	41	46	87	1781	53
1800	83	72	155	44	50	94	1782	52
							1783	60
							1784	48
							1785	63
							1786	57
							1787	50
							1788	47
							1789	30
							1790	60
							1791	47
							1792	63
							1793	50
							1794	74
							1795	52
							1796	51
							1797	41
							1798	61
							1799	76
							1800	45

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, St. John Baptist, St. Martin, St. Nicholas, St. Owen, and of St. Peter; all in the City of Hereford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Martin's, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of HEREFORD—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	756	718	1,474	591	552	1,143	1754	411
1710	652	604	1,256	594	582	1,176	1755	450
1720	816	805	1,621	703	603	1,306	1756	399
1730	736	733	1,469	849	703	1,552	1757	368
1740	849	808	1,657	611	578	1,189	1758	469
1750	920	872	1,792	615	577	1,192	1759	536
1760	893	870	1,763	625	592	1,217	1760	527
1770	920	868	1,788	633	649	1,282	1761	559
1780	1,077	986	2,063	791	767	1,558	1762	528
1781	1,079	976	2,055	667	600	1,267	1763	495
1782	998	979	1,977	673	627	1,300	1764	451
1783	999	876	1,875	677	614	1,291	1765	465
1784	1,022	982	2,004	786	772	1,558	1766	421
1785	1,095	1,069	2,164	771	784	1,555	1767	421
1786	1,067	1,008	2,075	680	673	1,353	1768	446
1787	1,086	953	2,039	714	684	1,398	1769	492
1788	1,084	1,028	2,112	719	737	1,456	1770	446
1789	1,195	1,109	2,304	731	669	1,400	1771	491
1790	1,129	1,117	2,246	700	703	1,403	1772	523
1791	1,190	1,071	2,261	646	633	1,279	1773	491
1792	1,217	1,131	2,348	679	675	1,354	1774	486
1793	1,193	1,061	2,254	770	718	1,488	1775	584
1794	1,149	1,122	2,271	769	664	1,433	1776	608
1795	1,135	1,063	2,198	810	697	1,507	1777	573
1796	1,085	1,097	2,182	742	680	1,422	1778	527
1797	1,117	1,156	2,273	729	707	1,436	1779	567
1798	1,147	1,052	2,199	635	661	1,296	1780	518
1799	1,129	1,152	2,281	717	675	1,392	1781	517
1800	1,162	1,038	2,200	675	624	1,299	1782	456
							1783	445
							1784	464
							1785	576
							1786	522
							1787	508
							1788	559
							1789	585
							1790	608
							1791	560
							1792	587
							1793	548
							1794	557
							1795	452
							1796	471
							1797	446
							1798	535
							1799	538
							1800	444

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Two Hundred and Six Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Hereford.

It is supposed that Fifty-one Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of HERTFORD.

HUNDRED OF BRAUGHIN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	124	158	282	147	143	290	1754	48
1710	108	115	223	124	102	226	1755	76
1720	153	137	290	97	107	204	1756	94
1730	129	120	249	193	153	346	1757	61
1740	132	118	250	139	123	262	1758	71
1750	153	129	282	135	121	256	1759	70
1760	132	120	252	147	165	312	1760	78
1770	182	163	345	143	115	258	1761	85
1780	189	195	384	183	156	339	1762	79
1781	200	166	366	128	154	282	1763	89
1782	169	166	335	165	154	319	1764	80
1783	189	164	353	174	158	332	1765	76
1784	149	137	286	159	123	282	1766	73
1785	193	198	391	150	130	280	1767	69
1786	144	176	320	177	170	347	1768	86
1787	222	168	390	155	140	295	1769	83
1788	172	185	357	129	112	241	1770	101
1789	201	151	352	142	119	261	1771	80
1790	192	191	383	121	93	214	1772	76
1791	186	177	363	142	120	262	1773	82
1792	191	173	364	134	123	257	1774	56
1793	204	186	390	145	140	285	1775	88
1794	168	175	343	147	120	267	1776	73
1795	176	171	347	132	147	279	1777	91
1796	220	174	394	115	118	233	1778	96
1797	209	215	424	117	130	247	1779	98
1798	222	181	403	136	123	259	1780	88
1799	192	189	381	108	121	229	1781	88
1800	192	197	389	128	133	261	1782	74
							1783	80
							1784	78
							1785	93
							1786	74
							1787	102
							1788	78
							1789	80
							1790	82
							1791	92
							1792	97
							1793	74
							1794	78
							1795	74
							1796	71
							1797	76
							1798	93
							1799	62
							1800	67

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Braughin, Eastwick, Gilstone, Hunsdon, Sawbridgeworth, Standon, Stortford-Bishop, Thorley, Thundridge, Ware, Westmill, and of Wydford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Hunsdon, defective in 1730;—of Sawbridgeworth, in 1720;—of Standon, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Thundridge, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Braughin, defective in 1700;—and of Hunsdon, in 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Braughin, - - - - defective in 1770, 1785, and 1791.

REGISTER of Marriages of Sawbridgeworth, - - defective from 1754 to 1775, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF BROADWATER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	152	117	269	92	91	183	1754	44
1710	105	98	203	101	108	209	1755	67
1720	110	121	231	108	91	199	1756	61
1730	124	128	252	153	134	287	1757	70
1740	165	137	302	130	129	259	1758	79
1750	141	169	310	114	125	239	1759	80
1760	159	144	303	157	123	280	1760	75
1770	176	127	303	142	148	290	1761	77
1780	154	175	329	162	133	295	1762	71
1781	166	156	322	125	128	253	1763	95
1782	161	158	319	153	124	277	1764	64
1783	177	175	352	135	152	287	1765	84
1784	160	165	325	131	115	246	1766	83
1785	171	162	333	125	103	228	1767	63
1786	191	177	368	135	156	291	1768	87
1787	146	166	312	153	143	296	1769	90
1788	187	178	365	139	136	275	1770	78
1789	167	175	342	121	125	246	1771	90
1790	170	169	339	104	112	216	1772	84
1791	192	182	374	112	100	212	1773	73
1792	179	179	358	134	127	261	1774	67
1793	212	172	384	135	112	247	1775	70
1794	174	158	332	123	99	222	1776	71
1795	168	163	331	141	150	291	1777	67
1796	176	171	347	94	126	220	1778	80
1797	172	179	351	122	112	234	1779	80
1798	170	185	355	130	111	241	1780	71
1799	177	176	353	117	132	249	1781	89
1800	165	179	344	115	105	220	1782	77
							1783	86
							1784	68
							1785	79
							1786	67
							1787	63
							1788	83
							1789	71
							1790	84
							1791	83
							1792	83
							1793	65
							1794	90
							1795	68
							1796	69
							1797	77
							1798	82
							1799	69
							1800	66

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aston, Ayott St. Laurence, Ayott St. Peter, Baldock, Bennington, Datchworth, Digswell, Graveley, Hatfield, Knebworth, Letchworth, Sacombe, Stevenage, Totteridge, Walkern, Walton, Welwyn, Weston, Wymondly-Great, and of Wymondly-Little.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Sacombe, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—and of Totteridge, in 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Welwyn, defective in 1750;—and of Wymondly-Great, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of HERTFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF DACORUM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	105	130	235	122	109	231	1754	64
1710	130	136	266	136	137	273	1755	92
1720	175	135	310	141	148	289	1756	76
1730	162	140	302	207	196	403	1757	103
1740	152	139	291	181	173	354	1758	105
1750	183	168	351	181	192	373	1759	94
1760	210	197	407	204	193	397	1760	124
1770	256	236	492	197	197	394	1761	88
1780	251	219	470	231	194	425	1762	97
1781	227	264	491	260	234	494	1763	116
1782	250	219	469	222	199	421	1764	128
1783	242	213	455	211	195	406	1765	117
1784	211	190	401	205	213	418	1766	115
1785	231	223	454	161	184	345	1767	125
1786	209	234	443	198	174	372	1768	99
1787	237	212	449	150	180	330	1769	125
1788	238	220	458	185	178	363	1770	117
1789	216	231	447	163	172	335	1771	114
1790	221	224	445	175	171	346	1772	109
1791	236	214	450	154	174	328	1773	127
1792	258	252	510	189	174	363	1774	113
1793	222	213	435	229	245	474	1775	103
1794	227	258	485	209	204	413	1776	112
1795	252	234	486	206	216	422	1777	104
1796	242	255	497	156	139	295	1778	129
1797	256	248	504	187	193	380	1779	119
1798	240	255	495	187	177	364	1780	116
1799	283	269	552	202	159	361	1781	107
1800	236	221	457	184	218	402	1782	103
							1783	98
							1784	116
							1785	114
							1786	119
							1787	108
							1788	131
							1789	109
							1790	107
							1791	146
							1792	149
							1793	116
							1794	111
							1795	107
							1796	144
							1797	132
							1798	155
							1799	130
							1800	112

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aldbury, Berkampstead-Great, Bovingden, Bushey, Flamstead, Flaunden, Gadderden-Great, Harpenden, Hemel-Hempstead, Kensworth, King's-Langley, North-Mims, North-Church, Puttenham, Shenley, Tring, Wheathamstead, and of Wigginton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Flaunden, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Godderden-Great, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Puttenham, in 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of
Bushey, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Wigginton, in 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Flaunden, defective from 1754 to 1764, inclusive;—and of Tring, in 1761 and 1762.

HUNDRED OF EDWINTREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	63	78	141	56	65	121	1754	34
1710	72	70	142	63	48	111	1755	44
1720	85	74	159	56	56	112	1756	41
1730	81	69	150	88	54	142	1757	43
1740	85	75	160	65	77	142	1758	42
1750	96	98	194	91	69	160	1759	46
1760	96	97	193	68	71	139	1760	35
1770	107	85	192	74	68	142	1761	46
1780	95	90	185	86	87	173	1762	44
1781	102	102	204	74	73	147	1763	48
1782	78	85	163	97	84	181	1764	53
1783	89	82	171	97	82	179	1765	41
1784	92	74	166	77	78	155	1766	39
1785	89	88	177	52	67	119	1767	59
1786	91	88	179	58	58	116	1768	31
1787	95	90	185	45	53	98	1769	54
1788	95	98	193	58	75	133	1770	48
1789	90	91	181	65	70	135	1771	37
1790	90	89	179	54	62	116	1772	49
1791	93	97	190	53	73	126	1773	41
1792	109	92	201	65	45	110	1774	57
1793	94	99	193	52	78	130	1775	40
1794	96	89	185	58	72	130	1776	40
1795	95	93	188	57	66	123	1777	46
1796	99	72	171	53	60	113	1778	41
1797	102	85	187	59	65	124	1779	52
1798	89	95	184	55	58	113	1780	49
1799	110	109	219	48	61	109	1781	45
1800	99	83	182	55	50	105	1782	33
							1783	43
							1784	41
							1785	43
							1786	34
							1787	53
							1788	47
							1789	45
							1790	36
							1791	52
							1792	40
							1793	44
							1794	41
							1795	33
							1796	38
							1797	51
							1798	54
							1799	54
							1800	46

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Albury, Anstye, Aspeden, Barkway, Barley, Buckland, Hadham-Great, Hadham-Little, Hormead-Great, Hormead-Little, Layston, Meesdon, Throcking, and of Widdiall.

REGISTER of Burials of
Barley, - - - - defective in 1700 and 1740, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of HERTFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HERTFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	99	100	199	88	97	185	1754	25
1710	101	80	181	124	127	251	1755	39
1720	95	103	198	106	113	219	1756	52
1730	66	72	138	130	152	282	1757	45
1740	92	80	172	60	67	127	1758	40
1750	104	109	213	106	75	181	1759	47
1760	96	86	182	101	96	197	1760	53
1770	99	110	209	97	123	220	1761	48
1780	117	113	230	104	104	208	1762	57
1781	120	122	242	107	116	223	1763	49
1782	129	125	254	126	85	211	1764	52
1783	131	105	236	138	108	246	1765	66
1784	123	92	215	100	93	193	1766	59
1785	129	121	250	94	116	210	1767	53
1786	122	123	245	97	80	177	1768	53
1787	138	126	264	132	89	221	1769	60
1788	129	131	260	77	83	160	1770	68
1789	136	120	256	95	106	201	1771	62
1790	127	132	259	105	101	206	1772	38
1791	127	146	273	95	79	174	1773	66
1792	136	151	287	104	77	181	1774	57
1793	147	108	255	129	107	236	1775	47
1794	128	140	268	92	97	189	1776	37
1795	130	125	255	97	86	183	1777	52
1796	138	135	273	72	79	151	1778	41
1797	128	117	245	96	84	180	1779	74
1798	153	129	262	85	91	176	1780	70
1799	127	133	260	75	86	161	1781	38
1800	121	95	216	98	84	182	1782	38
							1783	46
							1784	46
							1785	49
							1786	48
							1787	65
							1788	45
							1789	72
							1790	62
							1791	58
							1792	52
							1793	43
							1794	57
							1795	37
							1796	46
							1797	41
							1798	44
							1799	40
							1800	45

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Amwell-Great, Bayford, Benges, Berkampstead, Broxbourn, Chesthunt St. Mary, Essendon, Hertingfordbury, Tewin, and of Wormley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Berkampstead, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Chesthunt St. Mary, in 1740;—and of Tewin, from 1750 to 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of Amwell-Great, defective in 1754;—and of Berkampstead, in 1754 and 1755.

HUNDRED OF HITCHIN AND PERTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	61	82	143	59	53	112	1754	34
1710	62	59	121	42	59	101	1755	54
1720	57	70	127	60	69	129	1756	42
1730	67	50	117	125	108	233	1757	36
1740	79	64	143	85	65	150	1758	35
1750	88	88	176	61	76	137	1759	51
1760	76	79	155	55	56	111	1760	39
1770	84	91	175	64	63	127	1761	54
1780	83	72	155	104	58	162	1762	50
1781	99	75	174	86	66	152	1763	47
1782	91	77	168	65	64	129	1764	59
1783	59	74	133	63	56	119	1765	60
1784	64	67	131	74	75	149	1766	50
1785	76	75	151	53	62	115	1767	40
1786	80	62	142	59	59	118	1768	43
1787	73	68	141	49	56	105	1769	56
1788	71	84	155	62	66	128	1770	63
1789	84	75	159	53	56	109	1771	40
1790	78	87	165	60	52	112	1772	49
1791	87	93	180	55	68	123	1773	63
1792	87	107	194	63	61	124	1774	43
1793	69	95	164	75	78	153	1775	51
1794	97	94	191	48	61	109	1776	46
1795	78	81	159	51	67	118	1777	48
1796	80	70	150	52	42	94	1778	55
1797	76	103	179	55	52	107	1779	46
1798	111	99	210	55	54	109	1780	58
1799	91	107	198	56	69	125	1781	57
1800	93	93	186	61	59	120	1782	52
							1783	46
							1784	32
							1785	35
							1786	45
							1787	54
							1788	43
							1789	55
							1790	39
							1791	45
							1792	49
							1793	33
							1794	41
							1795	36
							1796	55
							1797	63
							1798	44
							1799	45
							1800	43

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Hitchin, Ickleford, Ippolits, King's-Walden, Kimpton, Lilley, Offley, and of Perton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ippolits, defective in 1700;—and of Lilley, in 1700 and 1710.

OBSERVATION.

The Curate of Hitchin observes, "that the Small Pox prevailed in 1730, which accounts for the great Increase of Burials in the Register of that Year."

The Curate of Kimpton observes, "that the Population of that Parish has increased within these last Ten Years, the Women having very much improved themselves in the Art of platting Straw Bonnets." He adds, "that, in his opinion, but for this, the Annihilation of small Farms would in all Probability have produced Effects too visibly baneful to be denied."

Digitized by Google

County of HERTFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF ODSEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	62	73	135	56	72	128	1754	20
1710	71	48	119	66	64	130	1755	38
1720	73	64	137	71	72	143	1756	44
1730	64	76	140	82	97	179	1757	39
1740	82	88	170	76	57	133	1758	36
1750	76	85	161	96	107	203	1759	30
1760	90	86	176	51	63	114	1760	45
1770	85	96	181	55	44	99	1761	44
1780	107	93	200	75	68	143	1762	39
1781	101	93	194	65	50	115	1763	37
1782	78	76	154	80	68	148	1764	38
1783	104	90	194	62	77	139	1765	38
1784	76	73	149	58	72	130	1766	42
1785	117	87	204	64	59	123	1767	35
1786	84	95	179	56	49	105	1768	47
1787	98	82	180	59	55	114	1769	46
1788	83	115	198	57	57	114	1770	33
1789	100	79	179	56	50	106	1771	54
1790	82	84	166	55	54	109	1772	41
1791	103	100	203	57	65	122	1773	43
1792	90	87	177	52	55	107	1774	35
1793	83	87	170	66	61	127	1775	38
1794	65	68	133	43	56	99	1776	42
1795	70	61	131	79	61	140	1777	37
1796	82	69	151	44	51	95	1778	38
1797	77	70	147	61	66	127	1779	41
1798	88	70	158	54	45	99	1780	49
1799	88	62	150	51	52	103	1781	31
1800	70	87	157	61	42	103	1782	38
							1783	33
							1784	29
							1785	51
							1786	42
							1787	40
							1788	29
							1789	37
							1790	46
							1791	33
							1792	39
							1793	31
							1794	41
							1795	27
							1796	45
							1797	40
							1798	49
							1799	27
							1800	44

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ashwell, Bygrave, Caldecott, Clothall, Cottered, Hinxworth, Ketshall, Radwell, Reed, Royston, Rushden, Sandon, Therfield, Wallington, and of Yardley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Caldecott, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Clothall, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Hinxworth, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Rushden, - - - defective from 1754 to 1791, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF CASHIO.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	195	127	322	122	163	285	1754	40
1710	166	175	341	174	146	320	1755	74
1720	180	204	384	205	128	333	1756	72
1730	172	192	364	200	173	373	1757	78
1740	183	157	340	232	209	441	1758	83
1750	164	209	373	211	174	385	1759	97
1760	198	178	376	157	164	321	1760	92
1770	263	198	461	211	197	408	1761	91
1780	203	220	423	200	200	400	1762	87
1781	215	205	420	194	201	395	1763	99
1782	209	195	404	172	135	307	1764	96
1783	197	175	372	171	156	327	1765	110
1784	206	180	386	158	133	291	1766	91
1785	194	195	389	189	175	364	1767	85
1786	196	188	384	196	196	392	1768	94
1787	187	177	364	148	159	307	1769	120
1788	188	204	392	146	124	270	1770	109
1789	192	177	369	121	135	256	1771	89
1790	222	215	437	159	120	279	1772	95
1791	210	208	418	155	153	308	1773	100
1792	211	225	436	159	162	321	1774	99
1793	202	211	413	183	173	356	1775	96
1794	195	220	415	173	158	331	1776	116
1795	195	216	411	175	189	364	1777	91
1796	213	197	410	149	133	282	1778	105
1797	118	131	249	158	146	304	1779	109
1798	229	209	438	143	140	283	1780	92
1799	206	216	422	158	151	309	1781	78
1800	201	219	420	192	193	385	1782	83
							1783	79
							1784	84
							1785	65
							1786	85
							1787	112
							1788	100
							1789	71
							1790	87
							1791	93
							1792	94
							1793	81
							1794	106
							1795	82
							1796	89
							1797	103
							1798	112
							1799	86
							1800	82

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Abbots-Langley, Aldenham, Bramfield, Hexton, Newnham, Norton, St. Paul's-Walden, Redbourne, Rickmansworth, Ridge, Sandridge, Sarratt, Sheephall, St. Stephen's, and of Watford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bramfield, defective in 1740, 1750, and 1760;—of Ridge, in 1700;—of Sandridge, from 1740 to 1750;—of Sarratt, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of St. Stephen, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of

Bramfield, defective in 1730;—of Redbourne, in 1710 and 1750;—and of St. Stephen, in 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Redbourne, defective in 1754;—and of Ridge, from 1754 to 1761, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of HERTFORD—*continued.*

TOWN OF HERTFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	44	28	72	57	14	71	1754	8
1710	48	34	82	29	30	59	1755	10
1720	39	43	82	44	37	81	1756	27
1730	39	27	66	19	25	44	1757	20
1740	37	45	82	50	34	84	1758	19
1750	20	37	57	77	63	140	1759	14
1760	29	35	64	38	23	61	1760	27
1770	35	28	63	45	36	81	1761	27
1780	44	31	75	42	28	70	1762	33
1781	54	42	96	40	48	88	1763	34
1782	37	41	78	32	29	61	1764	24
1783	46	49	95	62	43	105	1765	21
1784	57	46	103	39	46	85	1766	28
1785	59	51	110	40	42	82	1767	23
1786	46	50	96	34	30	64	1768	19
1787	52	54	106	46	44	90	1769	24
1788	53	44	97	41	30	71	1770	24
1789	57	54	111	26	27	53	1771	26
1790	64	51	115	30	26	56	1772	33
1791	39	31	70	44	39	83	1773	28
1792	44	46	90	49	56	105	1774	17
1793	56	46	102	47	52	99	1775	23
1794	57	48	105	37	43	80	1776	16
1795	48	58	106	42	43	85	1777	27
1796	44	42	86	48	37	85	1778	23
1797	40	42	82	48	33	81	1779	24
1798	53	47	100	51	37	88	1780	40
1799	38	55	93	49	38	87	1781	21
1800	59	35	94	44	43	87	1782	36
							1783	28
							1784	23
							1785	27
							1786	27
							1787	23
							1788	20
							1789	19
							1790	24
							1791	24
							1792	20
							1793	20
							1794	21
							1795	23
							1796	28
							1797	25
							1798	20
							1799	37
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All Saints-cum-St. John, and of St. Andrew; both in the Town of Hertford.

TOWN OF ST. ALBANS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	29	29	58	33	32	65	1754	21
1710	28	27	55	27	28	55	1755	22
1720	28	34	62	36	29	65	1756	22
1730	31	24	55	31	23	54	1757	19
1740	31	33	64	35	33	68	1758	19
1750	30	32	62	37	34	71	1759	18
1760	23	25	48	55	38	93	1760	32
1770	32	31	63	36	41	77	1761	25
1780	38	49	87	61	44	105	1762	33
1781	43	44	87	67	55	122	1763	23
1782	28	39	67	45	34	79	1764	31
1783	40	44	84	38	27	65	1765	27
1784	46	37	83	59	29	88	1766	30
1785	47	36	83	38	33	71	1767	18
1786	49	34	83	50	41	91	1768	12
1787	41	40	81	38	40	78	1769	11
1788	43	56	99	52	33	85	1770	22
1789	55	35	90	28	32	60	1771	30
1790	39	60	99	30	32	62	1772	18
1791	30	53	83	36	26	62	1773	24
1792	49	47	96	34	39	73	1774	23
1793	36	42	78	42	38	80	1775	18
1794	33	38	71	43	44	87	1776	18
1795	29	33	62	52	42	94	1777	17
1796	34	34	68	15	29	44	1778	28
1797	36	37	73	30	28	58	1779	27
1798	54	48	102	32	32	64	1780	23
1799	43	37	80	23	32	55	1781	25
1800	34	46	80	42	40	82	1782	26
							1783	16
							1784	16
							1785	19
							1786	26
							1787	28
							1788	22
							1789	13
							1790	30
							1791	24
							1792	18
							1793	14
							1794	27
							1795	19
							1796	17
							1797	19
							1798	21
							1799	24
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abbey-Church, and of St. Michael; both in the Town of St. Albans.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Abbey-Church, - - defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of HERTFORD—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	891	918	1,809	820	828	1,648	1754	338
1710	900	848	1,748	880	847	1,720	1755	516
1720	992	1,015	2,007	914	839	1,753	1756	531
1730	947	913	1,860	1,233	1,112	2,345	1757	514
1740	1,042	932	1,974	1,049	970	2,019	1758	529
1750	1,075	1,145	2,220	1,107	1,131	2,238	1759	547
1760	1,104	1,044	2,148	1,032	987	2,019	1760	600
1770	1,321	1,169	2,490	1,118	1,052	2,170	1761	585
1780	1,281	1,284	2,565	1,275	1,091	2,366	1762	590
1781	1,327	1,269	2,596	1,106	1,125	2,231	1763	637
1782	1,230	1,181	2,411	1,157	976	2,133	1764	625
1783	1,174	1,171	2,345	1,151	1,054	2,205	1765	640
1784	1,184	1,055	2,239	1,060	971	2,031	1766	610
1785	1,306	1,236	2,542	966	971	1,937	1767	550
1786	1,212	1,227	2,439	1,060	1,013	2,073	1768	571
1787	1,289	1,183	2,472	975	959	1,934	1769	669
1788	1,259	1,315	2,574	946	894	1,840	1770	663
1789	1,298	1,188	2,486	870	892	1,762	1771	631
1790	1,285	1,302	2,587	893	823	1,716	1772	592
1791	1,303	1,301	2,604	903	897	1,800	1773	647
1792	1,354	1,359	2,713	983	919	1,902	1774	547
1793	1,325	1,259	2,584	1,103	1,084	2,187	1775	574
1794	1,240	1,288	2,528	973	954	1,927	1776	571
1795	1,341	1,235	2,576	1,032	1,067	2,099	1777	580
1796	1,328	1,219	2,547	798	814	1,612	1778	636
1797	1,214	1,227	2,441	933	909	1,842	1779	670
1798	1,389	1,318	2,707	928	868	1,796	1780	656
1799	1,355	1,353	2,708	887	901	1,788	1781	579
1800	1,270	1,255	2,525	980	967	1,947	1782	560
							1783	555
							1784	533
							1785	575
							1786	567
							1787	648
							1788	598
							1789	572
							1790	597
							1791	650
							1792	641
							1793	521
							1794	613
							1795	506
							1796	602
							1797	627
							1798	674
							1799	574
							1800	553

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Sixteen Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Hertford.

It is supposed that Seventeen Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of HUNTINGDON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HURSTINGSTONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	151	147	298	101	115	216	1754	98
1710	138	119	257	142	169	311	1755	97
1720	96	132	228	206	201	407	1756	92
1730	140	143	283	197	215	412	1757	78
1740	150	118	268	136	140	276	1758	84
1750	126	127	253	143	155	298	1759	88
1760	162	148	310	127	126	253	1760	107
1770	158	165	323	133	155	288	1761	86
1780	153	157	310	249	275	524	1762	101
1781	110	142	252	279	263	542	1763	89
1782	132	113	245	219	231	450	1764	118
1783	134	137	271	221	195	416	1765	87
1784	139	133	272	177	169	346	1766	99
1785	163	158	321	129	123	252	1767	89
1786	169	138	307	188	175	363	1768	93
1787	144	164	308	114	134	248	1769	96
1788	177	150	327	125	131	256	1770	102
1789	172	155	327	111	113	224	1771	104
1790	181	143	324	117	133	250	1772	69
1791	155	153	308	124	124	248	1773	90
1792	157	157	314	118	124	242	1774	91
1793	161	155	316	154	161	315	1775	80
1794	144	149	293	92	112	204	1776	101
1795	133	138	271	122	122	244	1777	100
1796	161	149	310	90	109	199	1778	101
1797	170	168	338	151	123	274	1779	97
1798	188	138	326	127	104	231	1780	74
1799	165	168	333	116	102	218	1781	83
1800	159	139	298	122	99	221	1782	103
							1783	104
							1784	128
							1785	108
							1786	139
							1787	119
							1788	103
							1789	105
							1790	104
							1791	81
							1792	112
							1793	113
							1794	122
							1795	101
							1796	114
							1797	88
							1798	119
							1799	114
							1800	88

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bluntisham-and-Earith, Broughton, Bury, Colne, Hartford, Holywell-cum-Needingworth, Houghton, Hurst Old, Hurst-Wood, St Ives, Pidley-cum-Fenton, Ramsey, Raveley-Parva, Ripton Abbots, Ripton-Regis, Somersham, Stukeley-Great, Stukele-Little, Upwood-cum-Raveley-Magna, Warboys, Wilton, and of Witton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bluntisham-and-Earith, defective in 1700;—and of Houghton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

HUNDRED OF LEIGHTON-STONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	88	93	181	46	60	106	1754	46
1710	87	83	170	78	79	157	1755	47
1720	67	88	155	91	131	222	1756	69
1730	93	75	168	122	101	223	1757	55
1740	96	82	178	77	77	154	1758	51
1750	86	101	187	78	90	168	1759	51
1760	99	84	183	87	84	171	1760	57
1770	105	82	187	86	101	187	1761	57
1780	101	88	189	141	120	261	1762	53
1781	91	104	195	161	162	323	1763	79
1782	90	86	176	139	142	281	1764	60
1783	85	92	177	121	162	283	1765	52
1784	67	89	156	132	134	266	1766	50
1785	113	104	217	101	74	175	1767	54
1786	116	91	207	79	73	152	1768	63
1787	130	84	214	78	70	148	1769	58
1788	93	121	214	90	77	167	1770	75
1789	88	111	199	86	85	171	1771	69
1790	115	133	248	90	94	184	1772	53
1791	113	113	226	62	78	140	1773	55
1792	114	123	237	83	86	169	1774	57
1793	149	86	235	77	92	169	1775	62
1794	112	122	234	91	69	160	1776	64
1795	95	94	189	88	81	169	1777	74
1796	113	95	208	79	80	159	1778	68
1797	118	120	238	82	111	193	1779	66
1798	116	117	233	84	81	165	1780	45
1799	112	99	211	77	66	143	1781	52
1800	95	117	212	67	82	149	1782	45
							1783	70
							1784	76
							1785	90
							1786	90
							1787	60
							1788	48
							1789	65
							1790	63
							1791	56
							1792	71
							1793	42
							1794	60
							1795	36
							1796	59
							1797	66
							1798	63
							1799	62
							1800	58

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alconbury, Buhham, Brampton, Brington, Buckworth, Pythorn, Catworth-Great, Covington, Easton, Ellington, Gidding-Great, Gidding-Little, Gidding-Steeple, Graffham, Hamerton, Keyston, Kimbolton, Leighton, Molesworth, Spaldwick, Stow, Swineshead, Thurning, Upton-and-Coppingforth, Weston-Old, Winwick, and of Woolley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Alconbury, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Brington, in 1760 and 1770;—of Hamerton, from 1700 to 1750;—of Upton-and-Coppingforth, from 1700 to 1783;—and of Weston-Old, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Alconbury, - - - - - - defective in 1750 and 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of HUNTINGDON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF NORMANCROSS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	139	110	249	66	61	127	1754	44
1710	92	105	197	73	71	144	1755	62
1720	85	99	184	144	147	291	1756	65
1730	112	82	194	114	114	228	1757	43
1740	86	116	202	80	85	165	1758	59
1750	126	119	245	93	88	181	1759	62
1760	125	115	240	83	100	183	1760	42
1770	105	78	183	104	99	203	1761	64
1780	93	87	180	77	104	181	1762	48
1781	87	77	164	156	155	311	1763	58
1782	99	74	173	149	133	282	1764	60
1783	101	92	193	128	119	247	1765	55
1784	86	87	173	136	148	244	1766	52
1785	120	106	226	89	87	176	1767	49
1786	124	95	219	78	81	159	1768	56
1787	130	119	249	67	63	130	1769	61
1788	136	118	254	85	100	185	1770	68
1789	123	112	235	76	71	147	1771	54
1790	112	107	219	77	70	147	1772	63
1791	126	107	233	79	63	142	1773	50
1792	131	123	254	69	74	143	1774	55
1793	111	126	237	67	71	138	1775	56
1794	111	107	218	87	77	164	1776	49
1795	106	103	209	80	72	152	1777	54
1796	100	101	201	64	56	120	1778	51
1797	127	127	254	109	112	221	1779	63
1798	151	124	275	106	80	186	1780	55
1799	138	135	273	86	75	161	1781	48
1800	110	128	238	89	74	163	1782	59
							1783	69
							1784	65
							1785	68
							1786	62
							1787	65
							1788	57
							1789	43
							1790	57
							1791	58
							1792	71
							1793	37
							1794	53
							1795	48
							1796	53
							1797	117
							1798	89
							1799	61
							1800	68

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alwalton, Caldecote, Chesterton, Connington, Denton, Elton, Farcet, Fletton, Folkesworth, Glatton, Haddon, Holme, Morborn, Overton-Longville, Overton-Waterville, Sawtry-All-Saints, Sawtry St. Andrew, Stanground, Stibington, Stilton, Watersewton, Woodstone, Woodwalton, and of Yaxley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Folkesworth, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Morborn, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Stibington, in 1700;—and of Woodwalton, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Morborn, - - - defective from 1754 to 1782, inclusive.

OBSERVATION.

The Establishment of Barracks in the Parishes of Stilton and Yaxley has increased the Population since the Year 1793.

Digitized by Google

County of HUNTINGDON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TOSELAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	138	115	253	137	139	276	1754	49
1710	108	90	198	124	111	235	1755	84
1720	122	114	236	141	142	283	1756	97
1730	153	113	266	169	149	318	1757	78
1740	127	110	237	130	127	257	1758	66
1750	106	126	232	112	99	211	1759	87
1760	130	134	264	139	132	271	1760	89
1770	121	117	238	118	140	258	1761	78
1780	141	130	271	159	138	297	1762	90
1781	130	156	286	161	190	351	1763	79
1782	129	123	252	162	154	316	1764	87
1783	124	125	249	164	171	335	1765	83
1784	138	103	241	133	156	289	1766	76
1785	146	138	284	106	116	222	1767	63
1786	140	153	293	123	122	245	1768	77
1787	144	127	271	119	108	227	1769	73
1788	139	148	287	112	107	219	1770	110
1789	155	152	307	117	117	234	1771	79
1790	184	150	334	116	131	247	1772	83
1791	152	124	276	109	109	218	1773	77
1792	158	170	328	115	84	199	1774	77
1793	117	139	256	125	118	243	1775	66
1794	144	130	274	105	119	224	1776	91
1795	153	135	288	102	107	209	1777	79
1796	143	143	286	94	81	175	1778	88
1797	147	151	298	122	114	236	1779	85
1798	158	160	318	89	94	183	1780	93
1799	165	139	308	105	103	208	1781	98
1800	137	140	277	92	110	202	1782	76
							1783	68
							1784	75
							1785	99
							1786	79
							1787	68
							1788	94
							1789	73
							1790	84
							1791	83
							1792	78
							1793	86
							1794	88
							1795	86
							1796	91
							1797	91
							1798	101
							1799	98
							1800	84

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abbotesley, Buckden, Diddington, Everton-cum-Tetworth, Fynesbury, Fenstanton, Godmanchester, Gransden-Great, Heal-Weston, Hemingford-Abbots, Hemingford-Grey, Hilton, St. Neotes, Offord-Cluny, Offord-Darcy, Paxton-Little, Southo, Staughton,-Great, Toteland, Waresley, and and of Yelling.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Abbotesley, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Heal-Weston, from 1787 to 1789;—of Hemingford-Abbots, from 1770 to 1792;—and of Hilton, in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Hemingford-Abbots, defective from 1783 to 1793, inclusive;—and of Hemingford-Grey, from 1783 to 1793.

TOWN OF HUNTINGDON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	30	20	50	21	12	33	1754	11
1710	9	16	25	13	15	28	1755	20
1720	14	24	38	27	29	56	1756	4
1730	14	17	31	14	18	32	1757	12
1740	13	16	29	52	36	88	1758	6
1750	24	23	47	11	14	25	1759	10
1760	17	10	27	26	14	40	1760	20
1770	25	20	45	36	18	54	1761	22
1780	25	29	54	41	42	83	1762	22
1781	18	39	57	47	29	76	1763	13
1782	22	25	47	24	21	45	1764	15
1783	18	29	47	32	37	69	1765	16
1784	27	25	52	22	28	50	1766	12
1785	32	23	55	28	27	55	1767	6
1786	31	32	63	25	21	46	1768	17
1787	32	30	62	22	17	39	1769	14
1788	25	26	51	31	21	52	1770	20
1789	37	24	61	26	18	44	1771	19
1790	29	31	60	22	26	48	1772	7
1791	34	33	67	22	28	50	1773	12
1792	25	25	50	19	22	41	1774	15
1793	30	23	53	37	31	68	1775	8
1794	29	31	60	14	22	36	1776	29
1795	34	29	63	39	20	59	1777	22
1796	34	25	59	19	10	29	1778	13
1797	34	32	66	41	28	69	1779	18
1798	33	40	73	22	28	50	1780	16
1799	40	26	66	33	29	62	1781	23
1800	35	23	58	32	34	66	1782	16
							1783	20
							1784	18
							1785	19
							1786	23
							1787	24
							1788	16
							1789	16
							1790	29
							1791	23
							1792	21
							1793	18
							1794	29
							1795	23
							1796	26
							1797	29
							1798	23
							1799	27
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints-and-St. John, and of St. Mary-and-St. Benedict, both in the Town of Huntingdon.

Digitized by Google

County of HUNTINGDON—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	546	485	1,031	371	387	758	1754	248
1710	434	413	847	430	445	875	1755	310
1720	384	457	841	609	650	1,259	1756	327
1730	512	430	942	616	597	1,213	1757	266
1740	472	442	914	475	465	940	1758	266
1750	468	496	964	437	446	883	1759	298
1760	533	491	1,024	462	456	918	1760	315
1770	514	462	976	477	513	990	1761	307
1780	513	491	1,004	667	679	1,346	1762	314
1781	446	518	964	804	799	1,603	1763	318
1782	472	421	893	693	681	1,374	1764	340
1783	462	475	937	666	684	1,350	1765	293
1784	457	437	894	600	635	1,235	1766	289
1785	574	529	1,103	453	427	880	1767	261
1786	580	509	1,089	493	472	965	1768	306
1787	580	524	1,104	400	392	792	1769	302
1788	570	563	1,133	443	435	878	1770	375
1789	575	554	1,129	416	404	820	1771	325
1790	621	564	1,185	422	454	876	1772	275
1791	580	530	1,110	396	402	798	1773	284
1792	585	598	1,183	404	390	794	1774	295
1793	568	529	1,097	460	473	933	1775	272
1794	540	539	1,079	389	399	788	1776	334
1795	521	499	1,020	431	402	833	1777	329
1796	551	523	1,074	346	336	682	1778	321
1797	596	598	1,194	505	488	993	1779	329
1798	646	579	1,225	428	387	815	1780	283
1799	624	567	1,191	417	375	792	1781	304
1800	536	547	1,083	402	399	801	1782	299
							1783	331
							1784	362
							1785	384
							1786	393
							1787	336
							1788	318
							1789	302
							1790	337
							1791	301
							1792	353
							1793	296
							1794	352
							1795	293
							1796	343
							1797	391
							1798	395
							1799	362
							1800	321

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ninety-six Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Huntingdon.

It is believed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT.

LATHE OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	370	327	697	245	244	489	1754	172
1710	328	308	636	287	279	566	1755	178
1720	298	292	590	365	351	716	1756	181
1730	348	328	676	307	310	617	1757	171
1740	365	378	743	312	309	621	1758	224
1750	370	359	729	334	303	637	1759	162
1760	360	388	748	291	279	570	1760	229
1770	553	434	987	354	403	757	1761	228
1780	479	457	936	427	394	821	1762	230
1781	507	416	923	412	437	849	1763	251
1782	478	419	897	405	378	783	1764	270
1783	479	480	959	437	415	852	1765	232
1784	469	466	935	476	401	877	1766	213
1785	550	486	1,036	368	353	721	1767	202
1786	547	469	1,016	363	343	706	1768	212
1787	517	505	1,022	486	383	869	1769	251
1788	521	512	1,033	414	478	892	1770	248
1789	513	537	1,050	348	370	718	1771	256
1790	564	454	1,018	432	389	821	1772	229
1791	565	566	1,131	437	388	825	1773	215
1792	571	616	1,187	366	371	737	1774	228
1793	588	538	1,126	398	369	767	1775	253
1794	602	541	1,143	460	445	905	1776	258
1795	608	530	1,138	511	445	956	1777	255
1796	581	586	1,167	336	374	710	1778	258
1797	639	588	1,227	448	411	859	1779	263
1798	667	588	1,265	415	373	788	1780	234
1799	635	573	1,208	475	377	852	1781	221
1800	651	587	1,238	621	532	1,153	1782	244
							1783	241
							1784	232
							1785	253
							1786	203
							1787	238
							1788	257
							1789	293
							1790	266
							1791	275
							1792	302
							1793	283
							1794	275
							1795	259
							1796	292
							1797	300
							1798	325
							1799	299
							1800	277

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Adisham, Ash; Barfreston, Barham, Beakesbourne, Betshanger, Bishopsbourne, Bridge, Buckland; Charlton, Chilenden, Chisslett, Cliffe-West, St. Cosmus-and-St. Damian, Denton, St. Dunstan's; Eastry, Elmstone, Ewell, Eythorne; Fordwich; Goodnestone, Guston; Hackington, Ham, Hardres-Little, Hardres-Upper, Hardledown, Herne, Hoath, Hougham; Ickam; Kingston, Kingswould, Knowlton; Langdon-East, Langdon-West, Littlebourne, Lydden; St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, Mongeham-Great, Monkton; Nackington, St. Nicholas-Atwade, Nonington, Northbourne; Patrixbourne, Petham, Preston-next-Wingham; Ramsgate-St. Lawrence, Reculver, Ripple, Rivers; Shouldon, Staple, Stodmarsh, Stourmouth, Sturry, Sutton, Swacliff; St. John's-Thanet, Minster-in-Thanet, St. Peter's-in-Thanet, Thannington, Tilmanstone; Waldershare, Waltham, Westbere, Westgate-Holy-Cross, Whitfield, Wickhambreux, Wingham, Wood, Woodnesborough, and of Wymenswold.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barfreston, defective in 1700;—of Stodmarsh, in 1700;—of Knowlton, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Wood, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Wood, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, defective in 1770;—of Wickhambreux, in 1781;—and of Westbere, in 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of Denton, - - - - - defective in 1754, 1755, and 1756.

Note.—The Town of Margate is situate in the Parish of St. Peter's-in-Thanet.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT—*continued.*

LATHE OF AYLESFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	452	450	902	316	348	664	1754	247
1710	433	420	853	491	528	1,019	1755	293
1720	431	402	833	486	486	972	1756	292
1730	484	512	996	489	452	941	1757	305
1740	481	490	971	514	465	979	1758	272
1750	551	557	1,108	566	451	1,017	1759	366
1760	613	605	1,218	542	485	1,027	1760	364
1770	706	637	1,343	558	484	1,042	1761	337
1780	647	650	1,297	840	673	1,513	1762	388
1781	691	659	1,350	816	666	1,482	1763	398
1782	677	659	1,336	750	643	1,393	1764	385
1783	738	683	1,421	672	623	1,295	1765	293
1784	738	669	1,407	593	506	1,099	1766	327
1785	787	755	1,542	520	505	1,025	1767	322
1786	803	715	1,518	584	520	1,104	1768	353
1787	803	772	1,575	571	600	1,171	1769	325
1788	775	771	1,546	559	511	1,070	1770	351
1789	784	800	1,584	554	460	1,014	1771	349
1790	835	791	1,626	390	531	921	1772	321
1791	892	797	1,689	598	587	1,185	1773	333
1792	935	872	1,807	583	540	1,123	1774	359
1793	864	834	1,698	707	600	1,307	1775	358
1794	877	851	1,728	729	713	1,442	1776	361
1795	814	867	1,681	712	663	1,375	1777	312
1796	883	688	1,571	597	572	1,169	1778	338
1797	912	857	1,769	681	612	1,293	1779	335
1798	905	932	1,837	600	573	1,173	1780	332
1799	884	871	1,755	597	565	1,162	1781	352
1800	865	895	1,760	677	649	1,326	1782	368
							1783	417
							1784	371
							1785	416
							1786	388
							1787	426
							1788	475
							1789	433
							1790	464
							1791	384
							1792	476
							1793	506
							1794	438
							1795	405
							1796	422
							1797	448
							1798	420
							1799	397
							1800	351

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Addington, Allhallows, Allington, Ashurst, Aylesford; Birling, Barming-East, Bearsted, Bicknor, Bidborough, Boughton-Malherb, Boughton-Monckilfea, Boxley, Breechurst, Brenchley, Burham; Chalk-and-Denton, Charl next-Sutton, Cliffe, Cobham, Cowling, Cuxton; Detling; Fairleigh-East, Fairleigh-West, Friendsbury; Gillingham, Gravesend; Hacking, Hadlow, Halling, Harrietsham, Headcorn, Higham, Hollingbourne, Hoo, Horsmondon, Hunton; St. James-Isle-of-Grain, Ifield, Ightham; Langley, Lenham, Leybourne, Linton, Loose, Luddesdown; Maling-East, Maling-West, Marden, St. Mary's, Malston-High, Meopham, Minsterworth; Nettlested, Northfleet, Nursted; Offham, Otham; Peckham-East, Peckham-West, Pembury, Plaxtol; Ryarsh; Shipbourn, Shorne, Snodland, Speldhurst, Stanstead, Stoke, Strood, Sutton-East, Sutton-Valence; Tonbridge, Teston, Thornham, Trottescliffe, Tudeley-and-Caple; Ulcombe; Wateringbury, Wormshill, Wouldham, and of Wrotham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bearsted, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Cowling, in 1700;—of Detling, in 1700;—of Hacking, in 1720 and 1730;—of Halling, in 1700;—of Higham, from 1700 to 1740;—of Hoo, in 1700 and 1710;—of St. James-Isle-of-Grain, from 1700 to 1750;—of Ightham, from 1758 to 1789;—of Ifield, from 1700 to 1750;—of Malston-High, in 1780;—of St. Mary's, in 1780, 1781, and 1782;—of Nettlested, from 1700 to 1760;—of Nursted, in 1700, 1740, and 1750;—of Plaxtol, in 1700, and from 1780 to 1791;—of Stanstead, from 1782 to 1785;—of Stoke, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Tudeley-and-Caple, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Birling, defective in 1750;—of Chalk-and-Denton, in 1760;—of Ightham, in 1710 and 1720;—of Malston-High, from 1781 to 1785, inclusive;—of Nursted, in 1710 and 1720;—and of Stoke, in 1760.

REGISTER of Burials of Birling, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Burham, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Cliffe, in 1700;—of Cobham, in 1710;—of Ightham, in 1790 and 1791;—of St. Mary's, in 1783, 1784, and 1785;—of Meopham, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Stanstead, in 1780 and 1781;—and of Wouldham, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT—*continued.*

LATHE OF SCRAY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	461	459	920	383	346	729	1754	206
1710	448	486	934	497	458	955	1755	298
1720	457	451	908	708	588	1,296	1756	293
1730	558	548	1,106	587	536	1,123	1757	294
1740	559	554	1,113	573	534	1,107	1758	313
1750	617	547	1,164	572	513	1,085	1759	291
1760	624	578	1,202	687	527	1,214	1760	356
1770	738	625	1,363	645	579	1,224	1761	317
1780	724	714	1,438	835	712	1,597	1762	331
1781	717	650	1,367	684	585	1,269	1763	380
1782	702	638	1,340	614	582	1,196	1764	350
1783	707	674	1,381	654	566	1,220	1765	318
1784	644	640	1,284	578	451	1,029	1766	359
1785	757	695	1,452	457	408	865	1767	289
1786	739	664	1,403	463	476	939	1768	309
1787	766	715	1,481	541	517	1,058	1769	378
1788	779	801	1,580	574	617	1,191	1770	367
1789	711	726	1,437	453	427	880	1771	339
1790	805	742	1,547	500	488	988	1772	309
1791	769	772	1,541	563	543	1,106	1773	333
1792	790	748	1,538	498	483	981	1774	342
1793	852	796	1,648	601	515	1,116	1775	370
1794	847	764	1,611	629	516	1,145	1776	360
1795	839	757	1,596	614	602	1,216	1777	359
1796	834	801	1,635	524	502	1,026	1778	320
1797	867	796	1,663	733	608	1,341	1779	357
1798	923	956	1,879	641	530	1,171	1780	336
1799	911	916	1,827	671	594	1,265	1781	379
1800	923	880	1,803	839	642	1,481	1782	388
							1783	356
							1784	348
							1785	361
							1786	398
							1787	355
							1788	392
							1789	368
							1790	402
							1791	413
							1792	411
							1793	396
							1794	391
							1795	370
							1796	370
							1797	453
							1798	501
							1799	525
							1800	489

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Appledore, Ashford; Bapchild, Baddlesmere, Benenden, Bethersden, Biddenden, Bleam, Bobbing, Borden, Boughton, Blear, Boughton-Mush, Bredgar, Brook; Charing, Challock, Chartham, Chart-Little, Chilham, Cranbrook, Crundale; Davington, Dodington; East-Church, Eastling, Eastwell, Egerton, Frittenden; Godmenham, Goodnestone, Gouldhurst, Graveney; Halden High, Halstow-Lower, Hartlip, Harty-Isle-of-Sheppy, Hawkhurst, Hothfield, Hinxhill, Herne-Hill; Iwade; Kenardington, Kennington, Kingsdown, Kingsnorth; Leysdown, Linsted, Leveland, Luddenham; Mersham, Milsted, Milton, Milton-near-Gravesend, Minster-Isle-of-Sheppy, Molash, Murston; Newenden, Newington-next-Sittingbourne, Newnham, Norton; Ospringe, Owre; Pluckley, Preston-by-Faversham, Punstale; Rainham, Rodmersham, Rolvenden; Sandhurst, Sevington, Shadoxhurst, Sheerness, Sheldwich, Selling, Smarden, Stalesfield, Stadlehurst, Stockbury, Sittingbourn; Tenterden, Throwley, Tenge; Upchurch; Warden-Isle-of-Sheppy, Westwell, Wickling, Willesborough, Woodchurch, and of Wye.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bapchild, defective in 1700;—of Bobbing, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Hawkhurst, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Hinxhill, in 1710 and 1720;—of Newnham, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Owre, in 1700 and 1710;—of Tonge, in 1700 and 1710;—of Upchurch, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Wichling, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Chartham, defective in 1700;—and of Sandhurst, in 1770 and 1780.

REGISTER of Burials of

Chartham, defective from 1780 to 1785, inclusive;—and of Hinxhill, in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Baddlesmere, - - defective from 1754 to 1762, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT—*continued.*

LATHE OF SHEPWAY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	137	122	259	114	99	213	1754	45
1710	124	102	226	99	80	179	1755	56
1720	100	117	217	152	160	312	1756	59
1730	127	141	268	157	113	270	1757	59
1740	144	139	283	88	95	183	1758	65
1750	156	139	295	117	102	219	1759	90
1760	177	138	315	93	110	203	1760	91
1770	181	166	347	117	116	233	1761	76
1780	177	175	352	249	199	448	1762	61
1781	181	160	341	181	160	341	1763	77
1782	193	186	379	175	165	340	1764	86
1783	184	194	378	137	113	250	1765	73
1784	193	173	366	102	115	217	1766	67
1785	211	203	414	121	118	239	1767	53
1786	199	182	381	109	129	238	1768	67
1787	191	210	401	130	116	246	1769	70
1788	237	210	447	128	115	243	1770	86
1789	217	206	423	111	107	218	1771	78
1790	237	196	433	106	102	208	1772	82
1791	218	207	425	144	137	281	1773	79
1792	232	196	428	125	104	229	1774	61
1793	242	227	469	133	123	256	1775	91
1794	242	227	469	142	142	284	1776	74
1795	234	226	460	155	133	288	1777	83
1796	212	224	436	103	135	238	1778	91
1797	250	200	450	142	109	251	1779	99
1798	264	256	520	120	102	222	1780	69
1799	242	239	481	146	131	277	1781	82
1800	244	221	465	166	132	298	1782	76
							1783	88
							1784	80
							1785	77
							1786	81
							1787	61
							1788	80
							1789	101
							1790	90
							1791	70
							1792	87
							1793	111
							1794	108
							1795	77
							1796	95
							1797	126
							1798	111
							1799	82
							1800	96

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aldington, Alkham; Bilsington, Bonington, Brabourne, Brenzett, Brookland, Burmarsh; Capel-le-Fern, Cheriton; Dymchurch; Ebony, Elham, Elmstead, Eltham; Fairfield; Hastingleigh, Hawking; Ivy-Church; Lyminge, Lympne; St. Mary, Midley, Monk's-Horton; Newchurch, Newington-next-Hythe; Orleston; Postling; Rucking; Saltwood, Sillindge, Smeeth, Snargate, Snave, Stelling, Stone, Stouting, Swingfield; Warehorne, and of Wittersham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bilsington, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Ebony, in 1700;—and of Warehorne, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Warehorne, - - - - - - defective in 1754 and 1755.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT—*continued.*

LATHE OF SUTTON AT HONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	412	291	703	380	375	755	1754	194
1710	424	432	856	467	365	832	1755	246
1720	436	406	842	573	411	984	1756	286
1730	417	436	853	474	477	951	1757	292
1740	535	507	1,042	603	600	1,203	1758	300
1750	590	534	1,124	633	579	1,212	1759	298
1760	621	592	1,213	732	600	1,332	1760	362
1770	676	696	1,372	649	586	1,235	1761	312
1780	784	751	1,535	761	797	1,558	1762	349
1781	793	773	1,566	1,040	873	1,913	1763	372
1782	843	783	1,626	897	739	1,636	1764	291
1783	804	765	1,569	855	750	1,605	1765	335
1784	867	790	1,657	822	768	1,590	1766	326
1785	873	767	1,640	783	722	1,505	1767	300
1786	903	798	1,701	792	740	1,532	1768	308
1787	898	861	1,759	740	726	1,466	1769	322
1788	898	735	1,633	828	737	1,565	1770	316
1789	870	835	1,705	754	726	1,480	1771	325
1790	919	870	1,789	803	711	1,514	1772	341
1791	979	923	1,902	782	716	1,498	1773	264
1792	995	882	1,877	795	738	1,533	1774	312
1793	987	942	1,929	1,028	865	1,893	1775	332
1794	959	926	1,885	919	879	1,798	1776	332
1795	968	961	1,929	972	829	1,801	1777	348
1796	1,097	990	2,087	927	756	1,683	1778	328
1797	1,098	984	2,082	881	699	1,580	1779	330
1798	1,104	1,038	2,142	807	769	1,576	1780	392
1799	1,047	1,011	2,058	836	791	1,627	1781	377
1800	1,007	1,002	2,009	962	829	1,791	1782	390
							1783	412
							1784	402
							1785	409
							1786	398
							1787	400
							1788	383
							1789	410
							1790	471
							1791	444
							1792	428
							1793	476
							1794	525
							1795	496
							1796	503
							1797	556
							1798	558
							1799	538
							1800	444

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ash; Beckenham, Bexley, Brasted, Bromley; Charlton, Chelsfield, Chevening, Chidingstone, Chiselhurst, Cowden, Crayford, Cray-Foots, Cray-St.-Mary, Cray-North, Cray-St.-Paul, Cudham; Darenth, Dartford, Deptford-St. Paul, Down; Edenbridge, Eynsford; Farnborough, Farningham, Fawkham; Halstead, Hayes, Hever, Horton-Kirby; Kemsing, Keston, Kingsdowne; Lee, Leigh, Lewisham, Longfield, Lullingstone; Orpington, Otford; Penshurst, Plumstead; Seal, Seven-Oakes, Shoreham, Southfleet, Stone, Sundrish, Sutton-at-Hone, Swanscombe; Westerham, Wickham-East, Wickham-West, Wilmington, and of Woolwich.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Cudham, defective in 1720, and 1730;—of Deptford-St. Paul, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Fawkham, in 1780, and 1782;—of Kingsdowne, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Stone, in 1700, and 1710;—and of Wickham-East, in 1700, 1782, and 1783.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Cudham, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1770;—of Fawkham, in 1783;—of Wickham-East, in 1710, and 1720;—and of Wickham-West, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of

Cudham, defective in 1700, and 1710;—of Fainborough, from 1700, to 1760, inclusive;—and of Fawkham, in 1770, and 1781.

REGISTE of Marriages of

Cudham, - - - - defective from 1754 to 1757, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT—*continued.*

City of CANTERBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	120	118	238	153	172	325	1754	61
							1755	73
1710	128	114	242	172	176	348	1756	73
1720	142	141	283	133	142	275	1757	47
							1758	50
1730	124	103	227	143	149	292	1759	64
							1760	56
1740	90	106	196	122	122	244	1761	58
1750	113	116	229	118	113	231	1762	70
							1763	67
1760	120	115	235	111	84	195	1764	84
							1765	63
1770	136	142	278	93	85	178	1766	66
1780	120	125	245	155	127	282	1767	64
							1768	72
1781	128	125	253	119	123	242	1769	62
1782	129	115	244	128	112	240	1770	74
							1771	72
1783	119	115	234	121	131	252	1772	66
							1773	79
1784	150	110	260	130	133	263	1774	63
1785	139	129	268	105	110	215	1775	70
							1776	57
1786	132	120	252	111	119	230	1777	76
							1778	62
1787	160	144	304	107	109	216	1779	68
1788	175	130	305	126	120	246	1780	84
							1781	50
1789	165	140	305	105	99	204	1782	51
							1783	66
1790	142	137	279	122	131	253	1784	59
1791	139	160	299	150	149	299	1785	65
							1786	62
1792	130	152	282	93	99	192	1787	58
							1788	64
1793	137	122	259	129	106	235	1789	78
1794	154	152	306	153	141	294	1790	88
							1791	73
1795	154	106	260	133	114	247	1792	76
1796	155	136	291	121	108	229	1793	79
							1794	72
1797	174	206	380	121	109	230	1795	94
							1796	88
1798	171	145	316	128	135	263	1797	109
1799	174	147	321	126	137	263	1798	156
							1799	147
1800	182	151	333	168	185	353	1800	98

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, St. Alphage, St. Andrew; Bredin-St.-Mary, Bredman-St.-Mary; Christ-Church; St. George-the-Martyr, St. Margaret, St. Martin, St. Mary-Magdalen, St. Mary-Northgate, St. Mildred; St. Paul, and of St. Peter; all in the City of Canterbury.

Town of CHATHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	105	104	209	89	91	180	1754	50
							1755	45
1710	112	182	294	157	124	281	1756	83
1720	96	94	190	139	129	268	1757	64
							1758	65
1730	119	99	218	89	100	189	1759	72
							1760	99
1740	188	65	253	168	128	296	1761	74
1750	118	127	245	115	115	230	1762	72
							1763	114
1760	128	152	280	192	102	294	1764	107
							1765	88
1770	133	141	274	134	133	267	1766	83
1780	200	141	341	266	189	455	1767	73
							1768	58
1781	170	165	335	305	149	454	1769	56
1782	190	206	396	275	148	423	1770	49
							1771	82
1783	180	178	358	228	156	384	1772	90
							1773	72
1784	293	186	479	117	121	238	1774	76
1785	177	164	341	114	100	214	1775	96
							1776	80
1786	201	182	383	155	126	281	1777	79
							1778	84
1787	209	214	423	181	47	228	1779	87
1788	257	228	485	211	147	358	1780	103
							1781	111
1789	227	201	428	151	123	274	1782	117
							1783	146
1790	217	234	451	173	141	314	1784	86
1791	220	183	403	257	142	349	1785	87
							1786	110
1792	252	204	456	144	78	222	1787	90
							1788	60
1793	222	217	439	337	162	499	1789	117
1794	198	194	392	329	182	511	1790	67
							1791	93
1795	232	226	458	326	171	497	1792	108
1796	240	201	441	218	176	394	1793	107
							1794	116
1797	293	258	551	257	180	437	1795	85
							1796	106
1798	265	258	523	307	150	457	1797	129
1799	265	276	541	274	158	432	1798	164
							1799	139
1800	293	258	551	351	171	522	1800	127

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Chatham.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT—*continued.*

TOWN OF GREENWICH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	99	88	187	77	78	155	1754	27
1710	89	93	182	84	92	176	1755	41
1720	108	93	201	108	123	231	1756	59
1730	113	120	233	165	159	324	1757	59
1740	103	118	221	147	130	277	1758	59
1750	128	116	244	113	137	250	1759	65
1760	111	136	247	125	131	256	1760	81
1770	147	131	278	151	140	291	1761	83
1780	127	157	284	157	190	347	1762	80
1781	148	112	260	154	172	326	1763	90
1782	136	124	260	129	141	270	1764	89
1783	135	154	289	139	126	265	1765	92
1784	145	141	286	161	177	338	1766	84
1785	153	118	271	143	143	286	1767	72
1786	154	147	301	122	151	273	1768	84
1787	168	134	302	143	152	295	1769	78
1788	151	147	298	124	156	280	1770	76
1789	146	154	300	129	124	253	1771	101
1790	145	140	285	172	171	343	1772	68
1791	148	146	294	158	123	281	1773	89
1792	157	182	339	138	180	318	1774	92
1793	164	146	310	206	190	396	1775	93
1794	141	159	300	140	146	286	1776	64
1795	142	143	285	196	213	409	1777	57
1796	146	171	317	160	182	342	1778	43
1797	178	167	345	186	163	349	1779	62
1798	166	179	345	135	168	303	1780	62
1799	162	168	330	167	179	346	1781	84
1800	175	179	354	188	210	398	1782	83
							1783	86
							1784	71
							1785	70
							1786	72
							1787	79
							1788	60
							1789	62
							1790	66
							1791	67
							1792	70
							1793	70
							1794	92
							1795	84
							1796	83
							1797	83
							1798	102
							1799	78
							1800	79

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of East-Greenwich, in the Town of Greenwich.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	76	85	161	55	31	86	1754	26
1710	62	83	145	127	92	219	1755	38
1720	48	42	90	114	46	160	1756	53
1730	47	56	103	73	50	123	1757	57
1740	52	58	110	84	92	176	1758	43
1750	67	64	131	82	79	161	1759	54
1760	80	60	140	92	68	160	1760	72
1770	61	90	151	116	76	192	1761	63
1780	69	57	126	186	123	309	1762	52
1781	72	66	138	156	100	256	1763	98
1782	68	76	144	158	99	257	1764	64
1783	62	74	136	133	88	221	1765	59
1784	61	66	127	97	57	154	1766	34
1785	74	71	145	78	47	125	1767	51
1786	75	67	142	80	72	152	1768	44
1787	78	73	151	97	62	159	1769	30
1788	48	73	121	88	73	161	1770	38
1789	72	57	129	78	63	141	1771	35
1790	99	85	184	112	78	190	1772	32
1791	78	84	162	125	66	191	1773	41
1792	91	76	167	93	67	160	1774	47
1793	98	72	170	113	98	211	1775	51
1794	100	100	200	118	79	197	1776	46
1795	66	90	156	122	69	191	1777	51
1796	87	89	176	100	76	176	1778	38
1797	66	85	151	112	78	190	1779	41
1798	86	127	213	66	84	150	1780	70
1799	81	77	158	75	84	159	1781	71
1800	95	86	181	95	95	190	1782	53
							1783	88
							1784	81
							1785	47
							1786	75
							1787	62
							1788	65
							1789	53
							1790	61
							1791	76
							1792	68
							1793	74
							1794	78
							1795	71
							1796	95
							1797	103
							1798	112
							1799	117
							1800	119

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of The Cathedral Church, St. Clement's, St. Margaret, and of St. Nicholas; all in the City of Rochester.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT—*continued.*

Town of DOVER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	88	156	80	73	153	1754	59
1710	82	98	180	74	91	165	1755	72
1720	83	96	179	125	108	233	1756	82
1730	90	109	199	79	80	159	1757	82
1740	125	103	228	98	88	186	1758	98
1750	132	139	271	95	90	185	1759	102
1760	156	188	344	85	93	178	1760	80
1770	142	157	299	115	109	224	1761	132
1780	174	177	351	157	141	298	1762	83
1781	223	188	411	149	116	265	1763	101
1782	213	180	393	158	124	282	1764	111
1783	209	203	412	133	129	262	1765	93
1784	232	187	419	120	124	244	1766	106
1785	218	221	439	129	126	255	1767	87
1786	191	101	292	129	123	252	1768	84
1787	241	202	443	117	120	237	1769	84
1788	214	181	395	134	147	281	1770	75
1789	238	202	440	140	135	275	1771	87
1790	238	208	446	156	154	310	1772	95
1791	186	206	392	141	141	282	1773	95
1792	196	228	424	111	123	234	1774	93
1793	228	218	446	141	120	261	1775	102
1794	224	207	431	174	141	315	1776	90
1795	228	249	477	189	134	323	1777	98
1796	253	243	496	150	128	278	1778	95
1797	237	241	478	158	121	279	1779	97
1798	255	273	528	138	139	278	1780	115
1799	260	283	543	187	131	318	1781	121
1800	261	270	531	214	177	391	1782	130
							1783	132
							1784	129
							1785	135
							1786	83
							1787	128
							1788	123
							1789	87
							1790	93
							1791	97
							1792	100
							1793	103
							1794	117
							1795	126
							1796	134
							1797	136
							1798	147
							1799	148
							1800	163

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Birchington, Folkeston, St. James-the-Apostle, and of St. Mary; all in the Town of Dover.

Town of DEAL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	58	46	104	15	16	31	1754	17
1710	53	57	110	46	37	83	1755	14
1720	44	51	95	53	39	92	1756	23
1730	50	19	69	32	27	59	1757	46
1740	35	28	63	34	38	72	1758	45
1750	69	63	132	37	39	76	1759	34
1760	58	53	111	41	44	85	1760	33
1770	64	66	130	59	47	106	1761	46
1780	61	73	134	69	62	131	1762	45
1781	79	69	148	125	53	178	1763	37
1782	75	92	167	60	60	120	1764	33
1783	95	90	185	63	50	113	1765	27
1784	93	96	189	54	52	106	1766	20
1785	100	110	210	60	55	115	1767	34
1786	85	99	184	55	52	107	1768	31
1787	108	98	206	51	54	105	1769	23
1788	108	101	209	45	49	94	1770	24
1789	79	107	186	61	41	102	1771	31
1790	96	97	193	66	53	119	1772	37
1791	87	91	178	80	60	140	1773	24
1792	90	94	184	45	31	76	1774	34
1793	102	92	194	110	55	165	1775	26
1794	95	116	211	79	54	133	1776	45
1795	105	104	209	134	85	219	1777	33
1796	136	102	238	62	43	105	1778	26
1797	124	103	227	98	80	178	1779	49
1798	136	105	241	65	56	121	1780	62
1799	150	131	281	70	45	115	1781	56
1800	131	121	252	101	93	194	1782	72
							1783	76
							1784	59
							1785	46
							1786	41
							1787	48
							1788	38
							1789	39
							1790	32
							1791	35
							1792	29
							1793	40
							1794	53
							1795	73
							1796	65
							1797	47
							1798	74
							1799	79
							1800	55

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Deal.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT—*continued.*

TOWN OF SANDWICH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	37	35	72	39	43	82	1754	14
							1755	17
1710	36	48	84	59	80	139	1756	20
							1757	16
1720	30	26	56	68	63	131	1758	22
1730	33	29	62	53	66	119	1759	26
							1760	19
1740	39	39	78	36	33	69	1761	21
							1762	16
1750	49	37	86	39	43	82	1763	10
1760	39	31	70	33	23	56	1764	28
							1765	16
1770	36	35	71	45	55	100	1766	15
							1767	13
1780	50	46	96	43	42	85	1768	15
1781	28	49	77	48	42	90	1769	15
							1770	17
1782	59	33	92	54	51	105	1771	19
1783	50	31	81	45	64	109	1772	21
							1773	20
1784	50	44	94	32	27	59	1774	20
							1775	18
1785	74	54	128	18	39	57	1776	26
1786	49	46	95	24	27	51	1777	27
							1778	26
1787	47	38	85	32	35	67	1779	18
1788	42	47	89	33	30	63	1780	25
							1781	17
1789	45	57	102	76	27	103	1782	20
							1783	18
1790	52	74	126	45	38	83	1784	22
1791	56	45	101	26	38	64	1785	18
							1786	21
1792	50	46	96	34	34	68	1787	15
							1788	13
1793	47	44	91	34	42	76	1789	19
1794	60	42	102	83	39	122	1790	12
							1791	19
1795	59	51	110	143	28	171	1792	17
							1793	34
1796	63	55	118	70	25	95	1794	14
1797	51	59	110	99	38	137	1795	25
							1796	13
1798	47	52	99	82	34	116	1797	21
							1798	22
1799	59	54	113	116	39	155	1799	15
1800	52	55	107	215	39	254	1800	28

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Bartholomew's-Hospital, St. Clement, St. Mary, St. Peter, and of Walmer, all in the Town of Sandwich.

TOWN OF HYTHE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	14	9	23	6	9	15	1754	4
							1755	9
1710	7	9	16	7	7	14	1756	6
1720	2	4	6	11	11	22	1757	2
							1758	8
1730	9	9	18	8	8	16	1759	7
							1760	6
1740	10	12	22	7	5	12	1761	9
1750	6	4	10	12	9	21	1762	5
							1763	3
1760	11	10	21	9	4	13	1764	8
							1765	6
1770	12	13	25	5	10	15	1766	8
1780	12	12	24	18	5	23	1767	3
							1768	3
1781	17	11	28	11	6	17	1769	4
1782	18	14	32	11	9	20	1770	10
							1771	6
1783	22	19	41	10	3	13	1772	3
							1773	11
1784	11	18	29	11	14	25	1774	8
1785	25	27	52	5	8	13	1775	6
							1776	6
1786	18	20	38	17	10	27	1777	6
							1778	10
1787	17	19	36	5	11	16	1779	9
1788	24	16	40	12	11	23	1780	13
							1781	4
1789	19	19	38	7	13	20	1782	16
							1783	8
1790	26	18	44	8	12	20	1784	3
1791	27	17	44	13	7	20	1785	13
							1786	6
1792	22	18	40	10	9	19	1787	5
							1788	9
1793	13	16	29	18	15	33	1789	9
1794	31	20	51	34	18	52	1790	12
							1791	7
1795	23	24	47	22	15	37	1792	3
							1793	14
1796	35	32	67	18	6	24	1794	17
1797	23	34	57	12	9	21	1795	12
							1796	12
1798	40	29	69	25	21	46	1797	9
1799	34	44	78	15	19	34	1798	14
							1799	9
1800	34	28	62	26	17	43	1800	8

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of West-Hythe, and of St. Leonard, both in the Town of Hythe.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT—*continued.*

Town of NEW-ROMNEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	28	19	47	21	15	36	1754	8
							1755	12
1710	12	18	30	10	12	22	1756	16
							1757	8
1720	22	25	47	36	22	58	1758	10
1730	21	23	44	28	29	57	1759	14
							1760	15
1740	29	18	47	25	16	41	1761	17
1750	20	25	45	13	26	39	1762	12
							1763	15
1760	22	14	36	23	17	40	1764	14
							1765	16
1770	23	21	44	18	21	39	1766	11
1780	27	24	51	49	47	96	1767	14
							1768	18
1781	23	23	46	34	35	69	1769	8
							1770	11
1782	38	23	61	48	33	81	1771	14
1783	33	31	64	30	19	49	1772	22
							1773	11
1784	37	33	70	23	22	45	1774	19
							1775	25
1785	30	25	55	15	12	27	1776	15
1786	27	30	57	20	19	39	1777	15
							1778	14
1787	19	22	41	17	30	47	1779	19
							1780	18
1788	30	48	78	15	10	25	1781	12
1789	25	31	56	12	18	30	1782	18
							1783	28
1790	40	30	70	15	11	26	1784	15
1791	33	35	68	16	5	21	1785	10
							1786	12
1792	34	37	71	18	28	46	1787	9
							1788	20
1793	30	27	57	21	14	35	1789	23
1794	52	34	86	19	15	34	1790	15
							1791	14
1795	47	37	84	14	13	27	1792	22
							1793	15
1796	49	38	87	19	22	41	1794	17
1797	45	52	97	21	31	52	1795	19
							1796	17
1798	41	41	82	33	22	55	1797	21
							1798	22
1799	49	40	89	38	23	61	1799	22
1800	52	38	90	34	24	58	1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Lydd, St. Nicholas, and of Old-Romney; all in the Town of New-Romney.

Town of QUEENBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	6	7	13	5	6	11	1754	6
							1755	1
1710	7	6	13	6	5	11	1756	4
							1757	8
1720	7	8	15	13	11	24	1758	6
1730	10	5	15	9	1	10	1759	2
							1760	1
1740	8	2	10	5	6	11	1761	7
1750	11	8	19	8	10	18	1762	4
							1763	4
1760	8	5	13	8	5	13	1764	7
							1765	3
1770	11	9	20	8	11	19	1766	9
1780	8	12	20	12	14	26	1767	2
							1768	4
1781	9	10	19	20	18	38	1769	2
							1770	3
1782	15	10	25	20	11	31	1771	6
1783	12	10	22	11	11	22	1772	4
							1773	6
1784	13	10	23	14	4	18	1774	2
							1775	1
1785	18	14	32	10	7	17	1776	5
1786	9	17	26	10	6	16	1777	4
							1778	5
1787	12	10	22	20	13	33	1779	2
1788	12	13	25	10	9	19	1780	9
							1781	9
1789	16	9	25	6	4	10	1782	6
							1783	6
1790	8	10	18	12	7	19	1784	—
1791	14	15	29	14	12	26	1785	6
							1786	7
1792	19	15	34	10	8	18	1787	4
							1788	11
1793	14	12	26	11	10	21	1789	3
1794	15	17	32	8	10	18	1790	6
							1791	9
1795	8	17	25	13	9	22	1792	7
							1793	5
1796	17	13	30	15	4	19	1794	8
1797	19	18	37	16	8	24	1795	5
							1796	21
1798	16	25	41	25	21	46	1797	18
							1798	24
1799	21	19	40	37	13	50	1799	34
1800	24	24	48	43	21	64	1800	37

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Queenborough.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Queenborough, - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Queenborough, - - - - - - - - defective in 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT—*continued.*

TOWN OF MAIDSTONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	71	71	142	56	45	101	1754	34
1710	41	52	93	92	95	187	1755	65
1720	51	52	103	73	62	135	1756	54
1730	68	43	111	55	62	117	1757	41
1740	59	51	110	63	63	126	1758	43
1750	81	84	165	83	90	173	1759	59
1760	61	62	123	125	98	223	1760	51
1770	95	69	164	73	70	143	1761	48
1780	94	87	181	98	91	189	1762	49
1781	109	88	197	75	97	172	1763	55
1782	97	82	179	75	73	148	1764	40
1783	90	79	169	107	69	176	1765	41
1784	132	127	259	108	87	195	1766	39
1785	92	107	199	83	70	153	1767	46
1786	112	115	227	73	77	150	1768	43
1787	98	106	204	68	91	159	1769	49
1788	111	115	226	73	95	168	1770	43
1789	118	109	227	77	75	152	1771	55
1790	120	121	241	75	80	155	1772	60
1791	116	121	237	104	116	220	1773	48
1792	137	140	277	106	100	206	1774	53
1793	121	121	242	138	141	279	1775	41
1794	138	126	264	115	100	215	1776	53
1795	128	132	260	66	78	144	1777	39
1796	133	147	280	91	98	189	1778	51
1797	140	142	282	79	112	191	1779	64
1798	160	158	318	106	96	202	1780	78
1799	173	142	315	107	80	187	1781	46
1800	114	124	238	112	90	202	1782	50
							1783	57
							1784	62
							1785	51
							1786	64
							1787	57
							1788	70
							1789	68
							1790	87
							1791	69
							1792	74
							1793	62
							1794	88
							1795	86
							1796	86
							1797	101
							1798	120
							1799	117
							1800	83

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Maidstone.

TOWN OF FAVERSHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	29	35	64	26	27	53	1754	13
1710	28	36	64	40	45	85	1755	18
1720	32	32	64	62	60	122	1756	20
1730	32	21	53	72	53	125	1757	14
1740	33	30	63	39	48	87	1758	20
1750	30	32	62	41	54	95	1759	18
1760	23	32	55	34	28	62	1760	12
1770	50	45	95	37	43	80	1761	27
1780	41	54	95	71	61	132	1762	13
1781	42	40	82	54	64	118	1763	29
1782	44	42	86	60	71	131	1764	24
1783	42	48	90	45	48	93	1765	25
1784	57	47	104	30	33	63	1766	25
1785	54	51	105	36	31	67	1767	18
1786	46	35	81	33	30	63	1768	17
1787	59	54	113	30	28	58	1769	28
1788	67	63	130	60	58	118	1770	31
1789	63	47	110	41	27	68	1771	11
1790	68	51	119	31	22	53	1772	21
1791	48	42	90	53	44	97	1773	22
1792	60	79	139	31	27	58	1774	22
1793	82	51	133	49	49	98	1775	14
1794	54	50	104	60	47	107	1776	23
1795	66	67	133	55	51	106	1777	22
1796	65	54	119	33	35	68	1778	21
1797	70	64	134	45	34	79	1779	19
1798	65	64	129	54	43	97	1780	15
1799	72	69	141	35	49	84	1781	27
1800	74	49	123	41	39	80	1782	33
							1783	25
							1784	26
							1785	27
							1786	28
							1787	28
							1788	23
							1789	35
							1790	24
							1791	38
							1792	35
							1793	34
							1794	19
							1795	19
							1796	20
							1797	27
							1798	42
							1799	35
							1800	33

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Faversham.

Digitized by Google

County of KENT—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	2,543	2,354	4,897	2,060	2,018	4,078	1754	1,183
1710	2,414	2,544	4,958	2,665	2,566	5,231	1755	1,470
1720	2,387	2,332	4,719	3,219	2,809	6,028	1756	1,604
1730	2,650	2,601	5,251	2,820	2,672	5,492	1757	1,565
1740	2,855	2,698	5,553	2,928	2,772	5,700	1758	1,633
1750	3,108	2,951	6,059	2,978	2,743	5,721	1759	1,724
1760	3,212	3,159	6,371	3,223	2,698	5,921	1760	1,927
1770	3,764	3,477	7,241	3,177	2,968	6,145	1761	1,855
1780	3,794	3,712	7,506	4,643	3,867	8,510	1762	1,860
1781	3,937	3,604	7,541	4,383	3,696	8,079	1763	2,101
1782	3,975	3,682	7,657	4,017	3,436	7,453	1764	1,991
1783	3,961	3,828	7,789	3,821	3,361	7,182	1765	1,780
1784	4,185	3,803	7,988	3,468	3,092	6,560	1766	1,792
1785	4,312	3,997	8,309	3,065	2,854	5,919	1767	1,643
1786	4,290	3,807	8,097	3,135	3,020	6,155	1768	1,725
1787	4,389	4,177	8,566	3,236	3,099	6,335	1769	1,785
1788	4,449	4,191	8,640	3,434	3,261	6,695	1770	1,812
1789	4,268	4,228	8,496	3,103	2,839	5,942	1771	1,853
1790	4,610	4,258	8,868	3,418	3,119	6,537	1772	1,801
1791	4,575	4,310	8,885	3,661	3,274	6,935	1773	1,742
1792	4,761	4,594	9,355	3,200	3,020	6,220	1774	1,831
1793	4,791	4,475	9,266	4,174	3,474	7,648	1775	1,927
1794	4,789	4,526	9,315	4,191	3,667	7,858	1776	1,888
1795	4,721	4,587	9,308	4,475	3,652	8,127	1777	1,864
1796	4,986	4,563	9,549	3,544	3,242	6,786	1778	1,810
1797	5,186	4,854	10,040	4,089	3,402	7,491	1779	1,919
1798	5,311	5,226	10,537	3,748	3,316	7,064	1780	2,017
1799	5,219	5,090	10,309	4,072	3,415	7,487	1781	2,019
1800	5,177	4,968	10,145	4,853	3,945	8,798	1782	2,115
							1783	2,240
							1784	2,046
							1785	1,981
							1786	2,049
							1787	2,063
							1788	2,143
							1789	2,198
							1790	2,256
							1791	2,192
							1792	2,313
							1793	2,409
							1794	2,428
							1795	2,306
							1796	2,422
							1797	2,680
							1798	2,914
							1799	2,782
							1800	2,516

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Three Hundred and Seventy-eight Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Kent

It is supposed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of LANCASTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF AMOUNDERNESS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	302	270	572	235	257	492	1754	136
1710	214	221	435	288	262	550	1755	176
1720	243	220	463	258	228	486	1756	179
1730	241	245	486	310	296	606	1757	150
1740	278	231	509	314	294	608	1758	172
1750	307	280	587	272	246	518	1759	174
1760	257	264	521	196	222	418	1760	210
1770	309	279	588	267	239	506	1761	189
1780	353	337	690	282	305	587	1762	171
1781	331	348	679	303	317	620	1763	181
1782	373	326	699	320	333	653	1764	229
1783	345	281	626.	371	377	748	1765	206
1784	385	290	675	348	331	679	1766	199
1785	378	346	724	400	354	754	1767	232
1786	357	362	719	280	303	583	1768	217
1787	412	389	801	348	329	677	1769	201
1788	395	391	786	397	421	818	1770	193
1789	380	405	785	302	337	639	1771	174
1790	401	377	778	312	345	657	1772	194
1791	408	354	762	333	331	664	1773	258
1792	395	366	761	390	411	801	1774	215
1793	373	406	779	356	434	790	1775	218
1794	368	389	757	318	290	608	1776	226
1795	400	357	757	416	393	809	1777	229
1796	424	355	779	345	359	704	1778	230
1797	422	407	829	355	371	726	1779	202
1798	435	367	802	376	373	749	1780	234
1799	416	429	845	354	381	735	1781	202
1800	438	416	854	431	452	883	1782	197
							1783	234
							1784	246
							1785	249
							1786	275
							1787	251
							1788	254
							1789	203
							1790	226
							1791	238
							1792	218
							1793	243
							1794	263
							1795	196
							1796	233
							1797	274
							1798	292
							1799	276
							1800	265

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Broughton; Eccleston-Great; Garstang, Goosnargh; Hambleton; Kirkham; Lytham; Paulton, Pilling, Preston; Rousecliffe-Upper; Stalmin, and of Woodplumpton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Kirkham, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of
Kirkham, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1710.

HUNDRED OF BLACKBURN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	373	334	707	440	463	903	1754	257
1710	406	398	804	305	352	657	1755	346
1720	510	554	1,064	321	330	651	1756	353
1730	558	570	1,128	381	365	746	1757	390
1740	612	502	1,114	428	365	793	1758	335
1750	654	619	1,273	354	385	739	1759	443
1760	688	716	1,404	366	336	702	1760	410
1770	825	833	1,658	507	560	1,067	1761	432
1780	952	978	1,930	632	583	1,215	1762	407
1781	1,034	959	1,993	799	762	1,561	1763	415
1782	1,014	1,047	2,061	697	663	1,360	1764	473
1783	929	908	1,937	518	569	1,087	1765	429
1784	1,063	975	2,038	519	590	1,109	1766	394
1785	1,155	1,153	2,308	722	637	1,359	1767	343
1786	1,178	1,138	2,316	684	718	1,402	1768	403
1787	1,188	1,216	2,404	593	628	1,221	1769	493
1788	1,161	1,173	2,334	634	791	1,425	1770	463
1789	1,138	1,114	2,252	797	837	1,634	1771	457
1790	1,290	1,197	2,487	845	851	1,696	1772	494
1791	1,269	1,161	2,430	710	745	1,455	1773	473
1792	1,434	1,425	2,859	733	803	1,536	1774	451
1793	1,204	1,245	2,449	883	905	1,788	1775	507
1794	1,053	1,073	2,126	1,004	1,072	2,076	1776	581
1795	1,281	1,239	2,520	798	898	1,696	1777	553
1796	1,211	1,132	2,343	772	755	1,527	1778	499
1797	1,310	1,248	2,558	842	825	1,667	1779	491
1798	1,264	1,253	2,517	787	808	1,595	1780	493
1799	1,314	1,325	2,639	824	776	1,600	1781	553
1800	1,228	1,176	2,404	848	881	1,729	1782	502
							1783	556
							1784	682
							1785	668
							1786	687
							1787	643
							1788	547
							1789	621
							1790	622
							1791	689
							1792	644
							1793	657
							1794	549
							1795	644
							1796	744
							1797	812
							1798	737
							1799	750
							1800	692

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Altham; Balderston, Billington, Blackburn, Booths-Higher, Burnley; Chipping, Church-Kirk, Church-New, Clitheroe, Cliviger, Colne; Darwen, Downham; Harwood-Great, Haslingdon; Padiham; Ribchester, Rossendale; Samlesbury; Walton-le-Dale, and of Whalley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Balderston, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Church-New, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Cliviger, from 1700 to 1740;—of Rossendale, in 1730;—and of Samlesbury, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Billington, - - - defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of
Balderston, - - - defective from 1700 to 1786, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Clitheroe, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of LANCASTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF LEYLAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	192	175	367	154	165	319	1754	109
							1755	166
1710	164	165	329	140	133	273	1756	125
1720	184	152	336	181	182	363	1757	112
							1758	120
1730	166	169	335	183	213	396	1759	145
							1760	150
1740	188	203	391	208	194	402	1761	158
1750	226	189	415	157	134	291	1762	155
							1763	137
1760	228	230	458	158	152	310	1764	182
							1765	137
1770	255	221	476	243	276	519	1766	140
1780	317	318	635	211	246	457	1767	153
							1768	163
1781	337	341	678	191	210	401	1769	188
1782	328	307	635	204	214	418	1770	189
							1771	160
1783	288	265	553	227	242	469	1772	207
							1773	152
1784	350	293	643	213	236	449	1774	162
1785	333	322	660	240	247	487	1775	167
							1776	190
1786	336	318	654	251	236	487	1777	193
							1778	160
1787	355	363	718	226	252	478	1779	159
1788	384	338	722	240	282	522	1780	169
							1781	200
1789	318	328	646	290	306	596	1782	169
							1783	185
1790	355	377	732	265	209	474	1784	206
1791	401	347	748	265	271	536	1785	174
							1786	220
1792	394	396	790	254	283	537	1787	194
							1788	184
1793	404	378	782	288	268	556	1789	186
1794	367	339	706	307	276	583	1790	197
							1791	195
1795	397	356	753	259	242	501	1792	219
							1793	183
1796	364	366	730	308	276	584	1794	177
1797	456	401	857	325	313	638	1795	180
							1796	224
1798	407	404	811	284	305	589	1797	257
							1798	204
1799	407	416	823	236	283	519	1799	188
1800	439	425	864	297	322	619	1800	236

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bispham, Brindle; Chorley, Coppul, Croston; Eccleston, Euxton; Heapy, Hesketh, Hoole-Great; Leyland; Penwortham; Rufford; Standish; and of Tarleton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Brindle, defective in 1700 and 1720, and from 1782 to 1785, inclusive;—of Coppul, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Tarleton, in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF LONSDALE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	215	224	439	210	200	410	1754	157
							1755	156
1710	208	186	394	168	199	367	1756	144
1720	242	253	495	197	206	403	1757	130
							1758	153
1730	271	225	496	223	233	456	1759	168
							1760	177
1740	293	250	543	203	188	391	1761	171
1750	268	271	539	208	182	390	1762	139
							1763	156
1760	410	305	715	184	185	369	1764	147
							1765	157
1770	362	328	690	202	192	394	1766	151
1780	437	378	815	251	221	472	1767	153
							1768	157
1781	432	367	799	336	301	637	1769	155
1782	415	360	775	211	244	455	1770	156
							1771	147
1783	415	390	805	229	200	429	1772	175
							1773	171
1784	396	363	759	258	277	535	1774	154
1785	426	400	826	215	259	474	1775	184
							1776	170
1786	467	403	870	227	223	450	1777	187
							1778	146
1787	439	444	883	232	224	456	1779	168
1788	477	437	914	252	275	527	1780	199
							1781	151
1789	462	460	922	246	259	505	1782	172
							1783	184
1790	492	302	794	255	264	519	1784	162
1791	450	442	892	290	254	544	1785	195
							1786	201
1792	515	476	991	284	318	602	1787	139
							1788	191
1793	478	470	948	256	249	505	1789	175
1794	460	447	907	222	209	431	1790	177
							1791	192
1795	507	459	966	272	264	536	1792	178
							1793	188
1796	468	448	916	266	257	523	1794	185
1797	530	450	980	288	293	581	1795	182
							1796	161
1798	492	418	910	266	256	522	1797	191
							1798	165
1799	481	501	982	252	279	531	1799	169
1800	443	424	867	287	291	578	1800	196

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldingham; Blawith, Bolton-le-Sands, Broughton; Cartmel, Caton, Claughton, Cockerham, Colton, Coniſtone; Dalton; Ellel; Finſthwaite; Greſſingham; Halton, Hawkeshead, Heyſham, Hornby; Ireby; Kellet-Over, Kirkby-Ireleth; Lowick; Melling; Overton; Pennington, Poulton; Satterthwaite, Seathwaite; Tatham, Tower, Tunſtall; Ulverſton, Urſwich: Warton, Whittington; and of Yeland-Conyers.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Blawith, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Ellel, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Blawith, defective in 1730 and 1740;—and of Yeland-Conyers, in 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of Blawith, - - - - defective from 1754 to 1762, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of LANCASTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SALFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	604	599	1,203	527	540	1,067	1754	496
1710	595	553	1,148	521	446	967	1755	626
1720	800	746	1,546	623	596	1,219	1756	582
1730	859	798	1,657	1,058	994	2,052	1757	544
1740	1,228	1,181	2,409	1,028	1,019	2,047	1758	601
1750	1,258	1,228	2,486	831	845	1,676	1759	697
1760	1,564	1,296	2,860	901	923	1,824	1760	733
1770	1,933	1,781	3,714	1,438	1,496	2,934	1761	684
1780	2,336	2,095	4,431	1,355	1,021	2,376	1762	686
1781	2,355	2,261	4,616	1,336	1,435	2,771	1763	716
1782	2,544	2,336	4,880	1,413	1,502	2,915	1764	799
1783	2,320	2,253	4,573	1,427	1,648	3,075	1765	695
1784	2,673	2,750	5,423	1,494	1,676	3,170	1766	673
1785	2,808	2,833	5,641	1,604	1,713	3,317	1767	645
1786	2,652	2,573	5,225	1,524	1,660	3,184	1768	807
1787	2,982	2,813	5,795	1,828	2,011	3,839	1769	935
1788	3,116	2,970	6,086	1,916	2,014	3,930	1770	912
1789	3,035	2,832	5,867	1,809	2,051	3,860	1771	866
1790	3,104	3,026	6,130	2,237	2,295	4,532	1772	1,005
1791	3,255	3,232	6,487	2,153	2,217	4,370	1773	882
1792	3,582	3,370	6,952	2,390	2,478	4,868	1774	887
1793	2,399	3,459	5,858	2,123	2,355	4,478	1775	965
1794	3,011	2,788	5,799	2,451	2,592	5,043	1776	1,086
1795	3,048	2,925	5,973	2,542	2,588	5,130	1777	1,001
1796	3,227	2,924	6,151	2,054	2,230	4,284	1778	957
1797	3,233	3,286	6,519	2,073	2,261	4,334	1779	925
1798	3,287	3,164	6,451	2,126	2,133	4,259	1780	997
1799	3,308	3,106	6,414	2,122	2,270	4,392	1781	1,090
1800	2,963	2,931	5,894	2,436	2,331	4,767	1782	980
							1783	1,134
							1784	1,362
							1785	1,328
							1786	1,157
							1787	1,194
							1788	1,204
							1789	1,181
							1790	1,321
							1791	1,435
							1792	1,620
							1793	1,204
							1794	966
							1795	1,098
							1796	1,517
							1797	1,411
							1798	1,401
							1799	1,260
							1800	1,224

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ainsworth, Ardwick, Ashton-under-Lyne, Ashworth; Blackley, Blackrod, Birch-Chapel, Bolton-Little, Bury; Cheetham, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Crompton; Denton, Didsbury, Darcy-Lower; Eccles, Edenfield; Farnworth, Flixton; Gorton; Heaton-Norris, Heywood, Holcombe, Horwich, Houghton-West; Lees-Chapel, Littleborough; Middleton, Milnrow; Oldham-Newton, Oldham-St.-Peter's; Peel-Chapel, Prestwich-cum-Oldham, Radcliffe, Rivington, Rochdale, Royton; Salford, Stayleybridge, Stretford; Todmorder; and of Whitworth.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Ainsworth, defective from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Birch-Chapel, from 1700 to 1780;—of Charlton, from 1700 to 1780;—of Crompton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Heaton-Norris, from 1700 to 1770;—of Horwich, from 1700 to 1750;—of Houghton-West, from 1700 to 1730;—of Lees-Chapel, from 1700 to 1740;—of Newton, from 1700 to 1720;—of Rivington, from 1700 to 1720;—and of Salford, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Ainsworth, - - defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of

Ainsworth, defective from 1730 to 1760, inclusive;—of Compton, in 1720;—of Salford, in 1781;—and of Whitworth, from 1780 to 1794.

OBSERVATION.

The Curates of Edenfield and Holcombe, observe "that the Increase of Population in those Chapelries, and Places adjacent, since 1760, is owing to the great Extension of the Woollen and Cotton Manufactories."

Digitized by Google

County of LANCASTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WEST-DERBY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	441	406	847	433	388	821	1754	273
1710	396	387	783	415	390	805	1755	326
1720	534	491	1,025	496	477	973	1756	387
1730	475	482	957	715	540	1,255	1757	347
1740	552	574	1,126	533	559	1,092	1758	368
1750	671	628	1,299	515	461	976	1759	401
1760	771	735	1,506	572	640	1,212	1760	404
1770	797	802	1,599	649	814	1,463	1761	331
1780	1,091	1,023	2,114	663	746	1,409	1762	379
1781	1,132	1,040	2,172	619	652	1,271	1763	385
1782	884	988	1,872	789	830	1,619	1764	489
1783	1,104	931	2,035	630	727	1,357	1765	430
1784	1,111	1,007	2,118	714	739	1,453	1766	397
1785	1,167	1,120	2,287	746	774	1,520	1767	398
1786	1,208	1,048	2,256	730	645	1,375	1768	420
1787	1,197	1,075	2,272	736	772	1,508	1769	458
1788	1,259	1,147	2,406	755	841	1,596	1770	458
1789	1,206	1, 6	2,432	813	815	1,628	1771	474
1790	1,141	1,162	2,303	799	748	1,547	1772	485
1791	1,139	1,164	2,303	828	845	1,673	1773	487
1792	1,387	1,196	2,583	880	906	1,786	1774	487
1793	1,222	1,230	2,452	778	820	1,598	1775	449
1794	1,209	1,115	2,324	912	826	1,738	1776	525
1795	1,210	1,128	2,238	861	881	1,742	1777	480
1796	1,218	1,182	2,400	859	844	1,703	1778	465
1797	1,283	1,202	2,485	638	814	1,452	1779	460
1798	1,151	1,198	2,349	780	830	1,610	1780	499
1799	1,258	1,144	2,402	625	812	1,447	1781	522
1800	1,214	1,150	2,364	832	844	1,676	1782	439
							1783	472
							1784	556
							1785	539
							1786	490
							1787	479
							1788	426
							1789	460
							1790	535
							1791	586
							1792	455
							1793	512
							1794	452
							1795	415
							1796	543
							1797	424
							1798	523
							1799	517
							1800	408

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Altcar, Ashton, Aughton; Burtonwood; Childwall, Crosby-Great, Culcheth; Derby-West; Hale, Hallsal, St. Helen's, Hindley, Huyton; Kirkby; Leigh, Lowton; Maghull, Melling, Meols-North; Newton; Ormskirk; Prescot; Rainford; Upholland; Warrington, Wavertree, and of Winwick.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Burtonwood, - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Burtonwood, defective from 1730 to 1783, inclusive;—and of St. Helen's, in 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of Meols-North, - - defective from 1754 to 1765, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of LANCASTER—*continued.*

TOWN OF MANCHESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	113	146	259	110	85	195	1754	159
							1755	285
1710	108	104	212	147	113	260	1756	246
1720	188	110	298	135	163	298	1757	284
							1758	319
1730	183	168	351	308	266	574	1759	342
							1760	380
1740	229	173	402	335	287	622	1761	340
1750	294	359	653	394	424	818	1762	351
							1763	363
1760	329	409	738	390	364	754	1764	447
							1765	388
1770	487	430	917	351	368	719	1766	368
1780	693	681	1,374	378	346	724	1767	366
							1768	399
1781	734	678	1,412	437	723	1,160	1769	423
							1770	429
1782	743	742	1,485	366	472	838	1771	423
1783	713	735	1,448	571	677	1,248	1772	420
							1773	383
1784	920	870	1,790	446	567	1,013	1774	424
1785	861	1,002	1,863	635	835	1,470	1775	473
							1776	496
1786	1,022	878	1,900	508	620	1,128	1777	577
							1778	484
1787	1006	987	1,993	721	834	1,555	1779	448
1788	1,090	1,089	2,179	572	839	1,411	1780	456
							1781	495
1789	1,102	1,020	2,122	745	793	1,538	1782	567
							1783	682
1790	1,209	1,153	2,362	323	889	1,212	1784	848
1791	1,271	1,229	2,500	992	1,039	2,031	1785	893
							1786	872
1792	1,397	1,373	2,770	1,099	1,023	2,122	1787	903
							1788	970
1793	1,368	1,286	2,654	1,038	1,085	2,123	1789	919
1794	1,577	768	2,345	1,236	1,136	2,372	1790	1,122
							1791	1,301
1795	1,140	1,156	2,296	984	1,677	2,661	1792	1,657
							1793	1,235
1796	1,329	1,202	2,531	974	1,121	2,095	1794	1,266
1797	1,463	1,304	2,767	929	393	1,322	1795	1,110
							1796	1,349
1798	1,420	1,369	2,789	1,539	1,014	2,553	1797	1,383
							1798	1,230
1799	1,451	1,377	2,828	1,042	983	2,025	1799	1,366
1800	1,327	1,263	2,590	1,256	1,111	2,367	1800	1,091

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of The Collegiate and Parish Church, St. James, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Mary's, and of St. Michael's, all in the Town of Manchester.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Mary's, - - - defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive.

TOWN OF LIVERPOOL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	87	75	162	65	52	117	1754	285
							1755	266
1710	136	123	259	98	80	178	1756	258
1720	184	185	369	155	134	289	1757	307
							1758	338
1730	219	188	407	180	171	351	1759	345
							1760	412
1740	267	245	512	307	314	621	1761	395
1750	416	408	824	497	534	1,031	1762	370
							1763	511
1760	547	510	1,057	373	325	698	1764	476
							1765	480
1770	699	724	1,423	1,071	949	2,020	1766	503
1780	806	773	1,579	777	709	1,486	1767	470
							1768	486
1781	751	803	1,554	790	666	1,456	1769	400
							1770	430
1782	795	812	1,607	636	655	1,291	1771	476
1783	868	829	1,697	970	852	1,822	1772	451
							1773	508
1784	1,043	895	1,938	693	693	1,386	1774	516
1785	989	939	1,928	864	865	1,729	1775	572
							1776	554
1786	1,023	1,014	2,037	742	868	1,610	1777	453
							1778	456
1787	1,033	1,009	2,042	905	889	1,794	1779	517
1788	1,093	1,046	2,139	801	819	1,620	1780	578
							1781	609
1789	1,059	1,049	2,108	930	930	1,860	1782	524
							1783	723
1790	1,053	1,034	2,087	791	818	1,609	1784	761
1791	1,155	1,055	2,210	886	971	1,857	1785	707
							1786	727
1792	1,216	1,186	2,402	1,107	902	2,009	1787	737
							1788	769
1793	1,177	1,167	2,344	1,247	1,008	2,255	1789	773
1794	1,204	1,132	2,336	753	883	1,636	1790	710
							1791	800
1795	1,082	1,070	2,152	1,174	1,090	2,264	1792	889
1796	1,057	1,065	2,122	845	764	1,609	1793	823
							1794	758
1797	1,212	1,170	2,382	767	729	1,496	1795	742
							1796	753
1798	1,276	1,188	2,464	1,136	1,114	2,250	1797	897
1799	1,386	1,278	2,664	1,149	1,003	2,152	1798	1,079
							1799	1,393
1800	1,413	1,492	2,905	1,464	1,318	2,782	1800	1,186

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Liverpool.

Digitized by Google

County of LANCASTER—*continued.*

Town of HUNDERFIELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700							1754	
1710							1755	
1720							1756	
1730							1757	
1740							1758	
1750							1759	
1760							1760	
1770							1761	
1780							1762	
1781							1763	
1782							1764	
1783							1765	
1784							1766	
1785							1767	
1786							1768	
1787							1769	
1788							1770	
1789							1771	
1790							1772	
1791							1773	
1792							1774	
1793							1775	
1794							1776	
1795							1777	
1796							1778	
1797							1779	
1798							1780	
1799							1781	
1800							1782	
							1783	
							1784	
							1785	
							1786	
							1787	
							1788	
							1789	
							1790	
							1791	
							1792	
							1793	
							1794	
							1795	
							1796	
							1797	
							1798	
							1799	
							1800	

NO RETURN.

Town of WIGAN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	65	51	116	58	57	115	1754	96
1710	78	68	146	60	69	129	1755	75
1720	87	94	181	75	71	146	1756	78
1730	67	53	120	133	100	233	1757	88
1740	101	102	203	123	100	223	1758	78
1750	123	119	242	65	69	134	1759	105
1760	152	121	273	142	125	267	1760	107
1770	189	202	391	178	185	363	1761	93
1780	200	221	421	110	129	239	1762	114
1781	230	192	422	117	123	240	1763	124
1782	228	214	442	109	100	209	1764	130
1783	204	209	413	105	94	199	1765	157
1784	232	230	462	145	179	324	1766	124
1785	228	226	454	111	128	239	1767	102
1786	248	248	496	96	124	220	1768	119
1787	216	247	463	177	173	350	1769	132
1788	260	243	503	176	164	340	1770	125
1789	262	235	497	149	146	295	1771	104
1790	253	266	519	104	95	199	1772	116
1791	258	260	518	216	194	410	1773	107
1792	312	303	615	171	169	340	1774	102
1793	286	301	587	175	155	330	1775	99
1794	288	274	562	204	180	384	1776	100
1795	272	267	539	183	215	398	1777	111
1796	252	246	498	175	150	325	1778	94
1797	276	299	574	138	161	299	1779	78
1798	265	281	546	211	228	439	1780	92
1799	282	285	567	124	144	268	1781	86
1800	292	275	567	158	142	300	1782	101
							1783	94
							1784	91
							1785	115
							1786	125
							1787	105
							1788	110
							1789	119
							1790	116
							1791	146
							1792	140
							1793	122
							1794	104
							1795	99
							1796	97
							1797	142
							1798	124
							1799	100
							1800	130

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Wigan.

Digitized by Google

County of LANCASTER—*continued.*

TOWN OF LANCASTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1720	35	36	71	38	45	83	1754	38
1710	31	32	63	55	24	79	1755	57
1720	47	43	90	40	35	75	1756	60
1730	46	66	112	39	46	85	1757	60
1740	66	60	126	49	62	111	1758	51
1750	76	91	167	48	45	93	1759	76
1760	60	69	129	40	35	75	1760	72
1770	81	78	159	57	63	125	1761	74
1780	95	85	180	122	132	254	1762	68
1781	128	132	260	109	118	227	1763	76
1782	102	107	209	95	86	181	1764	89
1783	106	124	230	114	115	229	1765	87
1784	123	116	239	141	153	294	1766	93
1785	132	131	263	103	98	201	1767	88
1786	150	106	256	103	97	200	1768	102
1787	144	129	273	86	88	174	1769	83
1788	110	142	252	135	110	245	1770	60
1789	139	130	269	82	82	164	1771	68
1790	136	121	257	97	98	195	1772	80
1791	128	130	258	148	143	291	1773	103
1792	149	107	256	89	79	168	1774	87
1793	148	137	285	126	98	224	1775	102
1794	164	146	310	109	94	203	1776	83
1795	144	168	312	127	110	237	1777	88
796	153	139	292	134	144	278	1778	80
1797	154	143	297	98	111	209	1779	98
1798	175	161	336	87	96	183	1780	110
1799	188	170	358	165	147	312	1781	112
1800	164	171	335	141	123	264	1782	115
							1783	116
							1784	116
							1785	138
							1786	133
							1787	131
							1788	118
							1789	119
							1790	105
							1791	113
							1792	146
							1793	152
							1794	135
							1795	142
							1796	130
							1797	151
							1798	166
							1799	195
							1800	132

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Ann's, and of St. John's Chapel, both in the Town of Lancaster.

TOWN OF SPOTLAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1720							1754	
1710							1755	
1720							1756	
1730							1757	
1740							1758	
1750							1759	
1760							1760	
1770							1761	
1780							1762	
1781							1763	
1782							1764	
1783							1765	
1784							1766	
1785							1767	
1786							1768	
1787							1769	
1788							1770	
1789							1771	
1790							1772	
1791							1773	
1792							1774	
1793							1775	
1794							1776	
1795							1777	
1796							1778	
1797							1779	
1798							1780	
1799							1781	
1800							1782	
							1783	
							1784	
							1785	
							1786	
							1787	
							1788	
							1789	
							1790	
							1791	
							1792	
							1793	
							1794	
							1795	
							1796	
							1797	
							1798	
							1799	
							1800	

NO RETURN.

Digitized by Google

County of LANCASTER—*continued.*

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	2,427	2,316	4,743	2,270	2,252	4,522	1754	1,974
1710	2,336	2,237	4,573	2,197	2,068	4,265	1755	2,479
1720	3,019	2,848	5,867	2,481	2,422	4,903	1756	2,452
1730	3,085	2,940	6,025	3,530	3,224	6,754	1757	2,322
1740	3,814	3,521	7,335	3,528	3,382	6,910	1758	2,535
1750	4,293	4,192	8,485	3,341	3,325	6,666	1759	2,895
1760	5,006	4,655	9,661	3,322	3,307	6,629	1760	3,055
1770	5,937	5,678	11,615	4,963	5,147	10,110	1761	2,868
1780	7,280	6,889	14,169	4,781	4,438	9,219	1762	2,840
1781	7,464	7,121	14,585	5,037	5,307	10,344	1763	3,064
1782	7,426	7,239	14,665	4,840	5,099	9,939	1764	3,461
1783	7,292	6,925	14,217	5,162	5,501	10,663	1765	3,166
1784	8,296	7,789	16,085	4,971	5,441	10,412	1766	3,042
1785	8,482	8,472	16,954	5,640	5,910	11,550	1767	2,950
1786	8,641	8,088	16,729	5,145	5,494	10,639	1768	3,273
1787	8,972	8,672	17,644	5,852	6,200	12,052	1769	3,468
1788	9,345	8,976	18,321	5,878	6,556	12,434	1770	3,415
1789	9,101	8,799	17,900	6,163	6,556	12,719	1771	3,349
1790	9,434	9,015	18,449	6,028	6,612	12,640	1772	3,627
1791	9,734	9,376	19,110	6,821	7,010	13,831	1773	3,524
1792	10,781	10,198	20,979	7,397	7,372	14,769	1774	3,465
1793	9,059	10,079	19,138	7,270	7,377	14,647	1775	3,736
1794	9,701	8,471	18,172	7,516	7,558	15,074	1776	4,011
1795	9,481	9,125	18,606	7,616	8,358	15,974	1777	3,872
1796	9,703	9,059	18,762	6,732	6,900	13,632	1778	3,571
1797	10,338	9,910	20,248	6,453	6,271	12,724	1779	3,546
1798	10,172	9,803	19,975	7,592	7,157	14,749	1780	3,827
1799	10,491	10,031	20,522	6,893	7,088	13,981	1781	4,020
1800	9,921	9,723	19,644	8,150	7,815	15,965	1782	3,766
							1783	4,380
							1784	5,030
							1785	5,066
							1786	4,887
							1787	4,776
							1788	4,773
							1789	4,756
							1790	5,131
							1791	5,765
							1792	6,166
							1793	5,319
							1794	4,855
							1795	4,800
							1796	5,751
							1797	5,942
							1798	5,921
							1799	6,216
							1800	5,560

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Sixty-six Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Lancaster.

It is supposed that Seventy-four Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of LEICESTER.

HUNDRED OF FRAMLAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Total.	Females.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	172	178	350	104	91	195	1754	61
1710	141	138	279	95	113	208	1755	96
1720	122	108	230	179	189	368	1756	96
1730	143	152	295	132	143	275	1757	80
1740	150	135	285	93	120	213	1758	93
1750	171	150	321	122	110	232	1759	80
1760	159	156	315	94	115	209	1760	81
1770	166	170	336	118	107	225	1761	82
1780	142	146	288	137	121	258	1762	88
1781	144	149	293	114	140	254	1763	99
1782	139	126	265	100	119	219	1764	86
1783	131	155	286	131	113	244	1765	66
1784	150	137	287	140	140	280	1766	53
1785	155	135	290	128	126	254	1767	73
1786	164	135	299	111	115	226	1768	80
1787	158	150	308	104	101	205	1769	92
1788	176	148	324	106	106	212	1770	71
1789	144	173	317	93	114	207	1771	70
1790	169	146	315	100	74	174	1772	71
1791	172	157	329	110	114	224	1773	79
1792	158	146	304	102	86	188	1774	78
1793	167	165	332	118	108	226	1775	64
1794	161	134	295	83	89	172	1776	96
1795	156	162	318	120	127	247	1777	69
1796	163	182	345	97	88	185	1778	84
1797	163	163	326	100	109	209	1779	72
1798	165	157	322	84	104	188	1780	83
1799	182	183	365	109	100	209	1781	75
1800	149	151	300	111	108	219	1782	74
							1783	70
							1784	75
							1785	107
							1786	89
							1787	75
							1788	90
							1789	65
							1790	75
							1791	73
							1792	77
							1793	84
							1794	85
							1795	82
							1796	68
							1797	74
							1798	85
							1799	82
							1800	88

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barkston, Bottesford, Branston, Broughton-Nether, Buckminster; Claxton, Cold-Overton, Croxton, Croxton-Kerrial; Dalby-Little; Eastwell, the Roman Catholick Chapel of Eastwell, Eaton, Edmonthorp; Garthorpe, Godby-Marwood; Harby, Harston, Hose; Kettleby, Kirby-Bellars, Knipton; Melton-Mowbray; Plungar; Redmile; Saltby, Saxby, Scalford, Siathern, Somerby, Sproxton, Stapleford, Stonesby; Thorpe-Arnold; Watham, Withcott, Wyfordby, and of Wymondham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Broughton-Nether, defective in 1700;—of Eaton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of the Roman Catholick Chapel of Eastwell, from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—of Hose, in 1700;—of Kirby-Bellars, in 1700;—and of Somerby, in 1710.

HUNDRED OF GARTREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	200	192	392	132	131	263	1754	10
1710	155	160	315	159	129	288	1755	13
1720	198	178	376	176	174	350	1756	15
1730	189	185	374	184	177	361	1757	13
1740	206	152	358	158	158	316	1758	13
1750	213	193	407	157	167	324	1759	11
1760	218	228	446	190	185	375	1760	14
1770	241	202	443	204	264	468	1761	15
1780	246	237	483	237	256	493	1762	14
1781	244	234	478	211	219	430	1763	14
1782	236	216	452	178	187	365	1764	15
1783	216	221	437	201	200	401	1765	12
1784	212	189	401	200	218	418	1766	13
1785	218	228	446	220	235	455	1767	9
1786	256	196	452	211	210	421	1768	12
1787	206	230	436	180	189	369	1769	13
1788	260	235	495	164	295	459	1770	14
1789	266	265	531	159	186	345	1771	15
1790	257	237	494	188	214	402	1772	14
1791	272	271	543	198	187	385	1773	12
1792	299	288	587	181	221	402	1774	13
1793	305	256	561	190	200	390	1775	13
1794	264	252	516	221	197	418	1776	13
1795	276	272	548	189	235	424	1777	15
1796	255	234	489	183	199	382	1778	16
1797	261	315	576	207	184	391	1779	15
1798	296	296	592	228	197	425	1780	15
1799	270	263	533	191	157	348	1781	14
1800	290	251	541	190	205	395	1782	11
							1783	14
							1784	12
							1785	15
							1786	16
							1787	17
							1788	12
							1789	16
							1790	15
							1791	15
							1792	15
							1793	16
							1794	12
							1795	15
							1796	15
							1797	16
							1798	17
							1799	14
							1800	15

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Billesdon, Blaston, Bosworth-Husband, Bowden-Great, Bringhurst, Burrow, Burton-Overy; Carlton-Curlieu, Cranoe; Easton-Great, Evington; Fee-Bishops, Fleckney, Foxton; Gaiby, Glooston, Goadby, Gumley, Glenn-Great; Halloughton, Horninghold, Houghton; Ilston; Kibworth-Beauchamp, Knoffington; Langton-East, Langton-Thorp, Langton-Tur, Langton-West, Laughton, Lubbenham; Medbourn; Newton-Harcourt, Norton; Owston-and-Newbold; Pickwell-and-Leesthorpe; Saddington, Scraptoft, Shangton, Slawston, Stockerston, Stonton, Stoughton, Stretton-Great, Stretton-Little; Theedingworth, Thurnby; Welham, Woodhouse, and of Wyvel.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Carlton-Curlieu, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Evington, from 1700 to 1740;—of Gumley, in 1700;—and of Laughton, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of Stoughton, defective in 1754, 1756, 1758, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1765, 1780, and 1781, and from 1784 to 1786, inclusive; from 1791 to 1793, inclusive; in 1795, 1798, and 1800.

OBSERVATION.

The Curate of Bowden-Great observes, "that the Increase of Burials in 1785 was occasioned by the Small-Pox."

Digitized by Google

County of LEICESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF EAST-GOSCOTE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1700	139	152	291	65	116	181	1754	55
1710	102	77	179	50	76	126	1755	56
1720	199	99	298	99	98	197	1756	86
1730	145	123	268	110	102	212	1757	110
1740	119	126	245	67	91	158	1758	103
1750	152	123	275	58	81	139	1759	105
1760	143	116	259	86	81	167	1760	120
1770	149	130	279	72	97	169	1761	89
1780	169	260	429	119	161	280	1762	79
1781	180	173	353	167	172	339	1763	109
1782	178	197	375	160	158	318	1764	100
1783	197	200	397	146	178	324	1765	90
1784	184	175	359	160	160	320	1766	78
1785	228	212	440	182	152	334	1767	75
1786	198	225	423	147	170	317	1768	82
1787	213	195	408	117	151	268	1769	95
1788	213	200	413	162	135	297	1770	106
1789	201	215	416	138	151	289	1771	108
1790	220	240	460	128	172	300	1772	92
1791	225	191	416	122	135	257	1773	87
1792	207	201	408	121	141	262	1774	95
1793	172	231	403	137	157	294	1775	94
1794	213	213	426	141	157	298	1776	98
1795	190	216	406	152	142	294	1777	80
1796	187	198	385	117	141	258	1778	105
1797	228	203	431	135	127	262	1779	113
1798	203	215	418	110	146	256	1780	107
1799	187	195	382	122	141	263	1781	106
1800	198	206	404	129	105	234	1782	111
							1783	105
							1784	112
							1785	114
							1786	90
							1787	102
							1788	107
							1789	119
							1790	104
							1791	103
							1792	105
							1793	108
							1794	115
							1795	85
							1796	118
							1797	119
							1798	111
							1799	109
							1800	99

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Allexton, Asfordby, Afhby-Folville-and-Barefby; Barkly, Barrow-upon-Soar, Beeby, Belgrave, Brookefby; Chadwell, Coates, Coffington, Croxon-South; Dalby-Great, Dalby-Old; Frifby; Gaddefby, Grimftone; Hoby, Hoton; Humberfton, Hungerton; Keam; Loddington, Lowefby; Nor-on-Eaft; Preftwould; Queenborough; Ragdale, Ratcliffe, Rearfby, Ro-therby; Saxelby, Seagrave, Sileby, Skeffington, Syfton; Tilton, Thruff-ngton, Thurmafton, Tugby, Twyford; Walton-in-the-Wolds, Waltnaby, nd of Wimefwould, and Wycomb.

REGISTER of Baptifms and Burials of Brookefby, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclufive;—of Dalby-on-the-Wolds, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Hoton, from 1700 to 1770;—of Keam, in 1700 and 1710;—of Norton-Eaft, from 1700 to 1730;—of Rearfby, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Thurmafton, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Brookefby, defective from 1754 to 1766, inclufive;—of Hoton, from 1754 to 1761;—and of Skeffington, from 1754 to 1762.

OBSERVATION.

The Regifter of Ragdale, prior to 1784, is in Poffeffion of Earl Ferrers; and his Lordfhip defired the Rev. Wm. Caffon, Curate of the Parifh, to fay, that it was miflaid.

Digitized by Google

County of LEICESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WEST-GOSCOTE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	234	180	414	183	158	341	1754	88
1710	192	173	365	122	114	236	1755	141
1720	218	216	434	180	164	344	1756	151
1730	224	204	428	223	175	398	1757	159
1740	251	223	474	173	179	352	1758	174
1750	311	290	601	196	199	395	1759	140
1760	284	260	544	181	180	361	1760	202
1770	334	349	683	222	240	462	1761	189
1780	368	379	747	242	241	483	1762	182
1781	376	318	694	229	242	471	1763	193
1782	366	337	703	244	232	476	1764	186
1783	372	366	738	256	309	565	1765	174
1784	339	352	691	289	289	578	1766	161
1785	388	370	758	285	286	571	1767	173
1786	416	358	764	291	290	581	1768	197
1787	407	384	791	238	222	460	1769	216
1788	382	371	753	252	265	517	1770	189
1789	424	375	799	241	250	491	1771	194
1790	413	386	799	283	248	531	1772	146
1791	380	374	754	240	247	487	1773	178
1792	460	406	866	268	268	536	1774	166
1793	220	365	585	348	312	660	1775	168
1794	395	424	819	262	257	519	1776	182
1795	386	388	774	266	285	551	1777	182
1796	375	355	730	264	263	527	1778	193
1797	392	356	748	267	264	531	1779	165
1798	379	396	775	233	257	490	1780	163
1799	370	307	677	284	273	557	1781	195
1800	361	315	676	289	267	556	1782	190
							1783	185
							1784	210
							1785	197
							1786	214
							1787	197
							1788	200
							1789	220
							1790	211
							1791	178
							1792	333
							1793	232
							1794	248
							1795	213
							1796	197
							1797	218
							1798	227
							1799	197
							1800	190

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Anſty, Aſhby; Biſtall, Blackfordby, Breedon; Coleorton; Diſeworth, Donnington-Caſtle; Hathern; Iſley-Walton; Kegworth; Langley-Diſeworth, Lockington, Loughborough; Mountſorrel; Newtown-Linford; Packington; Quorndon; Ravenſtone, Rothley; Seale, Staunton-Harold, Swepſtone, Swithland; Thorpe-Acre, Thurcaſton; Wanlip, Whatton-Long, Whitwick, and of Worthington.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Newtown-Linford, defective in 1780, 1783, and 1784;—of Ravenſtone, in 1700; and of Rothley, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of Lockington, defective in 1784 and 1785;—of Mountſorrel, in 1700;—and of Newtown-Linford, in 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of Rothley, - - - defective from 1779 to 1791, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF GUTHLAXTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	114	142	256	103	89	192	1754	54
1710	116	121	237	109	121	230	1755	91
1720	143	151	294	135	127	262	1756	91
1730	136	119	255	112	119	231	1757	91
1740	145	106	251	86	83	169	1758	94
1750	174	146	320	134	159	293	1759	94
1760	174	159	333	126	117	243	1760	87
1770	192	174	366	119	129	248	1761	84
1780	195	183	378	147	157	304	1762	100
1781	198	185	383	136	155	291	1763	106
1782	198	191	389	156	139	295	1764	107
1783	184	191	375	175	149	324	1765	101
1784	179	176	355	195	183	378	1766	89
1785	171	164	335	190	226	416	1767	76
1786	205	201	406	194	185	379	1768	86
1787	198	184	382	132	155	287	1769	96
1788	224	210	434	138	158	296	1770	109
1789	198	221	419	128	181	309	1771	109
1790	212	166	378	124	161	285	1772	108
1791	205	205	410	114	135	249	1773	94
1792	215	212	427	123	149	272	1774	84
1793	241	215	456	201	188	390	1775	115
1794	209	217	426	155	167	322	1776	95
1795	203	179	382	152	131	283	1777	105
1796	228	220	448	133	146	279	1778	103
1797	238	230	468	131	154	285	1779	118
1798	213	206	419	132	127	259	1780	120
1799	208	225	433	126	143	269	1781	107
1800	211	215	426	157	146	303	1782	90
							1783	93
							1784	87
							1785	119
							1786	115
							1787	127
							1788	100
							1789	102
							1790	95
							1791	121
							1792	106
							1793	109
							1794	104
							1795	112
							1796	113
							1797	122
							1798	138
							1799	139
							1800	102

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aileſtone, Arneſby, Aſhby-Great, Aſhby-Little; Bitteswell, Blaby, Broughton-Aſtley, Bruntingsthorpe; Catthorpe, Claybrook, Corby, Cotesbarch, Countesthorpe; Dunton-Baſſett; Foſton, Frowliſworth; Gilmorton, Glenn-Little; Kilby, Kilworth-North, Kilworth-South, Kimcote-and-Walton, Knaptoft, Knighton; Leir, Lutterworth; Miſterton; Oadby; Peatling-Great, Peatling-Little; Shawell, Swinford; Whetſtone, Wigſtone-Great, and of Willoughby-Waterleſs.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Aſhby-Little, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Broughton-Aſtley, in 1710;—of Claybrook, in 1700;—of Gilmorton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Kimcote-and-Walton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Knighton, in 1730;—of Peatling-Little, from 1700 to 1786, inclusive;—of Shawell, in 1750;—and of Swinfield, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of Leir, defective from 1754 to 1765, inclusive; and from 1767 to 1771;—of Peatling-Little, in 1754 and 1755;—and of Shawell, from 1759 to 1765.

Digitized by Google

County of LEICESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SPARKENHOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1760	176	172	348	121	124	245	1754	101
1710	170	150	320	142	121	263	1755	113
1720	192	176	368	140	118	258	1756	119
1730	162	159	321	224	183	407	1757	113
1740	182	191	373	179	196	375	1758	120
1750	262	225	487	147	186	333	1759	145
1760	243	252	495	137	147	284	1760	160
1770	242	230	472	213	193	406	1761	135
1780	269	262	531	186	192	378	1762	157
1781	272	244	516	200	177	377	1763	169
1782	245	243	488	187	182	369	1764	147
1783	283	242	525	189	184	373	1765	144
1784	214	202	416	226	246	472	1766	123
1785	280	284	564	200	219	419	1767	158
1786	254	276	530	208	225	433	1768	154
1787	243	286	529	183	172	355	1769	156
1788	273	264	537	222	215	437	1770	175
1789	293	256	549	197	220	417	1771	160
1790	304	289	593	189	224	413	1772	166
1791	263	262	525	205	185	390	1773	132
1792	483	472	955	313	340	653	1774	168
1793	494	511	1,005	363	380	743	1775	137
1794	592	460	1,052	367	360	727	1776	165
1795	474	442	916	341	354	695	1777	169
1796	468	462	930	399	410	809	1778	147
1797	553	493	1,046	344	351	695	1779	158
1798	472	500	972	295	348	643	1780	139
1799	488	460	948	307	295	602	1781	156
1800	454	475	929	360	340	700	1782	145
							1783	146
							1784	150
							1785	155
							1786	161
							1787	198
							1788	186
							1789	206
							1790	176
							1791	170
							1792	205
							1793	177
							1794	192
							1795	147
							1796	196
							1797	216
							1798	225
							1799	195
							1800	178

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Appleby, Aston-Flamville; Barleston, Barwell, Bramston, Burbage; Cadeby, Carlton, Croft; Dadlington, Desford; Earl-Shilton, Enderby; Glenfield, Grooby-cum-Ratby; Heather, Higham-and-Lindley, Hinkley, Hugglescote; Ibstock; Kirby-Mallory, Kirby Muxloe; Lubbesthorpe, Market-Bosworth, Markfield, Marston-Potters; Nailston, Narborough, Newbold-Nerden, Normanton; Orton; Peckleton; Ratcliffe; Sapcote, Shackerston, Sharford, Sheepy-Great, Shenton, Sibstone, Snareston, Stapleton, Stoke-Golding, Stoney-Stanton, Sutton-Cheney, Thurleston, Twycross; and of Witherley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aston-Flamville, defective from 1760 to 1780, inclusive;—of Cadeby, in 1730 and 1740;—of Carlton, in 1700 and 1710; of Dadlington, from 1700 to 1730;—of Grooby-cum-Ratby, from 1700 to 1783;—of Higham-and-Lindley, in 1700;—of Hugglescote, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Kirby-Muxloe, in 1700;—of Ratcliffe, in 1740;—of Sheepy-Great, in 1700;—and of Shenton in 1800.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Kirby-Muxloe, defective in 1784.

REGISTER of Burials of Hugglescote, defective from 1730 to 1790, inclusive; and of Kirby-Muxloe, in 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Aston-Flamville, defective from 1755 to 1767, inclusive;—of Burbage, from 1754 to 1768;—of Charlton, from 1754 to 1758;—of Earl-Shilton, in 1754;—and of Peckleton, from 1754 to 1769.

TOWN OF LEICESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	83	80	163	61	59	120	1754	7
1710	65	59	124	42	44	86	1755	8
1720	67	70	137	73	67	140	1756	7
1730	103	78	181	88	96	184	1757	6
1740	98	89	187	109	76	185	1758	7
1750	98	111	209	109	138	247	1759	7
1760	93	97	190	137	171	308	1760	8
1770	164	128	292	147	124	271	1761	8
1780	141	137	278	135	121	256	1762	7
1781	157	149	306	214	171	385	1763	9
1782	132	135	267	120	158	278	1764	7
1783	135	141	276	134	142	276	1765	8
1784	151	134	285	135	151	286	1766	8
1785	142	152	294	128	139	267	1767	7
1786	153	144	297	138	143	281	1768	9
1787	154	149	303	126	115	241	1769	11
1788	163	153	316	180	175	355	1770	9
1789	185	143	328	145	124	269	1771	7
1790	159	149	308	156	151	307	1772	8
1791	165	179	344	161	137	298	1773	6
1792	171	156	327	162	157	319	1774	8
1793	188	162	350	127	147	274	1775	9
1794	181	165	346	167	193	360	1776	10
1795	141	147	288	162	177	339	1777	10
1796	132	130	262	127	128	255	1778	8
1797	140	149	289	141	136	277	1779	10
1798	151	151	302	145	177	322	1780	8
1799	186	153	339	139	145	284	1781	8
1800	155	179	334	143	155	298	1782	9
							1783	7
							1784	10
							1785	11
							1786	11
							1787	12
							1788	12
							1789	10
							1790	11
							1791	10
							1792	14
							1793	11
							1794	9
							1795	9
							1796	10
							1797	13
							1798	12
							1799	12
							1800	11

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, St. Leonard, St. Martin's, St. Mary, and of St. Nicholas, all in the Town of Leicester.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Leonard, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

OBSERVATION.

The Vicar of the Parish of St. Mary observes, "that the Increase of Burials in 1781 was owing to the Small-Pox;" and also, "that an Infirmary, and an Hospital for aged and infirm Persons, occasion the Burials of that Parish to bear a larger Proportion in the Register."

Digitized by Google

County of LEICESTER—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,118	1,097	2,215	769	768	1,537	1754	541
1710	941	878	1,819	712	718	1,430	1755	710
1720	1,059	998	2,057	982	937	1,919	1756	756
1730	1,042	920	1,962	1,073	995	2,068	1757	751
1740	1,151	1,022	2,173	865	903	1,768	1758	791
1750	1,381	1,239	2,620	893	1,040	1,933	1759	754
1760	1,314	1,268	2,582	951	996	1,947	1760	881
1770	1,488	1,383	2,871	1,095	1,154	2,249	1761	820
1780	1,530	1,504	3,034	1,203	1,249	2,452	1762	819
1781	1,571	1,452	2,023	1,271	1,276	2,547	1763	912
1782	1,494	1,445	2,939	1,145	1,175	2,320	1764	855
1783	1,518	1,516	3,034	1,232	1,275	2,507	1765	779
1784	1,429	1,365	2,794	1,345	1,387	2,732	1766	717
1785	1,582	1,545	3,127	1,333	1,383	2,716	1767	727
1786	1,636	1,535	3,171	1,300	1,338	2,638	1768	813
1787	1,579	1,578	3,157	1,080	1,105	2,185	1769	896
1788	1,691	1,581	3,272	1,224	1,349	2,573	1770	892
1789	1,711	1,648	3,359	1,101	1,226	2,327	1771	874
1790	1,734	1,613	3,347	1,168	1,244	2,412	1772	812
1791	1,682	1,639	3,321	1,150	1,140	2,290	1773	768
1792	1,993	1,831	3,874	1,260	1,357	2,617	1774	815
1793	1,987	1,905	3,892	1,485	1,492	2,977	1775	804
1794	2,015	1,865	3,880	1,386	1,420	2,806	1776	879
1795	1,826	1,806	3,632	1,382	1,451	2,833	1777	862
1796	1,808	1,781	3,589	1,320	1,375	2,695	1778	837
1797	1,975	1,909	3,884	1,325	1,325	2,650	1779	894
1798	1,879	1,921	3,800	1,227	1,356	2,583	1780	844
1799	1,891	1,786	3,677	1,278	1,254	2,532	1781	863
1800	1,818	1,792	3,610	1,379	1,326	2,705	1782	819
							1783	819
							1784	861
							1785	962
							1786	946
							1787	998
							1788	926
							1789	971
							1790	934
							1791	925
							1792	1,026
							1793	989
							1794	967
							1795	888
							1796	954
							1797	1,047
							1798	1,079
							1799	983
							1800	926

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Two Hundred and Forty-eight Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Leicester.

It is supposed that Thirty Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* HOLLAND—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF ELLOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	200	165	365	183	146	329	1754	109
1710	164	188	352	174	169	343	1755	124
1720	148	136	284	283	343	725	1756	123
1730	200	182	382	282	327	609	1757	116
1740	181	180	361	93	16	260	1758	132
1750	214	170	384	250	237	487	1759	112
1760	174	170	344	213	224	437	1760	96
1770	213	216	429	177	199	376	1761	103
1780	194	192	386	355	354	709	1762	108
1781	178	200	378	377	381	758	1763	122
1782	195	194	389	333	331	664	1764	153
1783	204	199	403	337	351	688	1765	152
1784	230	227	457	240	259	499	1766	113
1785	240	208	448	279	250	529	1767	97
1786	240	217	457	228	209	437	1768	130
1787	230	244	474	201	185	386	1769	125
1788	235	256	491	255	254	509	1770	128
1789	256	249	505	257	232	489	1771	107
1790	283	252	535	203	225	428	1772	97
1791	332	283	615	204	193	397	1773	116
1792	296	310	606	219	189	408	1774	139
1793	347	288	635	223	203	426	1775	152
1794	283	251	534	285	250	535	1776	138
1795	236	250	486	255	243	498	1777	117
1796	308	274	582	281	275	556	1778	125
1797	287	269	556	320	315	635	1779	135
1798	304	298	602	255	251	506	1780	136
1799	268	280	548	255	207	462	1781	120
1800	273	323	596	219	200	419	1782	170
							1783	142
							1784	163
							1785	194
							1786	138
							1787	148
							1788	172
							1789	147
							1790	160
							1791	162
							1792	148
							1793	171
							1794	141
							1795	166
							1796	152
							1797	149
							1798	162
							1799	147
							1800	122

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Cowbit, Crowland; Fleet; Gedney, Gedney-Hill; Holbeach; Moulton; Pinchbeck; Spalding, Sutton-St.-Edmund's, Sutton-St.-James, Sutton-St.-Mary's, Sutton-St.-Nicholas; Tydd-St. Mary, Weston, and of Whaploud.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Sutton-St.-Edmund's, defective in 1700;—of Sutton-St.-James, in 1700;—of Sutton-St.-Nicholas, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Whafload, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

WAPENTAKE OF KIRTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	157	152	309	131	132	263	1754	78
1710	136	141	277	117	142	259	1755	85
1720	125	114	239	277	273	550	1756	100
1730	126	138	264	169	128	297	1757	60
1740	129	122	251	111	78	189	1758	74
1750	88	133	221	149	144	293	1759	67
1760	132	123	255	170	157	327	1760	93
1770	118	144	262	123	145	268	1761	76
1780	128	131	259	195	215	410	1762	80
1781	132	126	258	185	170	355	1763	85
1782	142	118	260	174	182	356	1764	147
1783	154	161	315	174	196	370	1765	99
1784	149	131	280	138	162	300	1766	104
1785	161	166	327	133	133	266	1767	62
1786	117	129	246	118	132	250	1768	92
1787	146	137	283	118	145	263	1769	96
1788	161	122	283	151	165	316	1770	73
1789	159	137	296	151	152	303	1771	104
1790	156	165	321	171	144	315	1772	74
1791	175	147	322	132	119	251	1773	103
1792	175	163	338	148	131	279	1774	103
1793	181	160	341	151	142	293	1775	117
1794	165	149	314	151	154	305	1776	100
1795	155	152	307	155	159	314	1777	110
1796	175	159	334	198	173	371	1778	90
1797	207	156	363	191	185	376	1779	118
1798	210	194	404	147	147	294	1780	86
1799	179	191	370	139	138	277	1781	86
1800	194	208	402	117	119	236	1782	109
							1783	90
							1784	104
							1785	96
							1786	109
							1787	99
							1788	81
							1789	101
							1790	117
							1791	121
							1792	94
							1793	89
							1794	107
							1795	82
							1796	106
							1797	148
							1798	96
							1799	93
							1800	102

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Algarkirk; Bicker, Brothertoft-Chapel; Donnington; Fosdyke, Frampton; Gosberton; Kirton; Quadring; Sutfleet, Sutterton, Swineshead; Wigtoft, and of Wyberton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Brothertoft-Chapel, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Donnington, in 1710;—and of Fosdyke, in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* HOLLAND—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF SKIRBECK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	64	58	122	56	45	101	1754	28
1710	66	70	136	57	60	117	1755	42
1720	47	49	96	90	113	203	1756	34
1730	82	66	148	94	92	186	1757	32
1740	50	73	123	58	57	115	1758	33
1750	56	59	115	55	67	122	1759	38
1760	68	52	120	77	59	136	1760	27
1770	58	78	136	63	80	143	1761	43
1780	58	50	108	110	139	249	1762	21
1781	64	64	128	53	77	130	1763	27
1782	45	54	99	91	80	171	1764	47
1783	65	60	125	51	50	101	1765	23
1784	62	57	119	70	86	156	1766	44
1785	50	71	121	61	60	121	1767	41
1786	74	60	134	47	52	99	1768	44
1787	57	61	118	54	43	97	1769	24
1788	72	37	109	48	45	93	1770	32
1789	68	67	135	64	58	122	1771	45
1790	65	68	133	58	43	101	1772	29
1791	69	81	150	39	46	85	1773	27
1792	71	57	128	38	48	86	1774	30
1793	84	52	136	62	49	111	1775	22
1794	79	72	151	56	51	107	1776	24
1795	68	61	129	60	59	119	1777	28
1796	73	58	131	56	62	118	1778	27
1797	68	70	138	45	58	103	1779	43
1798	76	58	134	66	52	118	1780	33
1799	55	61	116	48	52	100	1781	43
1800	74	60	134	52	69	121	1782	43
							1783	38
							1784	41
							1785	29
							1786	26
							1787	29
							1788	31
							1789	41
							1790	36
							1791	28
							1792	37
							1793	30
							1794	39
							1795	37
							1796	32
							1797	33
							1798	42
							1799	43
							1800	26

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bennington, Butterwick; Fishtoft, Frieston; Leverton; Skirbeck; and of Wrangle.

TOWN OF BOSTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	66	65	131	44	59	103	1754	23
1710	43	35	78	49	44	93	1755	29
1720	49	44	93	82	74	156	1756	31
1730	45	57	102	79	114	193	1757	22
1740	47	47	94	59	47	106	1758	43
1750	38	42	80	47	46	93	1759	31
1760	52	54	106	37	47	84	1760	40
1770	68	72	140	85	81	166	1761	29
1780	66	71	137	107	140	247	1762	39
1781	74	62	136	95	100	195	1763	50
1782	75	58	133	83	93	176	1764	53
1783	78	84	162	76	72	148	1765	26
1784	70	77	147	95	107	202	1766	35
1785	89	79	168	64	57	121	1767	29
1786	70	76	146	52	60	112	1768	45
1787	70	92	162	59	69	128	1769	33
1788	100	81	181	70	75	145	1770	42
1789	85	99	184	96	89	185	1771	40
1790	110	94	204	71	55	126	1772	50
1791	120	98	218	57	36	93	1773	37
1792	106	106	212	82	70	152	1774	65
1793	102	93	195	72	68	140	1775	53
1794	90	101	191	84	63	147	1776	60
1795	107	110	217	72	89	161	1777	54
1796	121	93	214	113	92	205	1778	41
1797	119	121	240	78	88	166	1779	47
1798	114	113	227	63	48	111	1780	55
1799	107	122	229	66	67	133	1781	49
1800	120	105	225	70	78	148	1782	44
							1783	44
							1784	43
							1785	50
							1786	46
							1787	54
							1788	47
							1789	59
							1790	48
							1791	65
							1792	38
							1793	59
							1794	60
							1795	55
							1796	57
							1797	66
							1798	79
							1799	79
							1800	49

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of Boston.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN;—*Parts of* KESTEVEN.

WAPENTAKE OF ASWARDHURN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	55	62	117	53	32	85	1754	31
1710	48	61	109	36	47	83	1755	48
1720	46	41	87	91	94	185	1756	35
1730	57	74	131	58	63	121	1757	35
1740	58	59	117	48	50	98	1758	33
1750	60	57	117	34	44	78	1759	35
1760	58	59	117	49	48	97	1760	34
1770	67	49	116	53	57	110	1761	32
1780	59	56	115	91	88	179	1762	30
1781	48	65	113	99	85	184	1763	49
1782	61	51	112	77	65	142	1764	40
1783	69	80	149	78	76	154	1765	36
1784	74	51	125	66	65	131	1766	46
1785	75	66	141	55	58	113	1767	36
1786	78	56	134	55	57	112	1768	38
1787	77	76	153	51	69	120	1769	43
1788	58	82	140	38	52	90	1770	28
1789	77	59	136	47	42	89	1771	23
1790	77	90	167	54	63	117	1772	40
1791	80	73	153	47	50	97	1773	38
1792	74	81	155	47	47	94	1774	55
1793	74	81	155	52	39	91	1775	37
1794	64	75	139	45	47	92	1776	39
1795	73	70	143	53	48	101	1777	59
1796	71	59	130	61	44	105	1778	38
1797	78	83	161	50	42	92	1779	44
1798	93	73	166	44	36	80	1780	33
1799	83	69	152	48	46	94	1781	43
1800	88	97	185	52	47	99	1782	37
							1783	46
							1784	48
							1785	44
							1786	33
							1787	34
							1788	40
							1789	44
							1790	36
							1791	55
							1792	46
							1793	49
							1794	39
							1795	41
							1796	42
							1797	35
							1798	37
							1799	39
							1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Asgarby, Aswarby, Awnsby; Burton-Pedwarden; Evedon, Ewarby; Hale-Great, Hale-Little, Heckington, Helpringham, Howell; Ingoldsby; Kirkby-Lay-Thorpe; Kyme-South; Quarrington-and-Old-Sleaford; Screddington, Silk-Willoughby, and of Swarby.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Kirkby Lay-Thorpe, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Screddington, from 1700 to 1730;—of Kyme-South, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Swarby, from 1700 to 1740.

WAPENTAKE OF AVELAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	113	94	207	79	81	160	1754	47
1710	95	68	163	80	84	164	1755	64
1720	126	140	266	89	108	197	1756	71
1730	102	100	202	88	86	174	1757	51
1740	72	84	156	96	86	182	1758	53
1750	66	89	155	110	106	216	1759	57
1760	95	100	195	119	112	231	1760	49
1770	83	78	161	90	101	191	1761	53
1780	109	93	202	82	108	190	1762	58
1781	130	127	257	97	81	178	1763	59
1782	87	85	172	142	140	282	1764	66
1783	109	96	205	135	140	275	1765	65
1784	98	91	189	97	106	203	1766	53
1785	127	107	234	82	102	184	1767	69
1786	119	111	230	120	111	231	1768	52
1787	127	135	262	82	83	165	1769	75
1788	125	110	235	97	105	202	1770	61
1789	141	133	274	117	95	212	1771	70
1790	118	111	229	87	87	174	1772	54
1791	136	132	268	91	92	183	1773	69
1792	140	123	263	96	73	169	1774	65
1793	120	103	223	110	98	208	1775	63
1794	121	97	218	81	80	161	1776	72
1795	126	132	258	87	78	165	1777	60
1796	122	119	241	109	64	173	1778	63
1797	124	89	213	97	92	189	1779	57
1798	110	128	238	90	84	174	1780	72
1799	145	126	271	80	88	168	1781	62
1800	116	122	238	82	86	168	1782	72
							1783	69
							1784	87
							1785	64
							1786	71
							1787	82
							1788	66
							1789	69
							1790	61
							1791	54
							1792	64
							1793	50
							1794	71
							1795	61
							1796	57
							1797	83
							1798	72
							1799	84
							1800	61

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Azlackby; Billingborough, Bourn; Dembleby, Dowsby, Dunsby; Folkingham; Haceby, Hackenby-and-Stainfield, Horbling; Kirkby-Underwood; Morton; Newton; Osbournby; Pickworth, Pointon; Rippingale; Scotwilloughby, Spanby, Storbling, Swaton; Threckingham; and of Walcote.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Azlackby, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Dembleby, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Kirkby-Underwood, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* KESTEVEN—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF BELTISLOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	72	53	125	48	47	95	1754	28
1710	61	43	104	42	31	73	1755	38
1720	36	31	67	80	71	151	1756	31
1730	58	41	99	56	45	101	1757	27
1740	77	47	124	34	48	82	1758	31
1750	66	41	107	43	37	80	1759	27
1760	48	54	102	39	44	83	1760	16
1770	62	71	133	40	28	68	1761	44
1780	70	59	129	67	68	135	1762	33
1781	45	61	106	60	67	127	1763	33
1782	45	53	98	63	72	135	1764	44
1783	63	52	115	63	64	127	1765	36
1784	56	43	99	69	58	127	1766	33
1785	65	53	118	46	41	87	1767	40
1786	53	71	124	57	41	98	1768	26
1787	71	55	126	43	54	97	1769	46
1788	60	61	121	49	41	90	1770	47
1789	61	64	125	46	47	93	1771	32
1790	89	53	142	49	48	97	1772	35
1791	64	79	143	33	55	88	1773	44
1792	61	74	135	42	44	86	1774	34
1793	69	55	124	41	45	86	1775	31
1794	63	46	109	32	29	61	1776	28
1795	76	53	129	38	41	79	1777	40
1796	63	48	111	37	26	63	1778	43
1797	72	54	126	48	43	91	1779	43
1798	67	73	140	33	38	71	1780	32
1799	68	68	136	46	32	78	1781	29
1800	71	59	130	32	29	61	1782	30
							1783	36
							1784	49
							1785	42
							1786	39
							1787	43
							1788	32
							1789	24
							1790	39
							1791	43
							1792	31
							1793	37
							1794	37
							1795	26
							1796	33
							1797	31
							1798	51
							1799	42
							1800	28

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Baſſingthorpe, Bitchfield, Burton-Coggles, Rytham-Caſtle, Rytham-Little; Careſby, Corby; Edenham; Holywell; Irnham; Lavington; Swayfield, Swinſtead; Witham-on-the-Hill, Witham-North, and of Witham-South.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Corby, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Edenham, in 1700;—of Irnham, in 1700 and 1760;—of Swayfield, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Swinſtead, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

WAPENTAKE OF BOOTHBY GRAFFO.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	76	54	130	31	55	86	1754	33
1710	57	53	110	37	45	82	1755	34
1720	61	49	110	53	56	109	1756	40
1730	50	63	113	60	59	119	1757	31
1740	70	72	142	39	50	89	1758	37
1750	60	59	119	38	39	77	1759	33
1760	76	68	144	44	40	84	1760	31
1770	83	68	151	36	43	84	1761	35
1780	87	82	169	61	82	143	1762	45
1781	53	62	115	57	55	112	1763	31
1782	69	61	130	58	60	118	1764	49
1783	65	56	121	56	74	130	1765	36
1784	67	67	134	63	61	124	1766	46
1785	61	62	123	54	39	93	1767	31
1786	74	64	138	50	49	99	1768	41
1787	79	68	147	33	37	70	1769	35
1788	70	72	142	44	34	78	1770	38
1789	67	87	154	52	49	101	1771	31
1790	78	72	150	32	38	70	1772	39
1791	85	72	157	50	57	107	1773	28
1792	71	61	132	57	36	93	1774	33
1793	79	75	154	41	34	75	1775	31
1794	96	80	176	38	43	81	1776	36
1795	69	59	128	31	48	79	1777	36
1796	61	86	147	38	32	70	1778	49
1797	97	62	159	52	43	95	1779	31
1798	91	83	174	41	41	82	1780	37
1799	72	88	160	36	41	77	1781	39
1800	80	67	147	30	50	80	1782	41
							1783	46
							1784	45
							1785	32
							1786	28
							1787	35
							1788	26
							1789	38
							1790	35
							1791	37
							1792	56
							1793	38
							1794	42
							1795	38
							1796	49
							1797	38
							1798	42
							1799	41
							1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aubourn; Baſſingham, Boothby-Graffo, Boothholm; Coleby; Doddington; Eagle; Harmſtone, Hykham-North; Navinby, Norton; Scarle-North, Skellingthorpe, Stapleford, Swinderby; Thorpe, Thurlby; Welborn, and of Wellingore.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Baſſingham, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Bootholm, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Skellingthorpe, in 1780 and 1781.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* KESTEVEN—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF FLAXWELL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	56	52	108	40	38	78	1754	25
1710	51	50	101	36	35	71	1755	28
1720	40	37	77	42	52	94	1756	32
1730	56	61	117	44	44	88	1757	19
1740	66	53	119	46	46	92	1758	28
1750	47	52	99	38	39	77	1759	23
1760	37	47	84	36	31	67	1760	26
1770	52	50	102	44	53	97	1761	24
1780	47	53	100	54	68	122	1762	25
1781	57	53	110	51	64	115	1763	20
1782	44	43	87	44	63	107	1764	33
1783	59	51	110	53	74	127	1765	28
1784	60	46	106	63	47	110	1766	24
1785	59	53	112	49	49	98	1767	28
1786	65	50	115	48	42	90	1768	22
1787	48	54	102	34	37	71	1769	26
1788	60	57	117	44	30	74	1770	26
1789	55	68	123	47	48	95	1771	34
1790	49	52	101	43	51	94	1772	31
1791	60	53	113	32	38	70	1773	26
1792	72	56	128	42	44	86	1774	34
1793	54	57	111	41	52	93	1775	33
1794	55	54	109	44	53	97	1776	28
1795	64	79	143	43	51	94	1777	35
1796	63	61	124	48	44	92	1778	33
1797	62	84	146	50	44	94	1779	30
1798	77	63	140	41	45	86	1780	44
1799	51	67	118	38	39	77	1781	23
1800	45	55	100	35	45	80	1782	27
							1783	38
							1784	32
							1785	33
							1786	31
							1787	32
							1788	30
							1789	48
							1790	46
							1791	31
							1792	31
							1793	49
							1794	38
							1795	15
							1796	29
							1797	38
							1798	31
							1799	30
							1800	28

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Anwick, Ashby; Bloxham, Brauncewell; Cranwell; Digby, Dorrington; Leffingham-cum-Roxholme; Rauceby-North, Rauceby-South, Rowston, Ruskington; and of Sleaford-New.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Anwick, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Ashby, from 1700 to 1760;—of Bloxham, in 1700;—of Brauncewell, from 1700 to 1750;—of Digby, from 1750 to 1770;—of Leffingham, in 1710 and 1720;—of Rowston, from 1700 to 1780;—and of Sleaford-New, in 1700.

WAPENTAKE OF LANGOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	53	68	121	35	32	67	1754	21
1710	43	47	90	29	32	61	1755	29
1720	27	36	63	60	49	109	1756	24
1730	35	45	80	31	33	64	1757	31
1740	42	54	96	32	30	62	1758	28
1750	57	43	100	32	26	58	1759	26
1760	38	39	77	20	35	55	1760	28
1770	50	47	97	28	30	58	1761	35
1780	44	34	78	44	45	89	1762	28
1781	48	37	85	53	52	105	1763	23
1782	49	41	90	64	41	105	1764	20
1783	45	55	100	39	50	89	1765	31
1784	34	40	74	43	38	81	1766	24
1785	53	64	117	36	35	71	1767	25
1786	61	47	108	25	31	56	1768	36
1787	51	57	108	29	28	57	1769	36
1788	65	69	134	35	29	64	1770	32
1789	73	61	134	33	37	70	1771	21
1790	66	48	114	26	29	55	1772	28
1791	82	85	167	35	26	61	1773	31
1792	63	76	139	29	24	53	1774	29
1793	77	67	144	33	40	73	1775	25
1794	82	65	147	35	31	66	1776	33
1795	64	60	124	30	30	60	1777	37
1796	74	66	140	52	41	93	1778	31
1797	87	70	157	45	47	92	1779	32
1798	73	67	140	31	21	52	1780	22
1799	72	69	141	28	31	59	1781	31
1800	72	58	130	24	28	52	1782	31
							1783	31
							1784	33
							1785	39
							1786	39
							1787	32
							1788	36
							1789	41
							1790	59
							1791	46
							1792	54
							1793	32
							1794	35
							1795	36
							1796	34
							1797	39
							1798	50
							1799	22
							1800	32

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Billinghay, Blankney; Dunston; Kirkbey-Green; Metheringham; Noeton; Potter-Hanworth; Scopwich; Timberland; and of Washingburgh.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* KESTEVEN—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF LOVEDEN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	70	106	176	61	64	125	1754	26
1710	78	78	156	65	63	128	1755	45
1720	68	63	131	93	97	190	1756	39
1730	81	64	145	75	79	154	1757	24
1740	83	88	171	55	56	111	1758	41
1750	94	74	168	54	46	100	1759	35
1760	83	75	163	48	51	99	1760	37
1770	95	101	196	57	48	105	1761	44
1780	113	93	206	67	75	142	1762	35
1781	100	100	200	72	83	155	1763	43
1782	78	77	155	81	62	143	1764	48
1783	100	99	199	102	92	194	1765	55
1784	82	67	149	93	76	169	1766	49
1785	95	89	184	72	57	129	1767	46
1786	93	105	198	69	52	121	1768	46
1787	100	79	179	48	56	104	1769	54
1788	111	84	195	74	70	144	1770	53
1789	81	81	162	51	64	115	1771	50
1790	86	97	183	48	48	96	1772	52
1791	108	88	196	55	68	123	1773	41
1792	100	86	186	46	55	101	1774	51
1793	92	93	185	56	55	111	1775	45
1794	115	86	201	59	72	131	1776	42
1795	92	88	180	56	51	107	1777	52
1796	106	104	210	44	42	86	1778	56
1797	107	86	193	70	55	125	1779	50
1798	117	102	219	76	62	138	1780	47
1799	103	95	198	64	60	124	1781	35
1800	120	99	209	58	50	108	1782	30
							1783	39
							1784	36
							1785	53
							1786	46
							1787	39
							1788	51
							1789	52
							1790	36
							1791	39
							1792	48
							1793	53
							1794	51
							1795	35
							1796	55
							1797	58
							1798	57
							1799	38
							1800	48

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ancaster; Beckingham, Bennington, Broughton; Carlton-le-Moorland, Carlton-Scroop, Caythorpe, Claypole-North; Fenton, Foston, Fulbeck; Hough, Hougham; Ledenham; Marston; Normanton; Stragglethorpe, Stubton; and of Westborough.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ancaster, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Beckingham, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Carlton-Scroop, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Foston, from 1700 to 1770;—of Hougham, from 1700 to 1780;—of Leadenham, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Marston, from 1700 to 1780.

WAPENTAKE OF NESS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	81	89	170	67	77	144	1754	43
1710	84	62	146	69	47	116	1755	44
1720	64	60	124	99	101	200	1756	46
1730	75	72	147	76	68	144	1757	32
1740	73	70	143	65	58	123	1758	49
1750	86	78	164	78	65	143	1759	41
1760	87	71	158	75	65	140	1760	39
1770	112	72	184	77	69	146	1761	45
1780	67	63	130	113	94	207	1762	31
1781	70	76	146	80	110	190	1763	36
1782	56	68	124	81	94	175	1764	40
1783	71	74	145	82	97	179	1765	43
1784	102	73	175	96	98	194	1766	29
1785	71	77	148	62	48	110	1767	23
1786	89	78	167	55	71	126	1768	27
1787	80	99	179	42	62	104	1769	46
1788	72	95	167	60	51	111	1770	49
1789	75	82	157	63	57	120	1771	37
1790	78	99	177	55	72	127	1772	34
1791	97	106	203	59	63	122	1773	27
1792	105	80	185	49	53	102	1774	39
1793	88	92	180	59	73	132	1775	18
1794	87	84	171	47	67	114	1776	39
1795	69	94	163	51	54	105	1777	31
1796	91	71	162	48	49	97	1778	50
1797	85	95	180	51	78	129	1779	36
1798	76	87	163	52	51	103	1780	42
1799	82	91	173	46	43	89	1781	36
1800	74	80	154	51	52	103	1782	42
							1783	41
							1784	45
							1785	55
							1786	42
							1787	54
							1788	41
							1789	49
							1790	40
							1791	40
							1792	40
							1793	56
							1794	45
							1795	32
							1796	33
							1797	42
							1798	33
							1799	38
							1800	32

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barholm, Boston, Braceborough; Carlby; Deeping-St.-James, Deeping-Market, Deeping-West; Greatford; Langtoft; Stowe; Tallington, Thurlby; Uffington; and of Wilsthorpe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barholm, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Deeping-Market, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* KESTEVEN—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF WINNIBRIGS AND THREW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	47	47	94	28	23	51	1754	20
1710	46	47	93	29	35	64	1755	26
1720	40	43	83	45	45	90	1756	11
1730	40	43	83	36	31	67	1757	15
1740	54	40	94	24	24	48	1758	21
1750	51	35	86	34	27	61	1759	39
1760	36	43	79	23	32	55	1760	20
1770	60	47	107	34	22	56	1761	14
1780	65	51	116	48	24	72	1762	22
1781	52	54	106	41	37	78	1763	14
1782	56	48	104	46	50	96	1764	19
1783	58	56	114	56	59	115	1765	24
1784	65	49	114	54	50	104	1766	26
1785	53	54	107	55	45	100	1767	21
1786	52	60	112	57	27	84	1768	21
1787	27	43	70	52	33	85	1769	19
1788	24	59	83	48	26	74	1770	32
1789	28	58	86	51	40	91	1771	26
1790	24	52	76	55	33	88	1772	27
1791	30	64	94	39	39	78	1773	23
1792	64	61	125	36	41	77	1774	24
1793	61	55	116	37	45	82	1775	24
1794	69	69	138	49	37	86	1776	25
1795	37	71	108	59	46	105	1777	23
1796	40	67	107	62	47	109	1778	25
1797	31	63	94	52	34	86	1779	30
1798	34	74	108	81	31	112	1780	25
1799	44	72	116	51	35	86	1781	18
1800	65	66	131	39	40	79	1782	21
							1783	27
							1784	23
							1785	31
							1786	29
							1787	15
							1788	24
							1789	12
							1790	30
							1791	27
							1792	31
							1793	29
							1794	19
							1795	30
							1796	22
							1797	23
							1798	32
							1799	22
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Allington-East; Barrowby, Boothby; Harrowby, Haydor-cum-Kelby, Honington; Manthorpe-cum-Little-Gonerby; Ponton-Little; Ropsley; Sedgbrook, Somerby-with-Humby, Spittlegate-cum-Houghton-and-Walton, Stroxton, Syston; Welby, Willsford, Woolsthorpe, and of Wyvill.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Harrowby, defective from 1710 to 1760, inclusive;—of Haydor-cum-Kelby, in 1700, 1780, and 1784;—of Ponton Little, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Somerby, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Stroxton, from 1700 to 1730;—of Syston, from 1700 to 1782;—and of Wyvill, from 1700 to 1730.

TOWN OF GRANTHAM AND SOKE OF THE SAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	78	55	133	65	62	127	1754	34
1710	64	42	106	44	30	74	1755	42
1720	49	54	103	98	70	168	1756	43
1730	85	75	160	93	94	187	1757	52
1740	82	71	153	56	52	108	1758	44
1750	83	62	145	42	51	93	1759	35
1760	86	72	158	60	47	107	1760	59
1770	76	84	160	64	79	143	1761	51
1780	84	94	178	88	80	168	1762	50
1781	77	101	178	90	72	162	1763	49
1782	77	74	151	87	86	173	1764	41
1783	86	106	192	101	68	169	1765	48
1784	65	87	152	109	80	189	1766	39
1785	72	93	165	112	68	180	1767	33
1786	85	98	183	108	59	167	1768	43
1787	86	120	206	106	59	165	1769	74
1788	62	93	155	93	98	191	1770	56
1789	97	97	194	78	76	154	1771	51
1790	104	100	204	65	74	139	1772	55
1791	114	109	223	90	100	190	1773	62
1792	97	108	205	61	77	138	1774	59
1793	115	92	207	70	79	149	1775	65
1794	108	118	226	98	107	205	1776	56
1795	107	109	216	86	44	130	1777	50
1796	101	122	223	72	65	137	1778	60
1797	119	39	158	54	68	122	1779	63
1798	118	104	222	64	90	154	1780	57
1799	122	109	231	77	90	167	1781	60
1800	88	80	168	73	74	147	1782	46
							1783	53
							1784	57
							1785	82
							1786	65
							1787	59
							1788	40
							1789	62
							1790	63
							1791	50
							1792	75
							1793	65
							1794	71
							1795	81
							1796	69
							1797	89
							1798	61
							1799	64
							1800	52

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barkstone, Belton, Braceby; Colsterworth; Denton; Gonerby-Great, Grantham; Harlaxton; London-Thorpe; Ponton-Great; Sapperton, and of Stoke-North-and-South.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN—*continued.*

Parts of KESTEVEN—*continued.*

TOWN OF STAMFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	34	42	76	41	34	75	1754	10
							1755	15
1710	34	34	68	28	26	54	1756	31
1720	36	41	77	41	41	82	1757	30
							1758	19
1730	51	49	100	49	48	97	1759	24
							1760	24
1740	58	43	101	41	56	97	1761	29
							1762	36
1750	50	46	96	47	50	97	1763	36
1760	44	37	81	76	72	148	1764	32
							1765	28
1770	57	62	119	42	46	88	1766	17
1780	55	50	105	66	73	139	1767	29
							1768	24
1781	58	52	110	50	35	85	1769	35
1782	41	44	85	50	58	108	1770	34
							1771	40
1783	54	54	108	50	58	108	1772	33
							1773	32
1784	52	57	109	52	47	99	1774	35
1785	62	58	120	46	52	98	1775	23
							1776	19
1786	53	60	113	51	51	102	1777	31
							1778	23
1787	66	60	126	43	36	79	1779	35
1788	68	61	129	62	77	139	1780	38
							1781	24
1789	66	52	118	39	47	86	1782	30
							1783	21
1790	69	53	122	51	46	97	1784	32
1791	70	57	127	46	52	98	1785	35
							1786	30
1792	70	63	133	48	49	97	1787	33
							1788	41
1793	67	63	130	53	49	102	1789	40
1794	59	58	117	74	59	133	1790	31
							1791	31
1795	74	69	143	61	45	106	1792	36
							1793	49
1796	67	68	135	53	44	97	1794	45
1797	54	61	115	52	43	95	1795	40
							1796	29
1798	82	69	151	62	60	122	1797	26
1799	83	57	140	50	56	106	1798	43
							1799	50
1800	84	74	158	55	52	107	1800	53

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, St. George's, St. John's, St. Mary, and of St. Michael; all in the Town of Stamford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. George's, - - - - - - - - defective in 1730.

Parts of LINDSEY.

WAPENTAKE OF ASLACOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	35	45	80	17	25	42	1754	17
							1755	24
1710	31	36	67	17	22	39	1756	23
1720	43	38	81	47	51	98	1757	15
							1758	29
1730	44	46	90	49	38	87	1759	13
							1760	32
1740	44	32	76	20	21	41	1761	37
							1762	20
1750	30	37	67	24	25	49	1763	22
1760	35	41	76	27	28	55	1764	26
							1765	29
1770	46	57	103	32	26	58	1766	31
1780	48	40	88	25	24	49	1767	20
							1768	28
1781	47	47	94	25	40	65	1769	34
1782	37	34	71	34	29	63	1770	30
							1771	31
1783	53	37	90	23	28	51	1772	22
							1773	25
1784	48	38	86	47	37	84	1774	29
1785	45	44	89	30	33	63	1775	27
							1776	19
1786	46	38	84	18	23	41	1777	23
							1778	24
1787	49	39	88	25	25	50	1779	27
1788	53	52	105	16	23	39	1780	27
							1781	24
1789	38	41	79	22	33	55	1782	18
							1783	21
1790	37	45	82	39	29	68	1784	20
1791	51	46	97	28	22	50	1785	21
							1786	20
1792	53	42	95	32	30	62	1787	25
							1788	18
1793	57	39	96	30	25	55	1789	19
1794	41	57	98	27	26	53	1790	25
							1791	18
1795	45	41	86	37	33	70	1792	21
							1793	33
1796	51	43	94	31	22	53	1794	22
1797	47	49	96	32	29	61	1795	23
							1796	32
1798	47	52	99	38	25	63	1797	39
1799	51	46	97	30	33	63	1798	31
							1799	24
1800	50	48	98	29	17	46	1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Blyborough; Cainby, Cammeringham, Coats; Fillingham, Firsby-East, Firsby-West; Glentham, Glentworth; Hackthorn, Hainswell, Hemswell; Ingham; Oumby; Normanby, Norton-Bishop; Saxby, Spridlington; and of Willoughton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Firsby-East, defective from 1700 to 1783, inclusive;—of Firsby-West, from 1700 to 1783;—and of Norton-Bishop, from 1710 to 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* LINDSEY—*continued.*

SOKE OF BOLINGBROKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	105	107	212	87	86	173	1754	33
							1755	59
1710	80	88	168	78	83	161	1756	44
1720	89	90	179	167	129	296	1757	45
							1758	44
1730	82	87	169	127	111	238	1759	43
							1760	44
1740	69	81	150	63	46	109	1761	57
1750	82	81	163	54	60	114	1762	55
							1763	59
1760	76	74	150	72	61	133	1764	44
							1765	53
1770	84	94	178	76	84	160	1766	41
1780	96	89	185	95	90	185	1767	39
							1768	52
1781	93	84	177	86	86	172	1769	45
1782	76	78	154	63	71	134	1770	50
							1771	58
1783	84	94	178	90	106	196	1772	53
							1773	47
1784	91	80	171	85	78	163	1774	50
1785	104	106	210	72	78	150	1775	50
							1776	50
1786	112	96	208	65	56	121	1777	42
							1778	51
1787	98	63	161	60	51	111	1779	32
1788	116	105	221	69	56	125	1780	43
							1781	57
1789	116	94	210	73	85	158	1782	67
							1783	65
1790	98	108	206	56	61	117	1784	48
1791	122	128	250	63	61	124	1785	67
							1786	60
1792	99	101	200	63	33	96	1787	46
							1788	58
1793	99	113	212	76	68	144	1789	41
1794	87	110	197	56	59	115	1790	55
							1791	65
1795	93	102	195	63	65	128	1792	65
							1793	52
1796	112	101	213	56	50	106	1794	35
1797	102	106	208	67	80	147	1795	33
							1796	42
1798	100	106	206	59	60	119	1797	74
							1798	59
1799	87	94	181	69	58	127	1799	53
1800	112	98	210	62	62	124	1800	55

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Asgarby; Bolingbroke; Hagnaby, Halton-Holdgate, Hareby, Hundleby; Keale-East, Keale-West, Kirkby-East; Lusby; Mavis-Enderby, Minningsby; Raithby, Reavesby; Sibsey, Spilsby, Steeping-Little, Stickford, Stickney; Thorpe, Toynton-All-Saints, and of Toynton-St.-Peters.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Hundleby, defective in 1700;—of Keale-West, in 1700;—of Reavesby, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Stickford, from 1700 to 1760.

WAPENTAKE OF BRADLEY-HAVERSTOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	98	79	177	65	58	123	1754	32
							1755	35
1710	76	64	140	75	72	147	1756	57
1720	79	57	136	143	127	270	1757	40
							1758	39
1730	81	80	161	135	130	265	1759	39
							1760	39
1740	96	98	194	56	60	116	1761	60
1750	91	87	178	70	47	117	1762	44
							1763	45
1760	100	79	179	69	65	134	1764	55
							1765	61
1770	105	94	199	78	53	131	1766	46
1780	101	105	206	84	71	155	1767	54
							1768	56
1781	118	79	197	96	102	198	1769	59
1782	87	70	157	70	65	135	1770	50
							1771	56
1783	97	88	185	88	96	184	1772	42
							1773	40
1784	94	85	179	73	95	168	1774	57
1785	120	132	252	64	78	142	1775	45
							1776	60
1786	98	101	199	51	56	107	1777	45
							1778	48
1787	89	76	165	40	43	83	1779	53
1788	98	99	197	65	54	119	1780	66
							1781	40
1789	110	91	201	85	60	145	1782	50
							1783	48
1790	86	114	200	38	57	95	1784	52
1791	114	92	206	45	45	90	1785	53
							1786	52
1792	114	92	206	60	51	111	1787	44
							1788	53
1793	100	96	196	52	61	113	1789	49
1794	105	104	209	50	48	98	1790	58
							1791	57
1795	114	105	219	66	67	133	1792	52
							1793	61
1796	105	98	203	64	69	133	1794	49
1797	139	119	258	75	68	143	1795	59
							1796	51
1798	125	132	257	52	57	109	1797	65
							1798	48
1799	119	126	245	46	50	96	1799	61
1800	111	107	218	50	70	120	1800	42

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashby-cum-Fenley, Aylesby; Barnoldby-le-Beck, Beelsby, Beelsby-with-Cadeby, Bradley, Brigsley; Cabourn, Clee-cum-Weelsby-and-Cleethorpe, Coates-Great, Coates-Little, Coates-North, Cuxwold; Fulstow; Grainsby, Grimsby-Great; Hatcliffe, Healing, Holton-le-Clay, Humberston; Irby-upon-Humberston; Laceby; March-Chapel, Randale-East-and-West, Rothwell; Scartho, Swallow, Swintrop; Tetney, Thoresby-North, Waith, Waltham, and of Woldnewton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barnoldby-le-Beck, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Humberston, from 1700 to 1740;—of Randale-East-and-West, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Tetney, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Thoresby-North, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Holton-le-Clay, from 1700 to 1750.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* LINDSEY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CALCEWORTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	114	107	221	95	76	171	1754	41
1710	94	96	190	74	77	151	1755	55
1720	63	50	113	238	222	460	1756	41
1730	103	110	213	124	124	248	1757	33
1740	90	87	177	48	59	107	1758	55
1750	81	85	166	67	64	131	1759	65
1760	85	98	183	72	80	152	1760	52
1770	115	113	228	89	84	173	1761	59
1780	115	85	200	117	104	221	1762	65
1781	108	100	208	123	129	252	1763	62
1782	92	76	168	109	103	212	1764	59
1783	94	90	184	65	72	137	1765	73
1784	97	89	186	86	79	165	1766	50
1785	104	93	197	65	61	126	1767	48
1786	130	113	243	58	53	111	1768	74
1787	95	103	198	55	60	115	1769	60
1788	121	110	231	48	49	97	1770	61
1789	109	94	203	68	58	126	1771	68
1790	103	105	208	54	60	114	1772	54
1791	125	94	219	54	60	114	1773	51
1792	132	111	243	69	49	118	1774	36
1793	121	129	250	72	46	118	1775	64
1794	122	112	234	57	59	116	1776	57
1795	100	90	190	75	80	155	1777	53
1796	116	105	221	55	40	95	1778	47
1797	122	120	242	67	70	137	1779	63
1798	101	126	227	55	63	118	1780	60
1799	106	105	211	48	51	99	1781	43
1800	101	111	212	57	60	117	1782	46
							1783	54
							1784	42
							1785	51
							1786	65
							1787	70
							1788	52
							1789	52
							1790	62
							1791	61
							1792	67
							1793	62
							1794	49
							1795	56
							1796	50
							1797	57
							1798	67
							1799	57
							1800	67

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alford, Anderby; Belleau, Billesby, Beesby; Calceby, Cawthorpe-Little, Claxby, Cumberworth; Farlsthorpe; Gayton; Hagsthorpe, Hannah, Haugh, Huttoft; Legburn; Mablethorpe, Maltby, Mumby, Markby; Reston-South, Rigsby; Salcby, Sturbby, Sutton, Swaby; Thoresby-South, Theddlethorpe-All-Saints, Theddlethorpe-St-Helen's, Tothill, Trusthorpe; Ulceby; Well, Willoughby, and of Withern.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Anderby, defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—of Belleau, in 1730;—of Haugh, from 1700 to 1750;—of Legburn, in 1700 and 1710;—of Reston-South, from 1700 to 1760;—of Tothill, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Ulceby, from 1700 to 1740.

WAPENTAKE OF CANDLESHOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	75	71	146	73	67	140	1754	25
1710	68	60	128	56	56	112	1755	48
1720	51	57	108	158	110	268	1756	47
1730	74	87	161	84	60	144	1757	41
1740	63	66	129	42	29	71	1758	39
1750	57	55	112	48	62	110	1759	29
1760	68	65	133	53	49	102	1760	42
1770	83	75	158	77	61	138	1761	48
1780	66	82	148	80	102	182	1762	41
1781	73	60	133	84	99	183	1763	37
1782	69	54	123	82	86	168	1764	40
1783	74	74	148	64	60	124	1765	42
1784	86	79	165	59	62	121	1766	48
1785	78	82	160	63	51	114	1767	48
1786	80	79	159	43	48	91	1768	46
1787	87	83	170	45	35	80	1769	41
1788	100	82	182	51	53	104	1770	41
1789	75	81	156	62	79	141	1771	36
1790	68	79	147	51	52	103	1772	40
1791	82	87	169	34	45	79	1773	35
1792	88	77	165	38	46	84	1774	44
1793	106	71	177	45	53	98	1775	45
1794	78	79	157	42	48	90	1776	50
1795	71	75	146	46	61	107	1777	43
1796	90	83	173	29	40	69	1778	62
1797	79	101	180	44	56	100	1779	49
1798	66	87	153	38	49	87	1780	33
1799	93	89	182	42	42	84	1781	43
1800	88	98	186	53	51	104	1782	55
							1783	56
							1784	43
							1785	40
							1786	36
							1787	22
							1788	31
							1789	48
							1790	43
							1791	51
							1792	43
							1793	43
							1794	31
							1795	37
							1796	46
							1797	57
							1798	47
							1799	35
							1800	35

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Addlethorpe, Ashby; Braytoft, Burgh; Candlesby, Croft; Dalby; Firiby, Friskney; Gunby; Ingold-Mills, Irby; Orby; Partney; Scremby, Skegness, Skendleby, Steeping-Great, Sutterby; Warnsfleet-All-Saints, Wainfleet-St.-Mary's, Welton, and of Winthorpe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Addlethorpe, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Candleby, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Firsby, in 1700 and 1710;—of Gunby, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Orby, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Scremby, in 1710 and 1720;—of Skendleby, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Steeping-Great, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Wainfleet-All-Saints, in 1740, 1750, and 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* LINDSEY—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF CORRINGHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	93	103	196	74	83	157	1754	68
1710	97	112	209	79	74	153	1755	54
1720	96	91	187	112	131	243	1756	62
1730	114	99	213	104	110	214	1757	57
1740	123	118	241	78	85	163	1758	41
1750	96	117	213	68	96	164	1759	63
1760	127	109	236	86	67	153	1760	66
1770	118	132	250	136	141	277	1761	77
1780	136	107	243	168	152	320	1762	72
1781	119	131	250	131	122	253	1763	62
1782	122	98	220	116	104	220	1764	72
1783	136	117	253	105	96	201	1765	74
1784	125	121	246	163	143	306	1766	62
1785	126	119	245	110	119	229	1767	83
1786	142	133	275	99	101	200	1768	75
1787	144	140	284	132	103	235	1769	64
1788	163	144	307	106	100	206	1770	80
1789	136	143	279	100	113	213	1771	67
1790	135	141	276	111	138	249	1772	82
1791	146	154	300	98	107	205	1773	64
1792	159	132	291	137	124	261	1774	70
1793	160	141	301	113	118	231	1775	80
1794	136	154	290	105	121	226	1776	85
1795	159	150	309	100	118	218	1777	62
1796	142	129	271	101	98	199	1778	65
1797	139	155	294	72	75	147	1779	47
1798	164	132	296	81	91	172	1780	69
1799	131	141	272	90	122	212	1781	84
1800	140	149	289	115	136	251	1782	75
							1783	99
							1784	82
							1785	73
							1786	66
							1787	96
							1788	80
							1789	83
							1790	73
							1791	79
							1792	92
							1793	67
							1794	66
							1795	67
							1796	59
							1797	90
							1798	88
							1799	84
							1800	78

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Blyton; Corringham-Great; Gainsborough, Grayingham; Heapham; Kirton; Laughton, Lea-with-Leawood; Morton; Northorpe; Pilham-with-Gilby; Scotter, Scotton, Southorpe, Springthorpe, Stockwith-East; and of Walerith.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Kirton, defective in 1700;—and of Grayingham, in 1710, 1720, and 1730.

WAPENTAKE OF GARTREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	75	66	141	59	60	119	1754	20
1710	59	60	119	43	36	79	1755	29
1720	32	41	73	81	67	148	1756	31
1730	38	49	87	54	42	96	1757	25
1740	41	37	78	22	20	42	1758	27
1750	52	48	100	31	22	53	1759	28
1760	53	56	109	32	29	61	1760	29
1770	74	55	129	40	41	81	1761	34
1780	64	51	115	59	51	110	1762	33
1781	79	67	146	61	56	117	1763	45
1782	63	69	132	55	51	106	1764	49
1783	69	79	148	59	67	126	1765	43
1784	63	52	115	66	88	154	1766	45
1785	82	75	157	51	52	103	1767	25
1786	67	76	143	42	27	69	1768	28
1787	85	73	158	35	24	59	1769	37
1788	75	71	146	36	32	68	1770	46
1789	94	75	169	45	27	72	1771	34
1790	88	76	164	35	30	65	1772	42
1791	66	65	131	35	36	71	1773	47
1792	76	87	163	28	42	70	1774	24
1793	84	61	145	41	51	92	1775	42
1794	85	67	152	34	29	63	1776	37
1795	90	73	163	57	42	99	1777	32
1796	61	67	128	42	42	84	1778	44
1797	80	92	172	38	46	84	1779	42
1798	70	90	160	38	34	72	1780	29
1799	86	72	158	32	37	69	1781	32
1800	80	61	141	35	41	76	1782	29
							1783	29
							1784	40
							1785	35
							1786	35
							1787	25
							1788	34
							1789	45
							1790	28
							1791	36
							1792	41
							1793	32
							1794	48
							1795	39
							1796	46
							1797	45
							1798	35
							1799	31
							1800	45

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aysterby; Bamber, Belsford, Bucknall; Caukwell; Dunnington; Gawdly, Goulsby; Hemingby, Horsington; Kirkby; Langton; Market-Stainton, Martin, Minting; Rainby; Scambleby, Scrivelsby-cum-Dawerby, Stenningot, Stixwould, Sturton; Tattershall-Thorpe, Thornton, Tumby; Waddingworth, Wispington, and of Woodhall.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aysterby, defective in 1700, 1710, 1750, and 1760;—of Horsington, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Belsford, in 1750;—of Langton, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Scrivelsby-cum-Dawerby, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Stenningot, from 1700, to 1780.

REGISTER of Marriages of Stenningot, - - defective from 1754, to 1759, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* LINDSEY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HILL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	30	24	54	16	19	35	1754	13
1710	27	26	53	12	18	30	1755	12
1720	20	18	38	44	20	64	1756	15
1730	33	41	74	32	21	53	1757	15
1740	29	21	50	12	13	25	1758	15
1750	21	24	45	14	11	25	1759	14
1760	26	29	55	17	14	31	1760	8
1770	37	28	65	21	23	44	1761	20
1780	30	29	59	13	18	31	1762	18
1781	35	23	58	21	20	41	1763	11
1782	28	18	46	26	18	44	1764	20
1783	28	39	67	18	17	35	1765	16
1784	28	19	47	23	25	48	1766	13
1785	37	32	69	20	24	44	1767	12
1786	25	31	56	12	17	29	1768	16
1787	34	20	54	17	16	33	1769	16
1788	33	27	60	19	22	41	1770	21
1789	33	31	64	17	17	34	1771	16
1790	28	32	60	31	12	43	1772	14
1791	27	32	59	15	20	35	1773	16
1792	38	20	58	15	6	21	1774	20
1793	25	27	52	16	16	32	1775	11
1794	37	30	67	19	15	34	1776	24
1795	22	28	50	13	14	27	1777	13
1796	35	25	60	23	21	44	1778	16
1797	34	24	58	21	24	45	1779	20
1798	39	26	65	20	15	35	1780	16
1799	27	23	50	15	21	36	1781	14
1800	37	30	67	10	8	18	1782	12
							1783	17
							1784	18
							1785	24
							1786	22
							1787	18
							1788	16
							1789	15
							1790	16
							1791	23
							1792	14
							1793	19
							1794	26
							1795	8
							1796	16
							1797	20
							1798	12
							1799	15
							1800	8

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alford, Ashby-Puerorum, Aswardby; Bag-Enderby; Claxby-Pluckacre; Fulletby; Greetham; Hagworthingham, Harrington, Hameringham; Langton; Ormsby-South; Salmonby, Sausthorpe, Somersby; Tetford; and of Winceby.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aswardby, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Fulletby, from 1700 to 1740;—of Hameringham, from 1700 to 1770;—of Sausthorpe, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Tetford, in 1700.

SOKE OF HORNCASTLE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	73	58	131	46	54	100	1754	28
1710	52	46	98	35	50	85	1755	33
1720	54	48	102	89	67	156	1756	36
1730	79	68	147	76	65	141	1757	25
1740	68	63	131	38	49	87	1758	20
1750	54	64	118	37	38	75	1759	40
1760	60	61	121	57	61	118	1760	30
1770	78	74	152	30	37	67	1761	35
1780	75	69	144	65	70	135	1762	47
1781	61	72	133	62	59	121	1763	33
1782	71	63	134	40	38	78	1764	26
1783	75	68	143	80	50	130	1765	33
1784	66	71	137	68	75	143	1766	30
1785	88	90	178	69	58	127	1767	46
1786	73	71	144	42	54	96	1768	44
1787	82	71	153	49	49	98	1769	32
1788	74	68	142	41	46	87	1770	37
1789	99	86	185	56	47	103	1771	28
1790	84	74	158	66	54	120	1772	40
1791	85	90	175	36	58	94	1773	43
1792	79	85	164	9	9	18	1774	47
1793	15	12	27	15	10	25	1775	36
1794	24	16	40	6	9	15	1776	37
1795	11	17	28	7	11	18	1777	36
1796	18	19	37	4	9	13	1778	34
1797	12	21	33	6	9	15	1779	27
1798	15	11	26	11	7	18	1780	38
1799	20	14	34	6	6	12	1781	47
1800	23	15	38	11	6	17	1782	47
							1783	29
							1784	31
							1785	45
							1786	57
							1787	44
							1788	41
							1789	32
							1790	51
							1791	40
							1792	33
							1793	40
							1794	43
							1795	50
							1796	38
							1797	43
							1798	63
							1799	31
							1800	28

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashby-West; Coningsby; Haltham, Horncastle; Marham-on-the Hill, Marham-le-Fen, Moorby; Roughton; Thimbleby, Tointon-High, Tointon-Low; Wilkesby, and of Wood-Enderby.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Tointon High, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive, and in 1781;—and of Wilksby, in 1700, 1710, 1750, and 1760.

REGISTER of Burials of Tointon-High, - - - - - defective in 1760 and 1770.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* LINDSEY—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF LAWRESS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	85	71	156	54	58	112	1754	36
1710	61	73	134	57	53	110	1755	50
1720	53	69	122	87	78	165	1756	37
1730	79	89	168	79	95	174	1757	35
1740	84	58	142	68	64	132	1758	38
1750	68	67	135	55	42	97	1759	42
1760	61	76	137	47	48	95	1760	39
1770	74	60	134	36	47	83	1761	50
1780	74	73	147	66	50	116	1762	54
1781	76	59	135	54	58	112	1763	50
1782	58	58	116	39	61	100	1764	52
1783	64	64	128	58	56	114	1765	41
1784	70	68	138	56	56	112	1766	52
1785	83	66	149	60	66	126	1767	20
1786	84	57	141	48	53	101	1768	52
1787	65	81	146	40	50	90	1769	47
1788	78	76	154	53	44	97	1770	55
1789	84	88	172	52	54	106	1771	62
1790	68	67	135	43	56	99	1772	54
1791	73	68	141	54	47	101	1773	57
1792	79	64	143	49	54	103	1774	45
1793	79	73	152	68	54	122	1775	60
1794	95	81	176	49	55	104	1776	42
1795	87	66	153	35	45	80	1777	68
1796	77	79	156	51	55	106	1778	47
1797	81	72	153	60	55	115	1779	41
1798	90	79	169	44	52	96	1780	49
1799	90	81	171	46	43	89	1781	55
1800	66	56	122	36	56	92	1782	50
							1783	56
							1784	55
							1785	63
							1786	46
							1787	38
							1788	50
							1789	34
							1790	31
							1791	49
							1792	42
							1793	49
							1794	58
							1795	52
							1796	42
							1797	50
							1798	53
							1799	41
							1800	47

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aisthorpe; Barlings, Brattleby, Broxholme, Burton-cum-Hathow, Burton-Gate, Buslingthorpe; Carlton-North, Carlton-South; Dunholme; Faldingworth, Fiskarton, Fristhorpe; Greetwell; St. Margaret's, St. Mary-Magdalen; Nettleham; St. Paul-in-the-Bail; Repham; Saxilby-cum-Ingleby, Scampton, Scothern, Snarford, Sudbrooke; Torksey; Welton, and of Willingham-Cherry.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Barlings, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Burton-Gate, from 1700, to 1750;—of Buslingthorpe, from 1700, to 1750;—of Dunholme, from 1700, to 1730;—and of Sudbrooke, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of

Nettleham, - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

HUNDRED OF LOUTHESKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	122	124	246	103	101	204	1754	53
1710	107	100	207	110	109	219	1755	57
1720	83	73	161	171	151	322	1756	65
1730	128	107	235	178	206	384	1757	35
1740	115	107	222	73	74	147	1758	44
1750	135	94	229	91	62	153	1759	59
1760	112	107	219	85	87	172	1760	47
1770	152	109	261	120	122	242	1761	65
1780	147	129	276	102	100	202	1762	68
1781	127	117	244	91	98	189	1763	60
1782	107	88	195	90	83	173	1764	74
1783	113	117	230	115	128	243	1765	73
1784	145	121	266	133	136	269	1766	57
1785	122	111	233	91	92	183	1767	64
1786	143	111	254	89	71	160	1768	72
1787	147	132	279	76	75	151	1769	69
1788	127	108	235	76	84	160	1770	73
1789	143	129	272	106	104	210	1771	72
1790	135	129	264	106	119	225	1772	65
1791	179	118	297	75	68	143	1773	67
1792	150	147	297	78	71	149	1774	54
1793	171	168	339	81	88	169	1775	60
1794	142	139	281	115	108	223	1776	63
1795	151	139	290	112	118	230	1777	69
1796	159	147	306	93	88	181	1778	58
1797	150	175	325	81	96	177	1779	70
1798	175	165	340	80	96	176	1780	82
1799	153	157	310	83	76	159	1781	62
1800	163	131	294	67	71	138	1782	56
							1783	69
							1784	72
							1785	88
							1786	73
							1787	81
							1788	68
							1789	87
							1790	75
							1791	82
							1792	93
							1793	86
							1794	80
							1795	81
							1796	71
							1797	93
							1798	90
							1799	73
							1800	81

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alvingham, Authorpe; Burwell-with-Walmsgate; Carlton-Castle, Carlton-Great, Carlton-Little, Cockerington-St.-Leonard's, Cockerington-St.-Mary, Conisholme; Elkington-North, Elkington-South; Farforth; Gayton-le-Wold, Grainthorpe, Grimoldby; Haugham; Keddington, Kelsterne; Louth; Manby, Muckton; Raithby, Rerston-North, Ruckland; Salt-Fleetby-All-Saints, Salt-Fleetby-St.-Clement's, Salt-Fleetby-St.-Peter's, Skidbrooke, Somercotes-North, Somercotes-South, Stewton; Tathwell; Welton-on-the-Wold, Withcall, and of Yarburgh.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Carlton-Great, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Farforth, from 1700 to 1783;—of Gayton-le-Wold, from 1700 to 1730;—of Haugham, from 1700 to 1760;—of Ruckland, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Tathwell, in 1730

REGISTER of Marriages of

Farforth, defective from 1754 to 1785, inclusive;—and of Gayton-le-Wold, from 1754 to 1777.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* LINDSEY—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF LUDBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	18	11	29	10	10	20	1754	3
1710	12	14	26	17	19	36	1755	8
1720	8	5	13	24	24	48	1756	11
1730	15	16	31	31	31	62	1757	7
1740	11	15	25	9	6	15	1758	5
1750	10	12	22	2	5	7	1759	3
1760	9	7	16	8	4	12	1760	6
1770	16	13	29	5	7	12	1761	12
1780	20	10	30	19	11	30	1762	8
1781	13	11	24	12	16	28	1763	7
1782	13	15	28	7	14	21	1764	8
1783	17	15	32	9	13	22	1765	7
1784	15	6	21	18	14	32	1766	8
1785	15	18	33	9	11	20	1767	8
1786	18	8	26	12	6	18	1768	8
1787	7	16	23	10	8	18	1769	3
1788	14	10	24	14	10	24	1770	16
1789	15	15	30	8	9	17	1771	7
1790	19	11	30	12	9	21	1772	8
1791	10	11	21	14	8	22	1773	5
1792	12	11	23	9	9	18	1774	9
1793	15	12	27	15	10	25	1775	5
1794	24	16	40	6	9	15	1776	11
1795	11	17	28	7	11	18	1777	7
1796	18	19	37	4	9	13	1778	11
1797	12	21	33	6	15	21	1779	10
1798	11	11	22	7	20	27	1780	11
1799	14	6	20	6	6	12	1781	5
1800	23	15	38	11	6	17	1782	7
							1783	6
							1784	10
							1785	9
							1786	6
							1787	6
							1788	3
							1789	5
							1790	9
							1791	12
							1792	6
							1793	17
							1794	5
							1795	13
							1796	8
							1797	9
							1798	11
							1799	12
							1800	8

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Covenham-St.-Bartholomew, Covenham-St.-Mary; Fotherby, Grimsby-Little, Ludborough; Orimsby-North; and of Utterby.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Orimsby-North, - - defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Orimsby-North, - - - - - defective in 1754 and 1755.

WAPENTAKE OF MANLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	232	228	460	155	168	323	1754	80
1710	181	191	272	215	159	374	1755	123
1720	173	155	328	249	258	507	1756	108
1730	197	202	399	176	182	358	1757	116
1740	191	220	411	163	147	310	1758	96
1750	218	195	413	154	150	304	1759	99
1760	200	158	358	107	120	227	1760	110
1770	213	223	436	153	157	310	1761	104
1780	252	246	498	193	177	370	1762	108
1781	242	206	448	187	175	362	1763	141
1782	236	207	443	178	203	381	1764	122
1783	217	216	433	184	180	364	1765	132
1784	235	189	424	194	198	392	1766	109
1785	248	225	473	181	199	380	1767	122
1786	244	238	482	134	142	276	1768	117
1787	223	205	428	151	154	305	1769	140
1788	222	236	458	172	184	356	1770	148
1789	242	235	477	133	154	287	1771	108
1790	250	237	487	140	172	312	1772	110
1791	267	249	516	152	144	296	1773	117
1792	273	228	501	155	160	315	1774	119
1793	253	229	482	160	148	308	1775	106
1794	287	245	532	156	132	288	1776	112
1795	271	227	498	153	164	317	1777	104
1796	245	204	449	147	160	307	1778	120
1797	276	246	522	131	158	489	1779	103
1798	276	240	516	130	146	276	1780	110
1799	296	252	548	153	162	315	1781	120
1800	269	247	516	155	172	327	1782	104
							1783	107
							1784	124
							1785	130
							1786	102
							1787	104
							1788	101
							1789	145
							1790	131
							1791	140
							1792	114
							1793	124
							1794	135
							1795	96
							1796	117
							1797	129
							1798	170
							1799	130
							1800	111

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Appleby, Althorpe, Ashby, Alkborough; Bottesford, Belton, Brownton, Burringham, Burton, Butterwick; Crowle; Epworth; Flixborough, Frodingham; Halton, Haxey, Hibaldstow, Luddington, Messingham, Manton; Owston; Redbourn, Roxby; Scowby; Waddingham, Whitton, Winterton, Wintringham, Wroot; and of Yaudlethorpe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Crowle, defective in 1700;—and of Halton, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* LINDSEY *continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF WALSHCROFT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	77	66	143	52	39	91	1754	21
1710	67	53	120	56	46	102	1755	40
1720	60	65	125	66	60	126	1756	43
1730	69	70	139	76	84	160	1757	19
1740	57	64	121	50	34	84	1758	32
1750	56	75	131	50	43	93	1759	30
1760	61	65	126	38	40	78	1760	30
1770	67	67	134	45	28	73	1761	27
1780	69	56	125	53	46	99	1762	43
1781	76	71	147	43	42	85	1763	29
1782	48	51	99	53	50	103	1764	31
1783	78	60	138	44	40	84	1765	33
1784	56	39	95	45	41	86	1766	37
1785	58	69	127	48	52	100	1767	42
1786	77	57	134	21	29	50	1768	35
1787	57	63	120	30	44	74	1769	26
1788	66	62	128	22	36	58	1770	26
1789	83	45	128	34	33	67	1771	21
1790	70	62	152	34	28	62	1772	28
1791	70	77	147	27	32	59	1773	31
1792	81	59	140	17	23	40	1774	28
1793	86	68	154	47	39	86	1775	30
1794	75	61	136	37	30	67	1776	25
1795	66	63	129	34	36	70	1777	36
1796	64	55	119	39	36	75	1778	32
1797	73	76	149	37	55	92	1779	28
1798	80	64	144	35	36	71	1780	29
1799	72	71	143	31	32	63	1781	39
1800	74	64	138	26	33	59	1782	19
							1783	33
							1784	25
							1785	37
							1786	30
							1787	34
							1788	31
							1789	22
							1790	36
							1791	35
							1792	39
							1793	29
							1794	41
							1795	24
							1796	33
							1797	33
							1798	33
							1799	38
							1800	32

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Binbrook-St.-Gabriel, Binbrook-St.-Mary; Claxby, Croxby; Kelsey-St.-Mary, Kelsey-St.-Nicholas, Kingerby, Kirkby-cum-Osgodby; Linwood; Newton, Normanby; Owersby; Rasen-Drax, Rasen-East, Rasen-Tupholine, Rasen-West; Stainton-le-Hole; Tealby, Thorganby, Thornton-le-Moor, Thorseway, Toft; Uzzleby; Walesby, and of Willingham-North.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Binbrook-St.-Gabriel, defective from 1710 to 1780, inclusive;—of Binbrook-St.-Mary, from 1700 to 1780;—of Croxby, from 1700 to 1770;—of Kingerby, from 1700 to 1760;—of Linwood, in 1700;—of Rasen-Tupholine, in 1700;—of Rasen-West, from 1710 to 1780;—of Stainton-le-Hole, from 1700 to 1750;—of Thorseway, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Willingham-North, from 1700 to 1780.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Binbrook-St.-Gabriel, defective from 1754 to 1766, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* LINDSEY—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF WELL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	33	35	68	14	19	33	1754	8
1710	32	36	68	19	16	35	1755	18
1720	28	31	59	24	29	53	1756	17
1730	29	23	52	34	32	66	1757	9
1740	24	22	46	25	12	37	1758	14
1750	30	31	61	13	12	25	1759	14
1760	19	18	37	8	15	23	1760	11
1770	31	32	63	22	17	39	1761	14
1780	32	38	70	11	17	28	1762	19
1781	28	35	63	20	18	38	1763	17
1782	25	20	45	17	17	34	1764	14
1783	23	24	47	20	13	33	1765	7
1784	38	34	72	20	22	42	1766	15
1785	28	23	51	28	33	61	1767	17
1786	32	24	56	14	30	44	1768	20
1787	20	13	33	25	33	58	1769	15
1788	27	11	38	18	31	49	1770	14
1789	33	18	51	20	38	58	1771	12
1790	29	15	44	24	28	52	1772	11
1791	28	20	48	18	11	29	1773	15
1792	24	36	60	21	29	50	1774	11
1793	37	25	62	17	20	37	1775	11
1794	32	24	56	11	15	26	1776	15
1795	31	33	64	12	23	35	1777	15
1796	29	23	52	17	11	28	1778	12
1797	24	41	65	19	18	37	1779	15
1798	34	26	60	12	16	28	1780	19
1799	33	29	62	12	19	31	1781	15
1800	34	23	57	17	14	31	1782	12
							1783	15
							1784	13
							1785	13
							1786	13
							1787	15
							1788	17
							1789	13
							1790	18
							1791	15
							1792	27
							1793	21
							1794	14
							1795	14
							1796	15
							1797	20
							1798	21
							1799	14
							1800	16

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brampton, Bransby; Kettlethorpe, Knaith; Marton; Newton, Normanby; Stow, Sturton; Upton; and of Willingham-by-Stow.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Newton, - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

WAPENTAKE OF WRAGGOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	70	70	140	63	52	115	1754	31
1710	54	58	112	58	66	124	1755	32
1720	49	50	99	105	104	209	1756	27
1730	64	77	141	70	81	151	1757	30
1740	58	60	118	41	40	81	1758	29
1750	50	60	110	36	43	79	1759	30
1760	69	52	121	39	44	83	1760	33
1770	71	71	142	46	52	98	1761	46
1780	39	60	99	63	49	112	1762	44
1781	76	68	144	49	61	110	1763	44
1782	72	51	123	66	57	123	1764	43
1783	62	66	128	46	55	101	1765	47
1784	55	44	99	60	63	123	1766	40
1785	77	42	119	50	49	99	1767	27
1786	69	64	133	46	31	77	1768	26
1787	58	65	123	45	35	80	1769	46
1788	65	69	134	37	35	72	1770	53
1789	77	66	143	33	30	63	1771	45
1790	66	55	121	42	44	86	1772	30
1791	76	60	136	28	32	60	1773	31
1792	55	55	110	20	33	53	1774	34
1793	63	81	144	45	34	79	1775	32
1794	65	72	137	40	39	79	1776	27
1795	71	58	129	30	39	69	1777	31
1796	63	54	117	37	32	69	1778	45
1797	75	57	132	33	37	70	1779	34
1798	74	56	130	27	35	62	1780	27
1799	64	66	130	30	30	60	1781	39
1800	60	72	132	23	37	60	1782	40
							1783	36
							1784	33
							1785	26
							1786	25
							1787	28
							1788	25
							1789	26
							1790	33
							1791	28
							1792	34
							1793	40
							1794	27
							1795	26
							1796	34
							1797	42
							1798	38
							1799	51
							1800	36

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Apley; Bardney, Barkwith-East, Barkwick-West, Benniworth, Biscathorpe, Brough; Goltho; Hainton, Hatton, Holton-Beckering; Kirmond-le-Mire; Langton, Legsby, Liffington, Ludford; Panton; Rand; Sixhills, Snelland, Sotby, Stainfield, Stainton; Torrington-East, Torrington-West; Wickenby, Willingham-South, and of Wragby.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Benniworth, defective in 1740, 1750, and 1760—of Brough, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Goltho, from 1700 to 1730;—of Hatton, from 1700 to 1770;—of Kirmond-le-Mire, from 1700 to 1740;—of Panton, from 1700 to 1730;—of Stainton, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Willingham-South, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Goltho, - - - - defective from 1754 to 1763, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN:—*Parts of* LINDSEY—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF YARBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS. Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	BURIALS. Males.	Females.	Total.	MARRIAGES. Years.	Marriages.
1700	172	139	311	129	155	284	1754	69
1710	191	141	332	126	136	262	1755	75
1720	134	104	238	203	196	399	1756	89
1730	162	160	322	159	161	320	1757	73
1740	167	175	342	111	107	218	1758	64
1750	143	147	290	115	113	228	1759	89
1760	134	132	266	109	104	213	1760	82
1770	190	148	338	117	120	237	1761	97
1780	184	188	372	183	185	368	1762	83
1781	185	189	374	180	144	324	1763	115
1782	155	147	302	132	146	278	1764	111
1783	178	152	330	130	134	264	1765	91
1784	150	176	326	165	134	299	1766	96
1785	166	164	330	149	142	291	1767	96
1786	195	171	366	126	106	232	1768	88
1787	164	152	316	102	115	217	1769	113
1788	186	172	358	131	128	259	1770	91
1789	167	164	331	122	119	241	1771	80
1790	181	167	348	123	134	257	1772	97
1791	184	170	354	114	136	250	1773	88
1792	186	160	346	103	108	211	1774	105
1793	165	178	343	105	134	239	1775	111
1794	169	188	357	131	100	231	1776	95
1795	182	163	345	120	114	234	1777	93
1796	182	153	335	105	136	241	1778	75
1797	200	168	368	125	107	232	1779	100
1798	224	181	405	98	97	195	1780	86
1799	212	174	386	100	94	194	1781	85
1800	199	164	363	112	111	223	1782	88
							1783	81
							1784	105
							1785	93
							1786	74
							1787	89
							1788	89
							1789	93
							1790	86
							1791	74
							1792	102
							1793	111
							1794	114
							1795	104
							1796	87
							1797	110
							1798	101
							1799	104
							1800	82

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barnetby-le-Wold, Barrow, Barton-St-Mary, Barton-St.-Peter's, Bigby, Bonby, Brocklesby; Cadney, Caistor, Clixby, Croxton; Elsham; Goxhill, Grasby; Haborough; Halton-East, Horkstow, Howsham; Limber-Great; Immingham; Keelby, Kelsey-North, Killingholm, Kirmington; Melton-Ross; Nettleton; Riby; Saxby, Searby, Stallingburgh, Summerby; Thornton-Curtis; Ulceby; Wootten, Worlaby, and of Wrawby.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barnetby-le-Wood, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Halton-East, from 1700 to 1770;—of Kelsey-North, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Wrawby, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

BAPTISMS. Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	BURIALS. Males.	Females.	Total.	MARRIAGES. Years.	Marriages.
1700	80	96	176	78	80	158	1754	47
1710	86	80	166	73	59	132	1755	56
1720	77	73	150	79	72	151	1756	66
1730	91	94	185	85	87	172	1757	58
1740	96	77	173	58	86	144	1758	38
1750	74	72	146	75	75	150	1759	42
1760	71	85	156	75	70	145	1760	50
1770	118	101	219	98	79	177	1761	58
1780	106	88	194	101	95	196	1762	55
1781	90	116	206	67	86	153	1763	62
1782	94	91	185	84	81	165	1764	54
1783	98	79	177	123	121	244	1765	69
1784	94	98	192	101	110	211	1766	56
1785	114	98	212	79	90	169	1767	56
1786	99	101	200	95	66	161	1768	57
1787	109	113	222	66	75	141	1769	46
1788	103	103	206	87	66	153	1770	56
1789	105	92	197	118	93	211	1771	76
1790	104	98	202	71	77	148	1772	74
1791	126	101	227	81	89	170	1773	64
1792	142	106	248	108	99	207	1774	71
1793	143	126	269	118	103	221	1775	61
1794	133	111	244	74	95	169	1776	68
1795	121	122	243	85	93	178	1777	62
1796	159	121	280	89	95	184	1778	65
1797	121	122	243	83	79	162	1779	68
1798	140	128	268	71	67	138	1780	76
1799	121	108	229	93	92	185	1781	61
1800	125	125	250	78	82	160	1782	57
							1783	70
							1784	70
							1785	60
							1786	69
							1787	60
							1788	70
							1789	77
							1790	60
							1791	68
							1792	62
							1793	67
							1794	78
							1795	70
							1796	69
							1797	82
							1798	83
							1799	78
							1800	68

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Benedict, St. Botolph, Bracebbridge, Branston; Canwick; St. John's-Newport; St. Mark's, St. Martin, St. Mary-le-Wigford, St. Michael-on-the-Mount; St. Nicholas; St. Peter-at-Arches, St. Peter's-Eastgate, St. Peter-at-Goats; St. Swithin; and of Waddington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bracebridge, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of St. Mark's, in 1700 and 1710;—of St. Martin, in 1700 and 1710;—and of St. Nicholas, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

OBSERVATION.

The Minister of St. Michael-on-the-Mount observes, "that the County Hospital being erected in that Parish in 1769, causes a great Proportion of Burials."

Digitized by Google

County of LINCOLN—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	2,809	2,642	5,451	2,052	2,137	4,189	1754	1,181
							1755	1,501
1710	2,414	2,346	4,760	2,090	2,041	4,131	1756	1,515
							1757	1,265
1720	2,147	2,048	4,195	3,710	3,483	7,193	1758	1,335
1730	2,625	2,635	5,260	2,961	2,951	5,912	1759	1,360
							1760	1,359
1740	2,568	2,514	5,082	1,837	1,852	3,689	1761	1,583
							1762	1,540
1750	2,464	2,391	4,855	2,075	2,044	4,119	1763	1,578
1760	2,585	2,376	4,961	2,087	1,950	4,037	1764	1,732
							1765	1,664
1770	2,926	2,779	5,705	2,234	2,167	4,401	1766	1,526
							1767	1,442
1780	2,937	2,775	5,712	3,034	3,034	6,068	1768	1,576
1781	2,820	2,761	5,581	2,816	2,885	5,701	1769	1,665
							1770	1,679
1782	2,573	2,358	4,931	2,735	2,774	5,509	1771	1,593
1783	2,860	2,767	5,627	2,750	2,856	5,606	1772	1,542
							1773	1,547
1784	2,832	2,599	5,431	2,785	2,793	5,578	1774	1,648
							1775	1,549
1785	3,044	2,914	5,958	2,386	2,401	4,787	1776	1,616
1786	3,079	2,866	5,945	2,086	2,024	4,110	1777	1,594
							1778	1,613
1787	2,988	2,890	5,878	1,920	1,977	3,897	1779	1,628
1788	3,136	2,949	6,085	2,205	2,191	4,396	1780	1,626
							1781	1,551
1789	3,176	2,990	6,166	2,333	2,252	4,585	1782	1,590
							1783	1,658
1790	3,158	3,038	6,196	2,113	2,208	4,321	1784	1,740
1791	3,486	3,186	6,672	1,979	2,055	4,034	1785	1,799
							1786	1,613
1792	3,405	3,118	6,523	2,051	1,948	3,999	1787	1,632
							1788	1,590
1793	3,289	3,075	6,364	2,218	2,149	4,367	1789	1,737
1794	3,273	3,071	6,344	2,193	2,140	4,333	1790	1,713
							1791	1,877
1795	3,147	3,014	6,161	2,147	2,214	4,361	1792	1,777
							1793	1,805
1796	3,289	2,975	6,264	2,244	2,097	4,341	1794	1,768
1797	3,392	3,156	6,548	2,234	2,312	4,546	1795	1,617
							1796	1,665
1798	3,513	3,305	6,818	1,992	2,036	4,028	1797	1,972
							1798	1,921
1799	3,337	3,198	6,535	1,979	2,000	3,979	1799	1,764
1800	3,309	3,167	6,476	1,936	2,052	3,988	1800	1,574

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Six Hundred and Twenty-seven Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Lincoln.

It is supposed that Thirty-three Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of MIDDLESEX.

HUNDRED OF EDMONTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	96	101	197	128	110	238	1754	53
1710	115	102	217	189	195	384	1755	70
1720	118	100	218	219	211	430	1756	94
1730	124	198	322	215	204	419	1757	67
1740	136	127	263	195	217	412	1758	94
1750	114	105	219	151	150	301	1759	83
1760	135	107	242	171	190	361	1760	97
1770	143	146	289	171	191	362	1761	85
1780	164	178	342	236	174	410	1762	87
1781	185	170	355	193	183	376	1763	78
1782	158	170	328	199	196	395	1764	89
1783	174	178	352	215	189	404	1765	100
1784	169	151	320	219	180	399	1766	79
1785	193	181	374	240	203	443	1767	87
1786	209	194	403	235	200	435	1768	84
1787	198	177	375	198	183	381	1769	89
1788	198	193	391	211	195	406	1770	86
1789	182	181	363	178	175	353	1771	74
1790	220	190	410	186	181	367	1772	66
1791	200	166	366	225	193	418	1773	93
1792	208	206	414	214	198	412	1774	78
1793	203	193	396	243	219	462	1775	72
1794	220	207	427	153	173	326	1776	72
1795	194	213	407	228	222	450	1777	83
1796	188	198	386	175	168	343	1778	77
1797	202	216	418	189	178	367	1779	89
1798	205	211	416	233	219	452	1780	74
1799	214	225	439	169	169	338	1781	67
1800	181	196	377	250	239	489	1782	64
							1783	86
							1784	67
							1785	75
							1786	82
							1787	69
							1788	78
							1789	72
							1790	72
							1791	78
							1792	82
							1793	93
							1794	88
							1795	79
							1796	68
							1797	103
							1798	80
							1799	70
							1800	71

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Edmonton, Enfield, Enfield-Diſſenters; Mims-South, Monken-Hadley; and of Tottenham.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Mims-South, defective in 1710, and of Monken-Hadley, in 1730.

OBSERVATION.

"The Increaſe of Population in the Pariſh of Tottenham during the Century, appears in the Proportion of 29 to 87 Baptiſms, and of 42 to 100 Burials."

HUNDRED OF ELTHORNE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	94	99	193	100	101	201	1754	43
1710	102	94	196	154	144	298	1755	60
1720	108	103	211	121	103	224	1756	67
1730	105	101	206	155	118	273	1757	54
1740	101	105	206	153	112	265	1758	66
1750	118	114	232	132	117	249	1759	65
1760	119	122	241	145	132	277	1760	64
1770	144	137	281	159	136	295	1761	59
1780	129	135	264	167	142	309	1762	65
1781	168	136	304	163	142	305	1763	63
1782	160	145	305	144	118	262	1764	68
1783	145	113	258	167	181	348	1765	52
1784	172	131	303	144	132	276	1766	57
1785	127	142	269	175	155	330	1767	61
1786	144	159	303	154	108	262	1768	80
1787	157	133	290	147	112	259	1769	73
1788	156	147	303	154	134	288	1770	62
1789	126	155	281	159	139	298	1771	48
1790	157	166	323	188	159	347	1772	61
1791	155	164	319	173	130	303	1773	66
1792	185	141	326	163	141	304	1774	73
1793	163	171	334	162	128	290	1775	60
1794	155	168	323	215	161	376	1776	85
1795	159	161	320	205	161	366	1777	60
1796	154	164	318	150	137	287	1778	76
1797	152	158	310	143	127	270	1779	55
1798	155	153	308	151	131	282	1780	54
1799	176	150	326	171	126	297	1781	56
1800	170	155	325	179	163	342	1782	58
							1783	73
							1784	50
							1785	58
							1786	61
							1787	55
							1788	54
							1789	53
							1790	75
							1791	84
							1792	88
							1793	86
							1794	68
							1795	73
							1796	61
							1797	80
							1798	68
							1799	63
							1800	58

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brentford-New; Cowley, Cranford; Drayton-Weſt; Greenford; Hanwell, Harlington, Harmondſworth, Hayes, Hillingdon; Ickenham; Northall, Norwood; Perrivale; and of Uxbridge-Chapel.

REGISTER of Marriages of Hillingdon, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of MIDDLESEX—*continued.*

DIVISION OF FINSBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	319	322	641	366	410	776	1754	196
							1755	227
1710	273	278	551	400	452	852	1756	316
1720	369	353	722	713	662	1,375	1757	311
							1758	338
1730	375	361	736	785	728	1,513	1759	380
							1760	365
1740	606	596	1,202	1,287	1,257	2,544	1761	405
1750	606	543	1,149	1,166	1,189	2,355	1762	369
							1763	507
1760	622	625	1,247	1,048	960	2,008	1764	468
							1765	414
1770	740	716	1,456	1,043	964	2,007	1766	473
1780	667	662	1,329	988	978	1,966	1767	378
							1768	406
1781	866	941	1,807	1,389	1,425	2,814	1769	365
1782	864	905	1,769	1,127	1,120	2,247	1770	403
							1771	402
1783	1,017	931	1,948	1,257	1,203	2,460	1772	358
							1773	380
1784	991	908	1,899	1,249	1,186	2,435	1774	403
1785	1,045	988	2,033	1,284	1,318	2,602	1775	383
							1776	451
1786	978	963	1,941	1,462	1,429	2,891	1777	419
							1778	349
1787	940	964	1,904	1,550	1,548	3,098	1779	354
1788	982	951	1,933	1,141	888	2,029	1780	367
							1781	364
1789	932	931	1,863	1,603	1,573	3,176	1782	385
							1783	435
1790	1,015	1,038	2,053	1,543	1,431	2,974	1784	481
1791	1,035	982	2,017	1,656	1,544	3,200	1785	499
							1786	475
1792	1,055	1,057	2,112	1,524	1,461	2,985	1787	506
							1788	431
1793	1,064	1,010	2,074	1,773	1,646	3,419	1789	469
1794	1,095	1,027	2,122	1,465	1,403	2,868	1790	567
							1791	535
1795	967	1,002	1,969	1,681	1,495	3,176	1792	625
1796	1,080	989	2,069	1,581	1,527	3,108	1793	597
							1794	628
1797	1,052	1,077	2,129	1,382	1,401	2,783	1795	610
							1796	589
1798	989	981	1,970	1,641	1,619	3,260	1797	560
1799	860	938	1,798	1,587	1,531	3,118	1798	520
							1799	598
1800	1,036	1,126	2,162	1,913	1,849	3,762	1800	608

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Botolph-Aldgate; Charterhouse; Finchley, Fryern-Barnet; Hornsey, Hornsey Chapel; St. James-Clerkenwell, St. John's-Clerkenwell; St. Luke; St. Mary-Islington, St. Mary-Stoke-Newington; and of Penton-Ville-Chapel.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Finchley, defective in 1700;—of Clerkenwell, from 1710 to 1739, and from 1741 to 1754, inclusive.

OBSERVATION.

"The Return of Burials for the Parish of St. Luke, includes those which have taken place in Bunhill-Fields, and private burying grounds."

HUNDRED OF GORE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	55	49	104	63	74	137	1754	23
							1755	28
1710	45	56	101	84	59	143	1756	30
1720	67	60	137	99	91	190	1757	32
							1758	26
1730	70	61	131	115	88	203	1759	31
							1760	53
1740	72	48	120	99	106	205	1761	53
1750	69	61	130	86	76	162	1762	29
							1763	37
1760	70	65	135	80	64	144	1764	41
							1765	35
1770	74	64	138	94	80	174	1766	44
1780	81	78	159	118	107	225	1767	26
							1768	55
1781	72	83	155	85	85	170	1769	33
1782	69	72	141	90	69	159	1770	45
							1771	42
1783	69	77	146	99	102	201	1772	30
							1773	40
1784	69	65	134	108	74	182	1774	53
1785	78	82	160	68	91	159	1775	30
							1776	35
1786	76	91	167	86	74	160	1777	41
							1778	40
1787	74	71	145	69	72	141	1779	43
1788	82	88	170	107	89	196	1780	34
							1781	29
1789	77	81	158	68	81	149	1782	35
							1783	30
1790	92	65	157	69	78	147	1784	31
1791	78	83	161	69	76	145	1785	36
							1786	28
1792	79	82	161	80	73	153	1787	30
							1788	23
1793	66	72	138	85	67	152	1789	30
1794	90	71	161	95	101	196	1790	36
							1791	27
1795	65	80	145	109	103	212	1792	29
							1793	17
1796	88	81	169	68	68	136	1794	32
1797	87	72	159	68	73	141	1795	32
							1796	26
1798	95	79	174	97	67	164	1797	39
1799	80	90	170	88	90	178	1798	33
							1799	24
1800	76	68	144	99	102	201	1800	22

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Hendon; Kingsbury; Pinner; and of Stanmore-Little.

REGISTER of Marriages of Kingsbury, defective from 1754 to 1767, inclusive;—and of Pinner, in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of MIDDLESEX—*continued.*

Division of HOLBORN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	950	925	1,875	1,165	1,123	2,288	1754	262
1710	762	581	1,343	1,264	993	2,257	1755	337
1720	967	1,012	1 979	1,361	1,360	2,721	1756	497
1730	1,003	995	1,998	1,348	1,469	2,817	1757	481
1740	1,054	899	1,953	1,620	1,665	3,285	1758	546
1750	1,012	962	1,974	1,434	1,483	2,917	1759	553
1760	1,007	910	1,917	1,349	1,343	2,692	1760	676
1770	1,427	1,374	2,801	1,843	1,723	3,566	1761	734
1780	1,668	1,542	3,210	1,955	1,764	3,719	1762	736
1781	1,634	1,570	3,204	2,113	1,908	4,021	1763	849
1782	1,714	1,531	3,245	1,775	1,642	3,417	1764	941
1783	1,561	1,725	3,286	2,062	1,984	4,046	1765	968
1784	1,775	1,742	3,517	1,980	1,832	3,812	1766	832
1785	1,885	1,757	3,642	1,897	1,852	3,749	1767	800
1786	1,815	1,736	3,551	1,831	1,842	3,673	1768	861
1787	1,685	1,777	3,462	1,960	1,765	3,725	1769	944
1788	1,834	1,819	3,653	1,808	1,797	3,605	1770	927
1789	1,836	1,776	3,612	1,932	1,943	3,875	1771	978
1790	1,876	1,837	3,713	1,833	1,758	3,591	1772	965
1791	1,946	1,945	3,891	2,093	1,905	3,998	1773	976
1792	2,231	2,138	4,369	2,131	1,890	4,021	1774	1,010
1793	2,162	2,102	4,264	2,209	2,077	4,286	1775	973
1794	2,029	2,082	4,111	2,023	1,918	3,941	1776	1,063
1795	2,017	2,134	4,151	2,261	2,083	4,344	1777	1,046
1796	2,150	2,074	4,224	2,171	1,871	4,042	1778	1,073
1797	2,063	2,066	4,129	2,045	1,961	4,006	1779	919
1798	2,065	2,103	4,168	2,315	2,212	4,527	1780	1,013
1799	2,097	2,258	4,355	2,250	1,916	4,166	1781	1,044
1800	1,973	2,038	4,011	2,642	2,713	5,355	1782	1,024
							1783	1,152
							1784	1,135
							1785	1,240
							1786	1,168
							1787	1,135
							1788	1,249
							1789	1,232
							1790	1,197
							1791	1,274
							1792	1,421
							1793	1,361
							1794	1,395
							1795	1,352
							1796	1,310
							1797	1,275
							1798	1,384
							1799	1,414
							1800	1,388

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Andrew-Holborn; St. Giles-in-the-Fields; St. John-Hampstead; St. Mary-le-Bone; Paddington; and of St. Pancras.

Hundred of ISLEWORTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	81	149	59	69	128	1754	22
1710	81	83	164	124	106	230	1755	24
1720	68	79	147	94	90	184	1756	43
1730	76	93	169	101	108	209	1757	43
1740	99	59	158	118	127	245	1758	40
1750	75	78	153	103	93	196	1759	39
1760	70	84	154	116	114	230	1760	55
1770	118	99	217	144	124	268	1761	57
1780	125	117	242	146	144	290	1762	41
1781	139	125	264	147	148	295	1763	46
1782	127	136	263	118	106	224	1764	43
1783	135	140	275	127	129	256	1765	45
1784	156	132	288	109	109	218	1766	32
1785	156	115	271	125	117	242	1767	32
1786	132	149	281	119	129	248	1768	43
1787	138	129	267	141	100	241	1769	54
1788	142	130	272	143	97	240	1770	51
1789	166	146	312	146	132	278	1771	51
1790	141	132	273	157	129	286	1772	48
1791	143	152	295	138	123	261	1773	49
1792	145	150	295	124	128	252	1774	40
1793	153	165	318	144	117	261	1775	59
1794	150	144	294	150	138	288	1776	49
1795	162	130	292	136	146	282	1777	57
1796	153	153	306	149	130	279	1778	38
1797	133	146	279	121	101	222	1779	49
1798	168	152	320	123	106	229	1780	39
1799	130	131	261	118	111	229	1781	46
1800	140	142	282	147	171	318	1782	43
							1783	45
							1784	49
							1785	57
							1786	40
							1787	53
							1788	49
							1789	58
							1790	54
							1791	56
							1792	54
							1793	56
							1794	51
							1795	41
							1796	56
							1797	58
							1798	56
							1799	27
							1800	59

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Hefton, Isleworth, and of Twickenham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Hefton, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of MIDDLESEX—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF KENSINGTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	281	261	542	282	311	593	1754	78
1710	231	248	479	335	360	695	1755	89
1720	264	265	529	440	412	852	1756	148
1730	293	251	544	433	431	864	1757	139
1740	237	242	479	481	494	975	1758	150
1750	274	297	571	489	493	982	1759	150
1760	302	281	583	434	416	850	1760	160
1770	390	391	781	551	572	1,123	1761	187
1780	386	365	751	559	565	1,124	1762	176
1781	384	414	798	639	578	1,217	1763	263
1782	396	373	769	471	455	926	1764	217
1783	393	398	791	518	551	1,069	1765	193
1784	425	393	818	483	512	995	1766	211
1785	441	424	865	553	510	1,063	1767	174
1786	431	440	871	464	487	951	1768	212
1787	463	444	907	534	520	1,054	1769	220
1788	523	449	972	507	530	1,037	1770	212
1789	449	465	914	492	510	1,002	1771	211
1790	500	493	993	486	497	983	1772	180
1791	513	507	1,020	544	536	1,080	1773	212
1792	542	522	1,064	530	592	1,122	1774	221
1793	539	521	1,060	569	619	1,188	1775	227
1794	548	545	1,093	622	579	1,201	1776	216
1795	508	482	990	613	623	1,236	1777	229
1796	535	542	1,077	555	510	1,065	1778	212
1797	536	504	1,040	537	525	1,062	1779	207
1798	562	542	1,104	573	558	1,131	1780	188
1799	539	498	1,037	524	506	1,030	1781	191
1800	532	522	1,054	651	682	1,333	1782	201
							1783	223
							1784	252
							1785	214
							1786	244
							1787	269
							1788	251
							1789	257
							1790	254
							1791	245
							1792	324
							1793	270
							1794	263
							1795	269
							1796	288
							1797	254
							1798	265
							1799	260
							1800	242

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Acton; Chelsea, Chiswick; Ealing; Fulham; Hammersmith; Kensington; Twyford-West; and of Willesden.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Chiswick, defective from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Ealing, in 1700—of Twyford-West, from 1700 to 1720;—and of Willesden, in 1754.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Ealing, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Ealing, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

HUNDRED OF SPELTHORPE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	98	89	187	67	74	141	1754	17
1710	76	94	170	98	87	185	1755	31
1720	79	82	161	85	87	172	1756	63
1730	87	81	168	111	104	215	1757	46
1740	105	96	201	107	112	219	1758	45
1750	77	100	177	129	110	239	1759	66
1760	82	109	191	112	117	229	1760	48
1770	116	126	242	130	138	268	1761	75
1780	103	104	207	132	137	269	1762	58
1781	96	127	223	154	152	306	1763	54
1782	129	130	259	110	101	211	1764	63
1783	109	109	218	113	119	232	1765	72
1784	104	105	209	121	111	232	1766	51
1785	136	111	247	88	102	190	1767	52
1786	118	116	234	117	110	227	1768	57
1787	117	102	219	115	113	228	1769	64
1788	117	126	243	109	129	238	1770	46
1789	126	118	244	107	98	205	1771	63
1790	133	138	271	116	109	225	1772	58
1791	124	140	264	105	102	207	1773	47
1792	135	136	271	122	117	239	1774	42
1793	130	135	265	110	125	235	1775	57
1794	123	130	253	131	134	265	1776	49
1795	146	118	264	137	139	276	1777	45
1796	138	129	267	113	97	210	1778	48
1797	144	154	298	132	107	239	1779	43
1798	157	140	297	113	117	230	1780	44
1799	162	139	301	124	104	228	1781	49
1800	164	140	304	132	110	242	1782	52
							1783	41
							1784	56
							1785	54
							1786	50
							1787	49
							1788	49
							1789	45
							1790	64
							1791	41
							1792	60
							1793	52
							1794	51
							1795	43
							1796	53
							1797	71
							1798	75
							1799	47
							1800	47

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashford; Bedfont; Feltham; Hampton, Hanworth; Laleham; Shepperton, Staines, Stanwell, Sunbury, and of Teddington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ashford, defective from 1707 to 1760, inclusive;—of Feltham, from 1700 to 1720, and in 1760 and 1770;—and of Laleham, from 1700 to 1744.

Digitized by Google

County of MIDDLESEX—*continued.*

TOWER-DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1700	1,728	1,709	3,437	2,373	2,182	4,555	1754	678
1710	1,587	1,564	3,151	2,628	2,880	5,508	1755	809
1720	1,956	1,881	3,937	2,875	2,950	5,825	1756	950
1730	1,957	2,093	4,050	2,936	3,330	6,266	1757	1,003
1740	1,775	1,827	3,602	3,434	3,593	7,027	1758	1,062
1750	1,690	1,698	3,388	2,749	2,954	5,703	1759	1,165
1760	1,948	1,696	3,644	2,356	2,516	4,872	1760	1,402
1770	2,095	2,143	4,238	2,569	2,603	5,172	1761	1,391
1780	1,939	2,018	3,957	2,482	2,436	4,918	1762	1,386
1781	2,179	1,860	4,039	2,623	2,584	5,207	1763	1,394
1782	2,014	1,913	3,927	2,119	2,151	4,270	1764	1,776
1783	2,015	2,208	4,223	2,334	2,350	4,684	1765	1,615
1784	2,123	2,208	4,331	2,096	2,006	4,102	1766	1,645
1785	2,139	2,087	4,226	2,193	2,221	4,414	1767	1,459
1786	2,118	2,147	4,265	2,372	2,307	4,679	1768	1,631
1787	2,254	2,114	4,368	2,256	2,227	4,483	1769	1,844
1788	2,199	2,144	4,313	2,129	2,190	4,319	1770	1,787
1789	2,158	2,047	4,205	2,218	2,216	4,434	1771	1,801
1790	2,299	2,258	4,557	1,899	1,981	3,880	1772	1,776
1791	2,205	2,300	4,505	2,098	2,021	4,119	1773	1,735
1792	2,331	2,271	4,602	2,214	2,188	4,402	1774	1,894
1793	2,201	2,207	4,408	2,359	2,191	4,550	1775	1,941
1794	2,274	2,209	4,483	1,980	1,950	3,930	1776	1,970
1795	2,187	2,208	4,395	2,224	2,245	4,469	1777	1,841
1796	2,296	2,331	4,627	2,051	1,914	3,965	1778	1,648
1797	2,515	2,277	4,792	1,608	1,651	3,259	1779	1,670
1798	2,334	2,332	4,666	2,084	2,005	4,089	1780	1,819
1799	2,356	2,376	4,732	2,000	1,871	3,871	1781	1,868
1800	2,285	2,128	4,413	2,683	2,428	5,111	1782	1,931
							1783	2,081
							1784	2,053
							1785	2,020
							1786	2,036
							1787	1,997
							1788	1,948
							1789	1,927
							1790	2,151
							1791	1,992
							1792	2,117
							1793	1,891
							1794	2,030
							1795	1,924
							1796	1,973
							1797	1,913
							1798	2,012
							1799	2,065
							1800	1,882

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Catherine's, Christ-Church; St. Dunstan-Stepney; St. George-East; St. John-Hackney, St. John-Wapping; St. Leonard-Bromley, St. Leonard-Shoreditch; St. Mary-Stratford-Bow, St. Mary-Whitechapel, St. Matthew-Bethnal-Green; St. Paul-Shadwell; and of Trinity-Minories.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Mary-Stratford-Bow, - - - - - defective in 1770.

REGISTER of Burials of St. Paul-Shadwell, - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of St. John-Wapping, - - - - - - defective in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of MIDDLESEX—*continued.*

N. B. *For City of* LONDON WITHIN THE WALLS—See page 441.

CITY OF LONDON, WITHOUT THE WALLS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,371	1,279	2,650	1,550	1,616	3,166	1754	442
1710	1,396	1,230	2,626	1,899	1,860	3,759	1755	421
1720	1,673	1,569	3,242	1,710	1,854	3,564	1756	522
1730	1,753	1,600	3,353	1,821	1,934	3,755	1757	561
1740	1,100	1,028	2,128	1,879	2,006	3,885	1758	545
1750	1,210	1,229	2,439	1,321	1,429	2,750	1759	606
1760	1,161	1,117	2,278	1,041	1,131	2,172	1760	620
1770	1,127	1,155	2,282	1,076	1,234	2,310	1761	696
1780	1,007	1,104	2,111	910	1,030	1,940	1762	602
1781	1,175	1,125	2,300	820	980	1,800	1763	805
1782	1,216	1,119	2,335	782	789	1,571	1764	761
1783	1,161	1,176	2,337	788	753	1,541	1765	738
1784	1,208	1,096	2,304	774	775	1,549	1766	688
1785	1,150	1,131	2,281	774	818	1,592	1767	608
1786	1,199	1,201	2,400	861	871	1,732	1768	678
1787	1,138	1,120	2,258	795	887	1,682	1769	637
1788	1,146	1,180	2,326	750	842	1,592	1770	674
1789	1,000	1,080	2,080	840	848	1,688	1771	663
1790	1,096	1,092	2,188	713	714	1,427	1772	691
1791	921	956	1,877	765	777	1,542	1773	670
1792	960	1,071	2,031	769	772	1,541	1774	634
1793	1,049	1,056	2,105	845	861	1,706	1775	690
1794	923	925	1,848	693	772	1,465	1776	778
1795	883	965	1,853	836	812	1,648	1777	695
1796	940	989	1,929	667	691	1,358	1778	677
1797	956	1,008	1,964	642	645	1,287	1779	617
1798	951	891	1,842	725	725	1,450	1780	672
1799	929	975	1,904	685	754	1,439	1781	721
1800	936	931	1,867	890	847	1,737	1782	677
							1783	777
							1784	784
							1785	716
							1786	735
							1787	733
							1788	747
							1789	782
							1790	693
							1791	697
							1792	750
							1793	726
							1794	700
							1795	630
							1796	660
							1797	718
							1798	701
							1799	827
							1800	775

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

St. Bartholomew-the-Great, St. Bartholomew-the-Leſs, St. Botolph's Aldgate, St. Botolph's Biſhopgate, St. Brides, Bridewell Hoſpital; St. Dunſtan's in the Weſt; St. Giles Cripplegate; and of St. Sepulchres.

Digitized by Google

County of MIDDLESEX—*continued.*

CITY OF WESTMINSTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,865	1,678	3,543	1,835	2,369	4,204	1754	1,030
1710	1,807	1,811	3,618	2,148	2,542	4,690	1755	2,135
1720	2,444	2,096	4,540	2,945	3,236	6,181	1756	1,514
1730	2,189	2,191	4,380	2,866	3,130	5,996	1757	1,503
1740	2,478	2,429	4,907	3,604	3,793	7,397	1758	1,522
1750	2,183	2,106	4,289	2,948	3,117	6,065	1759	1,616
1760	2,178	2,053	4,231	2,728	2,695	5,423	1760	1,699
1770	2,294	2,201	4,495	3,143	3,446	6,589	1761	1,661
1780	2,287	2,078	4,365	2,907	3,214	6,121	1762	1,844
1781	2,303	2,298	4,601	2,925	3,024	5,949	1763	2,315
1782	2,251	2,284	4,535	2,487	2,491	4,978	1764	2,263
1783	2,348	2,349	4,697	2,850	2,747	5,597	1765	2,060
1784	2,430	2,291	4,721	2,710	2,800	5,510	1766	2,135
1785	2,473	2,382	4,855	2,715	2,739	5,454	1767	1,915
1786	2,438	2,387	4,825	2,716	2,782	5,498	1768	2,047
1787	2,474	2,481	4,955	2,842	2,926	5,768	1769	2,075
1788	2,485	2,444	4,929	2,743	2,893	5,636	1770	2,196
1789	2,375	2,483	4,858	2,822	2,894	5,716	1771	2,181
1790	2,525	2,576	5,101	2,622	2,705	5,327	1772	2,223
1791	2,427	2,558	4,985	2,949	2,906	5,855	1773	2,082
1792	2,568	2,532	5,100	2,752	2,860	5,612	1774	2,203
1793	2,427	2,410	4,837	3,151	3,075	6,226	1775	2,192
1794	2,331	2,297	4,628	2,690	2,769	5,459	1776	2,212
1795	2,364	2,176	4,540	3,243	2,992	6,235	1777	2,092
1796	2,562	2,323	4,885	2,732	2,665	5,397	1778	2,187
1797	2,476	2,346	4,822	2,358	2,427	4,785	1779	2,068
1798	2,263	2,273	4,536	2,593	2,543	5,136	1780	2,036
1799	2,209	2,179	4,388	2,617	2,428	5,045	1781	2,151
1800	2,312	2,095	4,407	3,399	3,445	6,844	1782	2,112
							1783	2,351
							1784	2,372
							1785	2,368
							1786	2,569
							1787	2,584
							1788	2,577
							1789	2,679
							1790	2,755
							1791	2,785
							1792	2,946
							1793	2,860
							1794	2,783
							1795	2,815
							1796	2,903
							1797	2,651
							1798	2,757
							1799	2,934
							1800	2,726

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

St. Ann; St Clement-Danes; St. George-Bloomsbury, St. George Hanover-Square, St. George-the-Martyr; St. James, St. John-Baptist-Savoy, St. Joan-the-Evangelist; St. Margaret, St Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary-le-Strand; and of St. Paul-Covent-Garden.

Digitized by Google

County of MIDDLESEX—*continued.*

SUMMARY;

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	3,689	3,636	7,325	4,603	4,454	9,057	1754	1,372
1710	3,272	3,100	6,372	5,276	5,276	10,552	1755	1,675
1720	3,996	3,935	7,931	6,007	6,066	12,073	1756	2,208
1730	4,090	4,234	8,324	6,199	6,580	12,779	1757	2,176
1740	4,185	3,993	8,178	7,494	7,683	15,177	1758	2,367
1750	4,031	3,958	7,989	6,439	6,665	13,104	1759	2,532
1760	4,355	3,999	8,354	5,811	5,852	11,663	1760	2,900
1770	5,247	5,196	10,443	6,704	6,531	13,235	1761	3,026
1780	5,262	5,209	10,471	6,783	7,347	14,130	1762	2,947
1781	5,723	5,426	11,149	7,506	7,205	14,711	1763	3,891
1782	5,631	5,375	11,006	6,153	5,958	12,111	1764	3,706
1783	5,618	5,879	11,497	6,892	6,807	13,699	1765	3,494
1784	5,984	5,835	11,819	6,509	6,142	12,651	1766	3,424
1785	6,200	5,887	12,087	6,605	6,569	13,174	1767	3,069
1786	6,021	5,995	12,016	6,840	6,686	13,526	1768	3,429
1787	2,026	5,911	11,937	6,970	6,640	13,610	1769	3,686
1788	6,233	6,071	12,304	6,309	6,049	12,358	1770	3,619
1789	6,052	5,900	11,952	6,903	6,857	13,760	1771	3,670
1790	6,433	6,317	12,750	6,477	6,323	12,800	1772	3,539
1791	2,399	6,439	12,838	7,101	6,630	13,731	1773	3,598
1792	6,911	6,703	13,614	7,102	6,788	13,890	1774	3,794
1793	6,681	6,576	13,257	7,654	7,189	14,843	1775	3,802
1794	6,684	6,583	13,267	6,834	6,557	13,391	1776	3,990
1795	6,405	6,528	12,933	7,594	7,217	14,811	1777	3,821
1796	6,782	6,661	13,443	7,013	6,422	13,435	1778	3,561
1797	6,884	6,670	13,554	6,225	6,124	12,349	1779	3,429
1798	6,730	6,693	13,423	7,330	7,034	14,364	1780	3,632
1799	6,614	6,805	13,419	7,031	6,424	13,455	1781	3,714
1800	6,557	6,515	13,072	8,696	8,457	17,153	1782	3,793
							1783	4,166
							1784	4,174
							1785	4,253
							1786	4,184
							1787	4,163
							1788	4,132
							1789	4,143
							1790	4,470
							1791	4,332
							1792	4,800
							1793	4,423
							1794	4,606
							1795	4,423
							1796	4,424
							1797	4,273
							1798	4,502
							1799	4,568
							1800	4,377

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Seventy-seven Parishes, situated in the County of Middlesex, exclusive of the Cities of London and Westminster.

It is supposed that Seven Returns, due from this County, and from the said Cities, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of MIDDLESEX—*continued.*

SUMMARY OF LONDON AND WESTMINSTER:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	4,285	3,927	8,212	4,568	5,070	9,638	1754	1,930
1710	4,131	3,958	8,089	5,323	5,522	10,845	1755	3,005
1720	5,131	4,610	9,741	5,888	6,202	12,090	1756	2,547
1730	4,775	4,554	9,329	5,811	6,125	11,936	1757	2,586
1740	4,258	4,117	8,375	6,580	6,899	13,479	1758	2,628
1750	4,041	3,938	7,979	5,116	5,464	10,580	1759	2,784
1760	3,995	3,790	7,785	4,525	4,557	9,082	1760	2,907
1770	4,104	4,013	8,117	4,992	5,404	10,396	1761	2,903
1780	3,926	3,795	7,721	4,550	4,070	8,620	1762	3,058
1781	4,143	4,071	8,214	4,417	4,660	9,077	1763	3,888
1782	4,088	4,010	8,098	3,920	3,856	7,776	1764	3,710
1783	4,168	4,127	8,295	4,262	4,102	8,364	1765	3,459
1784	4,274	4,040	8,314	4,153	4,168	8,321	1766	3,478
1785	4,271	4,153	8,424	4,138	4,202	8,340	1767	3,149
1786	4,292	4,255	8,547	4,337	4,316	8,653	1768	3,303
1787	4,074	4,158	8,232	4,336	4,432	8,768	1769	3,327
1788	4,348	4,252	8,600	4,166	4,367	8,533	1770	3,464
1789	3,994	4,208	8,202	4,334	4,355	8,689	1771	3,447
1790	4,333	4,291	8,624	3,891	3,959	7,850	1772	3,500
1791	4,010	4,150	8,160	4,353	4,262	8,615	1773	3,358
1792	4,194	4,247	8,441	4,451	4,206	8,357	1774	3,433
1793	4,093	4,032	8,125	4,750	4,629	9,379	1775	3,488
1794	3,863	3,845	7,708	3,970	4,073	8,043	1776	3,549
1795	3,910	3,733	7,643	4,778	4,464	9,242	1777	3,375
1796	4,081	3,900	7,981	3,977	3,890	7,867	1778	3,423
1797	4,034	3,931	7,965	3,537	3,583	7,120	1779	3,263
1798	3,800	3,696	7,496	3,891	3,863	7,754	1780	3,260
1799	3,717	3,763	7,480	3,917	3,704	7,621	1781	3,419
1800	3,764	3,620	7,384	5,010	4,962	9,972	1782	3,354
							1783	3,709
							1784	3,765
							1785	3,716
							1786	3,912
							1787	3,939
							1788	3,977
							1789	4,067
							1790	4,110
							1791	4,143
							1792	4,371
							1793	4,255
							1794	4,169
							1795	4,057
							1796	4,208
							1797	4,011
							1798	4,115
							1799	4,470
							1800	4,162

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Five Parishes, situate in London and Westminster.

Digitized by Google

County of MONMOUTH.

HUNDRED OF ABERGAVENNY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	52	71	123	46	59	105	1754	33
1710	60	60	120	56	61	117	1755	33
1720	67	72	139	55	67	122	1756	29
1730	82	67	149	70	69	139	1757	26
1740	61	71	132	64	66	130	1758	26
1750	73	59	132	46	43	89	1759	40
1760	69	55	124	45	51	96	1760	28
1770	55	53	108	56	48	104	1761	42
1780	55	61	116	51	51	102	1762	40
1781	74	50	124	48	52	100	1763	42
1782	59	55	114	46	55	101	1764	37
1783	58	54	112	54	53	107	1765	32
1784	71	57	128	61	73	134	1766	26
1785	59	54	113	43	40	83	1767	36
1786	55	58	113	52	64	116	1768	31
1787	66	55	121	61	52	113	1769	38
1788	61	53	114	42	42	84	1770	28
1789	72	78	150	73	72	145	1771	38
1790	77	61	138	50	60	110	1772	37
1791	76	64	140	59	61	120	1773	33
1792	81	70	151	54	66	120	1774	28
1793	77	75	152	75	67	142	1775	32
1794	68	63	131	58	53	111	1776	32
1795	87	64	151	69	65	134	1777	32
1796	75	69	144	54	67	121	1778	36
1797	76	74	150	62	54	116	1779	51
1798	72	77	149	55	55	110	1780	33
1799	73	73	146	60	55	115	1781	38
1800	76	65	141	69	73	142	1782	40
							1783	36
							1784	52
							1785	47
							1786	29
							1787	44
							1788	52
							1789	31
							1790	39
							1791	48
							1792	67
							1793	42
							1794	50
							1795	34
							1796	37
							1797	49
							1798	33
							1799	44
							1800	39

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abergavenny; Lan-St.-Fread, Lanarth, Langattock-nigh-Usk, Langattock-Lingoid; Lanthewy-Rhytherch, Lanthewy-Skirrid, Lantillio-Pertholey, Lanvenarth, Lanvetherine, Lanvihangel-Crucorney, Lanvihangel-nigh-Usk, Ldnellan; and of Old-Castle.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Lanarth, defective in 1730;—of Langattock, from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Lanthewy-Rhytherch, in 1700;—of Lantillio-Pertholey, in 1700;—of Lanvenarth, from 1700 and 1720;—of Lanvihangel-nigh-Usk, from 1700 to 1750, and from 1786 to 1792;—of Ldnellan, from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—and of Old-Castle, from 1700 to 1783.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Abergavenny, defective in 1710;—of Lanvihangel-Crucorney, from 1700 to 1720, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Langattock-Lingoid, defective in 1754;—of Lantillio-Pertholey, from 1757 to 1768, inclusive; and of Old-Castle, from 1754 to 1782.

HUNDRED OF CALDICOTT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	43	47	90	27	41	68	1754	28
1710	52	46	98	38	37	75	1755	32
1720	52	45	97	47	45	92	1756	26
1730	50	48	98	54	36	90	1757	41
1740	44	36	80	43	36	79	1758	44
1750	57	46	103	40	31	71	1759	48
1760	68	64	132	57	53	110	1760	56
1770	68	57	125	64	66	130	1761	57
1780	73	73	146	49	45	94	1762	44
1781	73	70	143	43	58	101	1763	45
1782	58	68	126	55	52	107	1764	41
1783	68	83	151	82	81	163	1765	23
1784	65	60	125	64	64	128	1766	25
1785	70	56	126	64	68	132	1767	39
1786	76	68	144	37	54	91	1768	44
1787	85	81	166	51	61	112	1769	43
1788	94	74	168	74	66	140	1770	43
1789	92	73	165	43	43	86	1771	48
1790	83	75	158	62	53	115	1772	49
1791	84	82	166	64	64	128	1773	34
1792	88	69	157	51	49	100	1774	36
1793	83	72	155	54	74	128	1775	51
1794	94	56	150	61	45	106	1776	49
1795	84	59	143	74	68	142	1777	53
1796	63	81	144	75	73	148	1778	32
1797	87	92	179	53	39	92	1779	51
1798	70	88	158	69	67	136	1780	30
1799	96	79	175	59	54	113	1781	33
1800	72	80	152	73	70	143	1782	32
							1783	44
							1784	43
							1785	44
							1786	57
							1787	43
							1788	51
							1789	44
							1790	37
							1791	47
							1792	43
							1793	65
							1794	48
							1795	33
							1796	47
							1797	44
							1798	43
							1799	50
							1800	61

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Arvans; Bishton, St. Bride-and-Landeveney; Caerwent, Caldicott, Chepstow, Christchurch; Goldcliffe; Itton; Lanmartin, Lanvaire-Dyfcoed, Lanwern; Magor, Mounton; Nash; Penterry, St. Pierre-and-Runstone, Portskewett; Redwick, Rogiett; Shirenewton; Wilerick, and of Witston.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Arvans, defective in 1700;—of Bishton, from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of St. Bride-and-Landeveney, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1750;—of Caerwent, from 1700 to 1760;—of Caldicott, from 1700 to 1720;—of Chepstow, in 1760;—of Christchurch, from 1700 to 1720;—of Goldcliffe, from 1700 to 1720;—of Lanmartin, from 1700 to 1730;—of Lanwern, from 1700 to 1720, and in 1740;—of Magor, from 1700 to 1730;—of Mounton, from 1700 to 1789;—of Nash, from 1700 to 1720;—of Penterry, from 1700 to 1720;—of Redwick, from 1700 to 1720, and in 1740;—of Shirenewton, from 1700 to 1720;—of Wilerick, from 1700 to 1720;—and of Witston, from 1700 to 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Lanwern, - - - - defective in 1730, 1740, and 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of Lanwern, - - - defective from 1754 to 1761, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of MONMOUTH—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF RAGLAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	52	67	119	43	42	85	1754	8
1710	60	56	116	49	44	93	1755	28
1720	63	74	137	77	71	148	1756	21
1730	73	52	125	54	55	109	1757	31
1740	73	70	143	61	57	118	1758	28
1750	53	57	110	44	42	86	1759	38
1760	73	60	133	49	59	108	1760	22
1770	102	67	169	68	67	135	1761	36
1780	98	60	158	59	59	118	1762	35
1781	78	70	148	50	38	88	1763	32
1782	79	66	145	41	35	76	1764	28
1783	86	57	143	62	47	109	1765	32
1784	74	65	139	91	66	157	1766	29
1785	72	92	164	46	45	91	1767	27
1786	72	86	158	54	62	116	1768	39
1787	82	57	139	56	49	105	1769	27
1788	100	73	173	64	59	123	1770	26
1789	83	68	151	65	56	121	1771	31
1790	75	68	143	48	51	99	1772	35
1791	76	78	154	40	58	98	1773	28
1792	57	61	118	40	39	79	1774	32
1793	78	67	145	49	49	98	1775	48
1794	63	66	129	69	54	123	1776	59
1795	63	65	128	55	49	104	1777	49
1796	75	62	137	58	49	107	1778	48
1797	80	69	149	52	48	100	1779	39
1798	66	78	144	48	59	107	1780	27
1799	87	77	164	46	47	93	1781	46
1800	78	80	158	59	58	117	1782	36
							1783	40
							1784	35
							1785	39
							1786	43
							1787	34
							1788	44
							1789	37
							1790	33
							1791	33
							1792	26
							1793	34
							1794	34
							1795	33
							1796	39
							1797	28
							1798	36
							1799	38
							1800	35

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bettus-Newydd; Bryngwynn; Chapelhill, Cumcarvan; Dingestow; Kilgurrog; Llandenny, Llandogo, Llangoven, Llanishen, Llansoy, Llanvihangel-Istern-Llewern, Llanvihangel-Tormynydd; Michael-Troy; Penalt, Penrose, Penyclawdd; Ragland; Tregare, Trelleck, Trelleck-Grange, Tintern; and of Wolvis-Newton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bettus-Newydd, defective from 1710 to 1730, inclusive;—of Bryngwynn, from 1700 to 1750;—of Chapelhill, in 1750 and 1760;—of Cumcarvan, from 1700 to 1730;—of Dingestow, from 1700 to 1740;—of Kilgurrog, from 1700 to 1782;—of Llandenny, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llangoven, from 1700 to 1720;—of Llanishen, from 1700 to 1780;—of Llanvihangel-Istern-Llewern, from 1700 to 1740, and from 1781 to 1784; in 1788, and in 1791 and 1792;—of Michael-Troy, from 1700 to 1720;—of Penalt, from 1700 to 1770;—of Penrose, from 1710 to 1760;—of Penyclawdd, from 1700 to 1720;—of Ragland, from 1700 to 1750;—of Tregare, from 1700 to 1750;—of Trelleck, in 1750 and 1760;—and of Wolvis-Newton, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Llansoy, defective in 1700;—of Llanvihangel-Tormynydd, in 1700;—and of Trelleck-Grange, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Burials of Dingestow, defective in 1750;—of Michael-Troy, in 1730;—and of Penrose, from 1780 to 1782.

REGISTER of Marriages of Chapelhill, defective from 1754 to 1764, inclusive;—of Dingestow, in 1754;—of Kilgurrog, from 1754 to 1781;—of Llanishen, from 1754 to 1760;—of Llangoven, in 1754;—of Llanvihangel-Istern-Llewern, in 1754;—of Penalt, from 1754 to 1764;—of Penyclawdd, from 1745 to 1757;—of Trelleck, from 1754 to 1773;—and of Trelleck-Grange, from 1754 to 1770.

Digitized by Google

County of MONMOUTH—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SKENFRETH

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	37	37	74	27	22	49	1754	12
							1755	15
1710	25	21	46	23	18	41	1756	17
							1757	12
1720	31	29	60	27	31	58	1758	20
1730	29	26	55	28	20	48	1759	18
							1760	22
1740	36	25	61	28	23	51	1761	16
							1762	15
1750	38	24	62	22	17	39	1763	19
1760	37	32	69	25	21	46	1764	17
							1765	15
1770	27	21	48	17	21	38	1766	28
1780	27	31	58	40	26	66	1767	21
							1768	25
1781	40	30	70	24	17	41	1769	30
							1770	23
1782	38	40	78	24	21	45	1771	16
1783	35	27	62	28	28	56	1772	24
							1773	9
1784	34	30	64	34	32	66	1774	20
							1775	20
1785	24	44	68	29	26	55	1776	15
1786	25	33	58	26	28	54	1777	25
							1778	18
1787	33	24	57	23	31	54	1779	14
							1780	21
1788	39	37	76	26	35	61	1781	18
1789	40	32	72	32	27	59	1782	18
							1783	17
1790	30	27	57	23	25	48	1784	21
							1785	20
1791	29	29	58	29	20	49	1786	17
1792	35	30	65	27	30	57	1787	12
							1788	20
1793	34	33	67	40	45	85	1789	20
							1790	21
1794	35	34	69	39	40	79	1791	19
1795	32	29	61	29	16	45	1792	26
							1793	17
1796	23	24	47	25	20	45	1794	14
1797	31	28	59	23	29	52	1795	14
							1796	24
1798	33	25	58	20	27	47	1797	23
							1798	16
1799	34	27	61	20	17	37	1799	22
1800	29	30	59	31	25	56	1800	22

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Dixton-Newton; Grossmound; Langattock-Vibon-Avel; Langua, Lanellio-Cressenny, Lanvapley; St. Maughan; Rockfield; Welch-Bickner, and of Wonaston.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Langattock, defective in 1700;—of Langua, in 1700 and 1710;—of Lanellio-Cressenny, in 1700 and 1710;—of Lanvapley, in 1720;—of St. Maughan, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Rockfield, in 1720 and 1730;—and of Welch Bickner, from 1700 to 1730.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Lanvapley, - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Grossmound, defective in 1710;—and of Welch-Bickner, in 1760.

HUNDRED OF USK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	38	76	25	28	53	1754	13
							1755	19
1710	37	37	74	29	26	55	1756	14
							1757	11
1720	33	42	75	23	35	58	1758	23
1730	33	26	59	21	16	37	1759	27
							1760	29
1740	34	37	71	27	33	60	1761	22
							1762	21
1750	44	33	77	21	32	53	1763	19
1760	44	39	83	26	20	46	1764	27
							1765	30
1770	43	40	83	32	39	71	1766	18
1780	46	34	80	26	29	55	1767	26
							1768	19
1781	48	37	85	38	31	69	1769	21
							1770	29
1782	47	36	83	32	15	47	1771	31
1783	33	38	71	51	39	90	1772	24
							1773	26
1784	39	46	85	31	38	69	1774	21
							1775	28
1785	47	52	99	26	38	64	1776	36
1786	52	38	90	26	25	51	1777	12
							1778	16
1787	56	51	107	25	33	58	1779	28
							1780	15
1788	42	39	81	32	29	61	1781	23
1789	44	37	81	21	27	48	1782	24
							1783	26
1790	40	41	81	31	23	54	1784	29
1791	36	37	73	34	19	53	1785	31
							1786	25
1792	45	37	82	30	24	54	1787	23
							1788	16
1793	50	32	82	25	31	56	1789	30
1794	48	47	95	31	34	65	1790	19
							1791	28
1795	51	35	86	42	28	70	1792	31
							1793	35
1796	40	41	81	31	35	66	1794	26
1797	37	50	87	27	29	56	1795	26
							1796	26
1798	40	36	76	25	23	48	1797	27
							1798	24
1799	31	51	82	25	34	59	1799	22
1800	50	35	85	40	25	65	1800	17

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Guernsney; Lanbadock, Langattock, Langeview, Langibby, Langwir, Lanhonog, Lanllowel, Lantrissent; Tiedonnog; and of Usk.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Guernsney, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Langattock, from 1720 to 1740;—of Lanhonog, from 1720 to 1760;—of Llanllowel, from 1760 to 1770;—of Lantrissent, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Usk, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of Guernsney, defective from 1754 to 1759, inclusive;—of Langattock, in 1754;—of Lanhonog, from 1754 to 1759;—and of Lantrissent, from 1754 to 1782.

Digitized by Google

County of MONMOUTH—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WENTLLOOGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	74	79	153	58	57	115	1754	30
1710	70	79	149	68	57	125	1755	53
1720	58	75	133	51	68	119	1756	52
1730	64	75	139	77	59	136	1757	50
1740	84	74	158	57	56	113	1758	55
1750	86	73	159	58	58	116	1759	64
1760	84	65	149	50	65	115	1760	58
1770	87	75	162	46	57	103	1761	59
1780	78	66	144	63	51	114	1762	59
1781	78	55	133	59	47	106	1763	65
1782	66	57	123	61	63	124	1764	71
1783	65	49	114	74	55	129	1765	77
1784	80	87	167	67	48	115	1766	71
1785	60	56	116	67	78	145	1767	51
1786	90	70	160	77	66	143	1768	55
1787	90	57	147	65	59	124	1769	71
1788	71	66	137	69	58	127	1770	87
1789	82	60	142	59	58	117	1771	44
1790	78	75	153	53	36	89	1772	55
1791	81	98	179	43	44	87	1773	55
1792	91	83	174	48	42	90	1774	61
1793	80	63	143	49	56	105	1775	51
1794	95	87	182	59	49	108	1776	63
1795	71	83	154	55	67	122	1777	42
1796	62	73	135	49	50	99	1778	56
1797	80	65	145	52	58	110	1779	59
1798	80	85	165	59	65	124	1780	62
1799	89	54	143	52	48	100	1781	78
1800	81	68	149	52	48	100	1782	73
							1783	68
							1784	80
							1785	75
							1786	93
							1787	63
							1788	67
							1789	84
							1790	72
							1791	91
							1792	81
							1793	84
							1794	83
							1795	63
							1796	76
							1797	78
							1798	74
							1799	69
							1800	69

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Baſſalag, Bedwas, Bedwelty, Bettus, St. Brido; Coddkernew; Henllis; Machen, Malpas, Marſhfield, St Mellon, Michaelſtone, Mynthjsloin; Newport; Peterſtone-Wentlliog; Riſca, Rumpney; and of Woolas.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Baſſaleg, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Bedwas, from 1700 to 1730;—of St. Brido, from 1700 to 1720;—of Coddkernew, from 1700 to 1720;—of Kenllis, from 1700 to 1770;—of Malpas, from 1700 to 1720;—of Marſhfield, in 1700 and 1730;—of St. Mellon, in 1700 and 1710;—of Michaelſtone, from 1710 to 1750;—of Newport, in 1700;—of Peterſtone-Wentlliog, from 1700 to 1720;—and of Riſca, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of Riſca, - - - - defective from 1750 to 1780, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Bedwelty, defective in 1754;—of Bettus, in 1754 and 1755;—of Mynthjſtoin, in 1754;—and of Peterſtone-Wentlliog, in 1754.

TOWN OF MONMOUTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	25	28	53	25	13	38	1754	9
1710	21	30	51	27	29	56	1755	15
1720	29	36	65	29	17	46	1756	8
1730	35	25	50	33	37	70	1757	15
1740	28	24	52	29	21	50	1758	22
1750	34	25	59	23	14	37	1759	20
1760	37	30	67	36	46	82	1760	25
1770	49	37	86	30	35	65	1761	38
1780	29	42	71	62	39	101	1762	21
1781	35	36	71	43	33	76	1763	28
1782	42	32	74	32	33	65	1764	33
1783	44	43	87	27	26	53	1765	24
1784	41	41	82	27	36	63	1766	28
1785	36	40	76	38	24	62	1767	23
1786	44	39	83	35	33	68	1768	28
1787	37	31	68	24	32	56	1769	25
1788	39	35	74	42	29	71	1770	21
1789	44	34	78	49	42	91	1771	18
1790	38	23	61	26	27	53	1772	31
1791	24	36	60	24	32	56	1773	19
1792	29	35	64	32	29	61	1774	22
1793	38	44	82	32	31	63	1775	28
1794	38	34	72	41	36	77	1776	22
1795	35	39	74	34	44	78	1777	22
1796	42	28	70	31	21	55	1778	29
1797	44	32	76	29	29	58	1779	34
1798	29	30	59	34	25	59	1780	32
1799	33	33	66	35	31	66	1781	35
1800	37	29	66	42	19	61	1782	20
							1783	22
							1784	21
							1785	20
							1786	21
							1787	17
							1788	23
							1789	16
							1790	24
							1791	16
							1792	21
							1793	16
							1794	17
							1795	22
							1796	31
							1797	25
							1798	28
							1799	27
							1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Monmouth.

Digitized by Google

County of MONMOUTH—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	321	367	688	251	262	513	1754	133
1710	328	329	657	290	272	562	1755	195
1720	333	373	706	309	334	643	1756	167
1730	366	319	685	337	292	629	1757	186
1740	360	337	697	309	296	605	1758	218
1750	385	317	702	254	237	491	1759	255
1760	424	352	776	282	304	586	1760	240
1770	411	355	766	345	337	682	1761	270
1780	412	361	773	331	294	625	1762	235
1781	426	348	774	305	276	581	1763	250
1782	389	354	743	291	274	565	1764	254
1783	389	351	740	378	329	707	1765	233
1784	399	385	784	375	357	732	1766	216
1785	376	393	769	310	328	638	1767	223
1786	407	384	791	296	331	627	1768	241
1787	451	360	811	323	314	637	1769	255
1788	451	376	827	333	316	649	1770	257
1789	451	371	822	317	315	632	1771	226
1790	407	383	790	299	277	576	1772	255
1791	411	423	834	301	297	598	1773	204
1792	426	385	811	282	281	563	1774	220
1793	440	386	826	333	358	691	1775	258
1794	441	387	828	351	319	670	1776	276
1795	423	374	797	355	314	669	1777	241
1796	380	378	758	321	323	644	1778	235
1797	435	410	845	303	282	585	1779	276
1798	394	422	816	311	337	648	1780	220
1799	447	390	837	304	274	578	1781	271
1800	425	392	817	364	327	691	1782	243
							1783	253
							1784	281
							1785	276
							1786	285
							1787	236
							1788	273
							1789	262
							1790	247
							1791	282
							1792	305
							1793	293
							1794	272
							1795	230
							1796	280
							1797	274
							1798	254
							1799	272
							1800	274

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ninety-nine Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Monmouth.

It is supposed that Thirty-three Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK.

HUNDRED OF BLOFIELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	49	40	89	44	32	76	1754	19
1710	39	31	70	58	52	110	1755	20
1720	35	41	76	29	49	78	1756	19
1730	60	43	103	45	44	89	1757	24
1740	36	35	71	32	25	57	1758	25
1750	46	51	97	39	40	79	1759	26
1760	41	42	83	35	32	67	1760	30
1770	49	57	106	30	45	75	1761	24
1780	56	59	115	48	40	88	1762	21
1781	52	43	95	41	34	75	1763	22
1782	51	54	105	24	32	56	1764	38
1783	43	47	90	31	34	65	1765	27
1784	57	49	106	38	33	71	1766	14
1785	52	46	98	30	49	79	1767	23
1786	63	50	113	19	33	52	1768	26
1787	57	49	106	30	34	64	1769	34
1788	63	39	102	44	38	82	1770	18
1789	65	55	120	29	33	62	1771	20
1790	65	49	114	37	33	70	1772	33
1791	53	46	99	32	34	66	1773	17
1792	67	63	130	35	23	58	1774	25
1793	63	51	114	41	27	68	1775	32
1794	67	49	116	42	40	82	1776	23
1795	58	62	120	28	31	59	1777	19
1796	60	44	104	39	38	77	1778	26
1797	63	49	112	24	30	54	1779	31
1798	60	61	121	25	27	52	1780	21
1799	44	60	104	31	23	54	1781	28
1800	50	68	118	37	48	85	1782	20
							1783	33
							1784	29
							1785	31
							1786	26
							1787	24
							1788	27
							1789	35
							1790	34
							1791	36
							1792	27
							1793	25
							1794	36
							1795	22
							1796	23
							1797	27
							1798	29
							1799	29
							1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Blofield, Braditone, Brundall, Buckenham, Birlingham-St.-Andrew's, Birlingham-St.-Edward, Burlingham-St.-Peter's; Cantley; Freethorpe; Hemlington, Haſſingham; Limpenhoe, Lingwood; Plumſtead-Great, Plumſtead-Little, Postwick; Southwood, Strumpſhaw; Thorne; and of Witton.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Braditone, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Buckenham, from 1700 to 1730;—of Freethorpe, from 1700 to 1750;—of Hemlington, from 1730 to 1770;—and of Southwood, from 1700 to 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of Southwood, - - - defective from 1754 to 1776, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF BROTHERCROSS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	33	38	71	28	23	51	1754	9
1710	31	19	50	23	27	50	1755	26
1720	29	30	59	32	30	62	1756	21
1730	41	27	68	27	29	56	1757	21
1740	36	30	66	26	39	65	1758	17
1750	49	33	82	26	26	52	1759	20
1760	35	36	71	27	29	56	1760	27
1770	49	55	104	29	26	55	1761	23
1780	43	42	85	32	25	57	1762	20
1781	36	39	75	34	49	83	1763	20
1782	29	47	76	27	48	75	1764	24
1783	49	43	92	38	34	72	1765	25
1784	34	47	81	47	39	86	1766	18
1785	34	35	69	46	46	92	1767	24
1786	27	30	57	52	30	82	1768	15
1787	48	43	91	36	39	75	1769	27
1788	35	30	65	61	49	110	1770	30
1789	32	22	54	51	42	93	1771	20
1790	30	33	63	44	30	74	1772	23
1791	33	27	60	47	35	82	1773	15
1792	45	47	92	35	36	71	1774	27
1793	59	47	106	33	28	61	1775	23
1794	52	48	100	21	25	46	1776	20
1795	53	42	95	19	20	39	1777	24
1796	45	42	87	25	33	58	1778	21
1797	60	45	105	19	19	38	1779	13
1798	54	50	104	28	32	60	1780	25
1799	54	34	88	27	29	56	1781	22
1800	41	37	78	34	27	61	1782	18
							1783	15
							1784	23
							1785	26
							1786	32
							1787	25
							1788	31
							1789	19
							1790	37
							1791	20
							1792	22
							1793	29
							1794	22
							1795	24
							1796	28
							1797	19
							1798	24
							1799	23
							1800	25

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Burnham-Deepdale, Burnham-Norton, Burnham-Overy, Burnham-Thorpe, Burnham-Ulph-cum-Sutton, Burnham-Weſtgate; Creake-North, Creake-South; and of Waterden.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Burnham-Noſton, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Creake-North, from 1700 to 1799, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Creake-North, - - - - - defective in 1750 and 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CLACKCLOSE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	185	180	365	148	139	287	1754	19
							1755	20
1710	132	150	282	165	124	289	1756	19
							1757	24
1720	129	135	264	212	179	391	1758	25
1730	143	140	283	152	138	290	1759	26
							1760	30
1740	147	130	277	111	85	196	1761	24
1750	152	138	290	118	133	251	1762	21
							1763	22
1760	167	153	320	158	132	290	1764	38
							1765	27
1770	181	161	342	151	154	305	1766	14
1780	180	199	379	243	212	455	1767	23
							1768	26
1781	159	154	313	234	196	430	1769	34
							1770	18
1782	138	130	268	202	224	426	1771	20
1783	173	189	362	198	194	391	1772	33
							1773	17
1784	155	124	279	163	129	292	1774	25
							1775	32
1785	213	184	397	164	120	284	1776	23
1786	189	196	385	145	145	290	1777	19
							1778	26
1787	206	221	427	133	125	258	1779	31
							1780	21
1788	235	195	430	153	140	293	1781	28
1789	217	223	440	172	163	335	1782	20
							1783	33
1790	231	239	470	145	138	283	1784	29
							1785	31
1791	220	227	447	107	118	225	1786	26
1792	227	228	455	141	121	262	1787	24
							1788	27
1793	242	215	457	136	159	295	1789	35
							1790	34
1794	242	230	472	147	120	267	1791	36
							1792	27
1795	214	218	432	123	115	238	1793	25
1796	226	230	456	140	146	286	1794	36
							1795	22
1797	265	212	477	151	157	308	1796	23
							1797	27
1798	243	222	465	152	128	280	1798	29
1799	231	201	432	134	93	227	1799	29
1800	233	226	459	112	103	215	1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barton-St.-Andrew's, Beachamwell, Bexwell, Boughton-cum-All-Saints; Crimplesham; Denver, Dereham, Downham; Fincham, Fordham; Hilgay; Marham; Outwell; Runcton-cum-Holm-and-Watlington; Shouldham, Shouldham-Thorpe, Stoke, Stow-Bardolph, Stradsett, Shingham; Tottenhill; Upwell; Watlington, Wareham, Welney, Wimbotsham, Wormegay, and of Wretton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Beachamwell, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Boughton-cum-All-Saints, from 1700 to 1780;—of Hilgay, from 1700 to 1760;—of Shouldham, in 1750;—of Shouldham-Thorpe, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1750;—of Stoke, from 1700 to 1730;—of Tottenhill, in 1700;—of Upwell, in 1700;—and of Watlington, in 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Beachamwell, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of Watlington, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

HUNDRED OF CLAVERING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	55	57	112	32	28	60	1754	28
							1755	24
1710	32	52	84	46	53	99	1756	29
							1757	23
1720	45	50	95	44	67	111	1758	24
1730	63	55	118	55	61	116	1759	24
							1760	24
1740	43	60	103	66	37	103	1761	30
1750	32	59	91	43	41	84	1762	24
							1763	36
1760	29	49	78	53	31	84	1764	24
							1765	37
1770	30	52	82	68	36	104	1766	34
1780	40	60	100	66	76	142	1767	30
							1768	29
1781	62	83	145	86	73	159	1769	26
							1770	37
1782	65	55	120	75	77	152	1771	38
1783	77	61	138	67	56	123	1772	23
							1773	22
1784	87	72	159	84	83	167	1774	29
							1775	26
1785	81	76	157	42	56	98	1776	31
1786	92	77	169	58	69	127	1777	24
							1778	44
1787	84	70	154	43	46	89	1779	47
							1780	36
1788	80	81	161	41	54	95	1781	38
1789	85	77	162	48	53	101	1782	30
							1783	27
1790	84	67	151	52	42	94	1784	31
							1785	29
1791	88	83	171	38	46	84	1786	31
1792	79	84	163	46	38	84	1787	34
							1788	41
1793	76	74	150	43	52	95	1789	37
							1790	29
1794	74	73	147	33	41	74	1791	33
							1792	31
1795	78	90	168	51	53	104	1793	42
1796	69	67	136	55	70	125	1794	39
							1795	35
1797	91	84	175	31	43	74	1796	25
							1797	33
1798	100	82	182	48	35	83	1798	32
1799	70	69	139	48	41	89	1799	39
1800	73	79	152	60	47	107	1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldeby; Brooke, Burgh-Upton; Ellingham; Gelderston, Gillingham; Hadiscoe, Hales, Howe, Heckingham; Norton-Subcourse; Raveningham; Stockton, Toft Monks, Thorpe, Thurlton; Wheatacre-All-Saints, and of Wheatacre-Burgh.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aldeby, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Howe, from 1700 to 1760;—of Thorpe, in 1720 and 1730;—and of Thurlton, in 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF DEPWADE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	95	79	174	71	63	134	1754	35
1710	72	51	123	71	60	131	1755	68
1720	84	85	169	53	56	109	1756	56
1730	75	68	143	66	71	137	1757	41
1740	86	86	172	56	54	110	1758	41
1750	90	93	183	75	80	155	1759	41
1760	98	78	176	68	63	131	1760	49
1770	110	105	215	55	71	126	1761	59
1780	105	90	195	55	56	111	1762	55
1781	103	97	200	76	68	144	1763	51
1782	99	98	197	71	77	148	1764	62
1783	88	83	171	62	64	126	1765	55
1784	92	77	169	92	81	173	1766	65
1785	111	96	207	74	79	151	1767	41
1786	123	91	214	46	71	117	1768	39
1787	99	104	203	63	71	134	1769	64
1788	111	108	219	67	73	140	1770	61
1789	102	120	222	46	50	96	1771	44
1790	107	100	207	68	61	129	1772	57
1791	101	99	200	46	65	111	1773	50
1792	97	101	198	61	60	121	1774	54
1793	119	91	210	54	62	116	1775	43
1794	118	108	226	51	74	125	1776	64
1795	91	90	181	53	65	118	1777	57
1796	118	95	213	70	71	141	1778	48
1797	101	91	192	70	57	127	1779	44
1798	128	95	223	59	68	127	1780	55
1799	92	58	150	59	97	156	1781	50
1800	97	97	194	45	63	108	1782	49
							1783	50
							1784	42
							1785	47
							1786	58
							1787	59
							1788	59
							1789	54
							1790	62
							1791	41
							1792	59
							1793	56
							1794	62
							1795	67
							1796	59
							1797	48
							1798	69
							1799	40
							1800	47

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aſhwell-Thorpe, Aſhfton; Bunwell; Carlton-Rode; Forncet-St.-Mary, Forncet-St.-Peter, Fritton, Fundenhall; Hapton, Hardwick, Hempnall; Moulton-St.-Michael, Mourning-Thorpe; Shelton, Stratton-Long-St.-Mary, Stratton-St.-Michael; Tacolneſton, Tharſton, Tibbenham; and of Wacton.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Tibbenham, defective in 1720;—and of Wacton, in 1700, 1710, 1770, and 1780.

HUNDRED OF DISK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	81	86	167	52	49	101	1754	36
1710	72	69	141	57	68	125	1755	35
1720	68	70	138	66	86	152	1756	57
1730	83	92	175	58	58	116	1757	53
1740	98	101	199	65	74	139	1758	38
1750	84	85	169	59	79	138	1759	57
1760	88	85	173	61	54	115	1760	48
1770	119	81	200	61	79	140	1761	60
1780	115	88	203	79	80	159	1762	50
1781	100	100	200	74	63	137	1763	73
1782	102	93	195	65	88	153	1764	60
1783	88	102	190	63	70	133	1765	62
1784	97	98	195	83	108	191	1766	47
1785	109	88	197	74	67	141	1767	47
1786	102	95	197	77	72	149	1768	61
1787	115	92	207	49	70	119	1769	47
1788	79	93	172	69	92	161	1770	54
1789	102	85	187	57	65	122	1771	57
1790	117	107	224	53	76	129	1772	56
1791	84	87	171	66	70	136	1773	57
1792	101	106	207	62	79	141	1774	46
1793	97	92	189	56	49	105	1775	43
1794	100	94	194	54	74	128	1776	46
1795	99	103	202	64	82	146	1777	50
1796	92	115	207	64	57	121	1778	39
1797	117	92	209	68	75	143	1779	64
1798	98	121	219	48	74	122	1780	58
1799	96	94	190	52	73	125	1781	38
1800	116	88	204	54	48	102	1782	36
							1783	39
							1784	45
							1785	51
							1786	56
							1787	62
							1788	48
							1789	51
							1790	55
							1791	58
							1792	59
							1793	49
							1794	64
							1795	57
							1796	52
							1797	48
							1798	69
							1799	46
							1800	46

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Billingford, Breſſingham, Burſton; Dickleburgh, Diſs; Fersfield, Frenze; Giſſing; Roydon; Scole, Shelfanger, Shimpling, Thelveton, Tivetſhall, Tivetſhall-St.-Mary; and of Winfarthing.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Fersfield, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Scole, from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—and of Winfarthing, from 1700 to 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of

Shelfanger, - - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF EARSHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	45	45	90	41	35	76	1754	22
1710	54	60	114	63	59	122	1755	51
1720	72	47	119	59	47	106	1756	32
1730	58	48	106	58	65	123	1757	39
1740	63	54	122	61	44	105	1758	49
1750	69	63	132	50	62	112	1759	34
1760	62	55	117	42	59	101	1760	38
1770	86	84	170	58	72	130	1761	46
1780	111	103	214	76	70	146	1762	35
1781	95	92	187	61	63	124	1763	49
1782	85	80	165	48	60	108	1764	52
1783	117	98	215	64	72	136	1765	41
1784	76	76	152	64	52	116	1766	42
1785	85	87	173	52	66	118	1767	36
1786	87	93	180	57	49	106	1768	40
1787	105	85	190	52	50	102	1769	46
1788	87	75	162	49	60	109	1770	35
1789	86	108	194	58	70	128	1771	35
1790	81	81	162	54	49	103	1772	34
1791	106	74	180	34	50	84	1773	49
1792	96	85	181	65	66	131	1774	44
1793	104	78	182	54	36	90	1775	42
1794	97	89	186	52	52	104	1776	31
1795	89	78	167	70	63	133	1777	54
1796	94	90	184	41	56	97	1778	39
1797	95	97	192	69	90	159	1779	44
1798	93	107	200	46	48	94	1780	47
1799	93	90	183	60	60	120	1781	32
1800	104	89	193	62	51	113	1782	41
							1783	48
							1784	59
							1785	40
							1786	41
							1787	41
							1788	35
							1789	38
							1790	45
							1791	47
							1792	39
							1793	46
							1794	56
							1795	59
							1796	43
							1797	49
							1798	42
							1799	46
							1800	37

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alburgh; Brock-Ditch; Denton; Earsham; Needham; Pultham-Mary-Magdalen, Pultham St.-Mary-the-Virgin; Redenhall, Rushall; Starston; and of Thorpe-Abbots.

HUNDRED OF ERPINGHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	193	195	388	171	186	357	1754	71
1710	199	161	360	216	207	423	1755	112
1720	216	212	428	170	180	350	1756	118
1730	223	201	424	201	185	386	1757	123
1740	200	177	377	170	151	321	1758	105
1750	246	175	421	159	122	281	1759	121
1760	236	219	455	172	172	344	1760	137
1770	172	278	450	168	180	348	1761	108
1780	260	266	526	175	188	363	1762	123
1781	239	284	523	151	196	347	1763	109
1782	257	244	501	177	178	355	1764	130
1783	267	267	534	186	204	390	1765	109
1784	268	236	504	227	263	490	1766	123
1785	277	269	546	170	170	340	1767	128
1786	267	248	515	162	169	331	1768	115
1787	260	254	514	142	170	312	1769	139
1788	274	283	557	173	209	382	1770	140
1789	287	252	539	160	174	334	1771	134
1790	277	246	523	131	158	289	1772	147
1791	273	257	530	144	141	285	1773	111
1792	279	249	528	150	184	334	1774	106
1793	272	281	553	142	145	287	1775	116
1794	274	270	544	144	180	324	1776	151
1795	291	253	544	155	182	337	1777	125
1796	283	268	551	146	152	298	1778	138
1797	299	274	573	160	162	322	1779	124
1798	299	287	586	158	186	344	1780	133
1799	299	258	557	155	149	304	1781	98
1800	271	260	531	160	169	329	1782	111
							1783	128
							1784	103
							1785	131
							1786	130
							1787	129
							1788	117
							1789	111
							1790	127
							1791	127
							1792	124
							1793	141
							1794	116
							1795	168
							1796	91
							1797	147
							1798	135
							1799	144
							1800	122

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alby, Aldborough, Antingham, Aylmerton, Aylsham; Baconsthorpe, Barningham, Barningham-Norwood, Beckham-Weſt, Belaugh, Beeſton, Beſingham, Blickling, Booton, Banningham, Burrough, Buxton; Calthorpe, Cawſton, Colby, Corpuſty, Cottiſhall, Cromer; Erpingham, Felbrigg; Gimingham, Greſham, Gunton; Hanworth, Hautbois-Great, Hevingham, Heydon; Ingworth, Irmingham; Knapton; Lamas; Matlaſk, Mannington, Marſham, Metton, Mundeſley; Overſtand, Oulton, Oxnead; Plumſtead; Reppis-North, Reppis-South, Roughton, Runton; Saxthorpe, Scottow, Sherringham, Sideſtrand, Stratton-Strawleſs, Suffield, Suſtead, Swanton-Abbot; Thorpe-Market, Thurgarton, Thwait, Trimmingham; Trunch, Tuttington; Wolterton, and of Wickmere.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Antingham, defective in 1730;—of Beeſton, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Booton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Corpuſty, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Cawſton, in 1700;—of Marſham, in 1730;—of Mundeſley, from 1700 to 1750;—of Oulton, in 1700;—of Runton, from 1700 to 1740;—of Saxthorpe, in 1720;—of Suffield, in 1700 and 1710;—of Swanton-Abbot, in 1700;—of Thurgarton, in 1700;—and of Trimmingham, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Corpuſty, defective in 1754, 1755, and 1756;—of Hautbois-Great, from 1754 to 1757 inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF EYNESFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	113	107	220	71	75	146	1754	55
1710	81	64	145	90	101	191	1755	44
1720	86	82	168	73	74	147	1756	54
1730	104	102	206	102	89	191	1757	46
1740	95	104	199	64	69	133	1758	50
1750	91	95	186	65	75	140	1759	61
1760	101	82	183	83	75	158	1760	67
1770	120	120	240	74	79	153	1761	69
1780	139	109	248	72	85	157	1762	39
1781	113	103	216	56	45	101	1763	67
1782	99	92	191	92	104	196	1764	59
1783	117	108	225	106	93	199	1765	74
1784	112	94	206	99	101	200	1766	64
1785	141	112	253	84	86	170	1767	40
1786	117	117	234	94	75	169	1768	54
1787	126	124	250	71	89	160	1769	50
1788	114	113	227	76	75	151	1770	60
1789	143	110	253	76	93	169	1771	54
1790	126	114	240	69	65	134	1772	61
1791	116	114	230	62	69	131	1773	55
1792	130	112	242	81	62	143	1774	64
1793	125	129	254	100	104	204	1775	54
1794	143	112	255	53	63	116	1776	68
1795	111	120	231	73	56	129	1777	49
1796	120	93	213	68	70	138	1778	53
1797	139	135	274	93	69	162	1779	52
1798	138	136	274	85	61	146	1780	60
1799	130	107	237	63	72	135	1781	53
1800	127	113	240	91	88	179	1782	49
							1783	67
							1784	53
							1785	54
							1786	60
							1787	46
							1788	55
							1789	55
							1790	70
							1791	47
							1792	69
							1793	65
							1794	60
							1795	58
							1796	58
							1797	50
							1798	49
							1799	53
							1800	46

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alderford; Baudeswell, Billingford, Bintry, Brandiston, Bylaugh; Elsing; Foulsham, Foxley; Guestwick, Geist; Hackford, Haveringland, Hindolveston; Lyng; Morton; Reisham-cum-Kerdiston, Ringland; Sall, Sparham, Swannington; Themilthorpe, Thurning, Twyford; Witchingham-Great-and-Little, Weston, Witwell, Wood-Dalling, and of Wood-Norton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Alderford, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Brandiston, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Billingford, from 1700 to 1740;—of Foulsham, in 1700 and 1710;—of Haveringland, from 1710 to 1780;—of Hindolveston, from 1700 to 1780;—of Themilthorpe, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Thurning, in 1700 and 1710;—of Twyford, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Woodnorton, 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Brandiston, - - - defective from 1754 to 1758, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF FLEGG.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	66	59	125	41	39	80	1754	55
1710	59	52	111	52	42	94	1755	44
1720	47	48	95	57	46	103	1756	54
1730	65	55	120	50	48	98	1757	46
1740	57	51	108	36	51	87	1758	50
1750	41	43	84	38	35	73	1759	61
1760	61	57	118	45	36	81	1760	67
1770	52	51	103	30	36	66	1761	69
1780	88	61	149	52	43	95	1762	39
1781	73	72	145	54	62	116	1763	67
1782	99	92	191	92	104	196	1764	59
1783	117	108	225	106	93	199	1765	74
1784	112	94	206	99	101	200	1766	64
1785	141	112	253	84	86	170	1767	40
1786	117	117	234	94	75	169	1768	54
1787	126	124	250	71	89	160	1769	50
1788	114	113	227	76	75	151	1770	60
1789	143	110	253	76	93	169	1771	54
1790	126	114	240	69	65	134	1772	61
1791	116	114	230	62	69	131	1773	55
1792	82	79	161	31	37	68	1774	64
1793	66	85	151	52	33	85	1775	54
1794	89	80	169	38	51	89	1776	68
1795	79	63	142	46	34	80	1777	49
1796	81	75	156	36	52	88	1778	53
1797	77	88	165	62	45	107	1779	52
1798	75	72	147	40	43	83	1780	60
1799	94	61	155	29	38	67	1781	53
1800	67	77	144	32	43	75	1782	49
							1783	67
							1784	53
							1785	54
							1786	60
							1787	46
							1788	55
							1789	55
							1790	70
							1791	47
							1792	69
							1793	65
							1794	60
							1795	58
							1796	58
							1797	50
							1798	49
							1799	58
							1800	46

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashby; Billoughby, Burgh-St.-Margaret's; Caister, Cliperby; Filby, Hemby; Martham, Mautby; Ormesby-St.-Margaret-and-St.-Michael; Ripps, Rollesby, Runham; Somerton-East, Somerton-West, Stokesby; Thrizby; and of Winterton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Burgh-St.-Margaret, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Cliperby, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and from 1740 to 1780;—of Martham, from 1700 to 1760;—of Rollesby, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Winterton, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Winterton, - - - - defective in 1720, 1730, and 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF FOREHOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	132	134	266	76	81	156	1754	44
1710	69	72	141	78	84	162	1755	53
1720	101	102	203	98	104	202	1756	68
1730	103	90	193	80	89	169	1757	48
1740	110	95	205	78	90	168	1758	40
1750	97	107	204	65	53	118	1759	53
1760	130	109	239	112	100	212	1760	55
1770	145	130	275	101	122	223	1761	68
1780	134	127	261	88	93	181	1762	65
1781	124	111	235	93	98	191	1763	67
1782	131	92	223	126	104	230	1764	80
1783	122	96	218	101	116	217	1765	60
1784	94	101	195	130	145	275	1766	61
1785	114	102	216	101	108	209	1767	53
1786	105	108	213	89	78	167	1768	69
1787	111	121	232	69	82	151	1769	65
1788	102	118	220	65	68	133	1770	69
1789	120	123	243	88	94	181	1771	58
1790	140	125	265	84	86	170	1772	50
1791	119	112	231	69	78	147	1773	49
1792	138	110	248	64	75	139	1774	54
1793	132	102	234	72	71	143	1775	68
1794	139	113	252	93	82	175	1776	57
1795	107	115	222	95	93	188	1777	53
1796	114	117	231	71	72	143	1778	53
1797	143	140	283	57	73	130	1779	67
1798	157	105	262	56	58	114	1780	55
1799	148	62	210	74	60	134	1781	38
1800	107	118	225	72	78	150	1782	40
							1783	50
							1784	50
							1785	60
							1786	43
							1787	55
							1788	56
							1789	46
							1790	47
							1791	47
							1792	75
							1793	63
							1794	62
							1795	65
							1796	56
							1797	53
							1798	73
							1799	51
							1800	48

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bawburgh, Barford, Barnham-Broom, Brandon-Parva; Carleton-Forehoe, Coston, Cotessy, Colton, Crownthorpe; Deepham; Easton; Hackford, Honingham; Kimberley; Morley-St. Botolph, Morley-St.-Peter; Runhall; Welbourne, Wicklewood, Wramplingham, and of Wymondham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Brandon-Parva, defective from 1700 to 1794, inclusive;—of Colton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Kimberley, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Wramplingham, in 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of Barford, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Wicklewood, in 1740.

HUNDRED OF FREEBRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	168	142	310	135	123	258	1754	86
1710	163	132	295	130	128	258	1755	106
1720	153	144	297	241	197	438	1756	87
1730	159	153	312	180	162	342	1757	74
1740	152	136	288	132	126	258	1758	83
1750	170	158	328	152	142	294	1759	89
1760	177	161	338	152	137	289	1760	94
1770	181	184	365	125	123	248	1761	103
1780	165	158	323	250	216	466	1762	95
1781	172	152	324	224	195	419	1763	105
1782	189	165	354	213	221	434	1764	125
1783	189	157	346	184	213	397	1765	102
1784	157	164	321	162	167	329	1766	122
1785	197	190	387	163	145	308	1767	82
1786	217	206	423	125	139	264	1768	86
1787	220	176	396	157	149	306	1769	131
1788	213	211	424	146	131	277	1770	128
1789	224	189	413	153	164	317	1771	102
1790	204	200	404	134	167	301	1772	108
1791	210	194	404	120	131	251	1773	89
1792	240	195	435	153	121	274	1774	111
1793	229	188	417	143	134	277	1775	113
1794	199	196	395	154	149	303	1776	83
1795	240	184	424	154	160	314	1777	89
1796	213	194	407	181	154	335	1778	98
1797	238	231	469	159	155	314	1779	109
1798	244	204	448	162	124	286	1780	89
1799	234	109	343	138	137	275	1781	114
1800	216	226	442	148	146	294	1782	109
							1783	129
							1784	103
							1785	117
							1786	104
							1787	105
							1788	117
							1789	122
							1790	109
							1791	114
							1792	110
							1793	92
							1794	113
							1795	92
							1796	94
							1797	118
							1798	139
							1799	115
							1800	97

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Anmer; Babingley, Bawsey, Brilney-West; Castleacre, Castle-Rising, Clenchwharton, Congham; Dersingham; Emneth; Gayton-Thorpe, Gaywood, Grimston; Hillington, Houghton; Leziate-cum-Ashwicken; Massingham, Middleton; Newton-West; Peatney; Roydon, Runcton-North; Sandringham; Terrington-St.-Clements', Terrington-St.-John's, Tilney-all-Saints, Tilney-cum-Islington, Tilney-St.-Lawrence; Walpole-St.-Andrews, Walpole-St.-Peter, Walsoken, Walton-East, Walton-West, West-Acre, West-Winch, Wiggenhall-St.-Germain, Wiggenhall-St.-Mary, Wiggenhall-St.-Mary-Magdalen, Wiggenhall-St.-Peter's, Wolverton, Wootton-North, and of Wootton-South.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Castle-Rising, defective in 1700;—of Clenchwarton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Gayton-Thorpe, from 1780 to 1783, inclusive;—of Grimston, in 1700;—of Peatney, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Roydon, in 1700, and 1710;—of Walton-East, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Wootton-North, in 1740 and 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of Castle-Rising, defective in 1710, 1720, and 1730;—of Dersingham, in 1770;—of Emneth, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Tilney-All-Saints, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Woolverton, in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF GALLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	60	67	127	51	47	98	1754	21
1710	61	54	115	50	49	99	1755	41
1720	53	61	114	44	59	103	1756	44
1730	70	65	135	57	56	113	1757	30
1740	73	44	117	40	38	78	1758	37
1750	90	79	169	60	44	104	1759	42
1760	71	54	125	74	101	175	1760	38
1770	92	76	168	43	39	82	1761	33
1780	76	86	162	55	58	113	1762	40
1781	81	81	162	70	56	126	1763	44
1782	83	74	157	68	61	129	1764	45
1783	81	77	158	86	66	152	1765	42
1784	64	55	119	82	98	180	1766	48
1785	93	89	182	54	68	122	1767	40
1786	53	82	175	67	73	140	1768	48
1787	93	76	169	60	59	119	1769	41
1788	80	91	171	77	74	151	1770	48
1789	95	85	180	49	56	105	1771	55
1790	83	88	171	49	45	94	1772	35
1791	87	70	157	48	58	106	1773	46
1792	90	106	196	60	62	122	1774	52
1793	92	88	180	47	67	114	1775	44
1794	97	92	189	76	53	129	1776	62
1795	99	92	191	47	59	106	1777	39
1796	82	97	179	55	55	110	1778	37
1797	97	82	179	51	57	108	1779	55
1798	101	94	195	53	54	107	1780	41
1799	107	83	190	52	52	104	1781	34
1800	94	99	193	54	48	102	1782	42
							1783	28
							1784	42
							1785	70
							1786	44
							1787	49
							1788	47
							1789	41
							1790	53
							1791	44
							1792	56
							1793	47
							1794	50
							1795	48
							1796	44
							1797	52
							1798	60
							1799	54
							1800	49

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barsham-East, Barsham-North, Barsham-West; Dunton-cum-Doughton; Fakenham; Helhoughton; Kettlestone, Rainham-East, Rainham-South, Rainham-West; Rudham-East, Rudham-West; Ryburgh-Great, Ryburgh-Little; Sculthorpe, Sheringford, Snoring-Parva, Stibbard, Syderstone; Tatterford, Tallerfett, Toftrees, and of Tulmodestone-cum-Croxton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barsham-North, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive; of Barsham-West, from 1700 to 1760;—of Dunton-cum-Doughton, from 1700 to 1782;—of Rainham-West, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Rudham-West, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Snoring-Parva, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1780 and in 1781;—of Stibbard, from 1700 to 1782;—of Toftrees, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Tulmodestone-cum Croxton, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Dunton-cum-Doughton, defective from 1754 to 1789, inclusive;—and of Rainham-West, from 1754 to 1758.

HUNDRED OF GREENHOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	178	151	329	141	158	299	1754	59
1710	142	139	281	141	144	285	1755	102
1720	171	140	311	189	185	374	1756	104
1730	176	185	361	184	182	366	1757	82
1740	164	159	323	133	113	246	1758	80
1750	174	189	363	131	128	259	1759	67
1760	190	164	354	139	127	266	1760	105
1770	222	193	415	150	131	281	1761	122
1780	175	210	385	179	177	356	1762	99
1781	206	188	394	199	199	398	1763	109
1782	214	174	388	170	170	240	1764	117
1783	203	235	438	162	183	345	1765	120
1784	187	177	364	182	211	393	1766	130
1785	222	220	442	150	147	297	1767	96
1786	244	227	471	153	185	338	1768	107
1787	250	222	472	144	141	285	1769	107
1788	232	216	448	157	178	335	1770	128
1789	223	241	464	136	135	271	1771	118
1790	254	209	463	128	139	267	1772	87
1791	257	207	464	145	140	285	1773	111
1792	248	246	494	137	140	277	1774	96
1793	244	227	471	134	156	290	1775	113
1794	211	225	436	117	150	267	1776	106
1795	251	230	481	126	144	270	1777	121
1796	221	197	418	138	155	293	1778	114
1797	234	233	467	124	148	272	1779	113
1798	255	243	498	163	146	309	1780	89
1799	261	206	467	146	148	294	1781	76
1800	285	216	501	151	155	306	1782	107
							1783	95
							1784	116
							1785	142
							1786	105
							1787	115
							1788	110
							1789	116
							1790	126
							1791	98
							1792	118
							1793	100
							1794	120
							1795	108
							1796	118
							1797	143
							1798	105
							1799	118
							1800	115

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barney, Binham, Bodney, Bradenham-East, Bradenham-West; Cockthorpe, Cockley-Clee, Cressingham-Great, Cressingham-Little; Didlington; Field-Dawling, Fouldon; Gooderstone; Hilborough, Hindringham, Holkham, Holm-Hale, Houghton; Langford; Narburgh, Narford, Nerton, Newton; Oxburgh; Pickenham-North, Pickenham-South; Snoring-Great, Southacre, Sporle, Stiffkey, Swaffham; Thursford; Walsingham-Great, Walsingham-Little, Warham, Warham-All-Saints, Wells, and of Wighton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Binham, defective in 1700;—of Cockley-Clee, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Field-Dawling, from 1750 to 1781;—of Fouldon, in 1700, 1730, and 1740;—of Stiffkey, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Walsingham-Great, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Warham, - - defective in 1720, 1730, 1740, and 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of Warham-All-Saints, - - - defective in 1750 and 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF GRIMSHOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
2700	49	34	83	42	23	65	1754	16
1710	44	52	96	38	46	84	1755	21
							1756	20
1720	38	38	76	48	39	87	1757	17
							1758	10
1730	44	48	92	31	22	53	1759	32
1740	43	27	70	36	33	69	1760	28
							1761	22
1750	39	30	69	27	35	62	1762	21
							1763	21
1760	41	43	84	29	32	61	1764	25
1770	46	41	87	24	22	46	1765	23
							1766	20
1780	57	62	119	26	35	61	1767	23
							1768	26
1781	52	50	102	28	38	66	1769	18
1782	58	39	97	38	35	73	1770	31
							1771	25
1783	56	45	101	44	44	88	1772	26
							1773	24
1784	55	51	106	46	46	92	1774	43
1785	70	52	122	27	23	50	1775	38
							1776	31
1786	49	52	101	28	30	58	1777	37
							1778	24
1787	53	65	118	31	36	67	1779	25
1788	53	67	120	32	48	80	1780	30
							1781	17
1789	64	63	127	26	35	61	1782	28
							1783	16
1790	69	58	127	29	35	64	1784	25
1791	74	62	136	29	29	58	1785	20
							1786	32
1792	77	55	132	36	32	68	1787	21
							1788	28
1793	86	52	138	45	30	75	1789	28
1794	67	57	124	25	21	46	1790	42
							1791	32
1795	63	50	113	32	31	63	1792	23
1796	46	55	101	26	42	68	1793	24
							1794	30
1797	69	54	123	23	35	58	1795	24
							1796	19
1798	71	53	124	34	35	69	1797	38
1799	57	53	110	30	25	55	1798	30
							1799	31
1800	69	68	137	34	29	63	1800	39

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cranwich, Croxton; Heckwold; Igburgh; Methwold; Northwold; Santon, Standford, Sturstone; Welton, and of Weetring.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cranwick, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Standford, from 1700 to 1760.

HUNDRED OF GUILT-CROSS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	21	19	40	12	14	26	1754	13
1710	28	30	58	24	31	55	1755	18
							1756	20
1720	37	27	64	13	13	26	1757	14
							1758	18
1730	35	38	73	27	32	59	1759	17
1740	40	32	72	25	30	55	1760	18
							1761	25
1750	42	30	72	28	19	47	1762	27
							1763	20
1760	36	31	67	40	33	73	1764	14
1770	64	45	109	49	43	92	1765	14
							1766	19
1780	58	56	114	34	47	81	1767	29
							1768	30
1781	34	39	73	30	45	75	1769	25
1782	37	39	76	31	37	68	1770	24
							1771	26
1783	56	31	87	33	43	76	1772	26
							1773	18
1784	45	37	82	40	30	70	1774	34
1785	37	25	62	38	26	64	1775	23
							1776	18
1786	48	36	84	28	41	69	1777	20
							1778	33
1787	56	62	118	25	32	57	1779	17
1788	48	44	92	19	36	55	1780	14
							1781	16
1789	37	54	91	21	27	48	1782	24
							1783	19
1790	42	43	85	28	32	60	1784	15
1791	53	47	100	31	34	65	1785	21
							1786	20
1792	48	39	87	21	28	49	1787	29
							1788	21
1793	53	45	98	26	32	58	1789	21
1794	61	39	100	39	36	75	1790	24
							1791	27
1795	55	50	105	23	28	51	1792	29
1796	55	40	95	27	20	47	1793	26
							1794	27
1797	61	49	110	19	29	48	1795	26
							1796	18
1798	58	43	101	30	30	60	1797	10
1799	50	56	106	30	33	63	1798	27
							1799	26
1800	60	49	109	28	32	60	1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Blo-Norton; Garboldisham; Harling-East, Harling-West; Lopham-North, Lopham-South; Quidenham, Riddlesworth, and of Rushford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Rushford, - - - defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HAPPING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	57	54	111	49	51	100	1754	32
1710	51	57	108	57	49	106	1755	26
1720	49	49	98	49	57	106	1756	27
1730	43	54	97	56	47	103	1757	25
1740	55	49	104	57	56	113	1758	25
1750	50	44	94	53	59	112	1759	25
1760	34	39	73	55	62	117	1760	42
1770	31	33	64	77	69	146	1761	24
1780	42	45	87	67	63	130	1762	31
1781	46	35	81	64	59	123	1763	26
1782	56	53	109	45	63	108	1764	26
1783	58	60	118	43	51	94	1765	33
1784	58	63	121	59	59	118	1766	35
1785	45	55	100	45	51	96	1767	37
1786	59	64	123	48	44	92	1768	28
1787	69	59	128	30	36	66	1769	28
1788	67	67	134	37	31	68	1770	40
1789	62	57	119	35	39	74	1771	46
1790	62	63	125	42	37	79	1772	25
1791	66	58	124	35	23	58	1773	31
1792	64	65	129	45	49	94	1774	31
1793	79	71	150	48	36	84	1775	26
1794	70	59	129	32	24	56	1776	29
1795	67	62	129	37	46	83	1777	43
1796	62	51	113	29	29	58	1778	21
1797	85	82	167	38	33	71	1779	29
1798	67	86	153	35	34	69	1780	24
1799	73	78	151	27	35	62	1781	33
1800	67	53	120	39	49	88	1782	35
							1783	35
							1784	28
							1785	30
							1786	31
							1787	38
							1788	25
							1789	41
							1790	33
							1791	35
							1792	39
							1793	30
							1794	31
							1795	31
							1796	31
							1797	25
							1798	27
							1799	27
							1800	36

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brumstead; Catfield; Happisburgh, Heigham-Potter, Hempstead, Hickling, Horsey; Lessingham, Ludham; Palling; Ridlington, Ruston-East; Sutton; Walcot, and of Waxham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Brumstead, defective from 1710 to 1780, inclusive;—of Happisburgh, from 1720 to 1750;—of Hempstead, in 1700;—of Lessingham, from 1700 to 1730;—of Ludham, from 1700 to 1730;—of Palling, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Waxham, from 1700 to 1770.

REGISTER of Burials of Palling, defective in 1780;—and of Potter-Heigham, in 1700.

HUNDRED OF HENSTEAD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	58	55	113	50	32	82	1754	22
1710	60	52	112	73	53	126	1755	33
1720	56	43	99	58	46	104	1756	26
1730	57	49	106	52	38	90	1757	36
1740	45	59	104	35	45	80	1758	23
1750	55	67	122	34	42	76	1759	31
1760	71	63	134	39	28	67	1760	29
1770	69	68	137	53	43	96	1761	32
1780	72	49	121	42	55	97	1762	25
1781	72	73	145	29	40	69	1763	21
1782	64	59	123	56	46	102	1764	35
1783	85	66	151	39	49	88	1765	23
1784	76	65	141	52	45	97	1766	29
1785	71	71	142	42	46	88	1767	33
1786	58	86	144	40	39	79	1768	33
1787	54	86	140	44	55	99	1769	43
1788	72	85	157	39	50	89	1770	43
1789	65	64	129	39	52	91	1771	26
1790	92	80	172	39	46	85	1772	31
1791	73	72	145	37	24	61	1773	31
1792	87	67	154	39	46	85	1774	32
1793	74	65	139	42	43	85	1775	41
1794	82	60	142	38	25	63	1776	33
1795	69	70	139	37	56	93	1777	15
1796	75	63	138	46	41	87	1778	28
1797	66	68	134	31	40	71	1779	37
1798	80	54	134	39	41	80	1780	34
1799	49	68	117	39	47	86	1781	28
1800	69	58	127	43	48	91	1782	25
							1783	29
							1784	37
							1785	30
							1786	32
							1787	42
							1788	31
							1789	41
							1790	20
							1791	30
							1792	35
							1793	34
							1794	35
							1795	35
							1796	27
							1797	35
							1798	32
							1799	29
							1800	35

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Arminghall; Bixley, Brameiton; Caister; Framingham-Earl, Framingham-Pigot; Kirby-Bedon; Poringland-Great; Rockland; Saxlingham-North, Shotesham-All-Saints, Shotesham-St.-Mary's, Stoke-Holy-Cross, Surlingham; Tasburgh, Trowse-Newton; and of Yelverton-cum-Alphington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bixley, defective in 1740, 1750, and 1760;—of Caister, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Framingham-Earl, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Kirby-Bedon, in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HOLT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	73	141	65	76	141	1754	39
1710	75	67	142	81	63	144	1755	51
1720	102	66	168	74	68	142	1756	49
1730	75	77	152	79	103	182	1757	42
1740	86	74	160	53	60	113	1758	49
1750	104	86	190	71	65	136	1759	49
1760	73	81	154	77	68	145	1760	42
1770	119	97	216	67	69	136	1761	53
1780	111	105	216	84	91	175	1762	43
1781	119	108	217	81	101	182	1763	79
1782	94	76	170	78	84	162	1764	61
1783	118	88	206	75	78	153	1765	60
1784	100	124	224	104	113	217	1766	61
1785	116	118	234	87	82	169	1767	48
1786	122	97	219	67	65	132	1768	46
1787	110	107	217	74	77	151	1769	68
1788	107	99	206	94	79	173	1770	59
1789	131	97	228	71	85	156	1771	48
1790	133	105	238	65	74	139	1772	44
1791	117	107	224	85	70	155	1773	47
1792	138	120	258	77	62	139	1774	62
1793	137	94	231	72	71	143	1775	56
1794	125	142	267	62	61	123	1776	76
1795	114	124	238	91	70	161	1777	69
1796	135	121	256	60	68	128	1778	54
1797	131	123	254	77	86	163	1779	61
1798	101	118	219	78	101	179	1780	49
1799	113	126	239	67	67	134	1781	56
1800	114	123	237	62	82	144	1782	47
							1783	56
							1784	54
							1785	67
							1786	53
							1787	50
							1788	47
							1789	64
							1790	63
							1791	85
							1792	63
							1793	69
							1794	64
							1795	62
							1796	49
							1797	58
							1798	64
							1799	71
							1800	54

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bale, Blakeney, Bodham, Brininghan, Brinton, Brifton; Cley-next-the-Sea; Edgefield; Glandford, Gunthorp; Hempftead, Holt, Hunworth; Kelling; Langham, Letheringfett; Morfton, Melton-Conftable; Salt-Houfe, Saylingham, Sharrington, Stodey, Swanton-Novers; Thornage; Wayborne, and of Wiveton.

REGISTER of Baptifms and Burials of Bodham, defective in 1700;—of Brinningham, in 1700 and 1710;—of Gunthorpe, from 1700 to 1740, inclufive;—of Hunworth, from 1700 to 1730;—of Salt-Houfe, in 1700 and 1710;—of Saylingham, in 1700;—of Wayborne, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Wiveton, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Swanton-Novers, from 1754 to 1766, inclufive;—of Wayborne, in 1754, 1755, and 1756;—and of Wiveton, from 1754 to 1758.

HUNDRED OF HUMBLEYARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	55	58	113	25	35	60	1754	19
1710	71	59	130	55	45	100	1755	28
1720	93	74	167	61	55	116	1756	26
1730	90	78	168	52	51	103	1757	23
1740	67	69	136	59	34	93	1758	24
1750	81	54	135	47	38	85	1759	22
1760	70	47	117	43	30	73	1760	37
1770	102	83	185	50	39	89	1761	25
1780	79	107	186	38	63	101	1762	25
1781	84	85	169	56	62	118	1763	16
1782	87	77	164	62	56	118	1764	25
1783	81	76	157	57	65	122	1765	22
1784	82	97	179	65	67	132	1766	25
1785	81	78	159	50	68	118	1767	30
1786	99	87	186	51	64	115	1768	36
1787	88	95	183	46	50	96	1769	30
1788	65	90	155	68	71	139	1770	33
1789	68	71	139	47	56	103	1771	31
1790	90	92	182	65	54	119	1772	30
1791	88	73	161	46	50	96	1773	30
1792	100	91	191	60	56	116	1774	24
1793	77	77	154	56	56	112	1775	28
1794	100	96	196	59	46	105	1776	40
1795	78	78	156	55	53	108	1777	39
1796	92	86	178	58	67	125	1778	37
1797	90	91	181	47	53	100	1779	34
1798	85	92	177	53	46	99	1780	24
1799	89	93	182	52	48	100	1781	40
1800	87	95	182	59	51	110	1782	30
							1783	43
							1784	26
							1785	32
							1786	32
							1787	32
							1788	28
							1789	20
							1790	33
							1791	27
							1792	27
							1793	37
							1794	40
							1795	27
							1796	28
							1797	30
							1798	34
							1799	35
							1800	33

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Regifters of Bracon-Afh; Carlton-Eaft, Colney, Cringleford; Dunfton; Flordon; Hethel, Hetherfelt, Hetteringham; Intwood; Melton-Great, Melton-Little, Mulberton; Newton-Flotman; Swainfthorpe, Swardiftone; and of Wreningham.

REGISTER of Baptifms and Burials of Carlton-Eaft, defective from 1781 to 1800, inclufive;—of Colney, from 1700 to 1750;—of Hethel, in 1700;—of Melton-Great, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Melton-Little, from 1700 to 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF LAUNDITCH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	99	114	213	72	58	130	1754	37
1710	89	84	173	81	70	151	1755	64
1720	89	79	158	106	97	203	1756	56
1730	119	87	206	77	77	154	1757	49
1740	105	108	213	72	69	141	1758	40
1750	106	93	199	69	67	136	1759	54
1760	101	80	181	65	61	126	1760	61
1770	99	104	203	69	58	127	1761	57
1780	131	113	244	100	68	168	1762	47
1781	115	110	225	79	88	167	1763	72
1782	120	95	215	88	92	180	1764	50
1783	105	105	210	88	81	169	1765	57
1784	113	94	207	107	103	210	1766	71
1785	121	125	246	92	86	178	1767	59
1786	158	118	276	59	71	130	1768	56
1787	143	115	258	69	80	149	1769	47
1788	137	35	172	68	84	152	1770	60
1789	148	146	294	72	68	140	1771	48
1790	138	140	278	51	65	116	1772	72
1791	151	141	292	60	70	130	1773	51
1792	137	158	295	55	80	135	1774	62
1793	157	116	273	89	79	168	1775	63
1794	118	112	230	69	78	147	1776	53
1795	101	140	241	50	61	111	1777	51
1796	125	135	260	75	94	169	1778	40
1797	148	140	288	69	77	146	1779	56
1798	146	149	295	63	55	118	1780	44
1799	39	42	81	66	58	124	1781	45
1800	108	122	230	71	70	141	1782	67
							1783	52
							1784	55
							1785	83
							1786	67
							1787	57
							1788	57
							1789	60
							1790	56
							1791	65
							1792	60
							1793	47
							1794	54
							1795	47
							1796	62
							1797	64
							1798	55
							1799	42
							1800	48

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Beeston, Beetley, Bilney, Brisley; Colkirk; Dunham-Great, Dunham-Little; Elmham-North; Fransham-Great, Fransham-Little; Gately, Gressenhall; Hoe, Horningtoft; Kempston; Longham; Mileham; Oxwick; Rougham; Scarning, Sexham-West, Standfield, Swanton-Morley; Tittleshall; Weasenham, Willingham, Whissonsett, and of Worthing.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Fransham-Little, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Gressinghall, in 1700 and 1710;—of Hoe, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Kempston, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Roughton, from 1700 to 1782;—of Willingham, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Worthing, in 1740, 1750, and 1760.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Stanfield, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of

Fransham-Great, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Swanton-Morley, 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF LODDON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	56	53	109	27	26	53	1754	20
							1755	37
1710	44	50	94	57	52	109	1756	40
1720	51	63	114	72	68	140	1757	31
							1758	27
1730	70	73	143	53	44	97	1759	35
							1760	34
1740	76	50	126	46	29	75	1761	26
1750	83	56	139	49	51	100	1762	27
							1763	45
1760	61	65	126	32	38	70	1764	31
1770	70	74	144	44	38	82	1765	34
							1766	42
1780	68	66	134	46	43	89	1767	40
							1768	36
1781	71	67	138	48	41	89	1769	32
1782	60	69	129	45	50	95	1770	34
							1771	31
1783	67	59	116	41	46	87	1772	29
							1773	28
1784	82	66	148	42	34	76	1774	36
1785	68	72	140	28	30	58	1775	27
							1776	28
1786	95	69	164	42	28	70	1777	38
							1778	33
1787	77	79	156	25	40	65	1779	29
1788	73	71	144	35	44	79	1780	38
							1781	37
1789	69	76	145	32	45	77	1782	34
							1783	33
1790	79	72	151	27	28	55	1784	28
1791	77	77	154	37	52	89	1785	34
							1786	38
1792	70	79	149	31	26	57	1787	41
							1788	34
1793	65	72	137	24	33	57	1789	33
1794	69	53	122	31	48	79	1790	34
							1791	58
1795	68	73	141	37	56	93	1792	35
							1793	29
1796	70	81	151	28	30	58	1794	42
1797	75	74	149	25	31	56	1795	29
							1796	41
1798	89	75	164	38	38	76	1797	42
							1798	33
1799	79	77	156	34	37	71	1799	36
1800	65	70	135	26	34	60	1800	25

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashby; Bedingham, Carlton, Chedgreve, Claxton; Ditchingham; Hardley, Hedenham, Hillington; Kirstead; Langley, Loddon; Mundham; Seething, Sigland; Thurston, Thwaite, Topcroft; and of Woodton.

HUNDRED OF MIDFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	103	79	182	63	53	116	1754	47
							1755	53
1710	76	74	150	65	74	139	1756	44
1720	104	85	189	94	94	188	1757	43
							1758	47
1730	113	99	212	86	96	182	1759	50
							1760	64
1740	101	90	191	88	102	190	1761	69
1750	109	108	217	51	65	116	1762	61
							1763	57
1760	63	100	163	61	68	129	1764	76
1770	120	126	246	69	79	148	1765	61
							1766	61
1780	127	106	233	74	63	137	1767	51
							1768	78
1781	105	119	224	87	86	173	1769	51
1782	124	61	185	82	65	147	1770	71
							1771	59
1783	125	103	228	87	82	169	1772	80
							1773	52
1784	104	110	214	106	104	210	1774	67
1785	121	112	233	95	66	161	1775	55
							1776	66
1786	113	136	249	70	76	146	1777	53
							1778	60
1787	118	107	225	66	59	125	1779	54
1788	128	125	253	73	62	135	1780	42
							1781	42
1789	120	124	244	73	92	165	1782	49
							1783	50
1790	125	122	247	74	62	136	1784	57
1791	147	118	265	75	69	144	1785	55
							1786	68
1792	148	109	257	67	34	101	1787	49
							1788	38
1793	142	110	252	88	79	167	1789	63
1794	150	116	266	73	75	148	1790	56
							1791	63
1795	126	110	236	80	80	160	1792	56
							1793	53
1796	133	138	271	60	71	131	1794	66
1797	138	136	274	92	69	161	1795	56
							1796	60
1798	147	133	280	79	74	153	1797	56
							1798	64
1799	36	145	181	67	72	139	1799	66
1800	141	119	260	74	71	145	1800	59

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Burgh-South; Cramworth; Dereham-East; Garverton; Hardingham, Hockering; Mattishall, Mattishall-Burgh; Reymerston; Shipdam; Thuxton, Tuddenham-East, Tuddenham-North; Westfield, Winburgh, Woodrising; and of Yaxham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Garverton, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Mattishall-Burgh, in 1780 and 1781;—of Thuxton, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—and of Tuddenham-East, in 1760 and 1770.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SHROPHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	72	58	130	37	50	87	1754	24
1710	60	61	121	70	71	141	1755	36
1720	71	78	149	50	49	99	1756	39
1730	69	59	128	64	60	124	1757	37
1740	77	62	139	61	57	118	1758	43
1750	77	82	159	56	47	103	1759	45
1760	82	51	133	57	63	120	1760	50
1770	94	102	196	46	63	109	1761	44
1780	96	103	199	53	75	128	1762	40
1781	96	114	210	58	63	121	1763	40
1782	84	93	177	77	84	161	1764	33
1783	92	84	176	66	69	135	1765	43
1784	83	89	172	75	81	156	1766	36
1785	85	76	161	54	63	117	1767	42
1786	97	94	191	50	81	131	1768	39
1787	94	92	186	64	48	112	1769	47
1788	88	81	169	53	81	134	1770	42
1789	104	90	194	38	59	97	1771	38
1790	92	82	174	46	50	96	1772	38
1791	107	99	206	44	51	95	1773	37
1792	101	120	221	46	56	102	1774	39
1793	103	100	203	54	52	106	1775	54
1794	112	90	202	69	56	125	1776	45
1795	99	85	184	49	53	102	1777	44
1796	97	103	200	57	78	135	1778	46
1797	131	102	233	52	67	119	1779	55
1798	88	108	196	48	59	107	1780	39
1799	105	84	189	45	53	98	1781	43
1800	101	110	211	38	65	103	1782	41
							1783	33
							1784	39
							1785	45
							1786	60
							1787	42
							1788	36
							1789	43
							1790	43
							1791	42
							1792	51
							1793	51
							1794	55
							1795	63
							1796	53
							1797	34
							1798	47
							1799	44
							1800	39

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Banham, Besthorpe, Brettenham, Bridgham, Buckenham-New, Buckenham-Old; Eccles, Ellingham-Great; Hargham, Hookham; Illington; Kilverstone, Larling; Rockland-All-Saints, Rockland-St.-Peter. Roudham; Shropham, Snetterton; Wilby, Wretham-East, and of Wretham-West.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Brettenham, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Hookham, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Eccles, in 1780;—of Illington, from 1730 to 1782;—of Kilverstone, from 1700 to 1780;—of Larling, in 1700 and 1710;—of Rockland-All-Saints, from 1700 to 1750;—of Roudham, from 1700 to 1760;—of Shropham, in 1700 and 1710;—of Wilby, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Wretham-East, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Eccles, defective in 1782 and 1784, and from 1786 to 1791, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Eccles, defective in 1782 and 1784, and from 1786 to 1799, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Brettenham, defective from 1754 to 1782, inclusive;—of Larling, from 1754 to 1782.

HUNDRED OF SMITHDON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	55	59	114	50	38	88	1754	19
1710	60	51	111	46	50	96	1755	37
1720	59	50	109	50	94	144	1756	44
1730	81	66	147	72	45	117	1757	31
1740	55	59	114	61	39	100	1758	37
1750	44	62	106	59	51	110	1759	42
1760	38	49	87	64	58	122	1760	30
1770	52	75	127	64	40	104	1761	39
1780	47	77	124	69	81	150	1762	37
1781	81	67	148	67	69	136	1763	43
1782	81	73	154	89	85	174	1764	31
1783	67	91	158	67	63	130	1765	28
1784	88	83	171	65	86	151	1766	36
1785	75	91	166	69	84	153	1767	32
1786	111	99	210	56	61	117	1768	38
1787	108	100	208	66	79	145	1769	26
1788	95	90	185	58	60	118	1770	44
1789	102	91	193	57	50	107	1771	32
1790	77	96	173	42	32	74	1772	45
1791	97	93	190	55	55	110	1773	30
1792	107	93	200	51	50	101	1774	52
1793	92	89	181	38	53	91	1775	40
1794	92	100	192	59	58	117	1776	46
1795	89	95	184	67	69	136	1777	40
1796	90	92	182	52	72	124	1778	45
1797	95	56	151	28	51	79	1779	38
1758	94	86	180	64	69	133	1780	48
1799	94	65	159	77	63	140	1781	59
1800	94	61	155	44	50	94	1782	45
							1783	63
							1784	52
							1785	46
							1786	39
							1787	37
							1788	43
							1789	37
							1790	33
							1791	54
							1792	38
							1793	35
							1794	44
							1795	43
							1796	49
							1797	37
							1798	45
							1799	37
							1800	36

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brancaster; Dorking; Fring; Heacham, Holm, Hunstanton; Ingoldsthorpe; Kingstead; Sedgeford, Sherborne, Snettisham, Stanhoe; Thornham, and of Titchwell.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Dorking, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Fring, in 1740;—of Heacham, in 1750, 1760, and 1770;—of Holm, in 1700, 1740, 1750, and 1780;—of Ingoldsthorpe, from 1700 to 1760;—of Sherborne, from 1700 to 1750;—of Snettisham, in 1740 and 1750;—of Stanhoe, from 1700 to 1789;—and of Titchwell, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Sherneborne, defective from 1758 to 1763; from 1786 to 1789, inclusive; and from 1795 to 1799.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TAVERHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	44	48	92	36	45	81	1754	28
1710	53	39	92	73	56	129	1755	28
1720	49	51	100	47	53	100	1756	29
1730	55	68	123	50	49	99	1757	26
1740	52	48	100	39	50	89	1758	29
1750	71	65	136	41	41	82	1759	19
1760	72	57	129	42	40	82	1760	35
1770	70	68	138	44	52	96	1761	22
1780	62	65	127	37	40	77	1762	16
1781	71	65	136	49	41	90	1763	31
1782	68	76	144	46	45	91	1764	29
1783	71	68	139	54	64	118	1765	30
1784	75	65	140	59	57	116	1766	29
1785	83	86	169	50	50	100	1767	28
1786	87	67	154	56	53	109	1768	28
1787	66	80	146	65	63	128	1769	36
1788	66	82	148	32	38	70	1770	28
1789	95	73	168	35	43	78	1771	31
1790	79	70	149	41	50	91	1772	34
1791	81	83	164	53	51	104	1773	20
1792	88	91	179	50	48	98	1774	39
1793	93	67	160	51	44	95	1775	21
1794	84	72	156	51	45	96	1776	40
1795	61	74	135	39	53	92	1777	38
1796	67	79	146	34	36	70	1778	24
1797	84	74	158	37	32	69	1779	27
1798	72	88	160	31	34	65	1780	34
1799	80	62	142	50	37	87	1781	24
1800	55	74	129	53	42	95	1782	35
							1783	30
							1784	28
							1785	20
							1786	29
							1787	37
							1788	32
							1789	18
							1790	28
							1791	29
							1792	45
							1793	34
							1794	29
							1795	41
							1796	23
							1797	34
							1798	34
							1799	36
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Attlebridge; Catton, Croftwick; Drayton; Felthorpe; Haynford, Heleſdon, Horſtead, Houſham-St.-Faith's; Rackheath; Salehouſe, Spixworth, Sprowſton; Taverham; and of Wroxam.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of
Drayton, defective in 1700;—of Felthorpe, in 1700;—of Salehouſe, in 1700 and 1710;—of Sprowſton, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Taverham, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Wroxham, from 1700 to 1770.

REGISTER of Burials of
Sprowſton, - - - defective from 1795 to 1800, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Houſham, - - - defective from 1754 to 1789, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF TUNSTEAD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	118	106	224	103	101	204	1754	64
1710	93	84	177	97	93	190	1755	59
1720	91	84	175	71	80	151	1756	51
1730	110	91	201	82	81	163	1757	50
1740	104	92	196	91	80	171	1758	75
1750	91	88	179	57	59	116	1759	63
1760	101	86	187	65	71	136	1760	51
1770	107	118	225	55	57	112	1761	58
1780	106	127	233	68	62	130	1762	44
1781	123	113	236	91	76	167	1763	57
1782	93	76	169	84	108	192	1764	77
1783	115	116	231	78	82	160	1765	57
1784	97	108	205	102	113	215	1766	68
1785	112	116	228	81	91	172	1767	62
1786	131	91	222	74	72	146	1768	56
1787	131	115	246	84	72	156	1769	75
1788	128	115	243	78	88	166	1770	69
1789	141	99	240	74	122	196	1771	53
1790	132	122	254	91	101	192	1772	74
1791	142	109	251	57	67	124	1773	66
1792	124	104	228	78	79	157	1774	57
1793	130	140	270	72	96	168	1775	57
1794	112	109	221	61	75	136	1776	52
1795	126	105	231	65	86	151	1777	63
1796	117	103	220	70	77	147	1778	50
1797	122	116	238	83	69	152	1779	64
1798	107	98	205	58	71	129	1780	57
1799	118	109	227	60	80	140	1781	60
1800	109	109	218	63	68	131	1782	62
							1783	44
							1784	68
							1785	72
							1786	55
							1787	70
							1788	57
							1789	69
							1790	55
							1791	63
							1792	70
							1793	46
							1794	69
							1795	49
							1796	62
							1797	42
							1798	59
							1799	48
							1800	50

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aſhmanhaugh; Bacton, Barton-Turf, Beeſton-St.-Lawrence, Bradfield; Croftwright; Dilham; Edingthorpe; Felmingham; Honing, Horning, Hoveton-St.-Peter; Irſtead; Neatiſhead; Paſton; Sco-Ruſton, Sloley, Smallburgh, Swafield; Tunſtead; Walſham-North, Weſtwick, Witton, and of Worſtead.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of
Bacton, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Beeſton-St.-Lawrence, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Bradfield, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Felmingham, from 1700 to 1750;—of Hoveton-St.-Peter, from 1700 to 1730;—of Irſtead, in 1700;—and of Parton, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WALSHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	44	43	87	32	20	52	1754	24
1710	36	34	70	57	57	114	1755	13
1720	31	29	60	41	44	85	1756	21
1730	33	33	66	40	40	80	1757	19
1740	37	30	67	24	27	51	1758	26
1750	41	34	75	26	31	57	1759	30
1760	44	38	82	20	29	49	1760	25
1770	43	36	79	37	23	60	1761	22
1780	52	38	90	34	43	77	1762	17
1781	39	52	91	23	32	55	1763	22
1782	45	53	98	39	39	78	1764	24
1783	41	43	84	25	26	51	1765	22
1784	54	49	103	34	27	61	1766	18
1785	47	44	91	29	41	70	1767	21
1786	44	37	81	31	32	63	1768	20
1787	38	34	72	21	28	49	1769	14
1788	53	53	106	22	24	46	1770	21
1789	48	48	96	26	29	55	1771	17
1790	43	42	85	25	29	54	1772	29
1791	46	56	102	27	22	49	1773	25
1792	54	52	106	29	32	61	1774	20
1793	36	37	73	26	28	54	1775	22
1794	50	54	104	25	30	55	1776	27
1795	44	45	89	45	22	67	1777	24
1796	54	48	102	35	25	60	1778	26
1797	47	57	104	24	30	54	1779	27
1798	66	54	120	29	22	51	1780	16
1799	59	41	100	21	18	39	1781	21
1800	55	41	96	22	38	60	1782	19
							1783	30
							1784	28
							1785	33
							1786	31
							1787	23
							1788	21
							1789	23
							1790	30
							1791	26
							1792	20
							1793	18
							1794	29
							1795	21
							1796	18
							1797	17
							1798	21
							1799	23
							1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Acle; Beighton; Halvergate; Moulton; Randworth, Reedham; Tunstall; Upton; South-Waltham-St.-Lawrence, South-Waltham-St.-Mary, Wickhampton, and of Wood-Bastwick.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Moulton, - - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of
Moulton, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1730.

HUNDRED OF WAYLAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	48	50	98	41	31	72	1754	14
1710	48	40	88	35	54	89	1755	19
1720	41	31	72	41	55	96	1756	27
1730	42	37	79	49	51	100	1757	21
1740	50	41	91	32	34	66	1758	19
1750	50	50	100	23	22	45	1759	33
1760	22	47	69	37	29	65	1760	23
1770	24	65	89	64	35	99	1761	20
1780	43	64	107	58	45	103	1762	25
1781	34	64	98	56	43	99	1763	23
1782	48	58	106	62	41	103	1764	18
1783	66	60	126	46	66	112	1765	29
1784	49	52	101	52	55	107	1766	25
1785	69	58	127	38	44	82	1767	16
1786	62	55	117	44	39	83	1768	31
1787	50	68	118	38	43	81	1769	33
1788	54	61	115	27	33	60	1770	30
1789	60	59	119	38	33	71	1771	22
1790	57	44	101	32	44	76	1772	34
1791	58	62	120	35	40	75	1773	35
1792	62	69	131	28	35	63	1774	25
1793	70	70	140	48	44	92	1775	30
1794	71	53	124	29	34	63	1776	29
1795	68	63	131	26	46	72	1777	31
1796	70	65	135	27	37	64	1778	17
1797	68	71	139	39	38	77	1779	30
1798	60	49	109	26	21	47	1780	31
1799	61	78	139	39	33	72	1781	21
1800	75	48	123	25	32	57	1782	22
							1783	28
							1784	18
							1785	32
							1786	25
							1787	21
							1788	27
							1789	29
							1790	28
							1791	26
							1792	37
							1793	30
							1794	35
							1795	26
							1796	28
							1797	29
							1798	34
							1799	34
							1800	25

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ashill; Breckles; Carbrooke, Carton; Ellingham-Little; Grifton; Merton; Ovington; Scoulton, Stowbedon; Thompson, Threxton, Tottington; and of Walton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Carbrooke, defective in 1740;—of Carton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Ellingham-Little, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Ovington, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Stowbedon, in 1700, 1710, and 1720; and of Tottington, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

CITY OF NORWICH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	563	577	1,140	598	646	1,244	1754	278
1710	476	465	941	960	909	1,869	1755	322
1720	486	471	957	632	624	1,256	1756	357
1730	557	583	1,140	603	468	1,071	1757	345
1740	550	500	1,050	576	588	1,164	1758	323
1750	613	589	1,202	497	582	1,079	1759	342
1760	593	655	1,248	578	543	1,121	1760	400
1770	783	706	1,489	764	834	1,598	1761	378
1780	610	622	1,232	644	567	1,211	1762	329
1781	627	530	1,157	645	847	1,492	1763	471
1782	583	532	1,115	525	543	1,068	1764	435
1783	608	567	1,175	562	591	1,153	1765	415
1784	629	586	1,215	592	644	1,236	1766	400
1785	646	587	1,233	547	591	1,138	1767	394
1786	600	616	1,216	637	675	1,312	1768	360
1787	655	667	1,322	547	632	1,179	1769	452
1788	638	674	1,312	592	566	1,158	1770	407
1789	600	561	1,161	539	550	1,089	1771	375
1790	593	527	1,120	644	655	1,299	1772	350
1791	652	553	1,205	574	659	1,233	1773	356
1792	656	722	1,378	521	592	1,113	1774	387
1793	605	547	1,152	595	628	1,223	1775	384
1794	595	500	1,095	552	545	1,097	1776	404
1795	568	503	1,071	540	550	1,090	1777	368
1796	540	506	1,046	548	618	1,166	1778	376
1797	563	586	1,149	511	542	1,053	1779	349
1798	581	558	1,139	409	473	882	1780	360
1799	500	498	998	493	480	973	1781	281
1800	511	514	1,025	608	692	1,300	1782	296
							1783	403
							1784	392
							1785	423
							1786	383
							1787	405
							1788	234
							1789	371
							1790	470
							1791	335
							1792	375
							1793	329
							1794	351
							1795	295
							1796	397
							1797	422
							1798	409
							1799	346
							1800	350

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, St. Andrew, St. Augustin; St. Benedict; St. Clement's; Earlham, Eaton, St. Edmund, St. Ethelred; St. George-of-Colgate, St. George of Tombland, St. Giles, St. Gregory; St. Helen, Heigham; St. James, St. John-Sepulchre, St. John-Timberhill, St. John's Maddermarket, St Julian; Lakenham, St. Lawrence; St. Mary, St. Margaret, St. Mary-in-the-Marsh, St. Martin-at-Oak, St. Martin-at-Palace, St. Michael-Coslany, St. Michael-at-Plea, St. Michael-at-Thorn; St. Paul, St. Peter-Hungate, St. Peter-Mancroft, St. Peter-per-Mounter-gate, St. Peter Southgate; St. Saviour, St. Simon-and-St.-Jude, St. Stephen, and of St. Swithin.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Augustine, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Earlham, from 1700 to 1770;—of Eaton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of St. John-Sepulchre, in 1700;—of St. Michael-at-Plea, from 1700 to 1780;—and of St. Peter's-Southgate, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of St. Martin-at-Oak, - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

TOWN OF THETFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	20	20	40	14	21	35	1754	9
1710	25	21	46	17	22	39	1755	7
1720	28	13	41	15	11	26	1756	9
1730	18	31	49	18	20	38	1757	9
1740	25	22	47	25	18	43	1758	7
1750	17	20	37	15	28	43	1759	11
1760	17	16	33	13	18	31	1760	13
1770	15	26	41	25	25	50	1761	9
1780	22	16	38	21	17	38	1762	11
1781	19	21	40	32	30	62	1763	15
1782	23	12	35	13	22	35	1764	13
1783	21	25	46	19	23	42	1765	16
1784	30	32	62	12	16	28	1766	15
1785	23	22	45	15	10	25	1767	10
1786	24	16	40	18	20	38	1768	23
1787	35	31	66	16	15	31	1769	17
1788	32	24	56	9	12	21	1770	16
1789	31	26	57	8	20	28	1771	12
1790	29	26	55	17	13	30	1772	15
1791	26	15	41	20	13	33	1773	12
1792	39	34	73	35	13	48	1774	16
1793	21	30	51	32	24	56	1775	19
1794	33	32	65	24	21	45	1776	13
1795	33	38	71	21	30	51	1777	12
1796	39	37	76	26	27	53	1778	16
1797	26	30	56	31	16	47	1779	19
1798	44	20	64	26	18	44	1780	18
1799	24	27	51	17	28	45	1781	13
1800	25	26	51	20	24	44	1782	14
							1783	15
							1784	21
							1785	16
							1786	13
							1787	16
							1788	14
							1789	21
							1790	16
							1791	18
							1792	18
							1793	13
							1794	16
							1795	17
							1796	22
							1797	17
							1798	14
							1799	15
							1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Mary-and-St.-Peter, and of St. Cuthbert, both in the Town of Thetford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Mary, defective in 1730;—St. Peter, in 1760;—and of St. Cuthbert, in 1760.

REGISTER of Burials of St. Mary, - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

Town of KING'S-LYNN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	105	105	210	96	93	189	1754	49
							1755	58
1710	95	93	183	106	90	196	1756	59
							1757	73
1720	97	83	180	154	158	312	1758	81
1730	85	100	185	145	159	304	1759	49
							1760	78
1740	85	99	184	119	104	223	1761	67
1750	98	91	189	149	158	307	1762	92
							1763	101
1760	86	89	175	118	150	268	1764	113
							1765	85
1770	110	156	266	148	156	304	1766	102
1780	117	102	219	227	200	427	1767	73
							1768	88
1781	126	116	242	203	217	420	1769	99
							1770	84
1782	99	99	198	175	217	392	1771	97
1783	124	115	239	139	132	271	1772	109
							1773	100
1784	125	111	236	133	176	309	1774	96
							1775	105
1785	115	121	236	122	118	240	1776	94
1786	152	154	306	158	129	287	1777	98
							1778	89
1787	109	123	232	163	141	304	1779	66
1788	137	150	287	159	139	298	1780	110
							1781	99
1789	157	143	300	109	113	222	1782	90
							1783	98
1790	146	175	321	141	158	299	1784	108
1791	134	135	269	122	116	238	1785	114
							1786	100
1792	189	165	354	229	121	350	1787	83
							1788	105
1793	154	145	299	114	123	237	1789	101
1794	142	141	283	136	139	275	1790	103
							1791	88
1795	138	135	273	143	147	290	1792	105
1796	154	153	307	199	213	412	1793	86
							1794	94
1797	221	222	443	121	97	218	1795	104
							1796	88
1798	179	212	391	104	115	219	1797	102
1799	193	189	382	109	109	218	1798	100
							1799	120
1800	197	167	364	130	149	279	1800	112

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, St. Margaret's, and of St. Peter's, all in the Town of King's-Lynn.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Peter's, - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

Town of GREAT YARMOUTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	175	144	319	133	149	282	1754	96
							1755	83
1710	187	169	356	221	128	349	1756	91
1720	166	174	340	166	174	340	1757	108
							1758	96
1730	147	192	339	262	287	549	1759	115
							1760	72
1740	181	173	354	218	189	407	1761	89
1750	163	146	309	145	143	288	1762	93
							1763	111
1760	140	132	272	125	115	240	1764	113
							1765	124
1770	163	161	324	192	148	340	1766	105
1780	178	170	348	177	170	347	1767	123
							1768	111
1781	185	191	376	181	177	358	1769	118
1782	177	202	379	197	228	425	1770	108
							1771	123
1783	197	201	398	156	194	350	1772	118
							1773	99
1784	200	176	376	127	147	274	1774	120
1785	220	182	402	176	160	336	1775	111
							1776	115
1786	228	205	433	169	176	345	1777	96
							1778	127
1787	221	226	447	136	156	292	1779	103
1788	203	200	403	124	159	283	1780	96
							1781	97
1789	227	191	418	198	181	379	1782	153
1790	233	204	437	136	149	285	1783	150
							1784	131
1791	198	193	391	164	162	326	1785	128
							1786	138
1792	228	192	420	157	157	314	1787	148
							1788	122
1793	239	211	450	187	212	399	1789	129
1794	212	188	400	146	160	306	1790	115
							1791	125
1795	230	214	444	217	194	411	1792	111
1796	241	239	480	243	192	435	1793	119
							1794	125
1797	278	245	523	300	199	499	1795	143
							1796	155
1798	289	248	537	262	483	745	1797	164
1799	287	275	562	409	185	594	1798	209
							1799	221
1800	309	310	619	321	240	561	1800	244

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of the Town of Great-Yarmouth.

Digitized by Google

County of NORFOLK—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	3,262	3,149	6,411	2,646	2,640	5,286	1754	1,420
1710	2,877	2,693	5,570	3,445	3,211	6,656	1755	1,788
1720	3,027	2,843	5,870	3,247	3,222	6,469	1756	1,833
1730	3,264	2,986	6,250	3,185	3,057	6,242	1757	1,707
1740	3,205	2,955	6,160	2,768	2,623	5,391	1758	1,682
1750	3,386	3,175	6,561	2,550	2,630	5,180	1759	1,824
1760	3,288	3,141	6,429	2,743	2,644	5,387	1760	1,949
1770	3,899	3,835	7,734	2,996	3,077	6,073	1761	1,955
1780	3,839	3,755	7,594	3,347	3,218	6,565	1762	1,826
1781	3,648	3,644	7,292	3,209	3,527	6,736	1763	2,124
1782	3,616	3,291	6,907	3,247	3,655	6,902	1764	2,170
1783	4,020	3,630	7,650	3,130	3,297	6,427	1765	2,054
1784	3,683	3,465	7,148	3,379	3,557	6,936	1766	2,102
1785	3,996	3,751	7,747	2,932	2,976	5,908	1767	1,922
1786	4,136	3,872	8,008	2,905	2,927	5,832	1768	1,963
1787	4,125	4,029	8,154	2,719	2,913	5,632	1769	2,169
1788	4,023	3,932	7,955	2,842	2,980	5,822	1770	2,195
1789	4,202	3,895	8,097	2,697	2,932	5,629	1771	2,000
1790	4,176	3,883	8,059	2,728	2,854	5,582	1772	2,028
1791	4,227	3,840	8,067	2,569	2,735	5,304	1773	1,882
1792	4,436	4,393	8,829	2,861	2,812	5,673	1774	2,154
1793	4,496	4,055	8,551	2,901	2,974	5,875	1775	2,025
1794	4,416	4,006	8,422	2,744	2,834	5,578	1776	2,116
1795	4,229	4,014	8,243	2,854	3,010	5,864	1777	2,037
1796	4,257	4,074	8,331	2,927	3,111	6,038	1778	1,991
1797	4,708	4,392	9,100	2,900	2,896	5,796	1779	1,997
1798	4,661	4,365	9,026	2,745	2,719	5,464	1780	1,941
1799	4,223	3,856	8,079	2,909	2,638	5,547	1781	1,739
1800	4,352	4,173	8,525	2,974	3,088	6,060	1782	1,891
							1783	2,064
							1784	2,031
							1785	2,258
							1786	2,134
							1787	2,116
							1788	1,879
							1789	2,052
							1790	2,214
							1791	2,060
							1792	2,167
							1793	1,987
							1794	2,186
							1795	2,055
							1796	2,047
							1797	2,174
							1798	2,335
							1799	2,215
							1800	2,056

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Six Hundred and Fifty-three Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Norfolk.

It is supposed that One Hundred and Eleven Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON.

HUNDRED OF CHIPPING-WARDEN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	45	45	90	35	39	74	1754	20
1710	37	37	74	29	36	65	1755	22
1720	33	34	67	28	23	51	1756	15
1730	26	40	66	53	55	108	1757	16
1740	48	56	104	26	27	53	1758	20
1750	51	52	103	44	56	100	1759	33
1760	52	57	109	25	27	52	1760	25
1770	44	37	81	32	62	94	1761	24
1780	46	54	100	28	41	69	1762	22
1781	46	42	88	31	27	58	1763	30
1782	43	41	84	25	29	54	1764	14
1783	52	44	96	26	22	48	1765	17
1784	67	38	105	37	33	70	1766	25
1785	59	50	109	38	32	70	1767	21
1786	49	53	102	29	41	70	1768	21
1787	53	49	102	31	30	61	1769	26
1788	51	47	98	29	46	75	1770	30
1789	57	59	116	43	41	84	1771	18
1790	48	57	105	28	38	66	1772	24
1791	62	66	128	21	32	53	1773	24
1792	56	50	106	40	49	89	1774	26
1793	51	59	110	37	32	69	1775	18
1794	59	51	110	35	22	57	1776	29
1795	47	63	110	31	38	69	1777	23
1796	52	57	109	32	36	68	1778	17
1797	48	45	93	36	38	74	1779	26
1798	60	52	112	28	40	68	1780	28
1799	45	61	106	34	46	80	1781	20
1800	57	53	110	34	35	69	1782	29
							1783	25
							1784	27
							1785	15
							1786	20
							1787	30
							1788	32
							1789	34
							1790	25
							1791	16
							1792	23
							1793	26
							1794	27
							1795	20
							1796	30
							1797	23
							1798	33
							1799	37
							1800	14

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aston-le-Walls; Bodington, Byfield; Chipping-Warden; Edgecot; Sulgrave; and of Woodford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Edgecot, - - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF CLELY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	70	55	125	61	64	125	1754	14
1710	53	57	110	45	51	96	1755	27
1720	68	54	122	64	50	114	1756	28
1730	63	47	110	70	68	138	1757	20
1740	71	68	139	49	53	102	1758	35
1750	66	63	129	46	49	95	1759	34
1760	56	66	122	52	57	109	1760	36
1770	74	70	144	50	68	118	1761	50
1780	75	63	138	67	76	143	1762	33
1781	65	77	142	67	68	135	1763	50
1782	62	62	124	45	76	121	1764	36
1783	81	77	158	55	71	126	1765	49
1784	61	52	113	70	83	153	1766	25
1785	70	71	141	55	65	120	1767	23
1786	65	79	144	57	66	123	1768	44
1787	77	61	138	55	62	117	1769	36
1788	86	68	154	51	62	113	1770	48
1789	85	69	154	54	52	106	1771	41
1790	74	84	158	54	58	112	1772	38
1791	72	88	160	61	87	148	1773	45
1792	92	63	155	64	64	128	1774	40
1793	80	78	158	49	62	111	1775	41
1794	94	83	177	68	72	140	1776	42
1795	81	68	149	64	75	139	1777	50
1796	84	73	157	67	62	129	1778	44
1797	82	70	152	64	83	147	1779	34
1798	81	80	161	42	67	109	1780	47
1799	83	73	156	40	54	94	1781	52
1800	64	93	157	58	76	134	1782	37
							1783	35
							1784	43
							1785	39
							1786	44
							1787	44
							1788	51
							1789	47
							1790	42
							1791	53
							1792	45
							1793	45
							1794	42
							1795	40
							1796	55
							1797	51
							1798	48
							1799	27
							1800	53

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alderton, Ashton; Cofgrove; Furtho; Grafton-Regis; Hartwell; Paſſenham, Pauler's Pury, Potter's-Pury; Stoke-Brewerne-Roade, Straſten; Tiffield; and of Wicken.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Alderton, defective in 1700;—of Aſhton, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—and of Potter's-Pury, from 1740 to 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CORBY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	138	130	268	119	101	220	1754	56
1710	108	121	229	91	98	189	1755	65
1720	115	119	234	147	155	302	1756	66
1730	133	138	271	147	130	277	1757	71
1740	150	118	268	97	99	196	1758	66
1750	155	114	269	115	123	238	1759	56
1760	146	119	265	95	98	193	1760	79
1770	141	140	281	113	137	250	1761	83
1780	152	108	260	163	164	327	1762	96
1781	145	127	272	171	144	315	1763	71
1782	122	127	249	129	127	256	1764	70
1783	117	119	236	127	128	255	1765	68
1784	112	108	220	136	143	279	1766	79
1785	166	149	315	115	111	226	1767	70
1786	134	122	256	135	135	270	1768	90
1787	158	140	298	99	106	205	1769	92
1788	148	139	287	140	136	276	1770	92
1789	135	132	267	93	106	199	1771	75
1790	136	138	274	102	125	227	1772	68
1791	149	164	313	95	100	195	1773	72
1792	129	153	282	94	100	194	1774	72
1793	143	138	281	99	109	208	1775	70
1794	116	116	232	112	103	215	1776	73
1795	129	109	238	98	121	219	1777	74
1796	148	117	265	91	84	175	1778	88
1797	111	144	255	108	128	236	1779	74
1798	151	115	266	90	123	213	1780	83
1799	160	115	275	83	102	185	1781	65
1800	114	133	247	101	77	178	1782	78
							1783	70
							1784	84
							1785	77
							1786	95
							1787	80
							1788	70
							1789	72
							1790	72
							1791	68
							1792	70
							1793	82
							1794	78
							1795	69
							1796	88
							1797	77
							1798	81
							1799	72
							1800	61

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ashley; Blatherwick, Brampton, Brigstock, Bulwick; Carlton, Corby, Cottingham; Deen-cum-Deenthorpe, Dingley; Geddington, Gretton; Harringworth; Laxton; Newton; Oakley-Great, Oakley-Little; Rockingham; Stoke-Albany; Wakerly, Weekley, Weldon-Great and Little, Weston-cum-Sutton, and of Wilbarston.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Oakley-Great, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Wilbarston, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of

Oakley-Little, - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF FAWSLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	119	111	230	119	109	228	1754	55
1710	112	92	204	85	95	180	1755	67
1720	104	105	209	83	87	170	1756	70
1730	110	127	237	122	81	203	1757	77
1740	124	102	226	104	90	194	1758	68
1750	115	97	212	115	123	238	1759	67
1760	118	143	261	95	74	169	1760	62
1770	146	144	290	111	132	243	1761	71
1780	147	130	277	100	105	205	1762	63
1781	160	135	295	118	107	225	1763	74
1782	124	138	262	101	113	214	1764	71
1783	164	154	318	135	123	258	1765	79
1784	152	151	303	129	118	247	1766	63
1785	131	157	288	102	118	220	1767	62
1786	147	139	286	112	103	215	1768	91
1787	187	150	337	130	113	243	1769	60
1788	178	150	328	109	112	221	1770	72
1789	157	160	317	115	105	220	1771	69
1790	168	144	312	105	108	213	1772	79
1791	177	137	314	85	106	191	1773	46
1792	175	141	316	109	106	215	1774	66
1793	157	138	295	111	108	219	1775	67
1794	165	157	322	113	115	228	1776	79
1795	170	150	320	139	114	253	1777	99
1796	171	157	328	119	115	234	1778	98
1797	153	176	329	119	138	257	1779	81
1798	138	152	290	106	90	196	1780	76
1799	152	158	310	123	114	237	1781	84
1800	149	143	292	115	117	232	1782	74
							1783	68
							1784	87
							1785	92
							1786	85
							1787	73
							1788	67
							1789	80
							1790	72
							1791	81
							1792	67
							1793	97
							1794	92
							1795	96
							1796	81
							1797	94
							1798	63
							1799	68
							1800	71

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ashby-Ledgers; Badby, Barby, Braunston; Catesby, Charwelton; Daventry, Dodford; Everdon; Farthingstone, Fawsley; Heilidon; Kelshy; Litchborough; Newnham-Chapelry, Norton; Preston-Capes; Staverton, Stow-Nine-Church; Weedon-Beck, and of Welton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Ashby-Ledgers, defective in 1700;—of Barby, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Catesby, in 1700;—of Dodford, in 1700 and 1710;—of Farthingstone, from 1700 to 1720; and of Litchborough, from 1700 to 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of

Preston-Capes, - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF GREENS-NORTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	48	43	91	28	28	56	1754	17
							1755	26
1710	43	42	95	35	36	71	1756	31
							1757	20
1720	53	44	97	36	35	71	1758	18
1730	42	41	83	48	37	85	1759	20
							1760	25
1740	50	46	96	36	36	72	1761	25
							1762	29
1750	55	44	99	40	38	78	1763	24
1760	64	43	107	34	45	79	1764	16
							1765	27
1770	53	47	100	40	41	81	1766	17
1780	47	52	99	36	42	78	1767	23
							1768	26
1781	60	51	111	51	51	102	1769	34
							1770	37
1782	50	45	95	40	45	85	1771	28
1783	58	41	99	32	40	72	1772	24
							1773	31
1784	47	46	93	40	45	85	1774	40
							1775	23
1785	44	47	91	34	34	68	1776	30
1786	53	34	87	37	54	91	1777	23
							1778	19
1787	46	48	94	40	41	81	1779	22
							1780	32
1788	61	58	119	25	24	49	1781	36
1789	45	56	101	24	29	53	1782	21
							1783	26
1790	61	47	108	26	38	64	1784	32
1791	55	42	97	27	35	62	1785	35
							1786	40
1792	58	56	114	38	43	81	1787	31
							1788	22
1793	53	50	103	33	38	71	1789	23
1794	64	40	104	35	52	87	1790	39
							1791	21
1795	48	49	97	34	29	63	1792	18
1796	49	58	107	31	51	82	1793	21
							1794	16
1797	55	52	107	37	38	75	1795	30
							1796	25
1798	51	59	110	39	46	85	1797	30
							1798	38
1799	69	61	130	30	50	80	1799	23
1800	43	47	90	31	27	58	1800	26

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Adstone; Blakesley, Braddon; Cannons-Ashby; Green's-Norton; Maidford, Morton-Pinkney; Plumpton; Slapton; Weedon-Weston, and of Whittlebury.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cannons-Ashby, defective in 1700;—of Maidford, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Weedon-Weston, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Adstone, defective in 1700, and from 1730 to 1770, inclusive

HUNDRED OF GUILSBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	64	53	117	53	42	95	1754	39
							1755	42
1710	69	52	121	65	53	118	1756	54
							1757	36
1720	78	75	153	67	69	136	1758	52
1730	79	73	152	54	54	108	1759	47
							1760	58
1740	80	76	156	64	60	124	1761	61
							1762	57
1750	93	88	181	79	52	131	1763	55
1760	97	75	172	61	68	129	1764	51
							1765	44
1770	106	77	183	99	95	194	1766	46
1780	94	118	212	85	95	180	1767	45
							1768	56
1781	120	95	215	105	93	198	1769	65
							1770	57
1782	99	100	199	102	90	192	1771	56
1783	104	107	211	89	91	180	1772	57
							1773	63
1784	95	95	190	87	95	182	1774	66
							1775	65
1785	116	101	217	96	78	174	1776	80
1786	112	83	195	63	86	149	1777	56
							1778	67
1787	114	78	192	76	81	157	1779	62
							1780	72
1788	117	92	209	80	80	160	1781	66
1789	99	109	208	77	66	143	1782	50
							1783	58
1790	103	96	199	80	86	166	1784	59
1791	107	107	214	68	72	140	1785	54
							1786	68
1792	116	105	221	97	92	189	1787	62
							1788	51
1793	112	110	222	77	77	154	1789	61
							1790	68
1794	92	77	169	75	83	158	1791	65
1795	69	68	137	74	97	171	1792	73
							1793	72
1796	86	90	176	60	76	136	1794	49
							1795	45
1797	92	90	182	60	64	124	1796	54
							1797	75
1798	100	74	174	76	73	149	1798	51
							1799	58
1799	90	106	196	73	84	157	1800	58
1800	76	80	156	78	68	146		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Buckley-Long; Cold-Ashby, Cottesbrooke, Creaton, Crick; Guilsborough; Haddon-West; Lilbourne; Naseby; Stanford; Thornby; Walford, Welford, Winwick; and of Yelvertoft.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Lilbourne, - - - defective from 1710 to 1730, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HAMFORDSHOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	69	50	119	53	62	115	1754	48
							1755	35
1710	53	52	105	49	47	96	1756	45
							1757	30
1720	55	68	123	73	78	151	1758	36
1730	51	43	94	63	67	130	1759	42
							1760	45
1740	68	84	152	41	49	90	1761	51
1750	68	64	132	55	48	103	1762	60
							1763	53
1760	66	69	135	59	63	122	1764	36
							1765	44
1770	59	68	127	66	59	125	1766	56
1780	60	76	136	70	89	159	1767	51
							1768	39
1781	59	58	117	69	71	140	1769	54
1782	68	80	148	63	84	147	1770	46
							1771	43
1783	67	59	126	70	89	159	1772	30
							1773	48
1784	64	55	119	67	108	175	1774	44
1785	58	83	141	56	68	124	1775	43
							1776	43
1786	70	73	143	72	69	141	1777	64
							1778	41
1787	58	60	118	65	54	119	1779	40
1788	60	63	123	84	119	203	1780	36
							1781	56
1789	78	75	153	44	63	107	1782	68
							1783	39
1790	56	77	133	60	75	135	1784	45
1791	75	57	132	51	66	117	1785	40
							1786	43
1792	69	68	137	51	72	123	1787	62
							1788	45
1793	88	73	161	68	75	143	1789	41
1794	83	71	154	82	84	166	1790	49
							1791	44
1795	73	52	125	48	56	104	1792	60
							1793	59
1796	73	58	131	67	65	132	1794	52
1797	57	69	126	80	85	165	1795	44
							1796	63
1798	61	65	126	59	61	120	1797	45
							1798	56
1799	57	56	113	56	61	117	1799	55
1800	80	82	162	68	79	147	1800	54

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Barton-Earls; Doddington; Ecton; Mears-Ashby; Sywell; Wellingborough, and of Wilby.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Mears-Ashby, - - defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of

Barton-Earls, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1710.

HUNDRED OF HIGHAM-FERRERS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	64	66	130	53	66	119	1754	33
							1755	37
1710	49	45	94	33	46	79	1756	35
1720	59	53	112	52	71	123	1757	41
							1758	38
1730	60	59	119	67	55	122	1759	27
							1760	41
1740	67	59	126	51	56	107	1761	46
1750	57	62	119	38	43	81	1762	34
							1763	37
1760	55	54	109	47	30	77	1764	35
							1765	47
1770	63	50	113	59	62	121	1766	38
1780	73	84	157	69	78	147	1767	38
							1768	40
1781	60	74	134	47	72	119	1769	41
1782	48	69	117	75	74	149	1770	38
							1771	35
1783	62	63	125	107	130	237	1772	34
							1773	38
1784	51	58	109	68	85	153	1774	32
1785	76	74	150	60	85	145	1775	32
							1776	38
1786	80	81	161	64	63	127	1777	39
							1778	33
1787	82	63	145	50	65	115	1779	45
1788	73	78	151	36	54	90	1780	37
							1781	56
1789	75	57	132	59	43	102	1782	30
							1783	32
1790	69	59	128	47	53	100	1784	42
1791	66	70	136	48	55	103	1785	53
							1786	32
1792	68	65	133	32	49	81	1787	34
							1788	36
1793	83	79	162	37	55	92	1789	42
1794	51	53	104	43	48	91	1790	41
							1791	48
1795	79	66	145	56	46	102	1792	46
							1793	36
1796	70	53	123	35	56	91	1794	53
1797	66	64	130	66	74	140	1795	29
							1796	40
1798	63	73	136	41	49	90	1797	29
							1798	60
1799	66	74	140	57	61	118	1799	55
1800	61	60	121	42	42	84	1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Bozeat; Chelveston; Easton-Maudit; Higham-Ferrers; Irchester; Newton-Bromshold; Ringstead, Rushden; Stanwick, Strixton; and of Wollaston.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Strixton, - - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HUXLOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	84	105	189	89	86	175	1754	58
							1755	65
1710	107	83	190	71	58	129	1756	71
							1757	79
1720	116	112	228	101	99	200	1758	73
1730	71	94	165	135	160	295	1759	79
							1760	67
1740	80	93	173	80	84	164	1761	65
1750	97	86	183	141	148	289	1762	61
							1763	74
1760	85	89	174	100	96	196	1764	69
							1765	74
1770	109	110	219	120	123	243	1766	78
1780	96	94	190	131	159	290	1767	70
							1768	65
1781	91	90	181	121	125	246	1769	91
							1770	59
1782	74	87	161	129	134	263	1771	73
1783	88	94	182	138	101	239	1772	73
							1773	65
1784	70	82	152	117	156	273	1774	53
							1775	64
1785	123	101	224	77	92	169	1776	75
1786	95	116	211	118	131	249	1777	72
							1778	74
1787	94	87	181	90	111	201	1779	71
1788	92	108	200	87	85	172	1780	71
							1781	90
1789	129	112	241	77	88	165	1782	69
							1783	82
1790	94	109	203	93	92	185	1784	69
1791	110	109	219	81	105	186	1785	90
							1786	72
1792	108	131	239	109	104	213	1787	88
							1788	72
1793	107	116	223	101	92	193	1789	68
1794	102	94	196	86	93	179	1790	73
							1791	79
1795	96	115	211	109	106	215	1792	52
							1793	80
1796	94	85	179	86	81	167	1794	59
1797	121	101	222	97	97	194	1795	50
							1796	83
1798	117	120	237	74	96	170	1797	75
							1798	92
1799	90	85	175	87	94	181	1799	47
1800	82	83	165	61	56	117	1800	54

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Addington-Great, Addington-Little, Aldwinckles-All-Saints, Aldwinckles-St. Peter's; Barnwell-All-Saints, Barton-Segrave, Barton-Latimer; Cranford-St-Andrew; Denford; Finedon; Grafton-Underwood; Irthlingborough, Islep; Kettering; Lowick; Slipton, Sudborough; Warkton, and of Woodford.

HUNDRED OF KING'S-SUTTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	95	92	187	69	72	141	1754	45
							1755	61
1710	78	94	172	77	97	174	1756	50
							1757	50
1720	95	99	194	80	74	154	1758	58
1730	93	93	186	84	89	173	1759	48
							1760	55
1740	103	111	214	89	80	169	1761	53
1750	102	119	221	81	97	178	1762	65
							1763	61
1760	112	91	203	73	90	163	1764	57
							1765	51
1770	103	129	232	88	112	200	1766	60
1780	124	98	222	87	116	203	1767	36
							1768	47
1781	114	117	231	76	77	153	1769	57
							1770	70
1782	128	112	240	69	97	166	1771	53
1783	93	107	200	77	67	144	1772	54
							1773	59
1784	113	101	214	87	75	162	1774	56
							1775	54
1785	121	122	243	69	93	162	1776	75
1786	126	104	230	79	91	170	1777	56
							1778	69
1787	122	109	231	96	106	202	1779	53
1788	114	134	248	105	98	203	1780	56
							1781	60
1789	131	93	224	87	105	192	1782	41
							1783	48
1790	93	120	213	80	109	189	1784	40
1791	128	120	248	73	94	167	1785	67
							1786	61
1792	127	125	252	109	74	183	1787	44
							1788	53
1793	106	126	232	80	102	182	1789	53
1794	127	116	243	84	100	184	1790	63
							1791	50
1795	121	103	224	73	81	154	1792	62
							1793	70
1796	149	134	283	85	92	177	1794	55
1797	115	132	247	87	95	182	1795	59
							1796	73
1798	136	117	253	90	82	172	1797	58
							1798	76
1799	149	150	299	76	81	157	1799	61
1800	109	115	224	73	75	148	1800	67

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aynho; Brackley; Chacombe, Croten; Evenly; Farthinghoe; Gritworth; Helmdon, Hinton-in-the-Hedges; King's-Sutton; Marston-St.-Laurence, Middleton-Cheney; Newbottle; Radstone; Syresham; Thenford, Thorpe-Mandeville; Wappenham, and of Whitfield.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Gritworth, defective from 1700 to 1790, inclusive; and of Radstone, from 1700 to 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of Newbottle, defective from 1720 to 1750, inclusive; and of Whitfield, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of Gritworth, defective from 1754 to 1756, inclusive; and of Thenford, from 1754 to 1758.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF NAVISFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	23	28	51	18	12	30	1754	9
1710	15	22	37	13	26	39	1755	21
1720	19	22	41	22	19	41	1756	18
1730	30	27	57	19	25	44	1757	13
1740	23	27	50	22	17	39	1758	16
1750	28	14	42	19	21	40	1759	21
1760	24	27	51	20	17	37	1760	14
1770	20	19	39	25	26	51	1761	11
1780	38	23	61	18	27	45	1762	15
1781	34	40	74	32	45	77	1763	24
1782	25	29	54	42	28	70	1764	18
1783	36	32	68	39	30	69	1765	4
1784	26	37	63	35	36	71	1766	10
1785	30	36	66	29	26	55	1767	14
1786	33	43	76	27	25	52	1768	15
1787	37	26	63	24	19	43	1769	22
1788	29	36	65	21	24	45	1770	17
1789	36	35	71	26	25	51	1771	27
1790	36	30	66	27	31	58	1772	15
1791	35	37	72	14	23	37	1773	10
1792	37	32	69	11	21	32	1774	24
1793	35	31	66	31	23	54	1775	9
1794	36	28	64	33	32	65	1776	24
1795	32	19	51	27	23	50	1777	20
1796	38	31	69	17	16	33	1778	18
1797	31	28	59	24	28	52	1779	18
1798	28	21	49	19	19	38	1780	19
1799	24	17	41	21	14	35	1781	11
1800	31	29	60	22	21	43	1782	12
							1783	9
							1784	21
							1785	17
							1786	30
							1787	10
							1788	18
							1789	13
							1790	6
							1791	12
							1792	11
							1793	25
							1794	16
							1795	14
							1796	19
							1797	16
							1798	13
							1799	16
							1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Achurch; Clapton; Pilton; Stoke-Doyle; Thrapston, Titchmarsh; and of Wadenhoe.

HUNDRED OF NOBOTTLE-GROVE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	61	40	101	56	35	91	1754	26
1710	61	52	113	55	57	112	1755	38
1720	60	66	126	45	46	91	1756	37
1730	79	55	134	49	57	106	1757	37
1740	71	55	126	62	60	122	1758	21
1750	71	67	138	65	75	140	1759	34
1760	72	71	143	44	57	101	1760	44
1770	74	86	160	55	69	124	1761	44
1780	83	81	164	73	62	135	1762	45
1781	98	84	182	48	52	100	1763	50
1782	78	62	140	54	58	112	1764	50
1783	78	77	155	54	71	125	1765	37
1784	76	67	143	61	62	123	1766	38
1785	91	84	175	69	74	143	1767	44
1786	74	85	159	57	59	116	1768	55
1787	82	72	154	51	74	125	1769	35
1788	69	87	156	59	52	111	1770	48
1789	87	88	175	55	77	132	1771	52
1790	93	91	184	51	60	111	1772	48
1791	90	91	181	63	51	114	1773	35
1792	80	96	176	70	70	140	1774	54
1793	91	88	179	62	61	123	1775	27
1794	76	73	149	63	56	119	1776	43
1795	65	95	160	59	53	112	1777	45
1796	68	83	151	52	64	116	1778	62
1797	93	73	166	65	65	130	1779	46
1798	87	88	175	41	50	91	1780	65
1799	68	71	139	57	63	120	1781	57
1800	66	63	129	44	74	118	1782	47
							1783	39
							1784	50
							1785	49
							1786	42
							1787	38
							1788	41
							1789	24
							1790	38
							1791	44
							1792	40
							1793	45
							1794	61
							1795	50
							1796	45
							1797	42
							1798	41
							1799	40
							1800	40

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brington, Brockhall, Bugbrook; Church-Brampton; Dallington, Duston; Haddon-East, Harleston, Harpole, Heyford, Holmly; Kislingbury; Ravensthorp; Upton; and of Whitton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Holmly, - - - defective from 1700 to 1781, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Holmly, defective from 1782 to 1794, inclusive;—and of Ravensthorp, in 1700 and 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF ORLINGBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	53	33	86	45	38	83	1754	21
1710	40	44	84	34	28	62	1755	38
1720	39	52	91	40	45	85	1756	32
1730	67	37	104	58	65	123	1757	39
1740	54	44	98	30	42	72	1758	36
1750	64	55	119	37	34	71	1759	21
1760	63	64	127	47	50	97	1760	34
1770	63	72	135	58	61	119	1761	28
1780	56	60	116	47	31	78	1762	39
1781	69	75	144	50	44	94	1763	29
1782	52	63	115	50	37	87	1764	35
1783	60	56	116	40	43	83	1765	36
1784	52	64	116	57	67	124	1766	24
1785	61	58	119	34	34	68	1767	25
1786	67	70	137	37	56	93	1768	42
1787	62	60	122	40	48	88	1769	43
1788	53	46	99	40	43	83	1770	33
1789	53	42	95	55	46	101	1771	27
1790	60	54	114	38	51	89	1772	45
1791	51	44	95	43	29	72	1773	39
1792	55	54	109	51	37	88	1774	29
1793	55	63	118	40	45	85	1775	30
1794	61	59	120	41	53	94	1776	38
1795	47	48	95	52	45	97	1777	37
1796	54	57	111	27	45	72	1778	40
1797	52	58	110	37	55	92	1779	34
1798	45	52	97	34	41	75	1780	32
1799	53	63	116	38	37	75	1781	27
1800	50	59	109	42	38	80	1782	15
							1783	29
							1784	26
							1785	28
							1786	28
							1787	31
							1788	30
							1789	24
							1790	24
							1791	22
							1792	47
							1793	28
							1794	29
							1795	31
							1796	26
							1797	27
							1798	26
							1799	33
							1800	26

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Brixworth, Broughton; Cransley; Hannington, Hardwick, Harrowden-Great, Harrowden-Little; Isham; Lamport; Orlingbury; Pitchley; Scaldwell; Walgrave, and of Wold.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Cransley, defective from 1700 to 1710, inclusive;—and of Pitchley, in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF POLEBROOK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	80	70	150	40	38	78	1754	22
1710	50	44	94	32	41	73	1755	36
1720	44	46	90	66	64	130	1756	33
1730	49	46	95	59	59	118	1757	30
1740	54	50	104	46	48	94	1758	25
1750	51	46	97	51	44	95	1759	27
1760	46	49	95	56	60	116	1760	22
1770	51	57	108	54	59	113	1761	29
1780	52	47	99	55	56	111	1762	34
1781	42	38	80	63	52	115	1763	41
1782	51	35	86	61	61	122	1764	31
1783	55	43	98	60	63	123	1765	25
1784	54	52	106	49	63	112	1766	23
1785	67	42	109	50	39	89	1767	30
1786	53	58	111	44	49	93	1768	32
1787	45	68	114	37	35	72	1769	30
1788	53	55	108	41	48	89	1770	20
1789	58	52	110	48	56	104	1771	27
1790	50	57	107	44	46	90	1772	28
1791	51	58	109	34	30	64	1773	30
1792	56	49	105	25	24	49	1774	24
1793	64	46	110	42	40	82	1775	21
1794	51	42	93	40	44	84	1776	21
1795	58	57	115	47	37	84	1777	18
1796	47	61	108	31	35	66	1778	34
1797	49	48	97	39	43	82	1779	25
1798	63	64	127	46	45	91	1780	36
1799	59	50	109	36	39	75	1781	38
1800	53	49	102	43	29	72	1782	22
							1783	35
							1784	34
							1785	30
							1786	40
							1787	30
							1788	24
							1789	21
							1790	25
							1791	27
							1792	26
							1793	24
							1794	31
							1795	25
							1796	23
							1797	34
							1798	36
							1799	29
							1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Barnwell-St.-Andrew, Bennifield; Hemmington; Luddington; Oundle; Polebrook; Warmington, and of Winwick.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF ROTHWELL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	76	74	150	52	59	111	1754	36
1710	77	73	150	63	46	109	1755	53
1720	71	63	134	84	90	174	1756	53
1730	78	54	132	76	70	146	1757	49
1740	83	74	157	59	60	119	1758	51
1750	83	83	166	76	64	140	1759	53
1760	94	89	183	69	78	147	1760	59
1770	77	96	173	106	82	188	1761	47
1780	85	58	143	96	108	204	1762	50
1781	87	90	177	96	80	176	1763	57
1782	70	69	139	66	101	167	1764	54
1783	91	82	173	86	106	192	1765	46
1784	55	70	125	102	109	211	1766	70
1785	63	79	142	99	102	201	1767	69
1786	70	92	162	96	84	180	1768	62
1787	82	57	139	84	87	171	1769	66
1788	101	67	168	87	87	174	1770	57
1789	83	70	153	73	100	173	1771	53
1790	83	85	168	94	96	190	1772	56
1791	97	79	176	84	119	203	1773	48
1792	84	96	180	81	72	153	1774	39
1793	86	91	177	85	86	171	1775	47
1794	97	75	172	71	82	153	1776	76
1795	79	84	163	80	97	177	1777	53
1796	77	76	153	63	82	145	1778	66
1797	76	106	182	71	89	160	1779	57
1798	99	85	184	56	58	114	1780	66
1799	70	61	131	71	59	130	1781	50
1800	56	77	133	67	75	142	1782	48
							1783	63
							1784	68
							1785	59
							1786	45
							1787	54
							1788	53
							1789	75
							1790	54
							1791	54
							1792	53
							1793	53
							1794	59
							1795	44
							1796	33
							1797	52
							1798	51
							1799	38
							1800	37

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Arthingworth; Bowden-Little, Braybrooke; Clipstone; Desborough, Draughton; Farndon-East; Glendon; Harrington, Hothorpe; Kelmarsh; Loddington; Maidwell, Marston-Trussell; Oxendon-Great; Rothwell, Rushton-All-Saints; Sibbertoft; and of Thorpe-Malsor.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Arthingworth, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—and of Maidwell, from 1700 to 1740.

HUNDRED OF SPELHOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	42	29	71	22	26	48	1754	27
1710	23	24	47	30	23	53	1755	16
1720	30	39	69	30	35	65	1756	35
1730	55	42	97	53	39	92	1757	21
1740	45	36	81	44	38	82	1758	24
1750	52	46	98	30	39	69	1759	56
1760	42	52	94	51	32	83	1760	33
1770	48	45	93	39	38	77	1761	23
1780	74	57	131	60	54	114	1762	32
1781	65	56	121	53	46	99	1763	28
1782	57	50	107	49	43	92	1764	33
1783	48	60	108	50	57	107	1765	33
1784	50	38	88	46	61	107	1766	33
1785	62	65	127	46	53	99	1767	39
1786	61	59	120	38	54	92	1768	25
1787	60	48	108	46	42	88	1769	34
1788	61	59	120	45	67	112	1770	32
1789	52	67	119	57	48	105	1771	27
1790	53	59	112	40	56	96	1772	23
1791	54	66	120	39	40	79	1773	21
1792	72	77	149	47	59	106	1774	25
1793	56	63	119	42	62	104	1775	29
1794	71	56	117	53	56	109	1776	32
1795	54	59	113	49	47	96	1777	21
1796	50	76	116	48	42	90	1778	38
1797	59	56	115	60	58	118	1779	38
1798	63	61	124	37	39	76	1780	43
1799	62	69	131	54	49	103	1781	30
1800	55	62	117	59	57	116	1782	33
							1783	36
							1784	27
							1785	30
							1786	34
							1787	39
							1788	28
							1789	27
							1790	39
							1791	29
							1792	39
							1793	35
							1794	24
							1795	32
							1796	24
							1797	33
							1798	35
							1799	38
							1800	37

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abington; Billing-Great, Billing-Little, Boughton; Kingsthorpe; Moulton; Overstone; Pisford; Spratton; and of Weston-Favell.

REGISTER of Burials of Weston Favell, - - defective rom 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TOWCESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	8	5	13	6	4	10	1754	9
1710	13	11	24	7	9	16	1755	10
1720	12	6	18	9	6	15	1756	7
1730	12	12	24	6	9	15	1757	4
1740	16	16	32	10	12	22	1758	5
1750	17	21	38	11	15	26	1759	14
1760	17	25	42	14	15	29	1760	13
1770	21	23	44	15	18	33	1761	6
1780	23	22	45	18	19	37	1762	6
1781	21	24	45	16	16	32	1763	8
1782	20	21	41	12	12	24	1764	17
1783	23	23	46	30	23	53	1765	7
1784	11	25	36	21	22	43	1766	11
1785	22	17	39	14	8	22	1767	9
1786	22	23	45	16	18	34	1768	13
1787	28	11	39	18	26	44	1769	8
1788	18	24	42	27	22	49	1770	7
1789	26	32	58	19	11	30	1771	13
1790	20	22	42	19	11	30	1772	6
1791	19	20	39	15	11	26	1773	9
1792	22	23	45	15	18	33	1774	6
1793	32	13	45	11	16	27	1775	10
1794	14	25	39	11	22	33	1776	10
1795	18	17	35	18	12	30	1777	8
1796	15	22	37	10	14	24	1778	14
1797	21	20	41	14	13	27	1779	15
1798	21	20	41	14	19	33	1780	11
1799	22	21	43	11	10	21	1781	5
1800	22	23	45	11	14	25	1782	10
							1783	10
							1784	9
							1785	9
							1786	8
							1787	15
							1788	16
							1789	12
							1790	9
							1791	8
							1792	8
							1793	9
							1794	8
							1795	8
							1796	12
							1797	16
							1798	15
							1799	9
							1800	12

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abthorpe; Gayton; Cold-Higham; and of Pattishall.

HUNDRED OF WILLYBROOK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	65	69	134	47	40	87	1754	28
1710	58	42	100	39	38	77	1755	24
1720	47	49	96	67	83	150	1756	22
1730	54	44	98	67	42	109	1757	32
1740	67	56	123	45	49	94	1758	25
1750	66	49	115	62	45	107	1759	35
1760	59	69	128	46	41	87	1760	26
1770	68	56	124	50	41	91	1761	22
1780	77	50	127	67	51	118	1762	33
1781	56	49	105	95	84	179	1763	29
1782	62	52	114	59	53	112	1764	24
1783	62	60	122	57	48	105	1765	22
1784	59	45	104	59	63	122	1766	26
1785	77	68	145	49	49	98	1767	23
1786	67	74	141	40	51	91	1768	31
1787	80	73	153	39	41	80	1769	21
1788	58	63	121	42	50	92	1770	35
1789	79	89	168	47	41	88	1771	24
1790	71	59	130	41	50	91	1772	22
1791	72	69	141	59	38	97	1773	29
1792	65	68	133	52	39	91	1774	32
1793	65	74	139	36	42	78	1775	37
1794	70	53	123	35	44	79	1776	29
1795	58	65	123	56	53	109	1777	29
1796	59	62	121	32	39	71	1778	38
1797	65	67	132	55	53	108	1779	34
1798	71	70	141	33	38	71	1780	28
1799	59	63	122	42	43	85	1781	30
1800	61	60	121	42	28	70	1782	27
							1783	22
							1784	30
							1785	45
							1786	30
							1787	28
							1788	40
							1789	40
							1790	25
							1791	37
							1792	30
							1793	24
							1794	31
							1795	21
							1796	37
							1797	34
							1798	28
							1799	32
							1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Apethorpe; Cliffe-Regis, Colly-Weston, Cotterstock; Duddington; Fotheringhay; Glapthorne; Lutton; Nassington; Southwick; Tansor; Wood-newton; and of Yarwell.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Duddington, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Nassingham, from 1750 to 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WYMERSLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	75	66	141	75	61	136	1754	19
1710	66	51	117	54	64	118	1755	40
1720	70	60	130	65	53	118	1756	33
1730	60	38	98	66	80	146	1757	31
1740	63	62	130	58	65	123	1758	32
1750	71	72	143	50	57	107	1759	36
1760	75	67	142	44	65	109	1760	43
1770	61	60	121	59	70	129	1761	40
1780	81	72	153	80	95	175	1762	41
1781	85	90	175	59	63	122	1763	37
1782	73	68	141	61	77	138	1764	35
1783	83	95	178	68	55	123	1765	45
1784	60	54	114	68	103	171	1766	53
1785	94	83	177	83	79	162	1767	45
1786	98	88	186	67	70	137	1763	44
1787	73	79	152	56	58	114	1769	55
1788	82	86	168	54	65	119	1770	45
1789	77	69	146	69	59	128	1771	46
1790	82	63	145	45	47	92	1772	40
1791	91	76	167	59	61	120	1773	58
1792	98	78	176	64	55	119	1774	39
1793	69	69	138	68	57	125	1775	54
1794	86	74	160	73	86	159	1776	42
1795	73	69	142	57	64	121	1777	26
1796	73	74	147	43	60	103	1778	43
1797	76	79	155	73	74	147	1779	53
1798	81	77	158	29	53	82	1780	46
1799	88	65	153	60	70	130	1781	41
1800	73	68	141	66	59	125	1782	33
							1783	39
							1784	42
							1785	42
							1786	45
							1787	50
							1788	41
							1789	44
							1790	41
							1791	43
							1792	40
							1793	39
							1794	46
							1795	50
							1796	34
							1797	45
							1798	53
							1799	53
							1800	45

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Blisworth; Castle-Ashby, Cocknoe, Collingtree, Courtenhall; Grendon; Hardingstone, Horton, Houghton-Great, Houghton-Little; Milton; Piddington, Preston; Quinton; Rothersthorpe; Wootton, Whiston; and of Yardley-Hastings.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Houghton-Little, defective in 1700;—and of Cocknoe, from 1770 to 1783, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Quinton, - - - - defective from 1756 to 1782, inclusive.

TOWN OF NORTHAMPTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	78	72	150	67	54	121	1754	44
1710	66	58	124	79	91	170	1755	46
1720	76	57	133	72	68	140	1756	36
1730	75	52	127	83	92	175	1757	55
1740	74	79	153	124	28	252	1758	60
1750	79	62	141	76	71	147	1759	49
1760	69	59	128	74	67	141	1760	- 2
1770	101	82	183	123	157	280	1761	53
1780	69	86	155	84	90	174	1762	60
1781	73	69	142	72	70	142	1763	61
1782	89	66	155	102	71	173	1764	63
1783	82	85	167	121	123	244	1765	51
1784	81	68	149	123	110	233	1766	59
1785	83	96	179	88	87	175	1767	61
1786	86	78	164	101	100	201	1768	70
1787	83	72	155	79	79	158	1769	68
1788	93	77	170	113	116	229	1770	70
1789	68	85	153	80	103	183	1771	83
1790	90	81	171	88	69	157	1772	71
1791	74	72	146	68	87	155	1773	65
1792	92	105	197	98	119	217	1774	72
1793	117	78	195	102	105	207	1775	53
1794	75	80	155	67	69	136	1776	53
1795	84	86	170	86	83	169	1777	57
1796	80	78	158	78	91	169	1778	60
1797	79	98	177	91	96	187	1779	62
1798	105	89	194	65	73	138	1780	73
1799	79	78	157	89	81	170	1781	60
1800	45	36	81	61	48	109	1782	76
							1783	55
							1784	60
							1785	57
							1786	64
							1787	57
							1788	62
							1789	56
							1790	65
							1791	78
							1792	75
							1793	72
							1794	70
							1795	72
							1796	74
							1797	73
							1798	70
							1799	61
							1800	92

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

All-Saints, St. Giles, St. Peter's, and of St. Sepulchre's, all in the Town of Northampton.

REGISTER of Burials of

St. Sepulchre's, - - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON—*continued.*

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	70	54	124	36	44	80	1754	25
							1755	35
1710	49	48	97	30	38	68	1756	29
1720	48	48	96	84	79	163	1757	30
							1758	37
1730	56	72	128	116	121	237	1759	25
							1760	37
1740	44	51	95	42	59	101	1761	35
1750	56	47	103	73	72	145	1762	45
							1763	26
1760	51	51	102	55	44	99	1764	36
1770	66	61	127	62	85	147	1765	34
							1766	37
1780	61	49	110	64	82	146	1767	39
							1768	35
1781	62	57	119	90	83	173	1769	35
1782	48	40	88	72	76	143	1770	39
							1771	43
1783	50	43	93	62	70	132	1772	38
							1773	40
1784	60	42	102	68	69	137	1774	37
1785	58	54	112	47	54	101	1775	33
							1776	37
1786	52	65	117	56	52	108	1777	34
							1778	29
1787	59	66	125	38	43	81	1779	49
1788	54	41	95	50	49	99	1780	49
							1781	28
1789	53	48	101	44	51	95	1782	26
							1783	36
1790	61	46	107	65	38	103	1784	41
1791	77	54	131	47	46	93	1785	35
							1786	37
1792	51	64	115	64	51	115	1787	42
1793	56	60	116	42	54	96	1788	35
							1789	27
1794	53	51	104	52	46	98	1790	40
							1791	36
1795	54	69	123	44	64	108	1792	33
1796	55	53	103	49	52	101	1793	39
							1794	34
1797	55	55	110	61	58	119	1795	38
							1796	33
1798	71	51	122	68	40	108	1797	35
1799	55	55	110	45	47	92	1798	51
							1799	27
1800	73	48	121	72	59	131	1800	45

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of The City of Peterborough.

LIBERTY OF PETERBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	100	95	195	76	75	151	1754	39
							1755	38
1710	75	72	147	64	75	139	1756	52
1720	83	76	159	122	122	244	1757	61
							1758	56
1730	113	116	229	93	93	186	1759	64
							1760	53
1740	112	118	230	73	97	170	1761	66
1750	86	92	178	80	87	167	1762	70
							1763	50
1760	107	107	214	85	86	171	1764	40
1770	94	93	187	69	77	146	1765	43
							1766	56
1780	92	92	184	117	129	246	1767	43
							1768	56
1781	92	81	173	118	120	238	1769	76
1782	86	77	163	109	111	220	1770	59
							1771	56
1783	104	114	218	98	115	213	1772	51
							1773	53
1784	75	88	163	98	97	195	1774	56
1785	110	96	206	93	92	185	1775	44
							1776	59
1786	103	95	198	82	100	182	1777	58
							1778	53
1787	113	97	210	99	75	174	1779	56
1788	107	94	201	109	93	202	1780	64
							1781	49
1789	108	112	220	58	83	141	1782	55
							1783	55
1790	113	101	214	80	86	166	1784	55
1791	121	117	238	71	71	142	1785	61
							1786	58
1792	112	114	226	77	64	141	1787	68
							1788	48
1793	128	105	233	83	80	163	1789	62
1794	121	87	208	87	70	157	1790	51
							1791	53
1795	105	92	197	77	73	150	1792	65
1796	109	79	188	72	61	133	1793	58
							1794	42
1797	101	129	230	91	85	176	1795	58
							1796	47
1798	111	119	230	75	80	155	1797	67
1799	131	110	241	86	64	150	1798	72
							1799	70
1800	114	88	202	66	74	140	1800	56

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barnack, Borrough-Fen; Castor; Easton, Etton, Eye; Glinton; Helpstone; Marsholm, Maxey, Minster-Close; Northborough; Paston, Peakirk; Stamford-Baron, Sutton; Thornhough; Ufford, Upton; Wansford, and of Whittering.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Maxey, defective in 1700;—and of Sutton, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Upton, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHAMPTON—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,527	1,395	2,922	1,221	1,155	2,376	1754	690
1710	1,302	1,216	2,518	1,080	1,153	2,233	1755	842
1720	1,375	1,347	2,722	1,437	1,451	2,888	1756	832
1730	1,457	1,350	2,807	1,588	1,548	3,136	1757	842
1740	1,552	1,471	3,923	1,252	1,309	2,561	1758	841
1750	1,573	1,443	3,016	1,384	1,401	2,785	1759	868
1760	1,570	1,536	3,106	1,246	1,260	2,506	1760	923
1770	1,642	1,621	3,263	1,493	1,674	3,167	1761	933
1780	1,705	1,574	3,279	1,615	1,769	3,384	1762	990
1781	1,704	1,619	3,323	1,648	1,590	3,238	1763	969
1782	1,359	1,493	2,852	1,515	1,597	3,112	1764	891
1783	1,658	1,635	3,293	1,621	1,666	3,287	1765	883
1784	1,491	1,440	2,931	1,625	1,803	3,428	1766	918
1785	1,782	1,733	3,515	1,403	1,473	2,876	1767	880
1786	1,717	1,684	3,401	1,427	1,557	2,984	1768	1,009
1787	1,776	1,574	3,350	1,343	1,396	2,739	1769	949
1788	1,758	1,672	3,430	1,434	1,532	2,966	1770	1,013
1789	1,701	1,711	3,412	1,304	1,398	2,702	1771	969
1790	1,714	1,679	3,393	1,307	1,423	2,730	1772	924
1791	1,833	1,743	3,576	1,206	1,358	2,564	1773	988
1792	1,822	1,813	3,635	1,398	1,382	2,780	1774	928
1793	1,834	1,748	3,582	1,336	1,371	2,707	1775	871
1794	1,765	1,561	3,326	1,359	1,432	2,791	1776	1,028
1795	1,640	1,603	3,243	1,378	1,414	2,792	1777	962
1796	1,700	1,634	3,334	1,195	1,319	2,514	1778	1,045
1797	1,657	1,760	3,417	1,435	1,557	2,992	1779	995
1798	1,703	1,704	2,407	1,162	1,282	2,444	1780	1,070
1799	1,731	1,662	3,393	1,269	1,323	2,592	1781	991
1800	1,534	1,551	3,085	1,256	1,228	2,484	1782	903
							1783	902
							1784	977
							1785	1,024
							1786	1,022
							1787	1,013
							1788	935
							1789	946
							1790	959
							1791	968
							1792	985
							1793	1,039
							1794	974
							1795	925
							1796	999
							1797	1,030
							1798	1,088
							1799	979
							1800	960

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Two Hundred and Eighty-one Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Northampton.

It is believed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHUMBERLAND.

BAMBOROUGH-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1770	75	82	157	59	45	104	1754	48
1710	75	75	150	60	39	99	1755	44
1720	84	84	168	66	41	107	1756	68
1730	86	88	174	70	62	132	1757	42
1740	102	95	197	81	60	141	1758	49
1750	105	95	200	82	104	186	1759	56
1760	89	65	154	50	75	125	1760	55
1770	78	86	164	71	93	164	1761	45
1780	77	76	153	69	79	148	1762	51
1781	72	70	142	97	81	178	1763	46
1782	85	73	158	105	115	220	1764	45
1783	60	60	120	80	77	157	1765	59
1784	95	81	176	86	90	176	1766	49
1785	85	81	166	98	74	172	1767	45
1786	91	78	169	94	88	182	1768	49
1787	79	89	168	58	89	147	1769	56
1788	89	96	185	70	98	168	1770	44
1789	85	84	169	73	71	144	1771	44
1790	82	65	147	88	78	166	1772	40
1791	90	80	170	88	102	190	1773	46
1792	75	78	153	86	104	190	1774	55
1793	91	72	163	86	86	172	1775	60
1794	83	66	149	84	80	164	1776	53
1795	60	64	124	83	92	175	1777	47
1796	84	68	152	75	77	152	1778	37
1797	76	79	155	73	74	147	1779	40
1798	83	71	154	47	72	119	1780	32
1799	83	97	180	74	97	171	1781	36
1800	76	58	134	77	73	150	1782	44
							1783	55
							1784	38
							1785	43
							1786	56
							1787	53
							1788	47
							1789	46
							1790	41
							1791	26
							1792	32
							1793	35
							1794	41
							1795	30
							1796	21
							1797	31
							1798	28
							1799	42
							1800	27

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bamburgh, Beadnel, Belford; Ellingham, Embleton; Howick; Lesbury, Longhoughton, Lucker; Renington, and of Rock.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Lucker, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

CASTLE-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	214	167	381	112	113	225	1754	148
1710	193	187	380	174	154	328	1755	215
1720	249	215	464	185	187	372	1756	203
1730	208	177	385	210	173	383	1757	173
1740	253	268	521	206	209	415	1758	144
1750	275	285	560	224	246	470	1759	198
1760	297	292	589	274	299	593	1760	187
1770	373	357	730	303	304	607	1761	177
1780	383	363	746	327	328	655	1762	179
1781	436	376	812	401	445	846	1763	171
1782	442	397	839	395	413	808	1764	210
1783	409	403	812	463	498	961	1765	208
1784	459	408	867	434	423	857	1766	198
1785	424	422	846	328	377	705	1767	174
1786	481	402	883	431	321	752	1768	163
1787	446	431	877	339	360	699	1769	187
1788	477	459	936	334	359	693	1770	221
1789	441	398	839	430	450	880	1771	234
1790	427	480	907	360	393	753	1772	253
1791	444	406	850	417	394	811	1773	244
1792	491	465	956	372	398	770	1774	247
1793	509	458	967	509	463	972	1775	264
1794	493	474	967	426	390	816	1776	238
1795	496	494	990	468	458	926	1777	245
1796	511	431	942	411	476	887	1778	284
1797	540	470	1,010	409	410	819	1779	257
1798	523	530	1,053	390	354	744	1780	268
1799	495	496	991	432	409	841	1781	271
1800	507	547	1,054	400	448	848	1782	277
							1783	262
							1784	244
							1785	269
							1786	262
							1787	260
							1788	236
							1789	288
							1790	253
							1791	257
							1792	268
							1793	281
							1794	287
							1795	326
							1796	329
							1797	353
							1798	322
							1799	325
							1800	315

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Benton-Long; Cramlington; Earsdon; Gosforth; Horton; Meldon, Morpeth; Newburn; Ponteland; Stannington; Tynemouth; Wall's-End, and of Whalton.

REGISTER of Marriages of Gosforth, - - - - - - - defective in 1754 and 1755.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHUMBERLAND—*continued.*

COQUE'DALE-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	173	157	330	150	127	277	1754	101
							1755	118
1710	170	154	324	139	140	279	1756	129
							1757	107
1720	179	178	357	131	151	282	1758	108
1730	187	156	343	145	126	271	1759	122
							1760	113
1740	151	143	294	169	148	317	1761	106
							1762	122
1750	152	143	295	127	129	256	1763	129
1760	152	151	303	125	135	260	1764	109
							1765	115
1770	159	151	310	167	163	330	1766	128
							1767	134
1780	167	145	312	149	156	305	1768	125
1781	150	125	275	159	157	316	1769	156
							1770	142
1782	157	154	311	203	204	407	1771	139
							1772	107
1783	142	144	286	188	182	370	1773	103
1784	158	135	293	183	173	356	1774	112
							1775	115
1785	169	143	312	177	175	352	1776	126
1786	136	153	289	153	180	333	1777	125
							1778	113
1787	154	127	281	218	192	410	1779	114
							1780	127
1788	130	145	275	147	166	313	1781	110
1789	139	170	309	149	183	332	1782	109
							1783	122
1790	132	149	281	158	163	321	1784	94
							1785	115
1791	127	150	277	207	187	394	1786	97
1792	142	132	274	169	191	360	1787	110
							1788	102
1793	137	134	271	164	197	361	1789	124
1794	136	135	271	190	189	379	1790	96
							1791	130
1795	128	116	244	154	171	325	1792	113
							1793	109
1796	134	137	271	222	225	447	1794	85
1797	148	142	290	168	160	328	1795	110
							1796	111
1798	153	175	328	164	150	314	1797	107
							1798	124
1799	132	137	269	165	151	314	1799	134
1800	113	142	255	180	161	341	1800	92

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Allenton, Alnham, Alnwick; Bellingham, Byrness; Edlingham, Eglingham, Elsdon; Felton, Framlington; Ilderton, Ingram; Rothbury; Shilbottle; and of Whittingham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Alnham, defective in 1700, 1710, 1720, and 1750;—and of Ilderton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Alnham, - - - - - - - defective in 1760 and 1780.

REGISTER of Burials of Alnham, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1710.

GLENDALE-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	40	43	83	36	46	82	1754	59
							1755	55
1710	41	32	73	33	29	62	1756	59
1720	54	58	112	44	42	86	1757	60
							1758	53
1730	55	45	100	32	25	57	1759	48
1740	61	57	118	68	64	132	1760	40
							1761	55
1750	43	41	84	60	38	98	1762	47
							1763	46
1760	40	26	66	47	48	95	1764	36
1770	46	46	92	51	49	100	1765	55
							1766	64
1780	47	42	89	48	48	96	1767	56
							1768	55
1781	38	28	66	83	94	177	1769	52
1782	47	40	87	59	50	109	1770	63
							1771	58
1783	44	32	76	91	71	162	1772	40
							1773	45
1784	40	39	79	72	75	147	1774	47
1785	28	30	58	41	71	112	1775	58
							1776	59
1786	35	26	61	68	86	154	1777	49
							1778	35
1787	38	25	63	81	80	161	1779	63
1788	37	22	59	59	63	122	1780	66
							1781	51
1789	40	21	61	74	67	141	1782	59
							1783	70
1790	29	29	58	75	77	152	1784	50
1791	32	22	54	75	92	167	1785	58
							1786	48
1792	33	32	70	80	74	154	1787	42
							1788	46
1793	34	32	66	72	74	146	1789	33
1794	42	31	73	75	90	165	1790	38
							1791	36
1795	49	49	98	77	97	174	1792	41
							1793	31
1796	69	25	94	78	80	158	1794	45
1797	50	47	97	67	90	157	1795	40
							1796	39
1798	48	58	106	70	67	137	1797	31
							1798	31
1799	43	45	88	63	60	123	1799	31
1800	49	46	95	82	62	144	1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Branxton; Carham, Chatton, Chillingham; Doddington; Ford; Kirknewton; Lowick; and of Wooler.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Branxton, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Carham, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Doddington, from 1700 to 1780;—of Kirknewton, from 1700 to 1788;—and of Lowick, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHUMBERLAND—*continued.*

MORPETH-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	110	95	205	95	87	182	1754	73
1710	135	89	224	104	91	195	1755	78
1720	221	119	340	84	83	167	1756	72
1730	96	123	219	95	80	175	1757	73
1740	100	115	215	109	73	182	1758	67
1750	135	144	279	77	73	150	1759	71
1760	123	128	251	67	70	137	1760	72
1770	114	110	224	74	89	163	1761	72
1780	104	98	202	72	78	150	1762	73
1781	140	104	244	68	88	156	1763	80
1782	98	103	201	102	80	182	1764	62
1783	93	100	193	73	87	160	1765	64
1784	107	101	208	92	89	181	1766	62
1785	122	120	242	105	111	216	1767	58
1786	107	97	204	95	105	200	1768	70
1787	116	99	215	62	84	146	1769	82
1788	121	102	223	69	84	153	1770	70
1789	113	121	234	64	89	153	1771	72
1790	117	88	205	69	87	156	1772	70
1791	135	110	245	76	82	158	1773	50
1792	129	98	227	74	79	153	1774	61
1793	114	91	205	93	93	186	1775	62
1794	98	97	195	79	97	176	1776	55
1795	113	108	221	94	110	204	1777	68
1796	91	88	179	91	82	179	1778	78
1797	101	101	202	79	86	165	1779	71
1798	89	87	176	65	58	123	1780	68
1799	134	87	221	87	90	177	1781	66
1800	92	84	176	73	78	151	1782	60
							1783	55
							1784	61
							1785	74
							1786	57
							1787	57
							1788	60
							1789	61
							1790	61
							1791	66
							1792	47
							1793	46
							1794	49
							1795	52
							1796	46
							1797	66
							1798	58
							1799	54
							1800	59

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bolam, Bothal; Hartburn, Hebburn; Longhorsley; Mitford; Netherwitton; Ulgham; Warkworth, and of Woodhorn.

TINDALE-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	318	300	618	283	256	539	1754	184
1710	310	291	601	336	261	597	1755	222
1720	310	304	614	258	256	514	1756	224
1730	331	305	636	235	225	460	1757	222
1740	343	329	672	257	228	485	1758	195
1750	380	322	702	279	289	568	1759	189
1760	382	375	757	260	268	528	1760	219
1770	380	388	768	278	274	552	1761	181
1780	442	415	857	244	256	500	1762	195
1781	405	386	791	232	240	472	1763	197
1782	429	364	793	277	258	535	1764	208
1783	378	375	753	288	296	584	1765	215
1784	358	375	733	266	351	617	1766	223
1785	423	399	822	296	310	606	1767	192
1786	459	375	834	305	279	584	1768	130
1787	411	351	762	281	295	576	1769	250
1788	408	426	834	376	265	641	1770	233
1789	436	368	804	241	315	556	1771	207
1790	411	523	934	315	301	616	1772	219
1791	410	372	782	322	356	678	1773	228
1792	432	385	817	263	292	560	1774	237
1793	414	380	794	277	304	581	1775	209
1794	402	364	766	279	299	578	1776	203
1795	398	366	764	267	301	568	1777	257
1796	414	379	793	247	305	552	1778	229
1797	424	394	818	266	287	553	1779	225
1798	410	406	816	257	295	552	1780	260
1799	342	371	713	282	295	577	1781	239
1800	337	319	656	282	267	549	1782	232
							1783	199
							1784	224
							1785	110
							1786	218
							1787	237
							1788	238
							1789	244
							1790	228
							1791	222
							1792	256
							1793	242
							1794	218
							1795	234
							1796	223
							1797	270
							1798	232
							1799	210
							1800	164

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Allendale; Blanchland, Birtley, Bywell-St-Andrews, Bywell-St-Peter; Chollerton, Corbridge, Corsenside, Falstone; Hatton, Haltwhistle, Haydon, Hedgon-on-the-Wall, Hexham; St John-Lee; Kirkharle, Kirkhaugh, Kirkheaton, Kirk-Whelpington; Newbrough, Ninebanks; Ovingham; Shorley, Simonburn, Sudley, Stamfordham; Thockerington; Warden, Whitfield, Wittonstall, and of Whitley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Blanchland, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Birtley, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Falstone, from 1700 to 1730;—of St. John-Lee, in 1700;—of Kirkheaton, from 1700 to 1760;—of Ninebanks, from 1700 to 1760;—of Ovingham, from 1700 to 1780;—of Wittonstall, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Whitley, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Birtley, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive.

OBSERVATION.
Complaints are made in most parts of this, as well as the other Northern Counties, of the constant evasion of the Marriage-Act, by the Parties going into Scotland.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHUMBERLAND—*continued.*

TOWN OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years	Marriages.
1700	285	297	582	288	307	595	1754	229
1710	259	268	527	387	396	783	1755	202
1720	304	309	613	262	297	559	1756	243
1730	267	302	569	350	422	772	1757	235
1740	324	301	625	340	301	641	1758	221
1750	325	332	657	248	199	447	1759	223
1760	301	282	583	285	223	508	1760	207
1770	297	291	588	242	227	469	1761	169
1780	295	312	607	194	239	433	1762	168
1781	311	314	625	233	234	467	1763	270
1782	314	328	642	266	235	501	1764	213
1783	311	311	622	264	276	540	1765	268
1784	337	326	663	210	243	453	1766	240
1785	293	317	610	250	326	576	1767	204
1786	327	305	632	203	216	419	1768	277
1787	337	304	641	173	220	393	1769	244
1788	312	314	626	219	263	482	1770	229
1789	366	354	720	206	183	389	1771	215
1790	339	345	684	192	209	401	1772	254
1791	218	213	431	237	206	443	1773	223
1792	379	411	790	207	226	433	1774	201
1793	348	358	706	243	247	490	1775	232
1794	383	388	771	223	220	443	1776	273
1795	324	316	640	223	232	455	1777	248
1796	370	328	698	230	201	431	1778	237
1797	413	363	776	187	171	358	1779	227
1798	421	333	754	191	180	371	1780	262
1799	376	353	729	229	218	447	1781	234
1800	354	391	745	237	234	471	1782	239
							1783	251
							1784	289
							1785	270
							1786	263
							1787	254
							1788	261
							1789	274
							1790	252
							1791	267
							1792	295
							1793	260
							1794	268
							1795	268
							1796	342
							1797	374
							1798	350
							1799	341
							1800	278

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, St. Andrews; St. John's; and of St. Nicholas; all within the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

REGISTER of Burials of St. John's, - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1720.

OBSERVATIONS.

It appears that there are a great Number of Meeting-Houses of different Denominations at this Place, where the Children of the respective Congregations are chiefly baptized; and that more Burials take Place in unconsecrated Ground called the Ballast-Hills, than at the Church and Chapels altogether; of the former no Register is kept.

TOWN OF BERWICK-UPON-TWEED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	29	67	16	30	46	1754	47
1710	36	34	70	23	26	49	1755	31
1720	38	36	74	73	64	137	1756	26
1730	78	67	145	43	40	83	1757	26
1740	64	65	129	77	73	150	1758	31
1750	63	69	132	54	42	96	1759	38
1760	27	25	52	64	48	112	1760	34
1770	31	19	50	113	122	235	1761	49
1780	52	42	94	73	80	153	1762	43
1781	50	44	94	73	82	155	1763	49
1782	48	49	97	96	89	185	1764	51
1783	44	46	90	67	77	144	1765	30
1784	47	33	80	61	66	127	1766	44
1785	60	39	99	104	119	223	1767	28
1786	54	56	110	67	73	140	1768	40
1787	43	47	90	91	98	189	1769	33
1788	46	51	97	99	109	208	1770	38
1789	49	39	88	84	90	174	1771	27
1790	47	47	94	63	73	136	1772	42
1791	41	50	91	112	107	219	1773	27
1792	53	29	82	90	84	174	1774	23
1793	38	43	81	87	95	182	1775	1
1794	50	51	101	85	86	171	1776	20
1795	54	47	101	148	134	282	1777	17
1796	57	56	113	73	74	147	1778	47
1797	54	43	97	80	69	149	1779	46
1798	40	43	83	87	103	190	1780	41
1799	54	42	96	79	88	167	1781	48
1800	41	57	98	89	64	153	1782	30
							1783	45
							1784	36
							1785	20
							1786	35
							1787	30
							1788	24
							1789	17
							1790	13
							1791	14
							1792	16
							1793	18
							1794	16
							1795	27
							1796	20
							1797	17
							1798	12
							1799	31
							1800	10

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Berwick-upon-Tweed.

Digitized by Google

County of NORTHUMBERLAND—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,253	1,170	2,423	1,039	1,011	2,050	1754	889
1710	1,119	1,130	2,249	1,256	1,136	2,392	1755	966
1720	1,439	1,303	2,742	1,103	1,121	2,224	1756	1,001
1730	1,308	1,263	2,571	1,108	1,153	2,261	1757	933
1740	1,398	1,373	2,771	1,307	1,156	2,463	1758	868
1750	1,478	1,431	2,909	1,151	1,120	2,271	1759	948
1760	1,411	1,344	2,755	1,192	1,166	2,358	1760	927
1770	1,478	1,448	2,926	1,309	1,321	2,630	1761	854
1780	1,567	1,493	3,060	1,176	1,264	2,440	1762	884
1781	1,602	1,447	3,049	1,346	1,421	2,767	1763	988
1782	1,620	1,508	3,128	1,503	1,444	2,947	1764	934
1783	1,481	1,471	2,952	1,514	1,564	3,078	1765	1,014
1784	1,601	1,498	3,099	1,404	1,510	2,914	1766	1,008
1785	1,604	1,551	3,155	1,399	1,563	2,962	1767	891
1786	1,690	1,492	3,182	1,416	1,348	2,764	1768	909
1787	1,624	1,473	3,097	1,303	1,418	2,721	1769	1,060
1788	1,620	1,615	3,235	1,373	1,407	2,780	1770	1,040
1789	1,669	1,555	3,224	1,321	1,448	2,769	1771	996
1790	1,584	1,726	3,310	1,320	1,381	2,701	1772	1,030
1791	1,497	1,403	2,900	1,534	1,526	3,060	1773	966
1792	1,739	1,630	3,369	1,346	1,448	2,794	1774	983
1793	1,685	1,568	3,253	1,531	1,559	3,090	1775	1,013
1794	1,687	1,606	3,293	1,441	1,451	2,892	1776	1,027
1795	1,622	1,560	3,182	1,514	1,595	3,109	1777	1,056
1796	1,730	1,512	3,242	1,427	1,526	2,953	1778	1,060
1797	1,806	1,639	3,445	1,329	1,347	2,676	1779	1,043
1798	1,767	1,703	3,470	1,271	1,279	2,550	1780	1,124
1799	1,659	1,628	3,287	1,409	1,408	2,817	1781	1,055
1800	1,569	1,644	3,213	1,420	1,387	2,807	1782	1,050
							1783	1,059
							1784	1,036
							1785	969
							1786	1,036
							1787	1,043
							1788	1,014
							1789	1,092
							1790	982
							1791	1,018
							1792	1,048
							1793	1,022
							1794	1,009
							1795	1,087
							1796	1,131
							1797	1,249
							1798	1,157
							1799	1,168
							1800	969

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ninety-four Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Northumberland.

It is supposed, that Twenty-four Returns due from this County, were not received at the Privy Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of NOTTINGHAM.

HUNDRED OF BASSETLAW:—HATFIELD DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	91	129	220	85	71	156	1754	56
1710	100	95	195	66	66	132	1755	85
1720	102	70	172	91	118	209	1756	72
1730	97	102	199	118	94	212	1757	64
1740	133	122	255	81	83	164	1758	74
1750	137	114	251	115	103	218	1759	83
1760	154	114	268	91	87	178	1760	96
1770	161	163	324	131	121	252	1761	91
1780	169	162	331	114	108	222	1762	76
1781	105	169	334	121	116	237	1763	61
1782	163	151	314	109	113	222	1764	105
1783	168	151	319	107	117	224	1765	100
1784	170	166	336	115	134	249	1766	113
1785	177	150	327	129	129	258	1767	83
1786	191	155	346	95	138	233	1768	97
1787	180	142	322	109	106	215	1769	90
1788	174	168	342	100	96	196	1770	97
1789	185	207	392	108	142	250	1771	94
1790	181	197	378	101	104	205	1772	113
1791	188	172	360	127	98	225	1773	97
1792	233	181	414	115	133	248	1774	101
1793	191	189	380	115	101	216	1775	85
1794	217	197	414	116	144	260	1776	92
1795	200	195	395	129	154	283	1777	109
1796	227	169	396	129	126	255	1778	96
1797	184	193	377	125	115	240	1779	98
1798	198	197	395	87	107	194	1780	84
1799	190	181	371	129	117	246	1781	75
1800	185	188	373	103	105	208	1782	73
							1783	71
							1784	82
							1785	97
							1786	99
							1787	99
							1788	86
							1789	94
							1790	101
							1791	113
							1792	104
							1793	127
							1794	95
							1795	96
							1796	93
							1797	95
							1798	111
							1799	86
							1800	97

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Babworth, Blyth, Bottamsall, Boughton; Carburton, Carlton, Cuckney; Edwinston, Elksley; Finingley; Harworth; Matterley, Misson; Ollerton, Ordsall; Palethorpe; Retford-West; Walesley, Warsop, and of Worksop.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Carburton, - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Warsop, - - - - - defective in 1700, 1730, and 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of
Bottamsall, - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF BASSETLAW:—NORTH CLAY DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	47	50	97	47	42	89	1754	20
1710	51	35	86	47	48	95	1755	40
1720	59	59	118	52	63	115	1756	25
1730	58	62	120	80	59	139	1757	29
1740	71	63	134	36	40	76	1758	34
1750	67	63	130	44	47	91	1759	32
1760	66	69	135	38	49	87	1760	45
1770	72	57	129	57	53	110	1761	39
1780	97	81	178	59	72	131	1762	49
1781	91	78	169	74	56	130	1763	35
1782	90	85	175	68	62	130	1764	37
1783	102	65	167	52	60	112	1765	34
1784	93	78	171	69	77	146	1766	38
1785	92	104	196	75	50	125	1767	51
1786	98	103	201	49	42	91	1768	49
1787	93	82	175	53	71	124	1769	42
1788	82	90	172	44	56	100	1770	34
1789	103	83	186	58	77	135	1771	34
1790	110	92	202	76	56	132	1772	50
1791	92	108	200	57	65	122	1773	43
1792	131	93	224	62	77	139	1774	42
1793	100	123	223	55	65	120	1775	57
1794	107	100	207	60	55	115	1776	65
1795	87	95	182	70	73	143	1777	64
1796	98	103	201	58	49	107	1778	35
1797	97	94	191	75	58	133	1779	40
1798	86	117	203	60	49	109	1780	45
1799	99	88	187	40	50	90	1781	40
1800	96	110	206	62	73	135	1782	47
							1783	57
							1784	45
							1785	45
							1786	41
							1787	53
							1788	40
							1789	49
							1790	46
							1791	45
							1792	46
							1793	72
							1794	50
							1795	36
							1796	45
							1797	52
							1798	51
							1799	43
							1800	39

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bole, Burton-West; Clarborough; Gringley-on-the-Hill; Misterton; Retford-East, Saundby; Walkeringham, Wheatley-North, and of Wheatley-South.

Digitized by Google

County of NOTTINGHAM—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BASSETLAW:—SOUTH CLAY DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	77	77	154	53	59	112	1754	29
1710	62	62	124	51	48	99	1755	38
1720	74	65	139	68	72	140	1756	33
1730	78	97	175	77	91	168	1757	39
1740	95	82	177	31	41	72	1758	44
1750	89	78	167	58	64	122	1759	59
1760	91	82	173	37	53	90	1760	51
1770	93	88	181	39	63	102	1761	49
1780	82	74	156	59	55	114	1762	51
1781	97	104	201	56	66	122	1763	47
1782	76	76	152	63	53	116	1764	40
1783	80	79	159	64	47	111	1765	55
1784	73	77	150	47	46	93	1766	44
1785	88	83	171	82	71	153	1767	38
1786	95	95	190	60	45	105	1768	52
1787	94	78	172	34	51	85	1769	48
1788	86	82	168	59	60	119	1770	49
1789	85	86	171	51	57	108	1771	41
1790	104	91	195	63	57	120	1772	31
1791	96	74	170	52	43	95	1773	34
1792	92	80	172	56	56	112	1774	34
1793	89	89	178	53	59	112	1775	56
1794	78	80	158	39	57	96	1776	40
1795	91	86	177	40	63	103	1777	45
1796	81	77	158	58	46	104	1778	43
1797	100	81	181	64	61	125	1779	38
1798	100	80	180	36	43	79	1780	45
1799	78	97	175	58	41	99	1781	50
1800	87	86	173	54	45	99	1782	35
							1783	43
							1784	47
							1785	40
							1786	42
							1787	37
							1788	48
							1789	43
							1790	51
							1791	27
							1792	48
							1793	48
							1794	41
							1795	46
							1796	41
							1797	42
							1798	55
							1799	46
							1800	59

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bilfthorpe; Darlton, Drayton-East, Drayton-West, Dunham; Eakring, Eaton, Egmanton; Grove; Headon; Kirton; Laxton; Markham-East, Markham-West, Ragnall, Rampton; Stoakham; Treswell, Tuxford; and of Wellow.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Eakring, defective in 1700; of Grove, in 1700, 1710, and 1720; and of Willow, in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Dunham, - - - defective from 1757 to 1773, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF BINGHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	123	104	227	86	77	163	1754	51
1710	93	106	199	78	88	166	1755	61
1720	98	73	171	135	131	266	1756	57
1730	114	112	226	97	120	217	1757	78
1740	101	108	209	70	65	135	1758	69
1750	95	114	209	63	71	134	1759	56
1760	107	115	222	69	75	144	1760	61
1770	133	123	256	86	82	168	1761	64
1780	143	132	275	97	90	187	1762	55
1781	151	129	280	92	100	192	1763	73
1782	135	118	253	94	92	186	1764	66
1783	143	107	250	115	108	223	1765	64
1784	112	104	216	133	124	257	1766	51
1785	176	151	327	112	146	258	1767	71
1786	149	142	291	102	97	199	1768	68
1787	141	154	295	75	74	149	1769	86
1788	168	145	313	89	92	181	1770	56
1789	132	144	276	80	101	181	1771	86
1790	153	149	302	101	81	182	1772	71
1791	166	129	295	85	89	174	1773	75
1792	138	163	301	76	75	151	1774	66
1793	145	170	315	80	90	170	1775	50
1794	149	131	280	79	74	153	1776	87
1795	171	158	329	99	87	186	1777	71
1796	141	134	275	67	82	149	1778	54
1797	142	150	292	61	93	154	1779	79
1798	160	176	336	78	82	160	1780	83
1799	144	155	299	85	87	172	1781	50
1800	134	140	274	76	91	167	1782	81
							1783	75
							1784	68
							1785	71
							1786	74
							1787	68
							1788	81
							1789	74
							1790	61
							1791	74
							1792	76
							1793	70
							1794	79
							1795	68
							1796	83
							1797	85
							1798	82
							1799	79
							1800	57

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bingham, Bridgeford-East, Broughton-Sulney; Carcolston, Clipstone, Clipstone-Plumtree, Colston-Paffet, Cotgrave, Cropwell-Bishops; Elton; Flintham; Gamston, Granby-cum-Sutton; Hawkfworth, Hickling, Holme-peirrepoint; Kinolton, Kneeton; Langor-cum-Barnston; Osthorpe, Orston; Radcliffe; Scarrington, Screveton, Shelford, Staunton; Thoroton, Tollerton; and of Whatton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Flintham, defective in 1730 and 1740;—of Outhorpe, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Radcliffe, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Flintham, defective in 1710;—and of Kinolton, in 1700, and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Kinolton, defective in 1700;—and of Radcliffe, in 1781, 1782, and 1783.

Digitized by Google

County of NOTTINGHAM—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BROXTOWE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	156	155	311	114	95	209	1754	94
1710	162	160	322	109	104	213	1755	153
1720	161	150	311	143	140	283	1756	152
1730	185	164	349	203	203	406	1757	146
1740	211	187	398	157	165	322	1758	138
1750	224	223	447	133	124	257	1759	158
1760	300	279	579	198	207	405	1760	139
1770	306	347	653	228	255	483	1761	157
1780	379	359	738	237	247	484	1762	155
1781	390	388	778	264	269	533	1763	151
1782	373	382	755	255	215	470	1764	143
1783	400	367	767	283	295	578	1765	135
1784	387	387	774	258	256	514	1766	157
1785	455	413	868	312	309	621	1767	149
1786	401	423	824	299	314	613	1768	180
1787	429	411	840	320	294	614	1769	153
1788	446	438	884	283	335	618	1770	162
1789	440	438	878	319	346	665	1771	151
1790	482	471	953	295	295	590	1772	121
1791	487	477	964	281	291	572	1773	167
1792	498	511	1,009	261	278	539	1774	168
1793	579	537	1,116	380	377	757	1775	163
1794	522	549	1,071	330	347	677	1776	170
1795	565	525	1,090	412	443	855	1777	187
1796	521	572	1,103	335	339	674	1778	166
1797	581	583	1,164	315	307	622	1779	163
1798	599	536	1,135	328	349	677	1780	191
1799	605	560	1,165	389	368	757	1781	177
1800	588	620	1,208	336	362	698	1782	204
							1783	181
							1784	242
							1785	213
							1786	234
							1787	213
							1788	212
							1789	243
							1790	248
							1791	257
							1792	240
							1793	260
							1794	243
							1795	260
							1796	269
							1797	273
							1798	263
							1799	270
							1800	265

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Attenborough-cum-Bramcote; Basford, Beeston, Bilborow, Bulwell; Eastwood, Griesley; Hucknall-Torkard; Kirkley-in-Ashfield; Linton, Lynby; Mansfield, Mansfield-Woodhouse; Nuthall; Popplewick; Rudford, Selston, Skegby, Stapleford, Strelley, Sutton-Ashfield; Teversall, Torkard, Trowell; and of Woolaton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Eastwood, - - - - - - - - defective in 1709.

REGISTER of Burials of
Sutton-Ashfield, - - - - - - - - defective in 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Bilborow, defective in 1754;—and of Griesley, from 1755 to 1780, inclusive.

OBSERVATION.

The Population of the Parish of Popplewick has greatly increased since the Year 1780, by the Establishment of a Cotton Manufactory.

Digitized by Google

County of NOTTINGHAM—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF NEWARK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females	Total	Males	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages
1700	59	44	103	33	29	62	1754	23
1710	45	44	89	43	44	87	1755	19
1720	46	40	86	59	69	128	1756	31
1730	44	38	82	48	50	98	1757	27
1740	47	54	101	31	32	63	1758	29
1750	49	50	99	36	39	75	1759	29
1760	53	61	114	39	53	92	1760	34
1770	55	61	116	33	37	70	1761	24
1780	53	57	110	53	52	105	1762	24
1781	60	51	111	46	44	90	1763	33
1782	71	46	117	37	37	74	1764	25
1783	61	65	126	74	51	125	1765	31
1784	57	67	124	48	54	102	1766	40
1785	62	64	126	60	49	109	1767	30
1786	68	59	127	35	42	77	1768	31
1787	51	52	103	27	32	59	1769	26
1788	68	73	141	47	45	92	1770	28
1789	64	61	125	31	48	79	1771	28
1790	79	67	146	37	41	78	1772	32
1791	66	62	128	54	43	97	1773	39
1792	81	73	154	38	45	83	1774	28
1793	70	65	135	34	40	74	1775	32
1794	63	64	127	38	45	83	1776	27
1795	72	57	129	37	39	76	1777	33
1796	59	48	107	29	38	67	1778	32
1797	74	68	142	46	50	96	1779	32
1798	62	70	132	34	30	64	1780	23
1799	74	66	140	28	46	74	1781	27
1800	62	52	114	38	46	84	1782	31
							1783	30
							1784	29
							1785	37
							1786	36
							1787	27
							1788	24
							1789	27
							1790	26
							1791	30
							1792	24
							1793	45
							1794	37
							1795	25
							1796	24
							1797	34
							1798	29
							1799	30
							1800	21

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Balderton, Bambay; Clifton-North, Coddington, Corham, Cromwell, Elston; Farndon; Hawton; Kilvington; Offington; Shelton, Sibthorpe, Staunton-cum-Hawborow, Stoke-East; Thorp, Thorney; and of Winthorpe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Hawton, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Sibthorpe, in 1740, 1750, and 1760.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Shelton, - - - - - - - defective in 1710 and 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Kelvington, defective from 1754 to 1766 inclusive;—and of Sibthorpe, from 1754 to 1760.

HUNDRED OF RUSHCLIFFE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Mal	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	71	89	160	44	47	91	1754	23
1710	85	85	170	56	51	107	1755	44
1720	65	51	116	73	69	142	1756	55
1730	86	95	181	100	79	179	1757	43
1740	85	89	174	58	54	112	1758	34
1750	65	76	141	48	50	98	1759	48
1760	82	81	163	65	49	114	1760	52
1770	106	105	211	75	72	147	1761	58
1780	117	102	219	69	72	141	1762	64
1781	117	85	202	80	74	154	1763	47
1782	103	104	207	66	71	137	1764	64
1783	111	100	211	82	66	148	1765	50
1784	108	103	211	69	93	162	1766	38
1785	130	98	228	93	88	181	1767	38
1786	99	89	188	71	76	147	1768	62
1787	104	112	216	59	61	120	1769	58
1788	119	97	216	67	70	137	1770	52
1789	129	110	239	68	68	136	1771	51
1790	108	116	224	48	42	90	1772	58
1791	118	106	224	60	60	120	1773	44
1792	111	111	222	67	42	109	1774	63
1793	112	110	222	73	85	158	1775	69
1794	94	126	220	56	53	109	1776	42
1795	93	99	192	60	68	128	1777	49
1796	102	91	193	60	87	147	1778	36
1797	100	112	212	75	67	142	1779	57
1798	115	112	227	50	65	115	1780	48
1799	113	105	218	66	69	135	1781	46
1800	94	112	206	57	64	121	1782	60
							1783	64
							1784	47
							1785	69
							1786	56
							1787	50
							1788	56
							1789	58
							1790	48
							1791	67
							1792	53
							1793	49
							1794	68
							1795	56
							1796	57
							1797	57
							1798	65
							1799	72
							1800	60

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Bleasby, Bringford-West, Bunny; Cossock; Edwalton, Eastleake; Gotham; Keyworth; Normonton, Normanton-on-Trent; Plumtree, Plumtree-North; Remstone, Ringstone, Ruddington; Stanford, Stanton-on-the-Wolds, Sutton-St.-Ann's, Sutton-Berington; Thrumpton; Westleake, Widmore-Pool, Wilford, Willowby, and of Wyfall.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Eastleake, defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—of Stanton-on the Wolds, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of
Westleake, - - - defective from 1700 to 1781, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of NOTTINGHAM—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF THURGARTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	122	131	253	117	91	208	1754	74
1710	119	111	230	96	90	186	1755	86
1720	132	111	243	136	139	275	1756	84
1730	125	140	265	168	174	342	1757	68
1740	129	155	284	108	96	204	1758	80
1750	149	159	308	87	91	178	1759	94
1760	156	170	326	126	92	218	1760	88
1770	210	169	379	129	129	258	1761	104
1780	173	175	348	147	142	289	1762	96
1781	191	175	366	135	139	274	1763	74
1782	206	187	393	132	112	244	1764	89
1783	178	175	353	156	143	299	1765	90
1784	176	166	342	150	147	297	1766	77
1785	212	90	302	167	165	332	1767	88
1786	191	202	393	123	158	281	1768	93
1787	210	191	401	118	138	256	1769	93
1788	218	193	411	121	141	261	1770	84
1789	222	181	403	164	137	301	1771	101
1790	218	209	427	120	152	272	1772	82
1791	214	193	407	116	114	230	1773	92
1792	183	205	388	118	140	258	1774	84
1793	192	213	405	140	111	251	1775	72
1794	207	187	394	115	157	272	1776	74
1795	202	196	398	143	149	292	1777	102
1796	222	194	416	106	111	217	1778	90
1797	235	219	454	153	147	300	1779	95
1798	234	206	440	139	136	275	1780	89
1799	222	243	465	100	138	238	1781	90
1800	249	193	442	125	109	234	1782	89
							1783	83
							1784	121
							1785	104
							1786	107
							1787	86
							1788	93
							1789	104
							1790	109
							1791	87
							1792	85
							1793	103
							1794	105
							1795	105
							1796	103
							1797	109
							1798	114
							1799	97
							1800	66

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Averham; Burton-Joice-cum-Bolcote; Calverton, Caunton, Collingham-North, Collingham-South, Colwick; Epperstone; Fledborough; Gedling, Girton, Gonalston; Halloughton, Hoveringham; Kelham, Kneesal-with-Ompton-and-Kersal; Lambley, Langford, Lowdham; Maplebeck, Marnham, Morton; Norwell; Oxton; Rolleston; Scarle-and-Besthorpe, Snenton, South-Muskham, Sutton-upon-Trent, Thurgarton; Weston, Winkburn, and of Woodborough.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Hoveringham, defective in 1720;—and of Winkburn, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Collingham-North, defective in 1760 and 1770;—of Collingham-South, in 1700, 1710, 1720, 1730, and 1740;—and of Gonalston, in 1760 and 1770.

LIBERTY OF SOUTHWELL AND SCROOBY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	80	79	159	49	57	106	1754	37
1710	67	64	131	41	38	79	1755	33
1720	58	65	123	64	69	133	1756	33
1730	86	72	158	51	62	113	1757	35
1740	72	64	136	38	43	81	1758	38
1750	77	76	153	47	65	112	1759	41
1760	79	76	155	50	54	104	1760	38
1770	71	80	151	58	57	115	1761	42
1780	81	75	156	45	50	95	1762	28
1781	82	80	162	62	62	124	1763	33
1782	81	81	162	54	48	102	1764	44
1783	94	60	154	53	63	116	1765	36
1784	92	81	173	58	68	126	1766	48
1785	82	103	185	64	78	142	1767	28
1786	89	87	176	69	75	144	1768	41
1787	96	91	187	48	30	78	1769	56
1788	98	92	190	39	33	72	1770	48
1789	102	86	188	58	54	112	1771	34
1790	99	91	190	54	56	110	1772	48
1791	98	87	185	48	56	104	1773	46
1792	105	112	217	51	61	112	1774	40
1793	100	95	195	46	47	93	1775	48
1794	107	85	192	42	58	100	1776	45
1795	92	95	187	57	67	124	1777	35
1796	110	100	210	52	58	110	1778	32
1797	97	92	189	65	68	133	1779	42
1798	103	88	191	49	55	104	1780	44
1799	88	101	189	39	49	88	1781	40
1800	89	90	179	56	52	108	1782	43
							1783	56
							1784	38
							1785	54
							1786	41
							1787	40
							1788	48
							1789	46
							1790	48
							1791	46
							1792	54
							1793	58
							1794	42
							1795	37
							1796	54
							1797	54
							1798	49
							1799	57
							1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Askham; Beckingham; Edingly, Everton; Halam, Hayton; Kirklington; Lancham; Scrooby, Southwell; and of Upton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Askham, defective in 1720;—and of Southwell, in 1730 and 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of NOTTINGHAM—*continued.*

Town of NOTTINGHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	105	101	206	125	126	251	1754	143
1710	90	111	201	93	121	214	1755	130
1720	140	130	270	126	124	250	1756	136
1730	164	136	300	215	201	416	1757	136
1740	197	193	390	156	175	331	1758	128
1750	214	178	392	164	170	334	1759	149
1760	119	233	352	208	171	379	1760	142
1770	161	267	428	307	383	690	1761	147
1780	331	320	651	333	317	650	1762	189
1781	294	308	602	278	312	590	1763	189
1782	313	324	637	295	317	612	1764	188
1783	351	413	764	264	287	551	1765	187
1784	368	456	824	327	290	617	1766	134
1785	403	332	735	281	298	579	1767	123
1786	425	382	807	369	351	720	1768	147
1787	374	371	745	330	325	655	1769	194
1788	439	423	862	395	404	799	1770	158
1789	417	419	836	329	346	675	1771	183
1790	407	417	824	293	303	596	1772	185
1791	473	463	936	348	398	746	1773	192
1792	491	479	970	320	385	705	1774	163
1793	495	631	1,126	416	437	853	1775	200
1794	552	475	1,027	366	376	742	1776	236
1795	515	459	1,014	427	396	823	1777	221
1796	510	498	1,008	486	463	949	1778	1[illegible]
1797	479	483	962	339	352	691	1779	1[illegible]
1798	493	466	959	365	353	718	1780	190
1799	484	491	975	420	414	834	1781	235
1800	541	499	1,040	304	285	589	1782	197
							1783	249
							1784	214
							1785	256
							1786	240
							1787	265
							1788	275
							1789	302
							1790	248
							1791	290
							1792	313
							1793	306
							1794	350
							1795	393
							1796	374
							1797	360
							1798	345
							1799	403
							1800	383

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Mary's, St. Nicholas, and of St. Peter's, all in the Town of Nottingham.

Town of NEWARK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	44	55	99	35	48	83	1754	15
1710	42	28	70	21	32	53	1755	19
1720	35	45	80	45	45	90	1756	28
1730	50	53	103	62	63	125	1757	36
1740	43	43	86	30	31	61	1758	35
1750	34	37	71	45	45	90	1759	35
1760	36	55	91	46	44	90	1760	36
1770	36	55	91	46	47	93	1761	37
1780	60	53	113	47	54	101	1762	23
1781	63	59	122	72	58	130	1763	24
1782	56	64	120	53	70	123	1764	27
1783	65	67	132	118	108	226	1765	28
1784	98	115	213	71	49	120	1766	27
1785	77	88	165	60	65	125	1767	29
1786	91	102	193	50	54	104	1768	45
1787	100	96	196	65	70	135	1769	41
1788	106	96	202	65	90	155	1770	38
1789	111	96	207	66	82	148	1771	45
1790	97	101	198	76	78	154	1772	38
1791	113	119	232	92	89	181	1773	52
1792	136	113	249	74	62	136	1774	35
1793	98	122	220	71	79	150	1775	43
1794	138	95	233	88	66	154	1776	48
1795	119	108	227	65	72	137	1777	52
1796	121	137	258	81	80	161	1778	40
1797	131	170	301	65	64	129	1779	44
1798	132	131	263	108	84	192	1780	34
1799	102	122	224	63	78	141	1781	44
1800	115	114	229	51	61	112	1782	36
							1783	43
							1784	61
							1785	51
							1786	62
							1787	56
							1788	50
							1789	34
							1790	51
							1791	68
							1792	65
							1793	60
							1794	73
							1795	58
							1796	71
							1797	64
							1798	72
							1799	61
							1800	61

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of the Town of Newark.

Digitized by Google

County of NOTTINGHAM—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	975	1,014	1,989	788	742	1,530	1754	565
1710	916	901	1,817	702	729	1,431	1755	708
1720	970	856	1,826	992	1,039	2,031	1756	706
1730	1,087	1,071	2,158	1,219	1,196	2,415	1757	701
1740	1,184	1,160	2,344	796	825	1,621	1758	703
1750	1,200	1,168	2,368	840	869	1,709	1759	784
1760	1,243	1,335	2,578	967	934	1,901	1760	782
1770	1,404	1,515	2,919	1,189	1,299	2,488	1761	812
1780	1,685	1,590	3,275	1,260	1,259	2,519	1762	801
1781	1,701	1,636	3,337	1,280	1,296	2,576	1763	767
1782	1,667	1,618	3,285	1,226	1,190	2,416	1764	828
1783	1,753	1,649	3,402	1,371	1,345	2,716	1765	810
1784	1,734	1,800	3,534	1,345	1,338	2,683	1766	767
1785	1,954	1,676	3,630	1,435	1,448	2,883	1767	728
1786	1,897	1,839	3,736	1,322	1,392	2,714	1768	865
1787	1,872	1,780	3,652	1,238	1,252	2,490	1769	883
1788	2,004	1,897	3,901	1,308	1,422	2,730	1770	806
1789	1,900	1,911	3,811	1,332	1,458	2,790	1771	848
1790	2,038	2,001	4,039	1,264	1,275	2,539	1772	829
1791	2,111	1,990	4,101	1,320	1,346	2,666	1773	881
1792	2,199	2,121	4,320	1,238	1,354	2,592	1774	824
1793	2,171	2,334	4,505	1,463	1,491	2,954	1775	875
1794	2,234	2,089	4,323	1,329	1,433	2,762	1776	916
1795	2,207	2,113	4,320	1,539	1,611	3,150	1777	968
1796	2,202	2,123	4,325	1,461	1,479	2,940	1778	807
1797	2,220	2,245	4,465	1,383	1,382	2,765	1779	848
1798	2,282	2,179	4,461	1,334	1,353	2,687	1780	876
1799	2,199	2,209	4,408	1,417	1,457	2,874	1781	880
1800	2,240	2,204	4,444	1,262	1,293	2,555	1782	896
							1783	952
							1784	1,024
							1785	1,037
							1786	1,034
							1787	996
							1788	1,013
							1789	1,074
							1790	1,036
							1791	1,104
							1792	1,108
							1793	1,195
							1794	1,183
							1795	1,090
							1796	1,214
							1797	1,224
							1798	1,230
							1799	1,244
							1800	1,142

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Ninety-four Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Nottingham.

It is supposed that Thirty-Six Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of OXFORD.

HUNDRED OF BAMPTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	135	134	269	99	116	215	1754	70
1710	118	126	244	118	107	225	1755	74
1720	126	128	254	131	120	251	1756	84
1730	117	106	223	171	159	330	1757	82
1740	151	141	292	116	113	229	1758	53
1750	159	147	306	119	115	234	1759	55
1760	165	154	319	122	109	231	1760	82
1770	167	177	344	110	115	225	1761	100
1780	189	171	360	144	145	289	1762	85
1781	177	173	350	124	112	236	1763	85
1782	166	148	314	124	120	244	1764	99
1783	185	162	347	91	99	190	1765	67
1784	155	156	311	115	124	239	1766	62
1785	178	187	365	118	125	243	1767	69
1786	164	187	351	124	150	274	1768	80
1787	216	164	380	125	127	252	1769	93
1788	177	171	348	111	102	213	1770	92
1789	198	172	370	110	121	231	1771	106
1790	172	190	362	120	134	254	1772	93
1791	165	168	333	139	107	246	1773	74
1792	200	208	408	116	113	229	1774	66
1793	168	170	338	106	105	211	1775	70
1794	159	185	344	117	115	232	1776	105
1795	160	157	317	131	124	255	1777	76
1796	195	174	369	107	112	219	1778	81
1797	193	156	349	96	117	213	1779	97
1798	174	170	344	133	115	248	1780	100
1799	185	174	359	94	115	209	1781	89
1800	155	176	331	116	132	248	1782	81
							1783	66
							1784	87
							1785	99
							1786	77
							1787	63
							1788	66
							1789	87
							1790	66
							1791	63
							1792	97
							1793	79
							1794	86
							1795	101
							1796	85
							1797	90
							1798	76
							1799	79
							1800	65

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alvescott, Asthall-and-Asthalleigh; Bampton, Boughton-Poggs, Black-Bourton, Brignorton, Broadwell, Burford; Clanfield; Ducklington-cum-Hardwick; Kelmscott, Kencott; Standlake; Westwell, Witney; and of Yelford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Boughton-Poggs, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Black-Bourton, in 1700;—of Bridgnorton, from 1740 to 1750;—of Clanfield, in 1740;—and of Kelmscott, in 1700, 1730, 1750, and 1760.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Asthall-and-Asthalleigh, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Black-Bourton, in 1730;—of Kelmscott, in 1710 and 1720;—and of Kencott, in 1783, 1784, 1790, and 1800.

REGISTER of Burials of Kelmscott, defective in 1710 and 1720;—and of Kencott, in 1720, 1780, 1781, 1785, 1787, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1794, and 1800.

REGISTER of Marriages of Black-Bourton, defective in 1754, 1756, 1757, 1759, 1773, 1774, 1780, and 1793.

HUNDRED OF BANBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	63	80	143	74	71	145	1754	52
1710	72	74	146	76	75	151	1755	35
1720	81	82	163	66	69	135	1756	63
1730	69	73	142	83	104	187	1757	46
1740	95	82	177	74	76	150	1758	65
1750	115	89	204	78	75	153	1759	45
1760	104	106	210	121	131	252	1760	48
1770	99	105	204	91	99	190	1761	66
1780	129	113	242	104	114	218	1762	56
1781	119	115	234	69	67	136	1763	44
1782	126	103	229	60	76	136	1764	53
1783	123	112	235	76	75	151	1765	56
1784	118	107	225	79	92	171	1766	56
1785	133	119	252	107	100	207	1767	33
1786	118	111	229	117	105	222	1768	58
1787	130	128	258	100	93	193	1769	62
1788	116	106	222	103	86	189	1770	70
1789	136	107	243	100	81	181	1771	52
1790	136	114	250	98	93	191	1772	48
1791	123	131	254	82	74	156	1773	67
1792	119	131	250	108	89	197	1774	44
1793	136	131	267	90	83	173	1775	46
1794	123	111	234	84	87	171	1776	65
1795	129	98	227	95	103	198	1777	77
1796	147	107	254	88	95	183	1778	62
1797	117	117	234	94	91	185	1779	65
1798	119	132	251	97	90	187	1780	56
1799	118	130	248	66	78	144	1781	63
1800	127	125	252	99	93	192	1782	74
							1783	59
							1784	71
							1785	50
							1786	64
							1787	58
							1788	47
							1789	88
							1790	55
							1791	63
							1792	68
							1793	68
							1794	70
							1795	73
							1796	65
							1797	72
							1798	65
							1799	69
							1800	44

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Banbury; Charlbury, Cleydon, Cropredy; Epwell; Shutford, Swalcliffe; and of Wardington.

Digitized by Google

County of OXFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BINFIELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700.	90	53	143	51	50	101	1754	23
							1755	36
1710	73	59	132	55	65	120	1756	53
							1757	41
1720	58	55	113	49	42	91	1758	43
							1759	58
1730	63	73	136	52	44	96	1760	45
							1761	41
1740	80	87	167	60	72	132	1762	44
							1763	64
1750	93	89	182	73	69	142	1764	42
							1765	36
1760	103	81	184	64	70	134	1766	36
							1767	50
1770	96	95	191	77	67	144	1768	49
							1769	48
1780	91	102	193	92	104	196	1770	45
							1771	60
1781	85	101	186	57	48	105	1772	37
							1773	41
1782	87	94	181	76	58	134	1774	45
							1775	34
1783	106	91	197	81	82	163	1776	44
							1777	49
1784	104	83	187	71	59	130	1778	42
							1779	42
1785	95	112	207	65	77	142	1780	47
							1781	45
1786	113	111	224	85	65	150	1782	53
							1783	48
1787	107	106	213	57	57	114	1784	54
							1785	50
1788	85	111	196	76	77	153	1786	49
							1787	43
1789	95	102	197	84	62	146	1788	43
							1789	57
1790	106	112	218	61	91	152	1790	45
							1791	51
1791	105	83	188	66	87	153	1792	30
							1793	45
1792	95	98	193	71	76	147	1794	55
							1795	45
1793	109	106	215	80	87	167	1796	52
							1797	50
1794	88	91	179	78	61	139	1798	44
							1799	42
1795	90	88	178	71	78	149	1800	47
1796	105	104	209	67	55	122		
1797	77	79	156	54	67	121		
1798	89	101	190	99	80	179		
1799	102	101	203	63	61	124		
1800	94	92	186	73	67	140		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ewelme; Caversham; Harpsden, Henley-upon-Thames; Mapledurham; Rotherfield-Greys, Rotherfield-Peppard; and of Shiplake.

HUNDRED OF BLOXHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	46	84	59	43	102	1754	30
							1755	39
1710	44	44	88	35	45	80	1756	34
							1757	30
1720	57	49	106	42	54	96	1758	45
							1759	43
1730	58	63	121	41	46	87	1760	33
							1761	38
1740	61	61	122	36	47	83	1762	45
							1763	34
1750	67	70	137	38	55	93	1764	47
							1765	31
1760	61	59	120	35	34	69	1766	26
							1767	25
1770	75	71	146	51	60	111	1768	42
							1769	39
1780	84	91	175	97	67	164	1770	49
							1771	30
1781	85	88	173	52	61	113	1772	42
							1773	41
1782	81	86	167	51	62	113	1774	53
							1775	56
1783	68	92	160	65	61	126	1776	46
							1777	35
1784	76	102	178	61	57	118	1778	44
							1779	45
1785	93	83	176	62	65	127	1780	46
							1781	51
1786	100	93	193	65	69	134	1782	49
							1783	30
1787	94	91	185	51	61	112	1784	49
							1785	55
1788	99	83	182	47	53	100	1786	32
							1787	41
1789	86	99	185	61	70	131	1788	45
							1789	42
1790	109	99	208	69	80	149	1790	35
							1791	46
1791	79	96	175	84	59	143	1792	40
							1793	43
1792	73	97	170	57	57	114	1794	38
							1795	35
1793	105	91	196	54	68	122	1796	41
							1797	25
1794	100	75	175	53	54	107	1798	51
							1799	41
1795	90	82	172	62	81	143	1800	46
1796	85	91	176	59	55	114		
1797	112	89	201	91	74	165		
1798	99	89	188	56	67	123		
1799	85	102	187	60	60	120		
1800	95	86	181	69	72	141		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Adderbury, Alkerton; Barford-St. John, Bloxham, Hamlet of Bodicott, Broughton; Drayton; Hanwell, Horley, Hornton; Melcomb, Mollington; Tadmarton; Wigginton, and of Wrexton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Drayton, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Hanwell, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Barford-St. John, - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Barford-St. John, - - defective from 1754 to 1770, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of OXFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BULLINGTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	80	70	150	49	59	108	1754	28
							1755	37
1710	64	62	126	62	50	112	1756	39
							1757	37
1720	70	63	133	49	51	100	1758	39
1730	73	67	140	83	69	152	1759	40
							1760	57
1740	81	68	149	77	71	148	1761	42
1750	78	85	163	75	66	141	1762	48
							1763	49
1760	89	105	194	77	76	153	1764	45
							1765	34
1770	111	87	198	78	75	153	1766	38
1780	88	111	199	74	78	152	1767	43
							1768	56
1781	105	100	205	67	71	138	1769	63
							1770	28
1782	97	106	203	71	73	144	1771	40
1783	106	99	205	78	94	172	1772	53
							1773	54
1784	106	88	194	84	88	172	1774	58
1785	100	103	203	78	88	166	1775	63
							1776	44
1786	115	112	227	92	99	191	1777	60
							1778	40
1787	96	132	228	77	91	168	1779	50
1788	120	132	252	81	75	156	1780	47
							1781	57
1789	110	119	229	74	73	147	1782	49
							1783	35
1790	123	108	231	84	71	155	1784	46
1791	120	101	221	73	73	146	1785	52
							1786	46
1792	126	119	245	79	76	155	1787	51
							1788	48
1793	112	135	247	100	89	189	1789	49
1794	117	116	233	91	68	159	1790	49
							1791	40
1795	110	114	224	95	94	189	1792	44
1796	114	104	218	68	74	142	1793	60
							1794	55
1797	145	120	265	75	75	150	1795	49
							1796	30
1798	135	107	242	76	90	166	1797	42
1799	192	126	318	103	99	202	1798	47
							1799	36
1800	145	102	247	79	74	153	1800	37

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Albury, Ambrosden; Baldon-Toot, Beckley-with-Horton; St. Clement's, Cowley, Cuddesden; Elsfield; Forresthill; Garsington; Headington, Holton, Horsepath; Iffley; Marston; Nuneham-Courtnay; Piddington; Sandford, Stanton-St.-John's; Waterperry, Waterstock, and of Woodeaton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Beckley-with-Horton, defective in 1720 and 1730;—of Cuddesden, in 1700 and 1710;—of Horsepath, in 1700;—of Nuneham-Courtnay, in 1700 and 1710;—of Piddington, from 1710 to 1750, inclusive;—and of Woodeaton, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Woodeaton, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of
Forresthill, - - - defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Woodeaton, - - - defective from 1754 to 1759, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF CHADLINGTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	107	113	220	86	91	177	1754	67
							1755	65
1710	90	116	206	111	93	204	1756	75
							1757	72
1720	140	132	272	102	94	196	1758	69
1730	145	129	274	120	117	237	1759	100
							1760	74
1740	154	110	264	120	112	232	1761	77
1750	142	139	281	97	101	198	1762	77
							1763	79
1760	134	121	255	96	99	195	1764	66
							1765	66
1770	149	146	295	112	123	235	1766	79
1780	167	153	320	121	140	261	1767	72
							1768	74
1781	201	141	342	109	106	215	1769	84
							1770	82
1782	160	141	301	85	121	206	1771	87
1783	165	124	289	119	93	212	1772	65
							1773	86
1784	165	148	313	116	112	228	1774	77
1785	178	169	347	93	116	209	1775	72
							1776	79
1786	177	152	329	134	115	249	1777	96
							1778	81
1787	172	172	344	103	117	220	1779	73
1788	177	159	336	128	133	261	1780	95
							1781	62
1789	161	178	339	120	121	241	1782	68
							1783	69
1790	175	182	357	108	115	223	1784	71
1791	169	177	346	151	134	285	1785	89
							1786	89
1792	182	160	342	130	89	219	1787	87
							1788	65
1793	171	160	331	114	138	252	1789	82
1794	165	168	333	123	123	246	1790	80
							1791	78
1795	172	160	332	106	109	215	1792	99
1796	178	167	345	84	98	182	1793	86
							1794	97
1797	185	160	345	91	105	196	1795	60
							1796	89
1798	155	161	316	90	88	178	1797	89
1799	204	171	375	105	129	234	1798	92
							1799	75
1800	139	157	296	73	126	199	1800	58

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ascot; Chadlington, Chastleton, Churchill, Cornwell; Enstone; Fullbrook, Fifield-Merrymouth; Heythrop; Idbury; Kiddington, Kingham; Leafield, Lovell-Minster; Northmoor, Norton-Chipping, Norton-Hook; Rollright-Great, Rollright-Little; Salford, Sarsden, Shipton, Shorthampton, Spelsbury, Swerford, Swinbrook; and of Teynton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cornwell, defective in 1720, 1730, and 1750;—of Rollright-Little, from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—of Salford, from 1700 to 1740;—of Swerford, in 1700;—and of Teynton, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Norton-Hook, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Swerford, in 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of
Chadlington, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Cornwell, in 1700 and 1710;—of Lovell-Minster, in 1710;—and of Shorthampton, from 1700 to 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of OXFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF DORCHESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	21	23	44	6	5	11	1754	10
1710	21	14	35	8	7	15	1755	16
1720	22	24	46	17	17	34	1756	16
1730	29	16	45	15	13	28	1757	12
1740	21	20	41	30	23	53	1758	12
1750	30	20	50	29	25	54	1759	13
1760	31	30	61	13	18	31	1760	10
1770	26	25	51	15	27	42	1761	11
1780	20	23	43	15	15	30	1762	25
1781	21	20	41	24	17	41	1763	15
1782	35	30	65	20	19	39	1764	17
1783	41	32	73	27	30	57	1765	21
1784	29	42	71	18	30	48	1766	13
1785	25	23	48	23	29	52	1767	17
1786	37	35	72	15	15	30	1768	11
1787	36	44	80	18	13	31	1769	19
1788	42	36	78	14	12	26	1770	15
1789	48	39	87	26	15	41	1771	16
1790	45	33	78	33	37	70	1772	15
1791	31	23	54	27	24	51	1773	15
1792	28	46	74	23	25	48	1774	19
1793	52	44	96	27	25	52	1775	22
1794	32	41	73	41	32	73	1776	12
1795	33	40	73	27	30	57	1777	19
1796	43	31	74	31	24	55	1778	26
1797	53	44	102	34	26	60	1779	18
1798	39	38	77	31	29	60	1780	22
1799	42	38	80	27	20	47	1781	25
1800	41	20	61	40	24	64	1782	13
							1783	8
							1784	16
							1785	14
							1786	19
							1787	13
							1788	18
							1789	15
							1790	17
							1791	29
							1792	10
							1793	19
							1794	19
							1795	14
							1796	12
							1797	21
							1798	13
							1799	14
							1800	13

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Chiſſlehampton-and-Stadhampton, Clifton, Culham; Dorcheſter, Drayton; and of Stoke-South.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of
Clifton, - - - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of
Culham, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Culham, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1754.

HUNDRED OF EWELME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	46	50	96	38	35	73	1754	19
1710	38	44	82	34	34	68	1755	26
1720	58	61	119	50	40	90	1756	20
1730	49	51	100	55	43	98	1757	25
1740	57	50	107	47	36	83	1758	28
1750	58	53	111	36	41	77	1759	32
1760	66	65	131	33	52	85	1760	34
1770	87	79	166	56	54	110	1761	36
1780	57	68	125	54	51	105	1762	29
1781	78	75	153	42	34	76	1763	27
1782	62	70	132	41	43	84	1764	38
1783	68	62	130	53	47	100	1765	30
1784	74	52	126	41	48	89	1766	26
1785	66	63	129	51	36	87	1767	28
1786	54	74	128	29	33	62	1768	24
1787	66	79	145	39	42	81	1769	34
1788	57	57	114	51	45	96	1770	33
1789	81	51	132	50	34	84	1771	22
1790	68	62	130	46	35	81	1772	30
1791	78	81	159	43	42	85	1773	26
1792	76	58	134	53	43	96	1774	31
1793	66	73	139	55	39	94	1775	29
1794	64	71	135	47	41	88	1776	37
1795	84	67	151	66	53	119	1777	25
1796	52	73	125	46	59	105	1778	33
1797	73	77	150	35	41	76	1779	28
1798	58	69	127	48	40	88	1780	30
1799	81	62	143	57	57	114	1781	26
1800	63	75	138	54	56	110	1782	31
							1783	14
							1784	22
							1785	23
							1786	24
							1787	27
							1788	28
							1789	23
							1790	38
							1791	23
							1792	28
							1793	23
							1794	26
							1795	22
							1796	31
							1797	34
							1798	19
							1799	18
							1800	27

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Baldwin-Brightwell, Benſington, Berrick-S. lome, Brightwell; Chalgrave, Cuxham; Eaſington, Ewelme; Hazeley-Great; Nettlebed, Newington, Nuffield; Swincombe; and of Warborough.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of
Cuxham, defective in 1700;—and of Nettlebed, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of
Berrick-Salome, defective from 1791 to 1797, inclusive;—and of Ewelme, in 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of OXFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF LANGTREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	23	34	57	18	22	40	1754	10
1710	21	23	44	19	16	35	1755	9
1720	30	23	53	20	26	46	1756	22
1730	23	31	54	28	18	46	1757	11
1740	37	30	67	21	14	35	1758	16
1750	24	22	46	14	20	34	1759	19
1760	29	28	57	15	22	37	1760	11
1770	40	27	67	25	19	44	1761	29
1780	44	28	72	32	22	54	1762	17
1781	35	28	63	18	21	39	1763	16
1782	32	34	66	25	23	48	1764	20
1783	27	35	62	17	27	44	1765	17
1784	29	37	66	19	21	40	1766	19
1785	38	36	74	28	16	44	1767	13
1786	47	36	83	34	29	63	1768	27
1787	31	32	63	20	20	40	1769	24
1788	43	29	72	25	31	56	1770	29
1789	40	32	72	21	14	35	1771	15
1790	45	32	77	33	37	70	1772	13
1791	43	40	83	22	21	43	1773	12
1792	49	39	78	33	27	60	1774	23
1793	31	39	70	30	30	60	1775	17
1794	47	40	87	19	20	39	1776	12
1795	28	35	63	32	28	60	1777	13
1796	42	45	87	19	33	52	1778	16
1797	28	45	73	23	28	51	1779	16
1798	35	31	66	22	25	47	1780	17
1799	38	30	68	33	38	71	1781	18
1800	31	34	65	22	28	50	1782	12
							1783	14
							1784	15
							1785	16
							1786	15
							1787	19
							1788	19
							1789	11
							1790	13
							1791	21
							1792	23
							1793	16
							1794	19
							1795	13
							1796	15
							1797	18
							1798	20
							1799	15
							1800	22

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Checkendon, Crowmarsh-Gifford; Goring; Ipsden; Mongewell; Newnham-Murren; Stoke-North; and of Whitchurch.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Checkendon, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Goring, in 1700 and 1710; and of Stoke-North, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Crowmarsh-Gifford, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Crowmarsh-Gifford, - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Goring, defective from 1754 to 1757, inclusive;—and of Newnham-Murren, in 1754.

HUNDRED OF LEWKNOR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	44	32	76	30	33	63	1754	21
1710	38	29	67	48	36	84	1755	27
1720	51	41	92	19	29	48	1756	36
1730	38	46	84	33	29	62	1757	26
1740	32	40	72	28	31	59	1758	18
1750	41	48	89	32	25	57	1759	25
1760	48	49	97	25	32	57	1760	22
1770	53	68	121	39	41	80	1761	21
1780	55	58	113	68	49	117	1762	27
1781	65	47	112	39	36	75	1763	33
1782	45	73	118	36	55	91	1764	26
1783	52	54	106	34	33	67	1765	30
1784	53	56	109	27	40	67	1766	29
1785	65	61	126	24	28	52	1767	31
1786	57	52	109	42	23	65	1768	28
1787	77	62	139	36	34	70	1769	32
1788	51	66	117	31	41	72	1770	22
1789	65	58	123	28	35	63	1771	27
1790	68	59	127	26	47	73	1772	25
1791	61	56	117	27	28	55	1773	19
1792	46	57	103	36	52	88	1774	31
1793	55	60	115	38	39	77	1775	34
1794	56	54	110	30	47	77	1776	28
1795	49	60	109	51	34	85	1777	40
1796	64	62	126	27	39	66	1778	34
1797	56	81	137	36	39	75	1779	26
1798	56	73	129	28	39	67	1780	35
1799	75	65	140	33	48	81	1781	33
1800	73	53	126	41	36	77	1782	21
							1783	30
							1784	31
							1785	29
							1786	22
							1787	37
							1788	26
							1789	32
							1790	26
							1791	28
							1792	33
							1793	31
							1794	24
							1795	31
							1796	22
							1797	46
							1798	30
							1799	23
							1800	17

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Adwell, Acton-Rowant; Brickwell-Salome; Chinnor, Crowel; Emmington; Ibstone; Lewknor; Stoken-Church, and of Sydenham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Emmington, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Stoken-Church, in 1709; and of Sydenham, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Sydenham, - - - - - - defective in 1750 and 1760.

REGISTER of Marriages of Ibstone, - - - - defective from 1754 to 1771, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of OXFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF PIRTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	31	21	52	42	46	88	1754	17
1710	17	21	38	20	16	36	1755	16
1720	29	24	53	26	17	43	1756	17
1730	26	28	54	26	17	43	1757	15
1740	27	27	54	22	22	44	1758	26
1750	26	25	51	28	25	53	1759	16
1760	31	28	59	18	23	41	1760	22
1770	27	26	53	19	14	33	1761	14
1780	18	34	52	18	30	48	1762	17
1781	35	30	65	26	24	50	1763	21
1782	32	25	57	15	26	41	1764	12
1783	20	33	53	29	21	50	1765	20
1784	24	22	46	17	31	48	1766	16
1785	32	30	62	22	31	53	1767	14
1786	28	23	51	18	18	36	1768	16
1787	21	21	42	20	21	41	1769	18
1788	21	35	56	17	21	38	1770	23
1789	28	27	55	18	26	44	1771	14
1790	36	25	61	19	17	36	1772	15
1791	29	34	63	20	18	38	1773	19
1792	36	36	72	19	21	40	1774	11
1793	41	35	76	22	22	44	1775	20
1794	29	32	61	19	14	33	1776	12
1795	36	27	63	22	27	49	1777	16
1796	37	31	68	29	26	55	1778	14
1797	32	35	67	20	17	37	1779	12
1798	35	32	67	14	20	34	1780	18
1799	47	35	82	18	22	40	1781	12
1800	22	25	47	24	30	54	1782	11
							1783	21
							1784	15
							1785	21
							1786	18
							1787	16
							1788	15
							1789	10
							1790	19
							1791	10
							1792	18
							1793	13
							1794	7
							1795	13
							1796	11
							1797	22
							1798	18
							1799	10
							800	9
							1	

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Pirton; Shirburn, Stoke-Talmage; Watlington, Weston-South, and of Whitfield.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Stoke-Talmage, defective in 1710, 1720, and 1740;—of Watlington, in 1740;—and of Whitfield, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Stoke-Talmage, - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1740.

HUNDRED OF PLOUGHLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	108	102	210	84	80	164	1754	34
1710	75	68	143	61	65	126	1755	58
1720	96	91	187	82	66	148	1756	66
1730	95	96	191	98	95	193	1757	42
1740	128	117	245	84	83	167	1758	50
1750	154	114	268	78	69	147	1759	58
1760	122	110	232	79	79	158	1760	58
1770	137	104	241	86	92	178	1761	71
1780	112	115	227	81	101	182	1762	77
1781	134	124	258	92	78	170	1763	80
1782	119	114	233	82	87	169	1764	71
1783	121	111	232	98	92	190	1765	68
1784	102	106	208	90	89	179	1766	43
1785	130	118	248	98	100	198	1767	57
1786	133	118	251	104	104	208	1768	61
1787	132	126	258	83	84	167	1769	73
1788	134	125	259	79	78	157	1770	70
1789	128	121	249	98	78	176	1771	73
1790	147	124	271	107	87	194	1772	57
1791	133	135	268	89	89	178	1773	62
1792	116	128	244	71	75	146	1774	60
1793	118	127	245	69	78	147	1775	51
1794	127	119	246	87	95	182	1776	73
1795	112	147	259	82	111	193	1777	72
1796	137	140	277	67	79	146	1778	78
1797	127	133	260	83	72	155	1779	87
1798	151	144	295	69	101	170	1780	56
1799	152	162	314	94	111	205	1781	72
1800	133	140	273	104	78	182	1782	56
							1783	63
							1784	51
							1785	64
							1786	73
							1787	57
							1788	76
							1789	66
							1790	68
							1791	63
							1792	64
							1793	53
							1794	69
							1795	53
							1796	71
							1797	77
							1798	76
							1799	73
							1800	53

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ardley; Bicester, Belchingdon, Bucknell; Charlton, Cotisford; Fencott-and-Murcutt, Finmere, Fringford; Goddington; Hampton-Gay, Hampton-Poyle, Hardwick, Hethe, Heyford-Lower, Heyford-Warren; Islep; Kirtlington; Launton, Lillingston-Lovell; Merton, Middleton-Stoney, Mixbury; Newton-Purcell-cum-Shelliswell, Noke; Oddington; Somerton, Souldern, Stratton-Audley, Stoke-Lyne; and of Weston-on-the-Green.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ardley, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Hampton-Gay, from 1720 to 1770, inclusive;—of Hampton-Poyle, from 1770 to 1800;—of Hardwick, from 1700 to 1750;—of Kirtlington, in 1700;—of Oddington, in 1700;—and of Weston-on-the-Green, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Merton, - - - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Launton, - - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of OXFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF THAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	45	39	84	16	21	37	1754	19
1710	52	23	75	41	36	77	1755	23
1720	50	39	89	18	16	34	1756	19
1730	33	35	68	45	40	85	1757	27
1740	44	35	79	38	23	61	1758	23
1750	43	48	91	37	36	73	1759	12
1760	56	46	102	39	26	65	1760	39
1770	54	48	102	52	38	90	1761	30
1780	50	41	91	56	54	110	1762	30
1781	54	46	100	24	36	60	1763	17
1782	58	31	89	36	34	70	1764	25
1783	64	45	109	33	28	61	1765	25
1784	51	49	100	29	30	59	1766	22
1785	48	46	94	36	42	78	1767	20
1786	56	38	94	34	39	73	1768	17
1787	35	70	105	39	37	76	1769	25
1788	43	47	90	46	36	82	1770	25
1789	58	45	103	36	32	68	1771	26
1790	53	55	108	34	32	66	1772	26
1791	49	42	91	34	34	68	1773	16
1792	55	38	93	27	42	69	1774	29
1793	37	49	86	33	28	61	1775	29
1794	48	43	91	28	34	62	1776	29
1795	45	61	106	37	39	76	1777	27
1796	44	46	90	32	34	66	1778	26
1797	43	51	94	38	39	77	1779	23
1798	58	67	125	39	34	73	1780	29
1799	54	45	99	39	39	78	1781	28
1800	43	64	107	36	34	70	1782	24
							1783	31
							1784	21
							1785	22
							1786	19
							1787	16
							1788	20
							1789	30
							1790	19
							1791	24
							1792	21
							1793	22
							1794	31
							1795	16
							1796	22
							1797	25
							1798	28
							1799	18
							1800	22

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Milton-Great, Tetsworth, and of Thame.

HUNDRED OF WOOTTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	142	123	265	83	98	181	1754	55
1710	110	106	216	111	100	211	1755	58
1720	119	117	236	114	100	214	1756	69
1730	137	128	265	149	153	302	1757	61
1740	153	156	309	101	114	215	1758	65
1750	166	146	312	111	117	228	1759	78
1760	167	166	333	105	108	213	1760	63
1770	166	172	338	123	126	249	1761	58
1780	159	167	326	118	147	265	1762	78
1781	201	202	403	142	139	281	1763	68
1782	176	212	388	94	107	201	1764	74
1783	156	170	326	119	118	237	1765	80
1784	164	163	327	112	115	227	1766	77
1785	170	201	371	117	137	254	1767	69
1786	167	172	339	143	126	269	1768	77
1787	193	165	358	112	147	259	1769	95
1788	190	167	357	122	127	249	1770	95
1789	196	174	370	89	111	200	1771	98
1790	168	166	334	124	132	256	1772	91
1791	203	174	377	95	119	214	1773	78
1792	178	176	354	105	118	223	1774	71
1793	184	178	362	112	116	228	1775	83
1794	182	160	342	128	107	235	1776	75
1795	171	149	320	132	116	248	1777	77
1796	179	175	354	91	101	192	1778	85
1797	173	187	360	119	109	228	1779	95
1798	223	165	388	120	91	211	1780	86
1799	170	157	327	113	103	216	1781	83
1800	195	155	350	117	124	241	1782	68
							1783	79
							1784	78
							1785	78
							1786	71
							1787	75
							1788	65
							1789	77
							1790	73
							1791	74
							1792	69
							1793	68
							1794	77
							1795	61
							1796	56
							1797	50
							1798	76
							1799	53
							1800	64

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aston-North, Aston-Steeple; Barford-St.-Michael, Barton-Steeple, Barton-Westcot, Begbrooke, Blaydon; Cassington, Cogges, Coombe; Deddington; Ensham; Glympton; Handborough; Kidlington; Leigh-North, Leigh-South; Newington-South; Rowsham; Sandford, Shipton, Stanton-Harcourt, Stonesfield; Tackley-cum-Whitehill, Tew-Great; Willcote, Wootton, Worton-Over, Worton-Nether; and of Yarnton.

REGISTER of Burials of
Kidlington, defective in 1720;—and of Rowsham, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Handborough, - - - - - - - - defective in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of OXFORD—*continued.*

CITY OF OXFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	115	140	255	121	125	246	1754	76
							1755	55
1710	107	114	221	183	188	371	1756	65
							1757	76
1720	149	134	283	118	136	254	1758	62
1730	130	111	241	147	150	297	1759	83
							1760	90
1740	140	120	260	218	246	464	1761	79
							1762	68
1750	116	127	243	113	117	230	1763	93
1760	114	111	225	112	91	203	1764	110
							1765	93
1770	124	107	231	116	95	211	1766	108
1780	151	149	300	102	95	197	1767	79
							1768	72
1781	154	146	300	127	109	236	1769	74
							1770	88
1782	144	136	280	105	105	210	1771	70
1783	150	120	270	108	101	209	1772	74
							1773	89
1784	153	161	314	108	107	215	1774	80
							1775	84
1785	156	130	286	120	104	224	1776	77
1786	159	132	291	131	148	279	1777	96
							1778	90
1787	149	137	286	126	91	217	1779	79
							1780	82
1788	159	128	287	92	112	204	1781	101
1789	145	145	290	109	112	221	1782	60
							1783	76
1790	156	143	299	135	121	256	1784	71
1791	177	164	341	107	106	213	1785	85
							1786	85
1792	131	143	274	100	103	203	1787	80
							1788	71
1793	160	166	326	125	105	230	1789	100
1794	145	146	291	121	135	256	1790	110
							1791	76
1795	151	140	291	111	121	232	1792	103
							1793	103
1796	149	152	301	103	82	185	1794	115
1797	169	142	311	103	103	206	1795	109
							1796	119
1798	168	129	297	113	103	216	1797	120
							1798	163
1799	146	160	306	109	115	224	1799	143
1800	137	134	271	108	87	195	1800	151

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Aldate, All-Saints; St. Ebbe; Holywell; St. Martin, St. Mary-Magdalen, St. Mary-the-Virgin, St. Michael; St. Peter-le-Bailey, St. Peter's-in-the-East; and of St. Thomas.

LIBERTY OF THE CITY OF OXFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	20	17	37	22	17	39	1754	9
							1755	11
1710	31	23	54	30	31	61	1756	7
							1757	6
1720	27	27	54	23	6	29	1758	8
1730	18	21	39	18	20	38	1759	15
							1760	13
1740	26	23	49	17	22	39	1761	8
1750	25	17	42	19	26	45	1762	10
							1763	7
1760	23	12	35	18	11	29	1764	10
							1765	19
1770	46	21	67	31	31	62	1766	29
1780	41	39	80	30	28	58	1767	8
							1768	12
1781	43	41	84	24	18	42	1769	26
							1770	13
1782	50	42	92	28	20	48	1771	19
1783	45	33	78	21	22	43	1772	15
							1773	11
1784	33	34	67	23	23	46	1774	18
							1775	14
1785	38	34	72	23	27	50	1776	11
1786	44	38	82	33	30	63	1777	23
							1778	16
1787	37	39	76	29	28	57	1779	18
							1780	15
1788	39	34	73	30	23	53	1781	17
1789	35	41	76	26	16	42	1782	27
							1783	25
1790	40	34	74	29	24	53	1784	21
1791	46	30	76	34	23	57	1785	31
							1786	23
1792	46	29	75	30	18	48	1787	29
							1788	46
1793	37	35	72	29	36	65	1789	29
1794	37	38	75	37	26	63	1790	31
							1791	54
1795	33	44	77	35	32	67	1792	56
							1793	32
1796	34	37	71	28	20	48	1794	20
1797	34	43	77	20	13	33	1795	43
							1796	31
1798	31	35	66	32	28	60	1797	46
							1798	63
1799	34	42	76	38	32	70	1799	57
1800	42	48	90	34	27	61	1800	48

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Giles, St. John's, and of Woodstock.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Woodstock, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of OXFORD—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,128	1,077	2,205	878	912	1,790	1754	540
1710	971	947	1,918	1,002	964	1,966	1755	585
1720	1,163	1,090	2,253	926	883	1,809	1756	685
1730	1,103	1,074	2,177	1,164	1,117	2,281	1757	609
1740	1,287	1,166	2,453	1,089	1,105	2,194	1758	622
1750	1,337	1,239	2,576	977	982	1,959	1759	692
1760	1,343	1,261	2,604	972	981	1,953	1760	701
1770	1,457	1,358	2,815	1,081	1,076	2,157	1761	721
1780	1,455	1,463	2,918	1,188	1,240	2,428	1762	731
1781	1,592	1,477	3,069	1,036	977	2,013	1763	732
1782	1,470	1,450	2,920	948	1,029	1,977	1764	755
1783	1,497	1,355	2,852	1,049	1,023	2,072	1765	691
1784	1,436	1,406	2,842	1,010	1,066	2,076	1766	679
1785	45	1,508	3,053	1,065	1,121	2,186	1767	619
1786	1,569	1,484	3,053	1,200	1,168	2,368	1768	704
1787	1,592	1,568	3,160	1,035	1,063	2,098	1769	789
1788	1,553	1,486	3,039	1,053	1,052	2,105	1770	768
1789	1,610	1,510	3,120	1,050	1,001	2,051	1771	755
1790	1,646	1,538	3,184	1,126	1,153	2,279	1772	699
1791	1,611	1,535	3,146	1,093	1,038	2,131	1773	710
1792	1,556	1,553	3,109	1,048	1,024	2,072	1774	716
1793	1,582	1,599	3,181	1,084	1,088	2,172	1775	724
1794	1,519	1,490	3,009	1,103	1,059	2,162	1776	749
1795	1,493	1,469	2,962	1,155	1,171	2,326	1777	801
1796	1,605	1,539	3,144	546	986	1,932	1778	768
1797	1,622	1,559	3,181	1,012	1,016	2,028	1779	744
1798	1,625	1,543	3,168	1,075	1,040	2,115	1780	781
1799	1,662	1,600	3,262	1,052	1,127	2,179	1781	782
1800	1,535	1,486	3,021	1,089	1,088	2,177	1782	697
							1783	668
							1784	719
							1785	778
							1786	726
							1787	712
							1788	698
							1789	799
							1790	744
							1791	748
							1792	803
							1793	761
							1794	814
							1795	758
							1796	752
							1797	827
							1798	881
							1799	766
							1800	723

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Two Hundred and Seventeen Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Oxford.

It is supposed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of RUTLAND.

HUNDRED OF ALSTOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	35	73	27	26	53	1754	17
1710	37	26	63	35	14	49	1755	23
1720	41	35	76	42	38	80	1756	15
1730	29	20	49	29	28	57	1757	15
1740	31	29	60	19	16	35	1758	18
1750	31	41	72	20	19	39	1759	24
1760	40	40	80	19	21	40	1760	18
1770	35	36	71	31	26	57	1761	15
1780	39	37	76	43	41	84	1762	23
1781	49	41	90	24	34	58	1763	23
1782	48	33	81	29	37	66	1764	20
1783	54	46	100	32	39	71	1765	24
1784	44	50	94	46	34	80	1766	19
1785	44	39	83	39	36	75	1767	23
1786	55	45	100	35	32	67	1768	14
1787	60	43	103	60	43	103	1769	13
1788	52	44	96	33	30	63	1770	22
1789	43	55	98	41	40	81	1771	22
1790	48	54	102	39	33	72	1772	19
1791	42	55	97	39	39	78	1773	21
1792	45	60	105	43	37	80	1774	18
1793	64	50	114	41	38	79	1775	14
1794	62	52	114	41	46	87	1776	28
1795	51	55	106	34	35	69	1777	26
1796	54	53	107	26	32	58	1778	17
1797	52	58	110	42	43	85	1779	22
1798	58	71	129	45	47	92	1780	15
1799	43	56	99	31	53	84	1781	21
1800	54	61	115	33	30	63	1782	20
							1783	24
							1784	26
							1785	15
							1786	18
							1787	19
							1788	28
							1789	30
							1790	31
							1791	22
							1792	32
							1793	31
							1794	26
							1795	20
							1796	22
							1797	25
							1798	25
							1799	31
							1800	30

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashwell; Burfley; Cottesmore; Exton; Greetham; Market-Overton; Stretton; Teigh, Thistleton; Whissendine, and of Whitwell.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Exton, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

HUNDRED OF EAST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	37	41	78	28	29	57	1754	10
1710	21	34	55	18	19	37	1755	25
1720	24	27	51	39	42	81	1756	20
1730	34	32	66	22	26	48	1757	19
1740	22	31	53	30	15	45	1758	12
1750	32	35	67	28	29	57	1759	14
1760	38	33	71	31	30	61	1760	20
1770	35	31	66	25	26	51	1761	17
1780	51	38	89	51	44	95	1762	16
1781	40	41	81	25	33	58	1763	23
1782	47	30	77	41	33	74	1764	18
1783	44	39	83	37	40	77	1765	23
1784	51	45	96	30	35	65	1766	17
1785	40	49	89	34	41	75	1767	24
1786	40	37	77	23	23	46	1768	14
1787	47	47	94	28	27	55	1769	24
1788	44	32	76	43	23	66	1770	15
1789	52	32	84	26	29	55	1771	27
1790	35	41	76	29	22	51	1772	25
1791	40	56	96	20	24	44	1773	23
1792	42	38	80	23	22	45	1774	19
1793	39	43	82	32	19	51	1775	21
1794	50	44	94	17	23	40	1776	19
1795	40	41	81	33	33	66	1777	21
1796	48	45	93	24	23	47	1778	14
1797	45	38	83	24	30	54	1779	21
1798	50	41	91	29	29	58	1780	23
1799	38	50	88	31	32	63	1781	25
1800	45	43	88	23	24	47	1782	21
							1783	20
							1784	21
							1785	26
							1786	19
							1787	23
							1788	26
							1789	28
							1790	15
							1791	24
							1792	16
							1793	24
							1794	23
							1795	17
							1796	19
							1797	26
							1798	22
							1799	25
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Casterton-Great, Casterton-Little; Empingham, Essendine; Ketton; Ryhall; Tinwell, and of Tickincote.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Ketton, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of
Ryhall, - - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of RUTLAND—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MARTINSLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	60	49	109	26	17	43	1754	19
1710	34	48	82	21	31	52	1755	15
1720	43	50	93	44	44	88	1756	24
1730	51	39	90	32	41	73	1757	32
1740	35	42	77	29	18	47	1758	18
1750	39	45	84	34	31	65	1759	22
1760	44	42	86	39	22	61	1760	34
1770	48	43	91	32	34	66	1761	25
1780	41	52	93	53	50	103	1762	29
1781	35	36	71	41	37	78	1763	28
1782	37	45	82	36	28	64	1764	22
1783	31	48	79	31	33	64	1765	13
1784	48	45	93	32	45	77	1766	28
1785	35	43	78	23	28	51	1767	8
1786	37	44	81	35	31	66	1768	23
1787	44	49	93	22	23	50	1769	22
1788	46	31	77	35	38	73	1770	37
1789	46	47	93	26	26	52	1771	24
1790	50	37	87	32	36	68	1772	24
1791	36	42	78	24	32	56	1773	12
1792	44	47	91	33	27	60	1774	22
1793	39	56	95	31	31	62	1775	27
1794	46	50	96	25	41	66	1776	22
1795	47	46	93	33	41	74	1777	22
1796	39	50	89	30	29	59	1778	20
1797	54	54	108	43	42	85	1779	27
1798	50	40	90	25	35	60	1780	23
1799	51	46	97	29	36	65	1781	23
1800	44	37	81	20	37	57	1782	16
							1783	20
							1784	15
							1785	17
							1786	19
							1787	16
							1788	22
							1789	18
							1790	24
							1791	22
							1792	25
							1793	17
							1794	34
							1795	28
							1796	24
							1797	22
							1798	26
							1799	32
							1800	26

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ayston; Edith-Weston; Hambledon; Lyndon; Manton; Normanton; Preston; Ridlington; Uppingham; and of Wing.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Normanton, - - - defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Edith-Weston, - - defective from 1765 to 1768, inclusive.

OAKHAM-SOKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	54	63	117	36	35	71	1754	19
1710	45	47	92	28	25	53	1755	27
1720	40	48	88	49	47	96	1756	27
1730	59	47	106	49	42	91	1757	29
1740	50	41	91	21	28	49	1758	27
1750	40	45	85	18	27	45	1759	15
1760	36	50	86	39	45	84	1760	15
1770	46	34	80	42	44	86	1761	53
1780	47	42	89	66	50	116	1762	30
1781	42	34	76	57	56	113	1763	26
1782	53	40	93	32	35	67	1764	25
1783	58	45	103	59	50	109	1765	21
1784	43	49	92	46	38	84	1766	23
1785	52	48	100	46	40	86	1767	15
1786	46	52	98	40	54	94	1768	16
1787	50	46	96	34	59	93	1769	23
1788	49	53	102	45	34	79	1770	30
1789	56	48	104	36	37	73	1771	29
1790	51	58	109	30	32	62	1772	15
1791	41	42	83	31	42	73	1773	22
1792	61	42	103	26	23	49	1774	19
1793	41	42	83	23	36	59	1775	23
1794	38	51	89	30	40	70	1776	22
1795	50	39	89	26	34	60	1777	18
1796	55	45	100	30	30	60	1778	30
1797	59	48	107	45	50	95	1779	36
1798	60	50	110	21	33	54	1780	28
1799	50	48	98	31	36	67	1781	34
1800	52	45	97	33	38	71	1782	18
							1783	20
							1784	22
							1785	34
							1786	26
							1787	30
							1788	25
							1789	25
							1790	21
							1791	23
							1792	22
							1793	20
							1794	18
							1795	21
							1796	21
							1797	23
							1798	33
							1799	28
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Belton, Braunston, Brook; Clipsham; Egleton; Langham; Oakham; and of Wardley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Clipsham, - - - - - - defective in 1710 and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of RUTLAND—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WRANDIKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	45	64	109	33	33	66	1754	12
							1755	28
1710	40	46	86	31	25	56	1756	23
1720	31	34	65	29	35	64	1757	25
							1758	13
1730	38	38	76	45	45	90	1759	21
							1760	18
1740	44	33	77	28	27	55	1761	18
1750	48	47	95	24	30	54	1762	17
							1763	28
1760	34	45	79	25	33	58	1764	15
							1765	22
1770	43	53	96	27	25	52	1766	13
1780	49	44	93	36	39	75	1767	24
							1768	27
1781	51	54	105	32	35	67	1769	27
1782	38	43	81	44	40	84	1770	26
							1771	11
1783	40	38	78	31	41	72	1772	14
							1773	14
1784	41	51	92	30	35	65	1774	32
1785	50	44	94	35	45	80	1775	24
							1776	25
1786	48	43	91	34	40	74	1777	18
							1778	16
1787	68	33	101	30	40	70	1779	31
1788	51	43	94	30	31	61	1780	18
							1781	25
1789	53	41	94	32	25	57	1782	17
							1783	17
1790	43	49	92	13	27	40	1784	24
1791	43	56	99	11	22	33	1785	23
							1786	21
1792	46	60	106	26	22	48	1787	21
							1788	25
1793	49	40	89	26	28	54	1789	20
1794	42	44	86	26	34	60	1790	22
							1791	25
1795	47	49	96	23	32	55	1792	24
1796	54	39	93	32	30	62	1793	21
							1794	34
1797	60	45	105	26	37	63	1795	17
							1796	23
1798	50	42	92	37	44	81	1797	25
1799	54	48	102	27	21	48	1798	25
							1799	23
1800	44	52	96	27	26	53	1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barrowden, Bisbrook; Caldecott; Glafton; Liddington, Luffenham-North, Luffenham-South; Morcott; Pilton; Seaton-cum-Thorpe; and of Tixover.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Tixover, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Bisbrook, - - - - defective from 1755 to 1763, inclusive.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	234	252	486	144	133	277	1754	77
							1755	118
1710	177	201	378	127	107	234	1756	109
1720	179	194	373	197	199	396	1757	120
							1758	93
1730	211	176	387	177	182	359	1759	96
							1760	105
1740	182	176	358	127	104	231	1761	108
1750	190	213	403	124	136	260	1762	115
							1763	128
1760	192	210	402	153	151	304	1764	100
							1765	103
1770	207	197	404	157	155	312	1766	100
1780	227	213	440	249	224	473	1767	94
							1768	94
1781	217	206	423	179	195	374	1769	109
1782	223	191	414	182	173	355	1770	130
							1771	113
1783	227	216	443	190	203	393	1772	98
							1773	92
1784	227	240	467	184	187	371	1774	110
1785	221	223	444	177	190	367	1775	109
							1776	116
1786	226	221	447	167	180	347	1777	105
							1778	97
1787	269	218	487	174	197	371	1779	137
1788	242	203	445	186	156	342	1780	107
							1781	123
1789	250	223	473	161	157	318	1782	92
							1783	101
1790	227	239	466	143	150	293	1784	108
1791	202	251	453	125	159	284	1785	115
							1786	103
1792	238	247	485	151	131	282	1787	109
							1788	126
1793	232	241	473	153	152	305	1789	121
1794	238	241	479	139	184	323	1790	113
							1791	116
1795	235	230	465	149	175	324	1792	119
1796	250	232	482	142	144	286	1793	113
							1794	135
1797	270	243	513	180	202	382	1795	103
							1796	109
1798	268	244	512	157	188	345	1797	121
1799	236	248	484	149	178	327	1798	130
							1799	139
1800	239	238	477	146	155	301	1800	127

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Forty-eight Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Rutland.

It is supposed, that Two Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of SALOP.

HUNDRED OF BRADFORD:—NORTH-DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES	
Years	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	201	170	371	120	152	272	1754	105
1710	179	167	346	153	152	305	1755	120
1720	201	187	388	178	183	361	1756	99
1730	205	209	414	232	262	494	1757	94
1740	228	224	452	207	210	417	1758	123
1750	239	215	454	121	171	292	1759	103
1760	206	194	400	144	145	289	1760	107
1770	230	225	455	172	188	360	1761	121
1780	257	240	497	119	131	250	1762	126
1781	267	285	552	173	148	321	1763	113
1782	232	252	484	171	169	340	1764	127
1783	278	268	546	186	183	369	1765	119
1784	229	258	487	180	172	352	1766	124
1785	285	280	565	201	198	399	1767	114
1786	282	229	511	192	180	372	1768	119
1787	294	248	542	165	153	318	1769	118
1788	276	286	562	185	207	392	1770	150
1789	301	289	590	223	218	441	1771	116
1790	269	293	562	183	179	362	1772	140
1791	327	272	599	191	187	378	1773	120
1792	297	297	594	158	181	339	1774	129
1793	261	298	559	173	162	335	1775	112
1794	263	279	542	178	167	345	1776	138
1795	302	279	581	213	230	443	1777	128
1796	250	260	510	188	155	343	1778	155
1797	275	249	524	160	190	350	1779	107
1798	258	301	559	162	177	339	1780	131
1799	258	264	522	152	161	313	1781	127
1800	250	251	501	174	186	360	1782	122
							1783	110
							1784	136
							1785	141
							1786	107
							1787	132
							1788	125
							1789	137
							1790	116
							1791	118
							1792	108
							1793	117
							1794	120
							1795	110
							1796	111
							1797	124
							1798	135
							1799	123
							1800	122

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Adderley; Chetwardine, Child's-Ercall; Hinstock; Ightfield; Lee-Brockhurst, Longdon; Market-Drayton, Moreton-Corbet, Moreton-Say; Norton-in-Hales; Prees; Shawbury, Stanton-upon-Hinchesith, Stoke; Uppington; Wem, Wem Chapelry of Newtown in the Parish of Wem, Weston-under-Red-Castle, and of Whitchurch.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Child's-Ercall, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Lee-Blockhurst, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Stoke, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Lee-Blockhurst, - - - - - defective in 1730 and 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of Stoke, - - - - - - - - defective in 1730 and 1740.

HUNDRED OF BRADFORD:—SOUTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	165	137	302	107	102	209	1754	63
1710	139	126	265	120	118	238	1755	96
1720	150	153	343	134	122	256	1756	87
1730	205	176	381	158	163	321	1757	97
1740	209	240	449	154	162	316	1758	116
1750	238	206	444	124	135	159	1759	129
1760	257	273	530	137	113	250	1760	117
1770	300	292	592	185	213	398	1761	121
1780	338	321	659	154	160	314	1762	119
1781	325	305	630	186	175	361	1763	121
1782	293	277	570	165	128	293	1764	112
1783	264	254	518	174	187	361	1765	132
1784	256	256	512	210	205	415	1766	111
1785	307	269	576	226	213	439	1767	107
1786	317	283	600	188	173	360	1768	133
1787	321	293	614	171	349	320	1769	115
1788	320	358	678	193	183	376	1770	122
1789	332	322	654	213	215	428	1771	109
1790	349	319	668	208	209	417	1772	122
1791	381	341	722	201	175	376	1773	117
1792	425	379	804	225	200	425	1774	119
1793	383	326	709	212	201	413	1775	121
1794	363	385	748	213	200	413	1776	129
1795	334	337	671	247	303	550	1777	145
1796	367	330	697	239	247	486	1778	143
1797	382	391	773	251	246	497	1779	152
1798	360	382	742	156	219	375	1780	112
1799	416	483	899	197	196	393	1781	157
1800	376	359	735	247	237	484	1782	113
							1783	107
							1784	145
							1785	154
							1786	126
							1787	163
							1788	180
							1789	165
							1790	175
							1791	167
							1792	174
							1793	201
							1794	158
							1795	171
							1796	164
							1797	175
							1798	225
							1799	199
							1800	158

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Battlefield, Bolas-Magna, Buildwas; Cherwynd, Church-Aston; Dawley-Magna; Eaton-Constantine, Edgmond, Ercall-High, Fyton; Kenneford; Leyhton, Lilyshall, Longford; Newport; Preston; Rockwardine, Rodington; Stirchley; Tibberton; Uffington, Upton-Magna, Upton-Magna-cum-Withington; Waters-Upton, Wellington, and of Wroxeter.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Edgmond, defective in 1760;—of Stirchley, in 1700 and 1710;—of Tibberton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Upton-Magna, in 1700;—and of Upton-Magna-cum-Withington, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Lilyshall, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of SALOP—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BRIMSTREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	113	113	226	103	98	201	1754	65
1710	104	105	209	111	95	206	1755	83
1720	156	126	282	106	111	217	1756	81
1730	143	118	261	171	145	316	1757	64
1740	161	141	302	118	105	223	1758	97
1750	152	158	310	115	115	230	1759	95
1760	179	180	359	100	118	218	1760	111
1770	222	202	424	149	143	292	1761	122
1780	221	203	424	120	155	275	1762	85
1781	228	198	426	153	143	296	1763	98
1782	204	203	407	125	133	258	1764	102
1783	226	177	403	133	135	268	1765	91
1784	191	204	395	182	173	355	1766	100
1785	246	205	451	173	160	333	1767	94
1786	204	211	415	148	123	271	1768	111
1787	239	228	467	151	138	289	1769	103
1788	179	212	391	126	165	291	1770	129
1789	225	205	430	152	149	301	1771	107
1790	229	206	435	172	130	302	1772	119
1791	216	230	446	137	133	270	1773	93
1792	224	202	426	162	147	309	1774	99
1793	238	225	463	123	154	277	1775	94
1794	264	232	496	143	136	279	1776	99
1795	219	252	471	160	163	323	1777	109
1796	231	205	436	169	172	341	1778	114
1797	253	255	508	146	139	285	1779	86
1798	237	242	479	145	141	286	1780	102
1799	238	264	502	126	131	257	1781	97
1800	217	198	415	170	97	267	1782	105
							1783	92
							1784	111
							1785	105
							1786	102
							1787	103
							1788	73
							1789	118
							1790	120
							1791	104
							1792	123
							1793	137
							1794	100
							1795	88
							1796	94
							1797	83
							1798	122
							1799	123
							1800	101

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Albrigton; Boningall; Claverley; Donington; Hales-Owen; Kemberton; Oldbury-cum-Warleywigorne; Ryton; Shifnal, Stockon, Sutton-Maddock; Tong; and of Worfield.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Oldbury-cum-Warleywigorne, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF CHIRBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	16	22	38	27	36	63	1754	18
1710	34	11	45	28	21	49	1755	22
1720	23	45	68	28	26	54	1756	19
1730	33	31	64	51	26	77	1757	9
1740	47	42	89	38	30	68	1758	19
1750	40	36	76	15	18	33	1759	21
1760	50	37	87	20	27	47	1760	21
1770	32	30	62	24	25	49	1761	14
1780	37	52	89	18	26	44	1762	24
1781	44	43	87	26	20	46	1763	11
1782	46	47	93	24	26	50	1764	14
1783	49	45	94	19	20	39	1765	21
1784	51	37	88	24	28	52	1766	22
1785	61	40	101	27	18	45	1767	20
1786	49	52	101	39	27	66	1768	15
1787	54	59	113	10	17	27	1769	22
1788	67	46	113	32	33	65	1770	17
1789	66	54	120	23	24	47	1771	15
1790	67	52	119	18	31	49	1772	21
1791	73	46	119	19	24	43	1773	18
1792	75	59	134	32	30	62	1774	25
1793	70	59	129	21	19	40	1775	21
1794	67	63	130	22	33	55	1776	21
1795	65	56	121	35	25	60	1777	23
1796	48	55	103	29	33	62	1778	31
1797	46	55	101	20	24	44	1779	35
1798	62	56	118	20	18	38	1780	17
1799	51	40	91	16	30	46	1781	16
1800	61	52	113	27	23	50	1782	12
							1783	12
							1784	24
							1785	19
							1786	14
							1787	19
							1788	18
							1789	20
							1790	29
							1791	18
							1792	25
							1793	24
							1794	13
							1795	11
							1796	17
							1797	15
							1798	17
							1799	23
							1800	12

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Chirbury, Shelve, and of Worthen.

Digitized by Google

County of SALOP—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CANDOVER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	53	54	107	51	49	100	1754	17
1710	46	49	95	37	43	80	1755	21
1720	52	47	99	37	62	99	1756	25
1730	48	68	116	60	60	120	1757	26
1740	67	62	129	66	45	111	1758	32
1750	68	62	130	37	46	83	1759	35
1760	78	71	149	40	50	90	1760	37
1770	81	72	153	44	46	90	1761	39
1780	78	90	168	47	43	90	1762	31
1781	79	90	169	45	57	102	1763	25
1782	76	74	150	48	42	90	1764	31
1783	65	72	137	53	49	102	1765	33
1784	82	62	144	52	33	85	1766	52
1785	82	83	165	40	51	91	1767	36
1786	80	82	162	50	50	100	1768	34
1787	96	75	171	45	56	101	1769	34
1788	81	69	150	51	40	91	1770	25
1789	88	88	176	56	60	116	1771	42
1790	93	78	171	51	49	100	1772	34
1791	85	92	177	54	40	94	1773	28
1792	86	85	171	56	62	118	1774	29
1793	99	78	177	57	50	107	1775	22
1794	67	95	162	53	44	97	1776	33
1795	63	62	125	52	48	100	1777	25
1796	77	80	157	48	57	105	1778	47
1797	76	92	168	59	49	108	1779	41
1798	81	63	144	43	46	89	1780	46
1799	76	60	136	59	56	115	1781	22
1800	71	70	141	56	40	96	1782	23
							1783	36
							1784	26
							1785	30
							1786	29
							1787	40
							1788	34
							1789	35
							1790	23
							1791	33
							1792	35
							1793	22
							1794	25
							1795	27
							1796	30
							1797	26
							1798	21
							1799	22
							1800	20

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Acton-Burnell; Berrington; Condover, Cound, Cressage; Frodesley; Harley, Hordley; Kenly; Leebotwood, Longnor; Pitchford; Preen, Pulverbatch; Smethcote, Stapleton; and of Woolstaston.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Harley, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive,—of Leebotwood, from 1700 to 1770;—of Longnor, in 1760 and 1770;—of Pulverbatch, in 1700;—and of Smethcote, in 1760 and 1770.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Cressage, - - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

HUNDRED OF FORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	54	39	93	55	60	115	1754	28
1710	32	49	81	47	48	95	1755	26
1720	74	64	138	44	49	93	1756	42
1730	66	55	121	49	40	89	1757	28
1740	67	61	128	64	53	117	1758	40
1750	60	65	125	35	31	66	1759	50
1760	67	70	137	28	41	69	1760	36
1770	103	71	174	53	61	114	1761	43
1780	81	80	161	44	44	88	1762	33
1781	86	73	159	35	36	71	1763	41
1782	76	79	155	45	44	89	1764	45
1783	83	105	188	43	39	82	1765	32
1784	86	79	165	59	56	115	1766	42
1785	111	96	207	54	62	116	1767	28
1786	74	101	175	54	56	110	1768	38
1787	101	98	199	40	32	72	1769	54
1788	89	95	184	56	44	100	1770	39
1789	92	95	187	54	62	116	1771	34
1790	98	99	197	58	38	96	1772	36
1791	99	75	174	66	50	116	1773	39
1792	120	114	234	56	60	116	1774	39
1793	95	111	206	70	56	126	1775	42
1794	109	103	212	53	42	95	1776	42
1795	109	92	201	46	62	108	1777	48
1796	81	90	171	63	67	130	1778	36
1797	87	88	175	59	59	118	1779	40
1798	101	103	204	54	50	104	1780	37
1799	84	95	179	50	66	116	1781	36
1800	76	95	171	65	79	144	1782	34
							1783	39
							1784	33
							1785	39
							1786	36
							1787	31
							1788	30
							1789	29
							1790	36
							1791	34
							1792	30
							1793	23
							1794	26
							1795	20
							1796	21
							1797	29
							1798	17
							1799	20
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alberbury; Cardiston; Ford; Habberley; Pontesbury; and of Westbury.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ford, defective in 1750;—and of Habberley, in 1720 and 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of SALOP—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MUNSLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	77	83	160	56	64	120	1754	36
1710	63	71	134	75	71	146	1755	41
1720	89	76	165	83	74	157	1756	28
1730	90	74	164	63	87	150	1757	38
1740	71	71	142	61	68	129	1758	38
1750	83	71	159	52	54	106	1759	43
1760	89	91	180	53	51	104	1760	45
1770	89	84	173	75	78	153	1761	33
1780	111	79	190	64	52	116	1762	46
1781	99	101	200	62	52	114	1763	30
1782	113	97	210	61	63	124	1764	45
1783	96	95	191	52	60	112	1765	46
1784	114	79	193	57	63	120	1766	44
1785	95	127	222	61	66	127	1767	31
1786	89	96	185	67	49	116	1768	40
1787	111	86	197	63	45	108	1769	50
1788	113	93	206	55	56	111	1770	37
1789	99	110	209	59	67	126	1771	36
1790	126	116	242	60	58	118	1772	36
1791	109	78	187	60	73	133	1773	40
1792	122	115	237	65	57	122	1774	46
1793	92	119	211	63	57	120	1775	43
1794	112	107	219	62	58	120	1776	38
1795	97	125	222	61	69	130	1777	39
1796	120	106	226	72	58	130	1778	40
1797	107	104	211	63	55	118	1779	54
1798	105	107	212	48	54	102	1780	43
1799	111	111	222	71	60	131	1781	32
1800	101	92	193	89	54	143	1782	30
							1783	34
							1784	36
							1785	35
							1786	43
							1787	23
							1788	36
							1789	46
							1790	43
							1791	39
							1792	50
							1793	50
							1794	34
							1795	44
							1796	45
							1797	47
							1798	40
							1799	42
							1800	42

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abdon, Acton-Scott; Bromfield; Cardington, Clee-St.-Margaret, Cold-Weston, Culmington; Diddlebury; Easthope; Halford, Holdgate, Hope-Bowdler, Hopton-Cangeford; Munslow; Onibury; Stanton-Lacy, Stanton-Long, Stretton, Stokesay; and of Tugford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Abdon, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive; also in 1784 and 1785—of Onibury, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Stokesay, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Tugford, from 1700 to 1740.

HUNDRED OF OSWESTRY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	115	118	233	155	182	337	1754	43
1710	125	103	228	93	93	186	1755	63
1720	130	132	262	106	112	218	1756	65
1730	126	113	239	212	208	420	1757	67
1740	148	153	301	128	147	275	1758	78
1750	146	143	289	94	92	186	1759	72
1760	138	152	290	85	114	199	1760	86
1770	150	124	274	122	113	235	1761	79
1780	182	140	322	108	108	216	1762	57
1781	170	147	317	109	108	217	1763	72
1782	176	142	318	122	107	229	1764	76
1783	157	137	294	112	131	243	1765	89
1784	138	125	263	125	131	256	1766	67
1785	131	136	267	109	119	228	1767	75
1786	155	131	286	130	140	270	1768	85
1787	138	134	272	112	115	227	1769	65
1788	154	151	305	114	114	228	1770	93
1789	152	148	300	126	139	265	1771	72
1790	190	158	348	119	119	238	1772	73
1791	159	166	325	96	97	193	1773	83
1792	194	174	368	113	127	240	1774	55
1793	184	160	344	126	125	251	1775	96
1794	176	149	325	106	92	198	1776	72
1795	164	167	331	159	149	308	1777	87
1796	167	144	311	104	91	195	1778	81
1797	177	175	352	81	84	165	1779	69
1798	191	206	397	101	115	216	1780	77
1799	186	153	339	92	100	192	1781	95
1800	187	159	346	120	120	240	1782	74
							1783	77
							1784	100
							1785	82
							1786	97
							1787	102
							1788	72
							1789	84
							1790	81
							1791	75
							1792	87
							1793	79
							1794	75
							1795	77
							1796	92
							1797	92
							1798	84
							1799	85
							1800	83

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Kinnerley, Knockin; Llanyblodwell; St. Martin's, Melverley; Oswestry; Ruyton-of-the-Eleven-Towns; Sclattyn; West-Felton, and of Whittington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Melverley, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Ruyton-of-the-Eleven-Towns, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Oswestry, - - - defective from 1755 to 1761, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SALOP—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF OVERS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	36	41	77	23	26	49	1754	8
1710	33	23	56	35	33	68	1755	9
1720	37	37	74	26	25	51	1756	7
1730	33	29	62	32	39	71	1757	13
1740	38	31	69	33	24	57	1758	13
1750	43	46	89	23	22	45	1759	13
1760	50	44	94	29	37	66	1760	17
1770	55	33	88	39	32	71	1761	19
1780	75	58	133	41	39	80	1762	19
1781	29	44	73	20	14	34	1763	21
1782	43	36	79	27	26	53	1764	16
1783	34	35	69	28	12	40	1765	17
1784	41	35	76	17	21	38	1766	19
1785	45	42	87	27	16	43	1767	11
1786	45	52	97	21	12	33	1768	10
1787	44	32	76	22	18	40	1769	24
1788	39	24	63	15	17	32	1770	12
1789	44	35	79	11	23	34	1771	12
1790	31	36	67	18	23	41	1772	20
1791	43	33	76	21	32	53	1773	19
1792	43	33	76	34	31	65	1774	26
1793	36	35	71	25	26	51	1775	12
1794	37	36	73	23	12	35	1776	17
1795	30	36	66	15	21	36	1777	28
1796	42	32	74	18	26	44	1778	13
1797	41	34	75	26	23	49	1779	12
1798	42	30	72	25	25	50	1780	18
1799	43	50	93	16	24	40	1781	21
1800	49	34	83	17	34	51	1782	21
							1783	21
							1784	13
							1785	14
							1786	14
							1787	19
							1788	28
							1789	7
							1790	23
							1791	22
							1792	11
							1793	21
							1794	18
							1795	9
							1796	16
							1797	15
							1798	18
							1799	10
							1800	14

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashford-Bowdler; Bitterley, Burford; Greet; Milson; Neen-Sollers; and of Silvington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ashford-Bowdler, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Greet, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Neen-Sollers, in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Bitterley, - - - - - - - - defective in 1755 and 1783.

HUNDRED OF PIMHILL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	93	87	180	100	80	180	1754	33
1710	83	90	173	92	83	175	1755	35
1720	96	83	179	63	72	135	1756	60
1730	100	88	188	130	124	254	1757	35
1740	87	94	181	87	86	173	1758	69
1750	116	112	228	54	51	105	1759	58
1760	103	106	209	59	64	123	1760	56
1770	116	126	242	86	84	170	1761	70
1780	141	153	294	105	114	219	1762	61
1781	154	149	303	84	97	181	1763	63
1782	162	136	298	89	113	202	1764	63
1783	140	143	283	85	83	168	1765	58
1784	148	140	288	98	121	219	1766	55
1785	159	142	301	108	110	218	1767	44
1786	161	96	257	89	86	175	1768	69
1787	148	148	296	77	74	151	1769	56
1788	150	148	298	79	73	152	1770	61
1789	143	140	283	91	96	187	1771	69
1790	160	141	301	83	100	183	1772	69
1791	142	148	290	94	102	196	1773	61
1792	154	154	308	97	86	183	1774	78
1793	157	162	319	91	84	175	1775	83
1794	133	145	278	74	82	156	1776	69
1795	155	132	287	105	126	231	1777	84
1796	163	160	323	98	103	201	1778	69
1797	139	155	294	111	110	221	1779	79
1798	165	130	295	101	80	181	1780	61
1799	142	158	300	110	96	206	1781	65
1800	153	156	309	85	100	185	1782	62
							1783	56
							1784	59
							1785	85
							1786	69
							1787	61
							1788	58
							1789	67
							1790	72
							1791	74
							1792	69
							1793	58
							1794	81
							1795	55
							1796	38
							1797	67
							1798	70
							1799	62
							1800	72

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Baschurch, Broughton; Clive; Ellesmere; Fitz; Loppington; Middle, Montford; Ness-Great; Petton; Shrawardine; and of Welch-Hampton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Clive, - - - - - - - - defective in 1782 and 1783.

REGISTER of Burials of Ellesmere, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Montford, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SALOP—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF PURSLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	113	102	215	115	98	213	1754	32
1710	73	82	155	82	82	164	1755	46
1720	128	109	237	84	81	165	1756	56
1730	114	104	218	128	121	249	1757	31
1740	120	112	232	64	72	136	1758	57
1750	137	104	241	38	57	95	1759	68
1760	129	127	256	59	71	130	1760	71
1770	148	133	281	83	66	149	1761	54
1780	132	145	277	75	82	157	1762	64
1781	160	121	281	57	57	114	1763	65
1782	125	121	246	68	64	132	1764	78
1783	106	128	234	84	64	148	1765	57
1784	119	96	215	76	96	172	1766	49
1785	117	126	243	68	77	145	1767	55
1786	124	130	254	72	72	144	1768	65
1787	146	133	279	99	71	170	1769	73
1788	138	133	271	82	82	164	1770	66
1789	158	141	299	63	88	151	1771	75
1790	153	147	300	83	75	158	1772	58
1791	159	139	298	69	53	122	1773	60
1792	141	149	290	69	85	154	1774	51
1793	168	143	311	91	62	153	1775	77
1794	135	139	274	64	79	143	1776	44
1795	136	140	276	61	71	132	1777	62
1796	149	134	283	66	62	128	1778	49
1797	154	147	301	70	77	147	1779	86
1798	145	120	265	67	59	126	1780	79
1799	148	140	288	75	73	148	1781	61
1800	150	127	277	82	85	167	1782	46
							1783	40
							1784	49
							1785	58
							1786	63
							1787	70
							1788	54
							1789	69
							1790	64
							1791	71
							1792	73
							1793	61
							1794	49
							1795	56
							1796	59
							1797	48
							1798	56
							1799	45
							1800	38

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bedston, Bettws, Bishop's-Castle, Bucknell; Clun, Clunbury, Clungunford; Edgton; Hopesay, Hopton-Castle; Llanvairwaterdine, Lydbury, Lydham; Mainstone, Mindtown, More; Norbury; Ratlinghope; Sibdon-Carwood; Stow, Wentner, and of Winstantow.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bedston, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Bucknell, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Edgton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Mindtown, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Ratlinghope, in 1700.

HUNDRED OF STOTTESDEN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	128	134	262	103	114	217	1754	63
1710	104	108	212	95	89	184	1755	65
1720	115	115	230	94	93	187	1756	71
1730	101	119	220	112	96	208	1757	62
1740	124	108	232	104	77	181	1758	84
1750	127	144	271	74	80	154	1759	86
1760	136	152	288	76	84	160	1760	88
1770	151	155	306	86	102	188	1761	63
1780	173	176	349	121	104	225	1762	86
1781	149	176	325	101	77	178	1763	69
1782	191	183	374	103	109	212	1764	75
1783	151	150	301	78	102	180	1765	68
1784	157	149	306	107	103	210	1766	60
1785	191	175	366	125	135	260	1767	66
1786	171	161	332	103	105	208	1768	78
1787	195	174	369	100	109	209	1769	88
1788	191	172	363	105	104	209	1770	77
1789	213	183	396	122	125	247	1771	78
1790	156	172	328	88	107	195	1772	67
1791	195	153	148	105	115	220	1773	73
1792	172	174	346	104	100	204	1774	63
1793	203	170	373	102	94	196	1775	71
1794	186	164	350	94	93	187	1776	72
1795	182	156	338	114	96	210	1777	83
1796	179	181	360	110	116	226	1778	82
1797	205	147	352	126	101	227	1779	70
1798	185	190	375	101	102	203	1780	86
1799	173	173	346	116	96	212	1781	82
1800	161	155	316	139	138	277	1782	67
							1783	48
							1784	60
							1785	77
							1786	69
							1787	64
							1788	71
							1789	79
							1790	62
							1791	70
							1792	72
							1793	75
							1794	73
							1795	65
							1796	67
							1797	59
							1798	65
							1799	83
							1800	49

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Acton-Round, Alveley, Astley-Abbots, Aston-Botterel; Billingsley, Burwarton; Cainham, Chelmarsh, Chetton, Cleobury-Mortimer, Cleobury-North, Corely; Dowles; Glazely; Highley, Hope-Baggot, Hopton-Wafers; Kinlett; Middleton-Scriven, Morvill-and-Aston, Neen-Savage, Neenton; Oldbury; Quatt, Quatford; Sheinton, Sidbury, Stottesden; Tasley; Upton-Cressett; and of Wheathill.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aston-Botterel, defective in 1700;—of Billingsley, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Burwarton, from 1700 to 1730;—of Glazely, from 1700 to 1730;—of Highley, in 1750;—of Hope-Baggot, in 1700 and 1710;—of Hopton-Wafers, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Middleton-Scriven, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Sheinton, in 1700 and 1710, and from 1730 to 1770;—of Sidbury, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Upton-Cressett, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Chetton, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Alverly, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Acton-Round, defective from 1754 to 1769, inclusive;—of Burwarton, from 1754 to 1762;—and of Cainham, from 1700 to 1777.

Digitized by Google

County of SALOP—*continued.*

TOWN OF SHREWSBURY, AND LIBERTY OF THE SAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	130	141	271	104	132	236	1754	99
1710	114	97	211	96	99	195	1755	96
1720	132	143	275	129	126	255	1756	88
1730	142	119	261	141	131	272	1757	89
1740	100	92	192	205	207	412	1758	87
1750	134	154	288	115	137	252	1759	129
1760	141	163	304	133	144	277	1760	118
1770	174	147	321	180	194	374	1761	126
1780	186	179	365	176	185	361	1762	93
1781	208	210	418	184	168	352	1763	126
1782	185	159	344	144	150	294	1764	156
1783	183	152	335	141	191	332	1765	131
1784	182	183	365	167	151	318	1766	101
1785	207	174	381	160	189	349	1767	95
1786	171	180	351	168	158	326	1768	118
1787	170	174	344	135	141	276	1769	107
1788	188	171	359	181	200	381	1770	137
1789	179	181	360	180	149	329	1771	110
1790	204	199	403	161	140	301	1772	124
1791	187	146	333	191	126	317	1773	128
1792	202	164	366	184	153	337	1774	101
1793	207	147	354	147	139	286	1775	151
1794	172	176	348	144	164	308	1776	150
1795	196	164	360	207	215	422	1777	148
1796	199	182	381	197	166	363	1778	125
1797	202	176	378	158	139	297	1779	147
1798	210	163	373	135	138	273	1780	172
1799	179	174	353	167	172	339	1781	168
1800	148	128	276	252	247	499	1782	152
							1783	171
							1784	169
							1785	145
							1786	141
							1787	172
							1788	198
							1789	192
							1790	170
							1791	206
							1792	183
							1793	197
							1794	204
							1795	194
							1796	229
							1797	245
							1798	261
							1799	244
							1800	203

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Alkmond, Astley; St. Chad; Grinshill; Hanwood, Holy-Cross-and-St. Giles; St. Julian; St. Mary, and of Meole-Brace.

REGISTER of Burials of St. Chad, defective in 1720;—and of Holy-Cross-and-St. Giles, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of St. Mary, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1754.

TOWN OF WENLOCK, AND LIBERTY OF THE SAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	95	96	191	89	86	175	1754	70
1710	106	118	224	82	81	163	1755	81
1720	149	117	266	109	95	204	1756	72
1730	130	122	252	118	118	236	1757	61
1740	153	167	320	143	109	252	1758	93
1750	207	171	378	106	95	201	1759	110
1760	202	206	408	126	99	225	1760	103
1770	185	192	377	139	133	272	1761	93
1780	216	217	433	149	127	276	1762	109
1781	234	230	464	196	212	408	1763	91
1782	231	205	436	120	113	233	1764	72
1783	211	194	405	120	109	229	1765	77
1784	186	198	384	175	145	320	1766	76
1785	208	210	418	179	165	344	1767	84
1786	262	213	475	159	136	295	1768	87
1787	142	241	383	130	141	271	1769	89
1788	252	229	481	153	144	297	1770	86
1789	272	253	525	147	140	287	1771	94
1790	249	241	490	207	203	410	1772	85
1791	249	246	495	176	160	336	1773	68
1792	297	264	561	136	151	287	1774	91
1793	287	243	530	136	147	283	1775	75
1794	250	261	511	187	169	356	1776	94
1795	263	267	530	164	185	349	1777	117
1796	164	253	417	124	127	251	1778	99
1797	263	232	495	177	180	357	1779	117
1798	271	242	513	156	177	333	1780	106
1799	299	240	539	150	158	308	1781	118
1800	271	227	498	165	171	336	1782	93
							1783	86
							1784	40
							1785	94
							1786	96
							1787	113
							1788	120
							1789	113
							1790	113
							1791	99
							1792	126
							1793	114
							1794	98
							1795	84
							1796	81
							1797	102
							1798	97
							1799	113
							1800	93

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of Badger, Barrow, Beckbury, Benthall, Brosly-and-Linley; Eaton; Ditton-Priors, Deuxhill; Hughley; Madeley, Monkhopton; Shipton, Stoke-St. Milborough, Wenlock-Little, Wenlock-Much, and of Willey.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barrow, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Benthall, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Deuxhill, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Willey, in 1710 and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Stoke-St. Milborough, defective in 1740;—and of Willey, in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Benshall, - - - - - - - defective in 1754 and 1755.

Digitized by Google

County of SALOP—*continued.*

TOWN OF BRIDGNORTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	53	42	95	36	34	70	1754	28
1710	50	58	108	35	41	76	1755	39
1720	73	83	156	75	57	132	1756	33
1730	76	65	141	71	71	142	1757	22
1740	55	66	121	51	62	113	1758	30
1750	79	55	134	44	29	73	1759	37
1760	72	52	124	48	60	108	1760	25
1770	45	58	103	44	47	91	1761	31
1780	67	71	38	40	41	81	1762	32
1781	53	39	92	52	38	90	1763	29
1782	66	55	121	48	48	96	1764	36
1783	54	58	112	54	40	94	1765	35
1784	62	44	106	46	55	101	1766	38
1785	70	65	135	54	50	104	1767	33
1786	70	69	139	35	24	59	1768	37
1787	70	66	136	37	47	84	1769	30
1788	68	50	118	45	41	86	1770	31
1789	64	53	117	60	51	111	1771	33
1790	63	70	133	64	70	134	1772	39
1791	69	73	142	52	49	101	1773	31
1792	55	51	106	32	51	83	1774	39
1793	67	63	130	55	45	100	1775	34
1794	63	55	118	80	69	149	1776	27
1795	56	52	108	31	49	80	1777	33
1796	54	56	110	41	39	80	1778	27
1797	75	63	138	40	54	94	1779	13
1798	80	63	143	56	48	104	1780	33
1799	80	70	150	34	39	73	1781	19
1800	63	57	120	45	47	92	1782	31
							1783	24
							1784	32
							1785	31
							1786	20
							1787	39
							1788	22
							1789	27
							1790	40
							1791	18
							1792	33
							1793	29
							1794	26
							1795	32
							1796	23
							1797	26
							1798	59
							1799	43
							1800	32

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Leonard, and of St. Mary-Magdalen, both in the Town of Bridgnorth.

TOWN OF LUDLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	34	32	66	35	30	65	1754	16
1710	34	18	52	45	59	104	1755	27
1720	42	32	74	33	34	67	1756	19
1730	37	36	73	30	36	66	1757	16
1740	43	40	83	35	46	81	1758	28
1750	36	25	61	32	32	64	1759	7
1760	25	37	62	37	39	76	1760	24
1770	41	31	72	40	33	73	1761	22
1780	52	53	105	33	47	80	1762	15
1781	43	49	92	43	50	93	1763	10
1782	44	50	94	44	25	69	1764	14
1783	56	63	119	38	36	74	1765	25
1784	60	47	107	45	40	85	1766	19
1785	40	55	95	32	42	74	1767	21
1786	62	50	112	36	49	85	1768	16
1787	61	55	116	43	45	88	1769	30
1788	56	63	119	39	62	101	1770	34
1789	58	74	132	36	35	71	1771	19
1790	71	53	124	34	41	75	1772	19
1791	72	42	114	50	49	99	1773	25
1792	69	69	138	34	35	69	1774	23
1793	75	45	120	43	33	76	1775	16
1794	67	56	123	45	42	87	1776	17
1795	79	57	136	60	52	112	1777	24
1796	62	55	117	31	44	75	1778	14
1797	65	60	125	43	53	96	1779	19
1798	61	51	112	30	40	70	1780	22
1799	59	53	112	40	42	82	1781	23
1800	49	51	100	40	36	76	1782	13
							1783	22
							1784	13
							1785	21
							1786	18
							1787	21
							1788	21
							1789	24
							1790	17
							1791	20
							1792	18
							1793	21
							1794	17
							1795	13
							1796	18
							1797	13
							1798	20
							1799	18
							1800	27

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of St. Lawrence, in the Town of Ludlow.

Digitized by Google

County of SALOP—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,467	1,402	2,869	1,214	1,295	2,509	1754	724
1710	1,316	1,270	2,586	1,185	1,164	2,349	1755	837
1720	1,685	1,546	3,231	1,282	1,260	2,542	1756	825
1730	1,646	1,521	3,167	1,785	1,724	3,509	1757	722
1740	1,713	1,701	3,414	1,555	1,500	3,055	1758	980
1750	1,010	1,770	2,780	1,076	1,162	2,238	1759	1,027
1760	1,917	1,952	3,869	1,170	1,254	2,424	1760	1,033
1770	2,117	1,972	4,089	1,518	1,554	3,072	1761	1,021
1780	2,350	2,258	4,608	1,413	1,457	2,870	1762	1,000
1781	2,328	2,260	4,588	1,526	1,452	2,978	1763	985
1782	2,263	2,116	4,379	1,404	1,360	2,764	1764	1,862
1783	2,153	2,076	4,229	1,400	1,441	2,841	1765	1,031
1784	2,097	1,988	4,085	1,615	1,589	3,204	1766	979
1785	2,350	2,221	4,571	1,639	1,667	3,306	1767	914
1786	2,316	2,136	4,452	1,551	1,440	2,991	1768	1,055
1787	2,330	2,244	4,574	1,400	1,351	2,751	1769	1,058
1788	2,361	2,300	4,661	1,511	1,565	3,076	1770	1,121
1789	2,486	2,371	4,857	1,616	1,641	3,257	1771	1,021
1790	2,508	2,380	4,888	1,607	1,572	3,179	1772	1,062
1791	2,565	2,280	4,845	1,582	1,465	3,047	1773	1,003
1792	2,676	2,483	5,159	1,557	1,556	3,113	1774	1,013
1793	2,622	2,384	5,006	1,535	1,454	2,989	1775	1,070
1794	2,464	2,445	4,909	1,541	1,482	3,023	1776	1,062
1795	2,350	2,374	4,724	1,730	1,864	3,594	1777	1,183
1796	2,353	2,323	4,676	1,597	1,563	3,160	1778	1,125
1797	2,547	2,423	4,970	1,590	1,583	3,173	1779	1,127
1798	2,554	2,440	4,994	1,400	1,489	2,889	1780	1,142
1799	2,543	2,528	5,071	1,471	1,500	2,971	1781	1,139
1800	2,383	2,211	4,594	1,771	1,694	3,465	1782	998
							1783	960
							1784	1,046
							1785	1,137
							1786	1,044
							1787	1,178
							1788	1,140
							1789	1,212
							1790	1,184
							1791	1,176
							1792	1,217
							1793	1,229
							1794	1,117
							1795	1,056
							1796	1,105
							1797	1,166
							1798	1,307
							1799	1,255
							1800	1,089

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Two Hundred and Twelve Parish Churches and Chapels, situate, in the County of Salop.

It is supposed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET.

HUNDRED OF ABDICK AND BULLSTONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	93	70	163	75	73	148	1754	48
1710	70	81	151	89	82	171	1755	54
1720	76	62	138	83	99	182	1756	45
1730	81	78	159	85	87	172	1757	53
1740	72	66	138	60	79	139	1758	54
1750	99	82	181	52	66	118	1759	73
1760	74	107	181	49	55	104	1760	61
1770	109	79	188	61	68	129	1761	54
1780	105	91	196	104	84	188	1762	45
1781	108	109	217	73	90	163	1763	57
1782	88	84	172	65	80	145	1764	63
1783	113	90	203	55	79	134	1765	51
1784	91	84	175	62	75	137	1766	39
1785	112	109	221	77	99	176	1767	36
1786	105	95	200	84	92	176	1768	51
1787	104	86	190	57	71	128	1769	53
1788	103	94	197	76	81	157	1770	51
1789	114	111	225	88	82	170	1771	73
1790	139	103	242	77	78	155	1772	56
1791	83	78	161	54	62	116	1773	60
1792	96	109	205	69	76	145	1774	46
1793	106	94	200	57	72	129	1775	60
1794	88	82	170	72	77	149	1776	57
1795	91	73	164	82	95	177	1777	62
1796	115	88	203	57	60	117	1778	51
179-	86	75	161	62	75	137	1779	57
1798	102	96	198	60	55	115	1780	45
1799	93	106	199	81	63	144	1781	61
1800	98	89	187	60	58	118	1782	55
							1783	47
							1784	47
							1785	62
							1786	60
							1787	70
							1788	41
							1789	45
							1790	48
							1791	48
							1792	57
							1793	59
							1794	54
							1795	52
							1796	41
							1797	47
							1798	49
							1799	40
							1800	50

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashill; Bickenhall, Beer-Crocomb, Broadway, Buckland-St. Mary; Combhill, Cricket-Malherbie, Curland, Curry-Rivel; Donyat, Dowlish-West, Drayton; Earnshill; Fivehead; Hatch-Beauchamp; Ilminster, Ilton, Isle-Abbots; Puckington; Staple-Fitz-pain, Stocklinch-Magdalene, Stock-linch-Ottersey, Swell; and of Whitelackington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ashill, defective from 1710 to 1740;—of Beer-Crocomb, in 1781;—of Broadway, in 1730;—of Donyatt, in 1700;—of Hatch-Beauchamp, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Stocklinch-Magdalene, in 1700 and 1710; and from 1730 to 1760.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Broadway, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Ashill, defective in 1770;—of Buckland-St. Mary, from 1787 to 1800, inclusive;—and of Donyat, in 1710.

HUNDRED OF ANDERSFIELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	31	31	62	13	21	34	1754	9
1710	22	25	47	18	16	34	1755	9
1720	21	13	34	14	20	34	1756	25
1730	19	24	43	29	23	52	1757	11
1740	20	14	34	19	12	31	1758	11
1750	24	22	46	17	13	30	1759	15
1760	32	25	57	21	16	37	1760	11
1770	24	29	53	13	14	27	1761	13
1780	25	21	46	16	20	36	1762	20
1781	25	25	50	20	17	37	1763	16
1782	20	14	34	25	23	48	1764	20
1783	28	24	52	23	17	40	1765	12
1784	31	32	63	22	14	36	1766	16
1785	22	27	49	18	19	37	1767	15
1786	30	27	57	20	21	41	1768	15
1787	31	26	57	18	16	34	1769	19
1788	27	23	50	15	11	26	1770	12
1789	28	29	57	28	14	42	1771	16
1790	31	29	60	20	21	41	1772	18
1791	33	31	65	14	18	32	1773	19
1792	33	27	60	24	18	42	1774	14
1793	33	35	68	19	12	31	1775	9
1794	29	22	51	18	21	39	1776	19
1795	24	34	58	21	19	40	1777	5
1796	37	32	69	12	10	22	1778	17
1797	32	33	65	14	12	26	1779	12
1798	39	34	73	9	21	30	1780	16
1799	12	23	35	14	24	38	1781	9
1800	26	27	53	10	12	22	1782	18
							1783	12
							1784	17
							1785	12
							1786	12
							1787	14
							1788	11
							1789	10
							1790	7
							1791	16
							1792	16
							1793	8
							1794	11
							1795	19
							1796	13
							1797	13
							1798	8
							1799	11
							1800	11

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Broomfield; Creech-St. Michael; Durleigh; Enmore; Gowthurst; and of Lyng.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Creech-St. Michael, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BATH-FORUM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	50	46	96	45	49	94	1754	48
1710	60	66	126	49	49	98	1755	56
1720	84	67	151	87	54	141	1756	53
1730	70	87	157	69	56	125	1757	57
1740	115	101	216	129	109	238	1758	46
1750	105	117	222	102	112	214	1759	80
1760	156	144	300	151	160	311	1760	67
1770	226	236	462	199	217	416	1761	62
1780	221	248	469	252	305	557	1762	67
1781	243	219	462	237	288	525	1763	69
1782	222	274	496	231	243	474	1764	71
1783	238	224	462	209	284	493	1765	109
1784	232	252	484	304	272	576	1766	107
1785	266	268	534	238	226	464	1767	96
1786	254	241	495	248	277	525	1768	120
1787	248	277	525	256	285	541	1769	120
1788	292	295	587	242	274	516	1770	132
1789	290	296	586	284	290	574	1771	129
1790	338	293	631	271	260	531	1772	103
1791	367	373	740	333	322	655	1773	111
1792	383	393	776	299	324	623	1774	132
1793	405	433	838	411	437	848	1775	127
1794	419	399	818	292	345	637	1776	122
1795	398	400	798	341	288	629	1777	156
1796	359	370	729	361	367	728	1778	168
1797	422	390	812	311	301	612	1779	159
1798	425	411	836	324	264	588	1780	144
1799	408	392	800	339	351	690	1781	142
1800	424	402	826	312	343	655	1782	141
							1783	158
							1784	176
							1785	195
							1786	172
							1787	184
							1788	198
							1789	212
							1790	235
							1791	235
							1792	298
							1793	258
							1794	236
							1795	210
							1796	213
							1797	196
							1798	268
							1799	252
							1800	215

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bath-Easton-and-Catherine, Bathford, Bathwick, Brean, Burnham; Camerton, Charlecombe, Claverton, Corston; Freshford; Kelston; Lyncomb-and-Widcomb; Mark, Monkton-Comb; Stoke-North, Stoke-South, Swainswick; Walcot, Weare, Weston-near-Bath, and of the Chapelry of Wolley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bathford, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Corston, in 1700 and 1720;—of Monkton-Comb from 1700 to 1770;—of Stoke-North, from 1700 to 1800;—and of Stoke-South, from 1700 to 1730.

HUNDRED OF BEMPSTONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	25	31	56	13	15	28	1754	9
1710	33	27	60	24	23	47	1755	19
1720	30	28	58	18	18	36	1756	21
1730	20	29	49	24	25	49	1757	16
1740	32	27	59	21	21	42	1758	6
1750	29	21	50	22	22	44	1759	19
1760	23	21	44	13	17	30	1760	17
1770	27	29	56	18	25	43	1761	22
1780	35	30	65	23	16	39	1762	12
1781	26	31	57	31	32	63	1763	16
1782	34	22	56	19	24	43	1764	15
1783	33	33	66	23	23	46	1765	13
1784	27	25	52	23	17	40	1766	9
1785	35	38	73	25	32	57	1767	10
1786	21	25	46	18	28	46	1768	15
1787	32	25	57	27	28	55	1769	16
1788	25	26	51	15	25	40	1770	15
1789	34	29	63	27	26	53	1771	15
1790	32	32	64	19	29	48	1772	17
1791	35	32	67	15	15	30	1773	14
1792	28	32	60	16	17	33	1774	12
1793	49	41	90	30	20	50	1775	14
1794	40	30	70	21	12	33	1776	11
1795	30	28	58	21	24	45	1777	18
1796	34	38	72	13	16	29	1778	16
1797	34	35	69	21	21	42	1779	12
1798	37	32	69	12	25	37	1780	14
1799	34	39	73	25	30	55	1781	17
1800	34	36	70	16	19	35	1782	23
							1783	16
							1784	16
							1785	23
							1786	24
							1787	15
							1788	14
							1789	17
							1790	7
							1791	9
							1792	13
							1793	14
							1794	25
							1795	8
							1796	10
							1797	20
							1798	18
							1799	17
							1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brean, Burnham; Chapel-Allerton; Mark; and of Weare.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Brean, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Chapel-Allerton, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Weare, in 1760.

REGISTER of Burials of Chapel-Allerton, - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Mark, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BRENT AND WRINGTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	40	43	83	27	37	64	1754	16
1710	33	28	61	23	26	49	1755	30
1720	36	38	74	50	38	88	1756	21
1730	25	38	68	23	26	49	1757	21
1740	33	32	65	36	31	67	1758	20
1750	36	48	84	26	36	62	1759	18
1760	43	41	84	23	21	44	1760	29
1770	38	40	78	26	39	65	1761	22
1780	44	39	83	33	33	66	1762	29
1781	41	53	94	37	47	84	1763	27
1782	37	40	77	35	29	64	1764	16
1783	43	41	84	26	50	76	1765	17
1784	44	46	90	41	35	76	1766	28
1785	43	38	81	30	34	64	1767	11
1786	39	40	79	31	39	70	1768	16
1787	52	39	91	31	25	56	1769	26
1788	37	44	81	38	48	86	1770	19
1789	45	41	86	35	39	74	1771	25
1790	43	40	83	24	21	45	1772	30
1791	44	53	97	31	28	59	1773	38
1792	42	48	90	27	25	52	1774	29
1793	36	51	87	34	28	62	1775	27
1794	42	42	84	37	28	65	1776	29
1795	45	42	87	33	43	76	1777	24
1796	42	48	90	26	30	56	1778	20
1797	45	37	82	22	43	65	1779	28
1798	44	53	97	27	29	56	1780	31
1799	36	36	72	25	34	59	1781	21
1800	59	41	100	29	26	55	1782	26
							1783	26
							1784	23
							1785	20
							1786	22
							1787	14
							1788	18
							1789	21
							1790	13
							1791	15
							1792	29
							1793	27
							1794	15
							1795	21
							1796	19
							1797	25
							1798	32
							1799	25
							1800	9

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Berrow, Brent-East, Brent-South, Burrington; Lympsham; and of Wrington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Lympsham, - - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF BRUTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	84	73	157	37	43	80	1754	10
1710	54	38	92	37	37	74	1755	25
1720	48	58	106	35	29	64	1756	21
1730	50	47	97	47	54	101	1757	17
1740	47	37	84	52	80	132	1758	16
1750	51	50	101	43	38	81	1759	20
1760	47	44	91	34	41	75	1760	37
1770	86	57	143	37	47	84	1761	21
1780	52	62	114	35	44	79	1762	16
1781	77	61	138	34	47	81	1763	34
1782	52	61	113	35	35	70	1764	36
1783	53	61	114	41	52	93	1765	38
1784	50	61	111	64	56	120	1766	28
1785	65	54	119	52	76	128	1767	28
1786	68	58	126	41	56	97	1768	35
1787	50	51	101	29	43	72	1769	32
1788	63	58	121	42	50	92	1770	22
1789	54	62	116	49	63	112	1771	36
1790	76	67	143	38	48	86	1772	25
1791	46	38	84	36	44	80	1773	24
1792	49	51	100	39	33	72	1774	32
1793	54	54	108	41	50	91	1775	27
1794	53	53	106	42	44	86	1776	41
1795	48	51	99	50	67	117	1777	27
1796	45	52	97	34	60	94	1778	25
1797	43	54	97	32	61	93	1779	21
1798	40	49	89	35	44	79	1780	31
1799	46	47	93	37	58	95	1781	26
1800	44	47	91	43	45	88	1782	31
							1783	22
							1784	14
							1785	27
							1786	26
							1787	19
							1788	29
							1789	34
							1790	25
							1791	18
							1792	28
							1793	25
							1794	23
							1795	28
							1796	24
							1797	22
							1798	30
							1799	38
							1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Balcomb, Brentwood, Bruham-North-and-South, Bruton; Milton-Clevedon; Pitcomb; Upton-Noble; Wyke; and of Yerlington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Brentwood, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Wyke, in 1700; also from 1781 to 1786, inclusive; also in 1792 and 1793; also from 1795 to 1800.

REGISTER of Female Baptisms of Wyke, defective in 1710, 1720, and 1780; and from 1787 to 1789, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Wyke, defective from 1710 to 1730, inclusive; and in 1760, 1788, and 1790.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CANNINGTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	61	51	112	37	34	71	1754	19
1710	49	55	104	37	45	82	1755	23
1720	50	50	100	39	42	81	1756	11
1730	52	47	99	40	31	71	1757	25
1740	58	48	106	43	34	77	1758	26
1750	58	54	112	26	37	63	1759	13
1760	51	42	93	37	44	81	1760	23
1770	59	52	111	27	29	56	1761	18
1780	56	61	117	43	48	91	1762	22
1781	57	49	106	41	40	81	1763	27
1782	64	54	118	56	49	105	1764	26
1783	59	48	107	57	62	119	1765	19
1784	66	59	125	47	43	90	1766	22
1785	86	69	155	46	49	95	1767	20
1786	60	60	120	33	38	71	1768	22
1787	60	60	120	37	33	70	1769	31
1788	62	70	132	34	26	60	1770	33
1789	66	61	127	41	38	79	1771	13
1790	71	49	120	39	30	69	1772	32
1791	66	65	131	23	33	56	1773	36
1792	56	56	112	47	39	86	1774	23
1793	69	53	122	35	36	71	1775	28
1794	62	66	128	30	47	77	1776	35
1795	63	58	121	36	51	87	1777	24
1796	55	57	112	29	38	67	1778	31
1797	62	71	133	62	45	107	1779	32
1798	62	66	128	29	37	66	1780	25
1799	66	55	121	33	34	67	1781	19
1800	62	59	121	27	29	56	1782	20
							1783	32
							1784	31
							1785	38
							1786	17
							1787	23
							1788	30
							1789	28
							1790	16
							1791	32
							1792	21
							1793	25
							1794	32
							1795	26
							1796	26
							1797	31
							1798	32
							1799	25
							1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashott; Cannington, Charlinch; Fiddington; Otterhampton, Over-Stowey; Spaxton, Stockland, Stogursy, and of Stringston.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Otterhampton, defective in 1760 and 1770;—of Spaxton, from 1700 to 1781, inclusive;—and of Stringston, in 1730 and 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of Cannington, - - - - - - defective in 1754 and 1765.

HUNDRED OF CARHAMPTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	114	120	234	76	86	162	1754	36
1710	99	94	193	78	99	177	1755	34
1720	90	96	186	85	92	177	1756	45
1730	94	74	168	92	99	191	1757	44
1740	86	91	177	85	80	165	1758	44
1750	88	81	169	62	88	150	1759	36
1760	85	82	168	78	81	159	1760	62
1770	78	79	157	79	78	157	1761	45
1780	86	88	174	57	58	115	1762	36
1781	91	86	177	68	62	130	1763	37
1782	93	81	174	49	63	112	1764	57
1783	85	85	170	63	69	132	1765	56
1784	83	82	165	72	79	151	1766	43
1785	107	85	192	68	60	128	1767	31
1786	79	83	162	58	60	118	1768	47
1787	92	91	183	50	53	103	1769	56
1788	119	77	196	51	50	101	1770	38
1789	91	97	188	62	72	134	1771	56
1790	115	91	206	50	47	97	1772	44
1791	100	89	189	58	78	136	1773	49
1792	115	114	229	72	69	141	1774	41
1793	103	85	188	45	53	98	1775	49
1794	92	118	210	37	54	91	1776	43
1795	67	91	158	44	50	94	1777	49
1796	91	84	175	54	48	102	1778	35
1797	89	77	166	56	60	116	1779	46
1798	108	98	206	37	59	96	1780	56
1799	102	83	185	64	55	119	1781	46
1800	72	89	161	52	56	108	1782	45
							1783	42
							1784	42
							1785	48
							1786	47
							1787	37
							1788	59
							1789	32
							1790	55
							1791	28
							1792	44
							1793	49
							1794	37
							1795	38
							1796	37
							1797	31
							1798	40
							1799	34
							1800	50

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Carhampton, Culbone, Cutcombe; Dunster; Exford; Luckham, Luxborough; Minehead; Ore; Porlock; Selworthy, Stock-Pero; Timberscombe, Treborough; Withycombe, and of Wootton-Courtney.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Culbone, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive; and in 1760 and 1780;—of Luxham, in 1700;—and of Porlock, in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CATASH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	60	43	103	31	35	66	1754	25
1710	38	42	80	37	29	66	1755	28
1720	49	48	97	31	38	69	1756	27
1730	53	40	93	60	50	110	1757	28
1740	57	68	125	35	51	85	1758	32
1750	74	45	119	49	41	90	1759	32
1760	65	54	119	48	47	95	1760	38
1770	59	61	120	48	46	94	1761	34
1780	91	70	161	55	49	104	1762	37
1781	66	88	154	56	48	104	1763	25
1782	73	78	151	32	52	84	1764	30
1783	77	65	142	39	53	92	1765	36
1784	82	74	156	59	52	111	1766	32
1785	80	83	163	70	68	138	1767	40
1786	93	79	172	47	60	107	1768	30
1787	63	59	122	67	64	131	1769	34
1788	83	67	150	54	56	110	1770	37
1789	88	84	172	49	50	99	1771	40
1790	80	84	164	50	43	93	1772	36
1791	92	77	169	51	42	93	1773	39
1792	78	69	147	45	48	93	1774	46
1793	74	77	151	44	67	111	1775	35
1794	86	76	162	38	51	89	1776	41
1795	72	64	136	42	60	102	1777	43
1796	80	86	166	35	45	80	1778	27
1797	74	72	146	44	41	85	1779	30
1798	78	60	138	46	41	87	1780	35
1799	83	67	150	46	51	97	1781	38
1800	67	81	148	58	57	115	1782	35
							1783	26
							1784	41
							1785	49
							1786	29
							1787	40
							1788	39
							1789	42
							1790	33
							1791	37
							1792	48
							1793	30
							1794	23
							1795	60
							1796	26
							1797	28
							1798	40
							1799	45
							1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Almsford; Babcary, Barrow-North, Barrow-South; Cadbury-North, Cadbury-South, Castle-Cary, Compton-Pauncefool; Keinton-Manfield; Lydford-West, Lorrington; Maperton; Queen-Camel; Sparkford, Sutton-Mortis; and of Weston-Bamfield.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barrow-North, defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—of Castle-Cary, in 1710;—of Lydford-West, from 1700 to 1780;—of Keinton-Manfield, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Queen-Camel, from 1700 to 1730;—of Sparkford, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Sutton-Mortis, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Weston-Bamfield, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Lydford-West, - defective from 1781 to 1800, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Lydford-West, defective from 1755 to 1780, inclusive;—and of Sutton-Mortis, from 1754 to 1757.

HUNDRED OF CHEW AND CHEWTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	77	67	144	60	60	120	1754	38
1710	64	65	129	62	53	115	1755	54
1720	84	84	168	69	65	134	1756	58
1730	87	102	189	64	53	117	1757	52
1740	92	94	186	79	84	163	1758	57
1750	119	97	216	86	75	161	1759	54
1760	139	111	250	90	82	172	1760	72
1770	113	126	239	75	82	157	1761	75
1780	129	106	235	95	88	183	1762	73
1781	129	122	251	69	59	128	1763	68
1782	141	125	266	69	68	137	1764	64
1783	152	132	284	85	87	172	1765	64
1784	130	131	261	102	111	213	1766	49
1785	132	128	260	86	84	170	1767	59
1786	126	112	238	72	102	174	1768	73
1787	140	119	259	90	83	173	1769	61
1788	137	114	251	115	99	214	1770	71
1789	160	139	299	86	99	185	1771	58
1790	145	151	296	73	76	149	1772	59
1791	150	149	299	78	72	150	1773	75
1792	156	140	296	98	105	203	1774	65
1793	139	156	295	84	108	192	1775	73
1794	157	139	296	84	80	164	1776	68
1795	131	142	273	81	81	162	1777	67
1796	137	153	290	93	118	211	1778	63
1797	148	155	303	89	114	203	1779	86
1798	120	117	237	91	86	177	1780	56
1799	166	170	336	108	85	193	1781	74
1800	135	146	281	120	90	210	1782	69
							1783	67
							1784	50
							1785	52
							1786	72
							1787	55
							1788	58
							1789	85
							1790	67
							1791	81
							1792	49
							1793	80
							1794	78
							1795	59
							1796	62
							1797	48
							1798	67
							1799	55
							1800	47

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brockley; Camely, Chew-Magna, Chew-Stoke, Chewton, Chilcompton, Clutton; Dundry; Emborough; Farrington-Gurney; Harptree-West, Henton-Blewett; Kingston-Seymour; Littleton-High; Norton-Malreward; Paulton; Ston-Easton, Stowey; Timsbury; and of Ubley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Chew-Stoke, defective in 1740 and 1750;—of Chilcompton, in 1700;—and of Norton-Malreward, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CREWKERNE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	33	50	83	44	43	87	1754	14
1710	43	42	85	46	43	89	1755	24
1720	54	44	98	37	45	82	1756	38
1730	57	48	105	49	57	106	1757	34
1740	39	52	91	41	46	87	1758	31
1750	56	54	110	39	43	82	1759	42
1760	49	66	115	34	33	67	1760	41
1770	60	62	122	32	33	65	1761	33
1780	58	67	125	33	44	77	1762	37
1781	77	60	137	39	53	92	1763	27
1782	54	56	110	60	49	109	1764	33
1783	57	62	119	53	52	105	1765	24
1784	63	56	119	52	52	104	1766	29
1785	80	55	135	72	73	145	1767	18
1786	47	55	102	42	43	85	1768	26
1787	67	69	136	55	49	104	1769	37
1788	77	69	146	45	51	96	1770	31
1789	80	69	149	31	40	71	1771	27
1790	63	75	138	44	33	77	1772	27
1791	64	70	134	43	32	75	1773	37
1792	90	80	170	44	56	100	1774	29
1793	72	82	154	65	54	119	1775	29
1794	65	75	140	33	42	75	1776	34
1795	65	72	137	54	72	126	1777	33
1796	68	66	134	48	48	96	1778	36
1797	68	55	123	57	52	109	1779	24
1798	79	57	136	36	46	82	1780	45
1799	63	66	129	62	54	116	1781	36
1800	59	54	113	40	40	80	1782	35
							1783	26
							1784	41
							1785	40
							1786	31
							1787	47
							1788	45
							1789	32
							1790	36
							1791	44
							1792	55
							1793	32
							1794	33
							1795	44
							1796	24
							1797	52
							1798	37
							1799	31
							1800	46

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Crewkerne; Hinton-St.-George; Merriott, Misterton; Seaborough; and of Wayford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Wayford, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1709.

HUNDRED OF CURRY-NORTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	27	31	58	36	36	72	1754	7
1710	21	20	41	35	25	60	1755	16
1720	26	27	53	28	21	49	1756	14
1730	24	16	40	58	52	110	1757	15
1740	23	22	45	37	36	73	1758	11
1750	31	17	48	19	20	39	1759	21
1760	22	20	42	19	23	42	1760	11
1770	24	15	39	12	25	37	1761	15
1780	20	25	45	29	32	61	1762	22
1781	30	27	57	34	30	64	1763	20
1782	22	25	47	23	19	42	1764	16
1783	29	20	49	25	19	44	1765	8
1784	30	22	52	27	22	49	1766	12
1785	35	33	68	29	29	58	1767	17
1786	16	19	35	27	20	47	1768	16
1787	27	23	50	18	18	36	1769	15
1788	40	28	68	22	25	47	1770	12
1789	27	31	58	16	26	42	1771	8
1790	24	18	42	10	14	24	1772	9
1791	28	24	52	22	17	39	1773	8
1792	19	31	50	16	28	44	1774	18
1793	31	35	66	13	15	28	1775	6
1794	25	27	52	22	28	50	1776	16
1795	19	27	46	19	18	37	1777	17
1796	23	28	51	12	6	18	1778	16
1797	25	31	56	16	22	38	1779	22
1798	29	28	57	21	8	29	1780	15
1799	24	31	55	23	21	44	1781	15
1800	30	31	61	23	14	37	1782	17
							1783	17
							1784	21
							1785	15
							1786	18
							1787	16
							1788	14
							1789	16
							1790	20
							1791	11
							1792	7
							1793	7
							1794	12
							1795	8
							1796	19
							1797	15
							1798	15
							1799	15
							1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Curry-North, Hatch-West, and of Stoke-St.-Gregory.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Hatch-West, - - defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF FERRIS-NORTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	40	30	70	26	32	58	1754	18
1710	37	30	67	36	39	75	1755	19
1720	34	36	70	18	34	52	1756	29
1730	45	29	74	25	39	64	1757	21
1740	45	49	94	44	37	81	1758	25
1750	50	54	104	28	39	67	1759	23
1760	37	55	92	37	30	67	1760	38
1770	46	49	95	25	47	72	1761	34
1780	44	41	85	31	30	61	1762	18
1781	59	40	99	39	24	63	1763	18
1782	45	40	85	37	38	75	1764	22
1783	43	16	59	33	29	62	1765	24
1784	46	35	81	35	54	89	1766	20
1785	46	42	88	46	51	97	1767	12
1786	55	54	109	35	31	66	1768	13
1787	36	41	77	35	37	72	1769	25
1788	48	46	94	34	34	68	1770	24
1789	49	45	94	34	43	77	1771	17
1790	41	53	94	26	24	50	1772	12
1791	50	40	90	21	30	51	1773	21
1792	47	50	97	33	26	59	1774	17
1793	46	40	86	27	47	74	1775	24
1794	49	41	90	39	39	78	1776	27
1795	40	51	91	33	43	76	1777	23
1796	52	31	83	16	22	38	1778	26
1797	42	30	72	29	39	68	1779	18
1798	32	31	63	31	21	52	1780	28
1799	38	36	74	26	27	53	1781	16
1800	36	33	69	24	38	62	1782	18
							1783	19
							1784	38
							1785	27
							1786	13
							1787	32
							1788	27
							1789	23
							1790	24
							1791	23
							1792	16
							1793	25
							1794	31
							1795	29
							1796	13
							1797	21
							1798	40
							1799	23
							1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bratton; Charlton-Musgrove, Cucklington; Shepton-Montague, Stoke-trister; and of Wincanton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cucklington, defective in 1700—and of Stoke-trister, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Stoke-trister, - - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

HUNDRED OF FROME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	139	146	285	108	168	276	1754	82
1710	155	136	291	149	144	293	1755	119
1720	206	187	393	153	133	286	1756	90
1730	187	177	364	293	216	409	1757	90
1740	166	174	340	248	236	484	1758	79
1750	193	188	381	136	177	313	1759	107
1760	210	190	400	127	171	298	1760	113
1770	184	194	378	144	179	323	1761	148
1780	223	193	416	192	188	380	1762	139
1781	208	123	331	120	146	266	1763	137
1782	193	194	387	133	178	311	1764	147
1783	202	205	407	132	147	279	1765	123
1784	226	201	427	173	173	346	1766	97
1785	218	203	421	161	209	370	1767	109
1786	207	191	398	155	202	357	1768	104
1787	201	218	419	120	158	278	1769	118
1788	207	205	412	174	199	373	1770	153
1789	234	226	460	189	181	370	1771	112
1790	228	256	484	194	200	394	1772	116
1791	235	213	448	151	162	313	1773	122
1792	238	245	483	133	155	288	1774	134
1793	224	237	461	169	193	362	1775	110
1794	204	225	429	145	160	305	1776	154
1795	189	200	389	149	157	306	1777	163
1796	207	192	399	151	160	511	1778	137
1797	220	220	440	130	153	283	1779	141
1798	202	214	416	137	145	282	1780	131
1799	226	188	414	94	144	238	1781	130
1800	169	174	343	125	167	292	1782	144
							1783	125
							1784	132
							1785	171
							1786	145
							1787	144
							1788	159
							1789	161
							1790	143
							1791	140
							1792	167
							1793	142
							1794	120
							1795	103
							1796	122
							1797	146
							1798	114
							1799	142
							1800	85

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Beckington, Berkley; Cloford, Cranmore-East; Elme; Frome; Laverton, Leigh, Lullington; Marston-Bigot, Mells; Nunney; Orchardleigh; Road, Rodden; Wanstrow, Whatley, Witham-Friary, and of Woolverton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Woolverton, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Mells, from 1710 to 1780;—and of Rodden, in 1730, 1740, and 1750.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Rodden, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

REGISTER of Burials of Rodden, defective in 1720 and 1760;—of Wanstrow, in 1730 and 1782;—and of Witham-Friary, from 1720 to 1760, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF GLASTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	23	27	50	15	18	33	1754	10
							1755	14
1710	22	26	48	22	24	46	1756	17
							1757	22
1720	26	23	49	33	36	69	1758	17
1730	23	23	46	57	55	112	1759	23
							1760	29
1740	14	19	33	8	14	22	1761	16
1750	18	30	48	9	12	21	1762	24
							1763	16
1760	39	41	80	24	27	51	1764	16
							1765	13
1770	33	35	68	6	19	25	1766	14
1780	31	32	63	35	35	70	1767	13
							1768	13
1781	35	41	76	28	24	52	1769	22
							1770	29
1782	24	21	45	22	20	42	1771	15
1783	33	32	65	25	31	56	1772	14
							1773	14
1784	32	27	59	25	26	51	1774	18
							1775	20
1785	51	39	90	32	28	60	1776	13
1786	36	39	75	42	41	83	1777	21
							1778	12
1787	37	34	71	28	47	75	1779	7
							1780	18
1788	51	37	88	36	38	74	1781	16
1789	38	43	81	46	27	73	1782	16
							1783	24
1790	41	50	91	23	28	51	1784	11
1791	42	41	83	27	27	54	1785	26
							1786	13
1792	59	58	117	22	24	46	1787	20
							1788	27
1793	49	44	93	25	26	51	1789	31
							1790	23
1794	34	41	75	31	27	58	1791	23
1795	32	52	84	23	23	46	1792	21
							1793	19
1796	42	32	74	19	32	51	1794	26
1797	51	33	84	16	30	46	1795	30
							1796	16
1798	39	35	74	28	31	59	1797	24
							1798	22
1799	41	46	87	15	16	31	1799	26
1800	47	38	85	24	19	43	1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Baltonsborough, St. Benedict, Bradley-West; Meare; Pennard-West; and of Wooton-North.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Baltonsborough, defective in 1700;—of St. Benedict, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive; and in 1790 and 1791;—and of Meare, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of St. Benedict, - - - - - - defective in 1792 and 1793.

REGISTER of Marriages of St. Benedict, defective in 1754, 1755, and 1756;—and of Wooton-North, from 1754 to 1757, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF HARTCLIFFE AND BEDMINSTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	48	38	86	39	34	73	1754	48
							1755	33
1710	30	35	65	25	40	65	1756	31
							1757	32
1720	39	36	75	41	38	79	1758	39
1730	51	40	91	50	37	87	1759	43
							1760	34
1740	42	46	88	80	68	148	1761	42
1750	50	53	103	45	36	81	1762	44
							1763	34
1760	59	51	110	53	54	107	1764	40
							1765	61
1770	58	39	97	64	50	114	1766	30
1780	81	58	139	65	71	136	1767	52
							1768	51
1781	68	61	129	74	70	144	1769	51
							1770	55
1782	81	77	158	62	71	133	1771	40
1783	77	74	151	82	87	169	1772	62
							1773	46
1784	80	75	155	73	59	132	1774	60
1785	87	79	166	77	64	141	1775	69
							1776	79
1786	71	63	134	64	69	133	1777	68
							1778	56
1787	72	55	127	79	84	163	1779	81
1788	78	80	158	68	66	134	1780	79
							1781	89
1789	74	80	154	104	96	200	1782	104
							1783	100
1790	73	78	151	75	66	141	1784	86
1791	93	78	171	91	84	175	1785	111
							1786	96
1792	74	84	158	93	66	159	1787	93
							1788	102
1793	82	72	154	84	97	181	1789	113
1794	76	71	147	90	83	173	1790	124
							1791	140
1795	74	84	158	80	90	170	1792	130
1796	77	98	175	73	89	162	1793	152
							1794	146
1797	76	77	153	60	69	129	1795	146
							1796	148
1798	95	92	187	70	63	133	1797	149
							1798	150
1799	93	94	187	62	53	115	1799	161
1800	76	59	135	97	80	177	1800	153

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashton-Long; Backwell, Barrow, Batcombe, Bedminster; Chelvey; and of Winford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Chelvey, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive; and in 1792 and 1793.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HORETHORNE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	49	51	100	62	60	122	1754	30
1710	47	46	93	45	39	84	1755	25
1720	67	48	115	41	37	78	1756	25
1730	51	52	103	49	56	105	1757	29
1740	61	57	118	36	38	74	1758	32
1750	58	49	107	42	51	93	1759	22
1760	67	60	127	41	60	101	1760	26
1770	72	69	141	49	57	106	1761	48
1780	85	90	175	49	66	115	1762	51
1781	88	75	163	69	66	135	1763	34
1782	60	81	141	52	51	103	1764	32
1783	68	84	152	45	62	107	1765	33
1784	62	80	142	48	47	95	1766	27
1785	78	71	149	66	73	139	1767	45
1786	63	58	121	64	50	114	1768	42
1787	72	66	138	73	67	140	1769	44
1788	85	83	168	51	69	120	1770	55
1789	76	72	148	43	67	110	1771	40
1790	80	65	145	43	48	91	1772	34
1791	80	66	146	50	53	103	1773	17
1792	78	68	146	54	72	126	1774	36
1793	74	68	142	62	53	115	1775	35
1794	82	67	149	65	65	130	1776	33
1795	65	69	134	60	59	119	1777	45
1796	73	83	156	31	40	71	1778	36
1797	69	78	147	56	57	113	1779	49
1798	64	75	139	56	55	111	1780	40
1799	59	82	141	52	69	121	1781	46
1800	63	66	129	25	61	86	1782	36
							1783	40
							1784	40
							1785	35
							1786	31
							1787	26
							1788	31
							1789	51
							1790	44
							1791	36
							1792	42
							1793	39
							1794	30
							1795	38
							1796	29
							1797	23
							1798	36
							1799	30
							1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Abbas-Combe; Charlton-Camfield, Cheriton-North, Corton-Denham; Goathill; Hensbridge, Horsington; Marston-Magna, Milbourn-Post, Pointington; Sanford-Orcas, Stowell; and of Trent.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Charlton-Camfield, defective in 1750 and 1760;—of Pointington, in 1700 and 1720;—and of Stowell, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF HOUNBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	51	56	107	36	47	83	1754	26
1710	58	45	103	50	39	89	1755	31
1720	63	56	119	44	46	90	1756	42
1730	61	53	114	62	73	135	1757	30
1740	74	62	136	67	68	135	1758	46
1750	69	73	142	53	68	121	1759	50
1760	81	81	162	59	55	114	1760	56
1770	69	71	140	48	61	103	1761	51
1780	83	66	149	49	51	100	1762	56
1781	80	74	154	61	55	116	1763	53
1782	77	83	160	78	77	155	1764	42
1783	73	82	155	41	61	102	1765	41
1784	94	99	193	77	102	179	1766	52
1785	111	95	206	75	62	137	1767	43
1786	86	78	164	58	73	131	1768	46
1787	85	102	187	59	88	147	1769	43
1788	106	108	214	73	90	163	1770	51
1789	126	110	236	67	68	135	1771	47
1790	89	109	198	76	59	135	1772	40
1791	100	118	218	56	69	125	1773	53
1792	107	107	214	55	69	124	1774	57
1793	106	121	227	79	91	170	1775	46
1794	86	95	181	67	57	124	1776	49
1795	130	135	265	69	63	132	1777	52
1796	109	88	197	59	67	126	1778	48
1797	107	106	213	75	80	155	1779	43
1798	120	111	231	74	74	148	1780	44
1799	80	101	181	83	83	166	1781	56
1800	108	112	220	64	67	131	1782	47
							1783	45
							1784	61
							1785	49
							1786	47
							1787	74
							1788	57
							1789	64
							1790	47
							1791	37
							1792	63
							1793	61
							1794	67
							1795	33
							1796	58
							1797	45
							1798	46
							1799	53
							1800	41

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Berwick; Chilton, Chinnock-East, Chinnock-Middle, Chinnock-West, Chiselborough, Closworth, Coker-East, Coker-West; Hardington, Haselbury; Midsummer-Norton; Norton; Odcomb; Pendomer, Perrott-North; and of Sutton-Bingham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Coker-West, defective in 1750;—of Midsummer-Norton, from 1780 to 1783, inclusive;—and of Pendomer, from 1700 to 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of

Coker-West, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF KEYNSHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	53	60	113	40	46	86	1754	30
							1755	50
1710	54	50	104	45	54	99	1756	44
1720	67	55	132	67	46	113	1757	39
							1758	62
1730	58	61	119	45	52	97	1759	53
							1760	59
1740	59	67	126	75	59	134	1761	41
1750	89	81	170	58	58	116	1762	44
							1763	51
1760	73	82	155	68	75	143	1764	40
							1765	50
1770	92	87	179	71	64	135	1766	47
1780	113	87	200	86	77	163	1767	44
							1768	39
1781	95	70	165	77	68	145	1769	48
1782	86	96	182	69	62	131	1770	33
							1771	48
1783	107	79	186	76	65	141	1772	54
							1773	39
1784	91	90	181	97	96	193	1774	28
1785	85	92	177	69	77	146	1775	29
							1776	41
1786	54	70	164	86	64	150	1777	44
							1778	37
1787	72	87	159	75	73	148	1779	46
1788	96	85	181	77	64	141	1780	32
							1781	31
1789	60	79	139	97	80	177	1782	28
							1783	39
1790	82	91	173	75	80	155	1784	25
1791	100	86	186	64	65	129	1785	38
							1786	31
1792	101	108	209	63	68	131	1787	29
							1788	38
1793	108	82	190	67	62	129	1789	36
1794	103	92	195	89	70	159	1790	33
							1791	50
1795	97	97	194	72	64	136	1792	49
							1793	48
1796	104	96	200	97	67	164	1794	51
1797	79	91	170	79	68	147	1795	34
							1796	41
1798	108	119	227	61	75	136	1797	38
							1798	29
1799	93	87	180	70	53	123	1799	27
1800	102	87	189	81	99	180	1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brislington, Burnett; Charlton-Queen, Chelwood, Compton-Dando; Farmborough; Keynsham-and-Chapel-of-Chewton; Marksbury; Nempnett; Pensford, Priston, Publow; Saltford, Stanton-Drew, Stanton-Prior; and of Whitchurch-alias-Filton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Brislington, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Burnett, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Pensford, from 1700 to 1760;—of Priston, in 1700 and 1720, and from 1789 to 1790;—of Publow, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Saltford, in 1700 and 1710, and from 1781 to 1800.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Pensford, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1788.

REGISTER of Burials of Whitchurch-alias-Filton, defective from 1784 to 1793, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF KILMERSDON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	41	40	81	32	32	64	1754	22
							1755	28
1710	41	40	81	36	34	70	1756	33
1720	40	41	81	32	33	65	1757	37
							1758	26
1730	49	37	86	37	36	73	1759	37
							1760	40
1740	36	50	86	42	31	73	1761	34
1750	42	39	81	43	50	93	1762	28
							1763	35
1760	54	60	114	35	36	71	1764	51
							1765	32
1770	58	63	121	42	49	91	1766	24
1780	60	62	122	42	43	85	1767	27
							1768	19
1781	60	53	113	49	39	88	1769	26
1782	73	54	127	38	31	69	1770	33
							1771	16
1783	61	54	115	51	33	84	1772	47
							1773	26
1784	79	61	140	50	53	103	1774	40
1785	71	58	129	52	44	96	1775	37
							1776	30
1786	69	57	126	29	53	82	1777	35
							1778	38
1787	67	60	127	40	52	92	1779	44
1788	64	78	142	34	42	76	1780	29
							1781	28
1789	78	75	153	49	44	93	1782	29
							1783	29
1790	76	74	150	52	45	97	1784	29
1791	89	89	178	42	61	103	1785	39
							1786	38
1792	84	78	162	42	47	89	1787	33
							1788	38
1793	70	80	150	46	56	102	1789	35
1794	100	83	183	41	66	107	1790	39
							1791	41
1795	68	80	148	62	49	111	1792	37
							1793	37
1796	73	70	143	60	59	119	1794	37
1797	71	69	140	39	46	85	1795	34
							1796	28
1798	88	61	149	50	45	95	1797	30
1799	71	69	140	36	42	78	1798	35
							1799	51
1800	91	67	158	72	79	151	1800	22

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashwick; Babington, Buckland-Denham; Hemington, Holcombe; Kilmersdon; Radstocke; Stratton; and of Writhlington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ashwick, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Kilmersdon, in 1710 and 1720;—of Radstock, in 1710 and 1780;—and of Writhlington, in 1700 and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Radstock, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Ashwick, - - - defective from 1754 to 1763, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF KINGSBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	140	142	282	98	117	215	1754	81
1710	114	121	235	140	169	309	1755	110
1720	130	140	270	151	161	312	1756	97
1730	123	147	270	200	213	413	1757	68
1740	141	133	279	136	157	293	1758	105
1750	166	140	306	103	109	212	1759	101
1760	142	169	311	105	116	221	1760	96
1770	142	139	281	106	121	227	1761	100
1780	161	144	305	97	116	213	1762	108
1781	159	168	327	106	129	235	1763	120
1782	140	150	290	95	107	202	1764	104
1783	156	124	280	103	147	250	1765	91
1784	171	145	316	119	134	253	1766	93
1785	158	168	326	122	137	259	1767	78
1786	138	143	281	127	141	268	1768	92
1787	188	183	371	98	108	206	1769	86
1788	142	166	308	73	98	171	1770	107
1789	166	147	313	138	157	295	1771	122
1790	144	149	293	111	97	208	1772	98
1791	162	149	311	90	103	193	1773	91
1792	176	167	343	91	123	214	1774	104
1793	156	170	326	106	116	222	1775	118
1794	156	171	327	94	109	203	1776	90
1795	192	138	330	112	126	238	1777	124
1796	153	171	324	94	108	202	1778	83
1797	173	168	341	104	139	243	1779	94
1798	169	171	340	111	125	236	1780	110
1799	157	124	281	96	117	213	1781	96
1800	144	140	284	102	130	232	1782	96
							1783	93
							1784	109
							1785	95
							1786	109
							1787	127
							1788	104
							1789	108
							1790	80
							1791	109
							1792	122
							1793	100
							1794	101
							1795	92
							1796	96
							1797	108
							1798	94
							1799	104
							1800	105

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ash-Priors; Bishop-Lydeard, Buckland-West; Chard, Combe; Epeiscope; Fitzhead; Kingsbury-Episcope; Sampford-Arundell; Wellington, Wiltham, and of Wiveliscombe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Combe, defective from 1770 to 1781, inclusive;—of Epeiscope, in 1750;—and of Kingsbury-Episcope, in 1750.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Kingsbury-Episcope, defective from 1700 to 1720, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Buckland-West, - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

HUNDRED OF MARTOCK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	34	25	59	14	15	29	1754	7
1710	19	17	36	22	18	40	1755	14
1720	17	11	28	17	21	38	1756	14
1730	18	11	29	32	32	64	1757	13
1740	19	19	38	26	27	53	1758	11
1750	19	13	32	9	25	34	1759	17
1760	17	26	43	13	23	36	1760	10
1770	28	24	52	21	26	47	1761	22
1780	23	24	47	20	22	42	1762	24
1781	25	16	41	28	23	51	1763	6
1782	21	16	37	25	20	45	1764	13
1783	24	20	44	21	18	39	1765	8
1784	24	26	50	10	27	37	1766	11
1785	29	23	52	26	21	47	1767	7
1786	27	25	52	28	19	47	1768	22
1787	18	13	31	32	24	56	1769	20
1788	36	34	70	22	35	57	1770	18
1789	26	27	53	22	39	61	1771	13
1790	24	17	41	15	14	29	1772	12
1791	28	24	52	20	19	39	1773	16
1792	25	27	52	12	14	26	1774	19
1793	32	22	54	18	24	42	1775	24
1794	19	26	45	24	27	51	1776	12
1795	26	23	49	25	26	51	1777	15
1796	23	32	55	14	20	34	1778	19
1797	29	20	49	27	23	50	1779	15
1798	24	21	45	13	21	34	1780	19
1799	18	27	45	20	23	43	1781	21
1800	26	21	47	22	24	46	1782	10
							1783	23
							1784	17
							1785	27
							1786	7
							1787	11
							1788	17
							1789	19
							1790	16
							1791	19
							1792	23
							1793	22
							1794	14
							1795	12
							1796	14
							1797	15
							1798	12
							1799	14
							1800	11

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Parish of Martock.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MILVERTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	47	44	91	13	26	39	1754	13
1710	26	27	53	20	43	63	1755	24
1720	40	34	74	26	31	57	1756	17
1730	31	38	69	92	92	184	1757	12
1740	27	34	61	46	52	98	1758	11
1750	37	31	63	28	31	59	1759	17
1760	36	33	69	63	66	129	1760	15
1770	33	38	71	27	22	49	1761	18
1780	41	45	86	39	38	77	1762	21
1781	45	35	80	24	32	56	1763	20
1782	32	28	60	19	20	39	1764	16
1783	25	24	49	20	18	38	1765	20
1784	35	33	68	22	24	46	1766	15
1785	46	40	86	31	27	58	1767	21
1786	38	36	74	29	30	59	1768	10
1787	30	34	64	17	26	43	1769	19
1788	33	34	67	18	13	31	1770	15
1789	41	45	86	34	34	68	1771	20
1790	42	37	79	21	27	48	1772	15
1791	36	33	69	30	19	49	1773	7
1792	48	54	102	13	20	33	1774	13
1793	47	41	88	25	24	49	1775	13
1794	49	40	89	20	21	41	1776	23
1795	48	42	90	17	18	35	1777	21
1796	46	37	83	18	22	40	1778	21
1797	42	48	90	29	36	65	1779	20
1798	40	44	84	30	34	64	1780	30
1799	32	37	69	28	23	51	1781	14
1800	35	44	79	28	30	58	1782	13
							1783	9
							1784	31
							1785	27
							1786	18
							1787	23
							1788	24
							1789	29
							1790	18
							1791	11
							1792	19
							1793	22
							1794	15
							1795	11
							1796	12
							1797	18
							1798	20
							1799	15
							1800	11

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Badialton; Kittisford; Langford-Budville; Milverton; Runnington; Stawley; and of Thorn-St.-Margaret.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Badialton, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

HUNDRED OF PETHERTON:—NORTH AND SOUTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	100	101	201	66	83	149	1754	50
1710	82	80	162	87	88	175	1755	67
1720	115	93	208	98	102	200	1756	68
1730	80	82	162	107	126	233	1757	55
1740	89	86	175	86	92	178	1758	51
1750	109	92	201	61	74	135	1759	60
1760	106	97	203	52	71	123	1760	62
1770	98	115	213	60	72	132	1761	71
1780	92	89	181	120	117	237	1762	62
1781	96	91	187	73	85	158	1763	64
1782	104	95	199	83	78	161	1764	62
1783	101	104	205	82	71	153	1765	64
1784	126	104	230	101	87	188	1766	52
1785	114	106	220	132	136	268	1767	53
1786	91	111	202	110	110	220	1768	61
1787	95	103	198	89	100	189	1769	62
1788	122	104	226	79	87	166	1770	69
1789	107	110	217	108	125	233	1771	54
1790	116	107	223	78	79	157	1772	57
1791	130	91	221	70	65	135	1773	52
1792	137	106	243	87	85	172	1774	53
1793	116	115	231	98	97	195	1775	70
1794	115	125	240	81	93	174	1776	67
1795	105	95	200	86	91	177	1777	60
1796	133	109	242	56	57	113	1778	59
1797	118	97	215	60	81	141	1779	58
1798	107	109	216	45	66	111	1780	66
1799	107	101	208	73	89	162	1781	77
1800	116	124	240	69	83	152	1782	54
							1783	63
							1784	62
							1785	92
							1786	48
							1787	48
							1788	93
							1789	60
							1790	60
							1791	54
							1792	70
							1793	55
							1794	48
							1795	59
							1796	71
							1797	56
							1798	61
							1799	44
							1800	62

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barrington, Bawdrip; Chaffcombe, Chedzoy, Chillington, Cricket-St.-Thomas, Cudworth; Dunnington, Durston; Knowle-St.-Giles; Lopen; Pawlet, Petherton-North, Petherton-South, Puriton; Seavington-Mary, Seavington-Michael, Shepton-Beauchamp; Thurloxton; and of Whitestanton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Chillington, defective in 1770;—of Cudworth, in 1760, and from 1780 to 1787, inclusive;—of Durston, in 1700 and 1710;—of Knowle-St.-Giles, from 1700 to 1783;—of Lopen, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Seavington-Michael, in 1710 and 1720;—and of Shepton-Beauchamp, from 1780 to 1783.

REGISTER of Burials of

Chillington, defective in 1760;—of Seavington-Michael, in 1700, 1730 and 1784;—and of Whitestanton, in 1740 and 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Cudworth, defective in 1754, and from 1758 to 1761, inclusive; and in 1766 and 1767; 1769, 1770, and 1771; 1778, 1779, and 1780; 1783, 1786; 1788, 1789, and 1790;—and of Knowle-St.-Giles, from 1754 to 1783.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF PITNEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	15	17	32	11	9	20	1754	6
1710	13	16	29	10	9	19	1755	6
1720	13	14	27	11	9	20	1756	7
1730	11	6	17	13	17	30	1757	4
1740	7	14	21	10	10	20	1758	7
1750	9	16	25	11	14	25	1759	5
1760	15	22	37	9	12	21	1760	7
1770	12	11	23	8	14	22	1761	11
1780	11	13	24	21	24	45	1762	10
1781	27	16	43	5	8	13	1763	6
1782	20	22	42	10	11	21	1764	12
1783	21	21	42	7	12	19	1765	9
1784	25	14	39	25	17	42	1766	5
1785	18	24	42	15	16	31	1767	6
1786	21	14	35	18	21	39	1768	10
1787	17	17	34	14	8	22	1769	9
1788	21	18	39	8	8	16	1770	11
1789	26	21	47	20	15	35	1771	4
1790	27	15	42	10	14	24	1772	11
1791	19	21	40	9	5	14	1773	5
1792	21	22	43	10	13	23	1774	5
1793	18	15	33	10	16	26	1775	7
1794	21	19	40	11	17	28	1776	7
1795	17	14	31	9	6	15	1777	8
1796	29	26	55	8	8	16	1778	7
1797	13	12	25	22	16	38	1779	4
1798	15	12	27	6	12	18	1780	6
1799	37	26	63	7	10	17	1781	10
1800	16	15	31	11	8	19	1782	12
							1783	10
							1784	3
							1785	9
							1786	6
							1787	5
							1788	10
							1789	6
							1790	7
							1791	12
							1792	7
							1793	10
							1794	6
							1795	9
							1796	6
							1797	10
							1798	13
							1799	8
							1800	6

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Langport, Muchelney, and of Pitney.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Langport, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Muchelney, in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriges of Pitney, - - - - defective from 1754 to 1763, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF PORTBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	35	41	76	27	29	56	1754	32
1710	36	46	82	31	31	62	1755	28
1720	48	48	96	63	33	96	1756	32
1730	38	34	72	48	44	92	1757	34
1740	38	41	79	58	42	100	1758	39
1750	45	52	97	40	37	77	1759	23
1760	52	56	108	31	34	65	1760	25
1770	55	67	122	40	35	75	1761	31
1780	54	62	116	36	52	88	1762	23
1781	66	69	135	52	44	96	1763	40
1782	54	61	115	39	40	79	1764	26
1783	57	57	114	40	32	72	1765	36
1784	60	65	125	39	40	79	1766	25
1785	77	60	137	42	44	86	1767	30
1786	66	59	129	44	43	87	1768	34
1787	75	80	155	42	37	79	1769	30
1788	61	70	131	51	51	102	1770	31
1789	78	80	158	46	44	90	1771	41
1790	81	74	155	54	56	110	1772	22
1791	79	78	157	55	37	92	1773	35
1792	104	79	183	51	43	94	1774	36
1793	78	75	153	57	37	94	1775	42
1794	93	82	175	57	38	95	1776	31
1795	87	63	150	38	30	68	1777	41
1796	76	53	129	44	40	84	1778	28
1797	84	93	177	52	51	103	1779	40
1798	86	86	172	37	48	85	1780	31
1799	78	90	168	67	50	117	1781	24
1800	82	88	170	52	61	113	1782	22
							1783	47
							1784	32
							1785	41
							1786	32
							1787	20
							1788	39
							1789	25
							1790	31
							1791	30
							1792	30
							1793	29
							1794	25
							1795	26
							1796	20
							1797	18
							1798	16
							1799	23
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abbots-Leigh; Bourton-Flax; Clapton, Cleavedon; St. George; Nailsea; Portishead, Portbury; Tickenham, Walton, Weston-in-Gonnado, and of Wraxhall.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Abbots-Leigh, defective from 1730 to 1770, inclusive;—of Bourton-Flax, in 1700,—of Cleavedon, in 1700 and 1710;—of Portbury, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Nailsea, in 1760.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Abbots-Leigh, - - - - - defective in 1781 and 1782.

REGISTER of Burials of Bourton-Flax, - - defective from 1720 to 1800, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Abbots-Leigh, - - defective from 1754 to 1768, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SOMERTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years	Marriages.
1700	48	38	86	33	29	62	1754	28
1710	37	39	76	34	30	64	1755	29
1720	43	43	86	50	33	83	1756	27
1730	48	33	81	48	47	95	1757	28
1740	44	51	95	45	52	97	1758	27
1750	47	72	119	29	45	74	1759	20
1760	54	64	118	32	46	78	1760	27
1770	49	50	99	41	48	89	1761	29
1780	43	48	91	51	50	101	1762	41
1781	46	59	105	29	37	66	1763	32
1782	43	38	81	30	37	67	1764	25
1783	60	46	106	27	32	59	1765	25
1784	41	52	93	52	49	101	1766	24
1785	68	45	113	32	40	72	1767	12
1786	44	41	85	48	39	87	1768	33
1787	48	35	83	38	48	86	1769	32
1788	54	61	155	32	47	79	1770	28
1789	57	45	102	24	35	59	1771	27
1790	47	37	84	33	52	85	1772	27
1791	67	54	121	39	41	80	1773	24
1792	54	43	97	29	29	58	1774	27
1793	53	48	101	32	35	67	1775	25
1794	54	91	145	34	32	66	1776	15
1795	59	53	112	49	74	123	1777	34
1796	48	55	103	30	35	65	1778	25
1797	45	46	91	25	28	53	1779	22
1798	60	47	107	38	33	71	1780	29
1799	44	54	98	37	43	80	1781	27
1800	73	57	130	32	37	69	1782	23
							1783	28
							1784	26
							1785	22
							1786	36
							1787	26
							1788	29
							1789	30
							1790	30
							1791	25
							1792	23
							1793	28
							1794	31
							1795	35
							1796	23
							1797	21
							1798	32
							1799	27
							1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aller; Camel-West, Charlton-Adam, Charlton-West; Kingsdon; Somerton, Sutton-Long; and of Yeovilton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Camel-West, defective in 1700;—of Sutton-Long, in 1700;—and of Yeovilton, in 1700.

HUNDRED OF STONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	43	48	91	30	27	57	1754	22
1710	34	42	76	29	38	67	1755	24
1720	41	52	93	18	31	49	1756	15
1730	37	37	74	69	71	140	1757	31
1740	54	49	103	40	58	98	1758	24
1750	36	42	78	41	16	57	1759	20
1760	35	41	76	23	37	60	1760	14
1770	48	43	91	36	42	78	1761	31
1780	22	36	58	31	35	66	1762	26
1781	43	30	73	41	36	77	1763	19
1782	39	33	72	36	42	78	1764	31
1783	39	44	83	55	59	114	1765	23
1784	52	53	105	32	28	60	1766	19
1785	55	51	106	25	25	50	1767	37
1786	48	46	94	28	25	53	1768	21
1787	54	28	82	30	26	56	1769	29
1788	60	43	103	23	42	65	1770	36
1789	51	43	94	38	39	77	1771	40
1790	54	42	96	23	45	68	1772	14
1791	38	37	75	25	42	67	1773	34
1792	51	41	92	30	38	68	1774	28
1793	51	41	92	34	46	80	1775	34
1794	45	45	90	46	48	94	1776	27
1795	32	31	63	33	29	62	1777	29
1796	49	57	106	33	29	62	1778	34
1797	45	44	89	42	47	89	1779	33
1798	53	42	95	32	37	69	1780	25
1799	41	61	102	42	34	76	1781	23
1800	50	45	95	38	47	85	1782	14
							1783	30
							1784	38
							1785	38
							1786	25
							1787	22
							1788	28
							1789	21
							1790	25
							1791	27
							1792	23
							1793	29
							1794	35
							1795	37
							1796	41
							1797	25
							1798	34
							1799	23
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashington; Chilthorne-Dormer; Lymington; Preston; and of Yeovil.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ashington, defective in 1740, 1750, and 1760;—of Chilthorne-Dormer, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—and of Lymington, in 1720 and 1730.

REGISTER of Marriages of Chilthorne-Dormer, defective from 1754 to 1764, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TAUNTON-DEAN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	88	90	178	78	80	158	1754	31
1710	87	75	162	75	62	137	1755	56
1720	91	89	180	78	73	151	1756	51
1730	85	83	168	134	125	259	1757	48
1740	101	80	181	110	117	227	1758	50
1750	120	111	231	74	80	154	1759	47
1760	114	102	216	80	97	177	1760	65
1770	107	100	207	75	71	146	1761	68
1780	114	97	211	100	103	203	1762	61
1781	108	94	202	59	78	137	1763	54
1782	94	81	175	72	80	152	1764	54
1783	84	117	201	80	58	138	1765	74
1784	107	99	206	74	73	147	1766	57
1785	111	108	219	63	70	133	1767	61
1786	91	80	171	65	67	132	1768	50
1787	107	97	204	67	81	148	1769	62
1788	102	100	202	62	65	127	1770	63
1789	85	83	168	49	64	113	1771	61
1790	94	87	181	65	60	125	1772	55
1791	95	89	184	60	69	129	1773	48
1792	122	110	232	65	70	135	1774	48
1793	117	94	211	64	60	124	1775	59
1794	110	103	213	68	65	133	1776	44
1795	111	107	218	78	66	144	1777	63
1796	109	95	204	50	54	104	1778	58
1797	108	108	216	70	74	144	1779	54
1798	98	108	206	69	88	157	1780	70
1799	110	107	217	56	69	125	1781	49
1800	105	103	208	68	92	160	1782	51
							1783	65
							1784	54
							1785	62
							1786	54
							1787	75
							1788	58
							1789	64
							1790	57
							1791	53
							1792	64
							1793	58
							1794	63
							1795	47
							1796	64
							1797	53
							1798	54
							1799	44
							1800	52

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bagborough, Bishop's-Hull, Bradford; Cheddon-Fitzpaine, Combeflorey, Corfe, Cotheleston; Hathfield, Hillfairance; Kingston; St. Lawrence-Lydeard; Ninehead, Norton-Fitzwarren; Oake, Orchard-Portman, Otterford; Pitminster; Rimpton, Ruishton; Staplegrove, Stoke-St.-Mary; Tolland; Wilton, and of Withel-Horey.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bradford, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Cotheleston, in 1700 and 1710;—of Hillfairance, in 1700;—of Rimpton, in 1700, 1710, 1720, and 1740;—of Ruishton, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Stoke-St.-Mary, from 1700 to 1730;—of Tolland, in 1700;—and of Wilton, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Norton-Fitzwarren, defective in 1750, 1760, and 1770;—and of Ruishton, in 1780.

HUNDRED OF TINTINHULL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	23	22	45	23	25	48	1754	16
1710	25	29	54	18	21	39	1755	19
1720	31	31	62	19	25	44	1756	25
1730	31	28	59	26	26	52	1757	16
1740	27	29	56	26	19	45	1758	18
1750	34	29	63	19	21	40	1759	22
1760	27	27	54	18	17	35	1760	22
1770	45	29	74	21	18	39	1761	20
1780	44	42	86	27	34	61	1762	19
1781	31	31	62	26	27	53	1763	16
1782	36	30	66	21	23	44	1764	24
1783	31	38	69	18	26	44	1765	30
1784	32	33	65	25	21	46	1766	26
1785	37	37	74	39	41	80	1767	23
1786	29	38	67	19	38	57	1768	23
1787	33	26	59	21	35	56	1769	20
1788	51	46	97	19	30	49	1770	22
1789	41	38	79	27	32	59	1771	19
1790	36	33	69	23	32	55	1772	17
1791	40	32	72	28	22	50	1773	24
1792	42	43	85	22	27	49	1774	12
1793	38	40	78	15	34	49	1775	16
1794	49	42	91	23	23	46	1776	27
1795	31	19	50	21	23	44	1777	24
1796	34	29	63	26	23	49	1778	22
1797	24	34	58	19	22	41	1779	11
1798	40	36	76	15	10	25	1780	18
1799	33	39	72	22	31	53	1781	33
1800	40	31	71	36	37	73	1782	18
							1783	24
							1784	32
							1785	25
							1786	29
							1787	7
							1788	18
							1789	19
							1790	25
							1791	9
							1792	26
							1793	20
							1794	21
							1795	18
							1796	28
							1797	23
							1798	25
							1799	21
							1800	17

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ilchester; Kingston; Luston; Montacute; Northover; Stoke-under-Hamdon; and of Tintinhull.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ilchester, defective from 1700 to 1781, inclusive;—of Kingston, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Stoke-under-Hamdon, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of Kingston, defective in 1720 and 1730, and from 1750 to 1782, inclusive;—and of Stoke-under-Hamdon, in 1750 and 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WELLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	29	30	59	24	21	45	1754	12
							1755	18
1710	29	22	51	32	21	53	1756	24
							1757	16
1720	22	34	56	21	21	42	1758	23
1730	49	39	88	38	28	66	1759	14
							1760	24
1740	25	30	55	51	48	99	1761	18
							1762	23
1750	51	50	101	20	18	38	1763	15
1760	39	34	73	26	27	53	1764	14
							1765	15
1770	51	27	78	49	54	103	1766	20
1780	53	40	93	32	33	65	1767	28
							1768	15
1781	54	47	101	34	42	76	1769	21
							1770	23
1782	43	46	89	35	36	71	1771	16
1783	55	55	110	46	36	82	1772	19
							1773	24
1784	48	43	91	42	47	89	1774	15
							1775	15
1785	46	50	96	36	30	66	1776	17
1786	54	47	101	37	43	80	1777	25
							1778	13
1787	46	38	84	32	21	53	1779	24
							1780	25
1788	63	52	115	20	23	43	1781	17
1789	53	55	108	33	40	73	1782	27
							1783	24
1790	45	54	99	35	43	78	1784	24
1791	45	34	79	46	34	80	1785	20
							1786	16
1792	59	61	120	41	36	77	1787	27
							1788	20
1793	59	51	110	35	42	77	1789	16
1794	58	50	108	27	29	56	1790	20
							1791	23
1795	39	37	76	44	38	82	1792	27
							1793	25
1796	64	51	115	43	45	88	1794	19
1797	40	42	82	38	45	83	1795	28
							1796	27
1798	48	44	92	36	36	72	1797	21
							1798	23
1799	51	52	103	37	55	92	1799	18
1800	52	42	94	56	41	97	1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Charterhouse-Hinton; Dunkerton; Farleigh, Foxcote; Newton-St.-Loe, Norton-St.-Philip; Thellisford, Twiverton; and of Wellow.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Dunkerton, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Farleigh, from 1700 to 1750;—of Thellisford, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Wellow, in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF WELLS-FORUM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	83	86	169	77	90	167	1754	74
							1755	48
1710	85	68	153	70	82	152	1756	66
							1757	62
1720	117	101	218	104	115	219	1758	49
1730	87	106	193	139	141	280	1759	72
							1760	74
1740	103	101	204	114	128	242	1761	83
							1762	67
1750	108	98	206	72	82	154	1763	64
1760	104	111	215	83	75	158	1764	53
							1765	55
1770	117	109	226	60	77	137	1766	57
1780	138	111	249	110	127	237	1767	48
							1768	68
1781	123	105	228	85	84	169	1769	57
							1770	61
1782	103	106	209	81	102	183	1771	62
1783	120	117	237	89	90	179	1772	83
							1773	57
1784	106	115	221	80	103	183	1774	72
							1775	83
1785	124	129	253	69	100	169	1776	73
1786	120	113	233	70	96	166	1777	56
							1778	50
1787	120	120	240	68	87	155	1779	58
							1780	73
1788	132	138	270	87	106	193	1781	67
1789	125	126	251	97	119	216	1782	60
							1783	68
1790	123	128	251	75	75	150	1784	59
1791	138	122	260	84	82	166	1785	81
							1786	71
1792	129	124	253	52	90	142	1787	58
							1788	79
1793	141	145	286	111	112	223	1789	53
1794	155	114	269	100	96	196	1790	69
							1791	71
1795	135	136	271	108	102	210	1792	101
							1793	86
1796	152	130	282	103	97	200	1794	81
1797	131	110	241	88	89	177	1795	66
							1796	58
1798	118	142	260	115	89	204	1797	77
							1798	92
1799	115	110	225	89	89	178	1799	80
1800	130	130	260	97	100	197	1800	72

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Andrew's; Benagre; Combhay, Cranmore-West, St. Cuthbert's; Dinder; Evercreech; Litton; Priddy; Westbury, and of Wookey.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cranmore-West, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Linton, from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Priddy, from 1700 to 1780;—and of Westbury, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Benagre, - - - - defective from 1787 to 1800, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WHITESTONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	122	114	236	101	82	183	1754	49
1710	101	80	181	84	94	178	1755	69
1720	103	110	213	103	98	201	1756	72
1730	146	122	268	150	155	305	1757	73
1740	111	102	213	178	191	369	1758	86
1750	140	130	270	81	79	160	1759	102
1760	106	105	211	110	110	220	1760	90
1770	137	153	290	88	99	187	1761	72
1780	142	132	274	127	110	237	1762	68
1781	123	126	254	79	107	186	1763	93
1782	135	118	253	96	102	198	1764	57
1783	128	134	262	95	106	201	1765	89
1784	143	120	263	118	133	251	1766	79
1785	158	161	319	125	122	247	1767	75
1786	164	136	300	118	131	249	1768	61
1787	121	124	245	130	138	268	1769	93
1788	149	145	294	127	110	237	1770	94
1789	146	150	296	100	99	199	1771	93
1790	167	168	335	103	107	210	1772	79
1791	160	150	310	139	159	298	1773	83
1792	189	145	334	117	113	230	1774	60
1793	151	162	313	121	131	252	1775	77
1794	146	180	326	138	137	275	1776	74
1795	149	146	295	126	121	247	1777	80
1796	135	154	289	112	122	234	1778	109
1797	174	141	315	104	130	234	1779	82
1798	157	155	312	103	128	231	1780	73
1799	145	137	282	92	129	221	1781	66
1800	137	132	269	117	154	271	1782	73
							1783	72
							1784	93
							1785	83
							1786	93
							1787	87
							1788	110
							1789	101
							1790	78
							1791	95
							1792	95
							1793	94
							1794	70
							1795	71
							1796	75
							1797	87
							1798	74
							1799	75
							1800	54

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Croscombe; Ditcheat, Doulting, Downhead; Lamyate; Pennard-East, Pilton; Shepton-Mallet, and of Stoke-Lane.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Downhead, defective from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—and of Lamyate, from 1700 to 1780.

REGISTER of Marriages of Lamyate, - - - defective from 1754 to 1771, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF WHITLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	73	68	141	54	51	105	1754	32
1710	83	59	142	63	74	137	1755	52
1720	78	71	149	65	53	118	1756	64
1730	81	73	154	121	107	228	1757	42
1740	79	67	146	107	72	179	1758	53
1750	88	80	168	54	40	94	1759	33
1760	106	91	197	100	76	176	1760	52
1770	87	95	182	73	67	140	1761	63
1780	119	105	224	112	108	220	1762	68
1781	119	110	229	69	98	167	1763	60
1782	96	82	178	83	83	166	1764	72
1783	109	116	225	81	76	157	1765	66
1784	122	96	218	91	89	180	1766	47
1785	135	133	268	92	86	178	1767	49
1786	113	108	221	91	99	190	1768	37
1787	111	106	217	79	90	169	1769	59
1788	126	107	233	67	77	144	1770	80
1789	115	111	226	87	97	184	1771	50
1790	120	112	232	68	63	131	1772	46
1791	110	125	235	47	62	109	1773	51
1792	127	120	247	68	69	137	1774	46
1793	118	103	221	96	83	179	1775	42
1794	137	112	249	66	72	138	1776	60
1795	106	88	194	61	60	121	1777	50
1796	143	96	239	59	62	121	1778	52
1797	117	92	209	63	66	129	1779	44
1798	123	122	245	57	66	123	1780	60
1799	120	106	226	66	64	130	1781	41
1800	134	98	232	55	56	111	1782	51
							1783	52
							1784	77
							1785	59
							1786	50
							1787	52
							1788	45
							1789	49
							1790	47
							1791	47
							1792	50
							1793	52
							1794	64
							1795	56
							1796	48
							1797	48
							1798	71
							1799	63
							1800	38

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashcot; Butleigh; Catcott, Chilton-Poldon, Coffington, Cumpton-Dondon; Edington; Higham; Middlezoy, Monckton-West, Murlinch; Othery; Podimore-Milton; Shapwick, Stawell, Street, Sutton-Mallet; Walton, Woolavington, and of Weston-Zoyland.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Butleigh, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Monckton-West, in 1700;—of Murlinch, from 1710 to 1740;—of Sutton-Mallet, from 1700 to 1780;—and of Walton, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Middlezoy, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1770.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WILLERTON AND FREEMANNERS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	149	152	301	97	129	226	1754	52
1710	129	128	257	106	106	212	1755	78
1720	150	125	275	95	110	205	1756	80
1730	155	166	321	127	145	272	1757	69
1740	140	159	299	105	120	225	1758	67
1750	155	181	336	101	123	224	1759	89
1760	176	143	319	82	89	171	1760	89
1770	135	165	300	78	111	189	1761	76
1780	171	170	341	92	130	222	1762	75
1781	150	151	301	87	90	177	1763	88
1782	164	130	294	73	94	167	1764	79
1783	132	141	273	114	127	241	1765	78
1784	172	160	332	92	89	181	1766	62
1785	185	182	367	133	114	247	1767	74
1786	160	150	310	92	96	188	1768	76
1787	168	162	330	87	103	190	1769	87
1788	185	148	333	95	68	163	1770	87
1789	152	167	319	89	110	199	1771	66
1790	156	170	326	83	91	179	1772	76
1791	161	160	321	88	98	186	1773	81
1792	154	194	348	92	113	205	1774	60
1793	156	176	332	76	104	180	1775	82
1794	190	167	357	87	101	188	1776	73
1795	173	152	325	100	88	188	1777	107
1796	188	171	359	108	99	207	1778	80
1797	191	167	358	112	121	233	1779	83
1798	162	148	310	87	84	171	1780	88
1799	190	185	375	104	104	208	1781	87
1800	189	160	349	110	116	226	1782	70
							1783	69
							1784	54
							1785	90
							1786	77
							1787	75
							1788	62
							1789	62
							1790	83
							1791	87
							1792	71
							1793	69
							1794	93
							1795	84
							1796	64
							1797	73
							1798	84
							1799	85
							1800	75

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Bicknoller, Brompton-Ralph, Brompton-Regis, Bruſhford; Chipſtable, Clatworthy, Cleeve-Old, Crow-combe; St. Decumans, Doddington, Dulverton; Elworthy, Exton; Halſe, Hawkridge, Huiſh-Champflower; Kiloe, Kilton; Lillſlock; Monkſilver; Nettlecombe; Quantoxhead-Eaſt, Quantoxhead-Weſt; Raddington, Sampford-Brett, Skiilgate, Stogumber, Stowey-Nether; Upton; Winsford, and of Withypoole.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

St. Decumans, defective in 1770;—of Stogumber, in 1700 and 1710;—of Stowey-Nether, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Upton, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of

Kiloe, defective in 1730;—and of Winsford, in 1720 and 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of

Bicknoller, defective in 1787 and 1788;—of Bruſhford, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Halſe, in 1760;—of Monkſilver, in 1760 and 1770; and of Winsford, in 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Doddington, defective in 1755 and 1756;—and of Halſe, in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WINTERSTOKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	108	106	214	81	64	145	1754	56
1710	91	82	173	85	100	185	1755	74
1720	107	87	194	99	95	194	1756	82
1730	127	106	233	96	120	216	1757	83
1740	97	112	209	131	108	239	1758	69
1750	138	135	273	89	72	161	1759	78
1760	126	142	268	92	115	207	1760	88
1770	141	153	294	100	111	211	1761	85
1780	158	127	285	82	86	168	1762	84
1781	156	130	286	105	107	212	1763	66
1782	141	134	275	94	103	197	1764	71
1783	191	185	376	104	98	202	1765	72
1784	134	123	257	106	105	211	1766	75
1785	184	154	338	98	108	206	1767	66
1786	165	130	295	100	109	209	1768	95
1787	151	159	310	106	104	210	1769	90
1788	169	168	337	98	102	200	1770	84
1789	169	157	326	99	109	208	1771	88
1790	182	193	375	107	83	190	1772	62
1791	157	146	303	104	87	191	1773	76
1792	186	177	363	82	81	163	1774	63
1793	191	132	323	142	120	262	1775	73
1794	168	170	338	94	90	184	1776	88
1795	158	149	307	92	113	205	1777	71
1796	180	159	339	102	90	192	1778	76
1797	182	170	352	109	96	205	1779	70
1798	174	158	332	86	86	172	1780	84
1799	201	170	371	98	95	193	1781	85
1800	164	160	324	98	98	196	1782	85
							1783	72
							1784	79
							1785	88
							1786	74
							1787	65
							1788	77
							1789	76
							1790	66
							1791	87
							1792	70
							1793	83
							1794	69
							1795	74
							1796	82
							1797	67
							1798	76
							1799	62
							1800	60

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Axbridge; Badgworth, Banwell, Blagdon, Bleadon; Chedder, Christon *, Churchill, Compton-Bishop, Congresbury; Hutton; Kenn, Kewstoke; Locking, Loxton; Puxton; Rodney-Stoke, Rowborrow; Shipham; Uphill; Weston-Supermare, Winscombe, Worle, Wyke-St.-Lawrence; and of Yatton.

* *The Register of Christon so imperfect, as to be unintelligible.*

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bleadon, defective in 1700;—of Churchill, in 1710;—of Hutton, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Kenn, in 1700 and 1783;—of Locking, from 1700 to 1790;—of Puxton, from 1700 to 1740;—of Roborrow in 1700, and of Worle, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Winscombe, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of Compton-Bishop, defective in 1720;—of Kenn, from 1787 to 1800, inclusive;—and of Rowborrow in 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Locking, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1754.

CITY OF BATH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	49	51	100	51	51	102	1754	52
1710	59	42	101	70	75	145	1755	100
1720	73	75	148	80	71	151	1756	75
1730	86	82	163	82	48	130	1757	87
1740	95	80	175	83	93	176	1758	85
1750	98	89	187	103	75	178	1759	91
1760	132	114	246	90	100	190	1760	88
1770	141	136	277	92	67	159	1761	85
1780	131	94	225	94	102	196	1762	112
1781	137	130	267	99	107	206	1763	114
1782	141	120	261	95	92	187	1764	123
1783	112	132	244	92	95	187	1765	129
1784	134	135	269	118	112	230	1766	141
1785	117	140	257	99	124	223	1767	136
1786	111	133	244	99	107	206	1768	139
1787	137	135	272	106	96	202	1769	118
1788	121	122	243	111	101	212	1770	159
1789	118	112	230	106	108	214	1771	115
1790	132	126	258	99	98	197	1772	100
1791	120	96	216	122	93	215	1773	128
1792	180	153	333	115	103	218	1774	118
1793	167	134	301	144	119	263	1775	159
1794	128	141	269	117	97	214	1776	127
1795	126	129	255	134	157	291	1777	126
1796	136	128	264	142	112	254	1778	130
1797	137	139	276	97	79	176	1779	96
1798	137	125	262	102	87	189	1780	120
1799	125	126	251	130	119	249	1781	117
1800	152	120	272	101	112	213	1782	139
							1783	115
							1784	141
							1785	121
							1786	141
							1787	135
							1788	139
							1789	156
							1790	182
							1791	169
							1792	218
							1793	166
							1794	148
							1795	127
							1796	164
							1797	126
							1798	130
							1799	119
							1800	133

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bath-Hampton; St. James, St. Michael, and of St. Peter-and-Paul, all in the City of Bath.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bath-Hampton, - defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

Town of BRIDGWATER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	48	39	87	38	34	72	1754	20
1710	39	30	69	18	33	51	1755	32
1720	32	31	63	22	23	45	1756	23
1730	42	44	86	50	53	103	1757	37
1740	45	44	89	55	78	133	1758	30
1750	58	54	112	34	43	77	1759	35
1760	55	39	94	65	45	110	1760	30
1770	74	64	138	26	30	56	1761	27
1780	40	74	114	70	60	130	1762	25
1781	58	51	109	41	47	88	1763	26
1782	42	55	97	53	48	101	1764	42
1783	59	56	115	41	62	103	1765	32
1784	54	67	121	35	65	100	1766	25
1785	67	64	131	44	50	94	1767	28
1786	43	47	90	49	65	114	1768	32
1787	55	62	117	36	45	81	1769	41
1788	72	44	116	66	84	150	1770	45
1789	46	52	98	39	40	79	1771	36
1790	61	50	111	26	23	49	1772	30
1791	63	55	118	40	35	75	1773	32
1792	49	58	107	48	66	114	1774	28
1793	64	71	135	73	69	142	1775	33
1794	66	59	125	38	62	100	1776	41
1795	49	58	107	48	53	101	1777	32
1796	65	59	124	30	46	76	1778	19
1797	67	64	131	55	63	118	1779	23
1798	76	56	132	28	31	59	1780	35
1799	64	54	118	53	41	94	1781	38
1800	55	54	109	38	45	83	1782	28
							1783	32
							1784	37
							1785	35
							1786	34
							1787	40
							1788	32
							1789	38
							1790	27
							1791	37
							1792	40
							1793	43
							1794	43
							1795	38
							1796	37
							1797	31
							1798	36
							1799	26
							1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Bridgwater.

Town of TAUNTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	110	105	215	98	99	197	1754	65
1710	54	58	112	83	114	202	1755	49
1720	92	97	189	148	146	294	1756	52
1730	58	57	115	186	196	382	1757	40
1740	46	53	99	122	130	252	1758	43
1750	78	78	156	49	59	108	1759	43
1760	56	73	129	55	62	117	1760	50
1770	53	61	114	40	49	89	1761	65
1780	63	49	112	98	80	178	1762	46
1781	62	52	114	54	48	102	1763	50
1782	47	47	94	35	51	86	1764	74
1783	47	65	112	58	57	115	1765	36
1784	66	56	122	42	52	94	1766	37
1785	55	73	128	45	37	82	1767	42
1786	72	52	124	39	50	89	1768	50
1787	60	47	107	42	57	99	1769	35
1788	58	61	119	55	47	102	1770	43
1789	68	46	114	35	29	64	1771	47
1790	65	73	138	42	65	107	1772	28
1791	60	65	125	39	62	101	1773	36
1792	53	90	143	33	45	78	1774	47
1793	61	71	132	66	45	111	1775	37
1794	87	53	140	74	54	128	1776	49
1795	83	60	143	70	67	137	1777	53
1796	67	76	143	25	46	71	1778	35
1797	61	65	126	51	79	130	1779	22
1798	65	82	147	70	72	142	1780	38
1799	80	68	148	63	53	116	1781	47
1800	59	61	120	51	65	116	1782	46
							1783	59
							1784	51
							1785	60
							1786	49
							1787	42
							1788	43
							1789	48
							1790	46
							1791	44
							1792	52
							1793	50
							1794	56
							1795	59
							1796	51
							1797	59
							1798	67
							1799	58
							1800	67

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. James, and of St. Mary-Magdalen, both in the Town of Taunton.

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	2,482	2,423	4,905	1,866	2,040	3,906	1754	1,243
							1755	1,303
1710	2,173	2,052	4,225	2,015	2,148	4,163	1756	1,591
							1757	1,491
1720	2,533	2,383	4,916	2,272	2,215	4,487	1758	1,528
1730	2,489	2,391	4,880	2,916	2,963	5,879	1759	1,667
							1760	1,804
1740	2,459	2,465	4,924	2,766	2,809	5,575	1761	1,807
							1762	1,785
1750	2,875	2,748	5,623	1,975	2,125	4,100	1763	1,762
							1764	1,815
1760	2,905	2,876	5,781	2,170	2,346	4,516	1765	1,771
							1766	1,595
1770	3,062	3,051	6,113	2,111	2,363	4,474	1767	1,582
							1768	1,713
1780	3,262	3,060	6,322	2,683	2,809	5,492	1769	1,844
							1770	2,031
1781	3,296	2,978	6,274	2,351	2,534	4,885	1771	1,811
							1772	1,686
1782	3,032	2,952	5,984	2,065	2,441	4,506	1773	1,752
							1774	1,724
1783	3,182	3,107	6,289	2,357	2,582	4,939	1775	1,863
							1776	1,892
1784	3,301	3,131	6,432	2,676	2,733	5,409	1777	1,995
							1778	1,815
1785	3,588	3,418	7,006	2,647	2,894	5,541	1779	1,826
							1780	1,908
1786	3,314	3,023	6,337	2,265	2,781	5,046	1781	1,854
							1782	1,829
1787	3,242	3,087	6,329	2,377	2,708	5,085	1783	1,868
							1784	1,960
1788	3,459	3,248	6,707	2,409	2,589	4,998	1785	2,132
							1786	1,917
1789	3,482	3,394	6,876	2,616	2,780	5,396	1787	1,935
							1788	2,063
1790	3,583	3,480	7,063	2,355	2,374	4,729	1789	2,068
							1790	2,012
1791	3,505	3,372	6,877	2,395	1,448	3,843	1791	2,121
							1792	2,341
1792	3,839	3,661	7,500	2,249	2,543	4,792	1793	2,178
							1794	2,089
1793	3,744	3,656	7,400	2,660	2,911	5,571	1795	1,964
							1796	1,944
1794	3,738	3,634	7,372	2,492	2,607	5,099	1797	1,940
							1798	2,124
1795	3,384	3,290	6,674	2,523	2,702	5,225	1799	2,010
							1800	1,812
1796	3,653	3,480	7,133	2,377	2,497	4,874		
1797	3,597	3,447	7,044	2,427	2,674	5,101		
1798	3,683	3,547	7,230	2,406	2,377	4,783		
1799	3,582	3,492	7,074	2,475	2,585	5,060		
1800	3,561	3,363	6,924	2,483	2,745	5,228		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Four Hundred and Forty-one Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Somerset

It is supposed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of SOUTHAMPTON

Division of ALTON-NORTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	109	88	197	58	57	115	1754	39
1710	81	82	163	64	67	131	1755	58
1720	100	96	196	70	57	127	1756	46
1730	96	90	186	80	87	167	1757	65
1740	122	93	215	97	105	202	1758	60
1750	122	117	239	86	89	175	1759	59
1760	131	100	231	94	74	168	1760	69
1770	135	124	259	76	79	155	1761	81
1780	131	112	243	111	108	219	1762	81
1781	133	151	284	113	102	215	1763	74
1782	162	155	317	98	97	195	1764	86
1783	147	148	295	93	113	206	1765	65
1784	134	129	263	88	84	172	1766	47
1785	153	147	300	104	75	179	1767	68
1786	156	149	305	79	104	183	1768	58
1787	167	146	313	99	102	201	1769	71
1788	174	131	305	118	100	218	1770	63
1789	165	167	332	84	86	170	1771	68
1790	137	154	291	110	101	211	1772	72
1791	159	144	303	83	73	156	1773	75
1792	157	158	315	76	86	162	1774	60
1793	179	163	342	118	109	227	1775	71
1794	171	159	330	106	108	214	1776	92
1795	144	151	295	128	114	242	1777	73
1796	165	163	328	92	82	174	1778	60
1797	175	146	321	109	95	204	1779	90
1798	177	177	354	96	98	194	1780	75
1799	164	169	333	102	94	196	1781	83
1800	155	138	293	86	74	160	1782	83
							1783	73
							1784	76
							1785	84
							1786	79
							1787	69
							1788	77
							1789	77
							1790	58
							1791	88
							1792	83
							1793	69
							1794	72
							1795	63
							1796	76
							1797	87
							1798	93
							1799	77
							1800	64

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alresford-New, Alton; Bighton, Binstead, Bramshot; Chawton; Empshott; Farringdon, Froyle; Greatham; Hawkeley, Headley, Hartley-Maudit, Holybourn; Kingsley; Newton-Valence; Ropley; Selbourne, Sutton-Bishops; Tisted-East; and of Worldham-East.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Empshott, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Greatham, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—and of Sutton-Bishops, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Alresford, - - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of
Alton, defective in 1780;—of Empshott, from 1720 to 1770, inclusive;—of Greatham, in 1760 and 1770;—of Hawkeley, in 1740;—and of Reighton, in 1720 and 1730.

Division of ALTON-SOUTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	46	26	72	39	26	65	1754	24
1710	38	32	70	46	31	77	1755	19
1720	44	41	85	37	44	81	1756	27
1730	54	53	107	47	42	89	1757	28
1740	49	42	91	50	37	87	1758	25
1750	55	47	102	43	38	81	1759	26
1760	62	56	118	47	45	92	1760	33
1770	50	56	106	30	24	54	1761	35
1780	59	74	133	54	53	107	1762	34
1781	57	64	121	36	46	82	1763	29
1782	47	73	120	56	40	96	1764	31
1783	67	66	133	37	47	84	1765	24
1784	68	58	126	27	41	68	1766	20
1785	55	67	122	38	47	85	1767	21
1786	58	62	120	31	38	69	1768	20
1787	49	74	123	42	50	92	1769	21
1788	58	60	118	45	34	79	1770	30
1789	68	62	130	31	32	63	1771	23
1790	63	57	120	38	39	77	1772	16
1791	63	41	104	33	39	72	1773	22
1792	65	72	137	37	39	76	1774	29
1793	59	59	118	44	32	76	1775	29
1794	56	62	118	40	44	84	1776	24
1795	63	58	121	58	38	96	1777	21
1796	63	59	122	41	59	100	1778	29
1797	69	42	111	29	34	63	1779	37
1798	59	68	127	47	37	84	1780	36
1799	57	65	122	35	29	64	1781	33
1800	50	57	107	43	40	83	1782	39
							1783	32
							1784	29
							1785	29
							1786	19
							1787	20
							1788	33
							1789	29
							1790	29
							1791	23
							1792	28
							1793	24
							1794	27
							1795	27
							1796	25
							1797	19
							1798	27
							1799	31
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Buriton; Clanfield; Eastmeon; Froxfield; Petersfield; and the Chapelry of Steep.

Digitized by Google

County of SOUTHAMPTON—*continued.*

DIVISION OF ANDOVER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	197	178	375	151	144	295	1754	82
1710	173	170	343	129	149	278	1755	113
1720	178	171	349	205	173	378	1756	122
1730	171	159	330	240	197	437	1757	84
1740	192	169	361	180	150	330	1758	86
1750	152	148	300	148	140	288	1759	88
1760	189	154	343	141	138	279	1760	119
1770	178	151	329	156	140	296	1761	120
1780	199	233	432	195	190	385	1762	123
1781	223	213	436	155	174	329	1763	119
1782	209	217	426	192	195	387	1764	106
1783	213	216	429	182	183	365	1765	109
1784	243	194	437	167	198	365	1766	101
1785	250	235	485	150	151	301	1767	121
1786	215	218	433	147	162	309	1768	97
1787	222	216	438	182	200	382	1769	98
1788	212	240	452	151	151	302	1770	115
1789	231	227	458	145	133	278	1771	123
1790	269	260	529	137	139	276	1772	117
1791	245	223	468	142	135	277	1773	95
1792	264	225	489	125	139	264	1774	124
1793	238	234	472	180	197	377	1775	119
1794	218	244	462	192	165	357	1776	133
1795	256	236	492	216	191	407	1777	118
1796	241	247	488	192	201	393	1778	125
1797	241	215	456	175	199	374	1779	148
1798	230	259	489	131	160	291	1780	122
1799	238	237	475	166	162	328	1781	145
1800	210	242	452	150	149	299	1782	102
							1783	116
							1784	113
							1785	115
							1786	100
							1787	106
							1788	108
							1789	103
							1790	108
							1791	123
							1792	111
							1793	105
							1794	115
							1795	100
							1796	143
							1797	111
							1798	131
							1799	125
							1800	104

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abbotts-Aane, Amport, Andover, Appleshaw, Ashley; Barton-Stacey, Bullington; Clatford-Goodworth, Clatford-Upper, Colmar; Enham-Knights; Farley, Fyfield; Grately; Kimpton; Leckford, Long-Parish, Longstock; Monxton; Pamber, Prior's-Dean; Romsey; Sherfield-English, Shipton; Tedworth-South, Timsbury, Tufton; Wallop-East-and-West, Wallop-Nether, Wallop-over, Weyhill, Wherwell, Willow, Worthy-Kings, and of Worthy-Headbourne.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Appleshaw, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and from 1780 to 1783, inclusive;—of Ashley, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Clatford-Goodworth, in 1750;—of Leckford, from 1700 to 1783;—of Monxton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Romsey, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Shipton, in 1730, 1740, and 1750;—of Timsbury, from 1700 to 1740;—of Wallop-over, in 1710 and 1720;—and of Wherwell, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Andover, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Appleshaw, in 1730, 1740, 1760, and 1770;—of Wallop-Nether, in 1710;—and of Willow, in 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Ashley, defective from 1754 to 1773;—of Farley, from 1764 to 1765;—and of Leckford, from 1754 to 1756.

DIVISION OF BASINGSTOKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	170	181	351	108	102	210	1754	74
1710	147	142	289	133	104	237	1755	88
1720	167	144	311	115	108	223	1756	97
1730	167	177	344	148	134	282	1757	91
1740	196	214	410	157	176	333	1758	101
1750	201	247	448	156	169	325	1759	97
1760	211	201	412	185	179	364	1760	159
1770	245	207	452	171	174	345	1761	102
1780	269	277	546	156	174	330	1762	137
1781	253	257	510	206	195	401	1763	115
1782	267	243	510	186	201	387	1764	120
1783	250	217	467	167	159	326	1765	119
1784	254	254	508	180	174	354	1766	122
1785	297	262	559	147	144	291	1767	110
1786	258	263	521	189	168	357	1768	105
1787	282	289	571	169	184	353	1769	117
1788	310	286	596	179	170	349	1770	126
1789	268	277	545	163	178	341	1771	114
1790	312	331	643	155	153	308	1772	102
1791	309	260	569	154	170	324	1773	114
1792	310	264	574	164	174	338	1774	138
1793	284	249	533	180	167	347	1775	115
1794	321	243	564	190	172	362	1776	122
1795	232	297	529	189	175	364	1777	118
1796	289	275	564	176	135	311	1778	116
1797	292	253	545	191	163	354	1779	113
1798	277	283	560	186	180	366	1780	114
1799	292	273	565	137	168	305	1781	116
1800	265	251	516	164	154	318	1782	103
							1783	128
							1784	110
							1785	118
							1786	132
							1787	145
							1788	136
							1789	132
							1790	133
							1791	126
							1792	105
							1793	132
							1794	127
							1795	125
							1796	118
							1797	114
							1798	132
							1799	124
							1800	111

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldershott; Basing, Basingstoke, Bentley, Bentworth; Cliddesden, Crondall; Dogmersfield; Elvetham, Eversley; Farnborough; Heckfield, Herriard, Holdshott; Illesfield; Lasham, Liss-Turney, Mapledurwell; Nately-Scures, Nately-Uper, Newnham, Northington; Odiham; Rotherwick; Shalden, Sherfield-Lodon, Silchester, Steventon, Stratfield-Saye, Stratfield-Turges, Stratton-East, Sutton-Long; Upton-Grey; Winslade, Winchfield; and of Yately.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Sutton-Long, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Newnham, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Odiham, from 1700 to 1730;—of Steventon, from 1700 to 1730;—of Stratton-East, in 1700, 1710, 1740, and 1750;—Winchfield, in 1760 and 1770;—and of Winslade, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of Sutton-Long, defective in 1720 and 1730;—Nately-Scures, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Northington, in 1710, 1740, and 1760;—of Stratton-East, in 1760 and 1770;—and of Winchfield, from 1780 to 1785.

REGISTER of Marriages of Stratton-East, - - defective from 1754 to 1759, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOUTHAMPTON—*continued.*

Division of FAWLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	129	141	270	83	76	159	1754	67
1710	118	128	246	81	87	168	1755	83
1720	111	104	215	112	113	225	1756	86
1730	124	130	254	131	119	250	1757	68
1740	150	144	294	129	92	221	1758	94
1750	163	160	323	105	117	222	1759	87
1760	192	178	370	111	108	219	1760	96
1770	215	182	397	105	132	237	1761	102
1780	219	202	421	176	176	352	1762	92
1781	246	249	495	168	137	305	1763	100
1782	224	240	464	175	145	320	1764	99
1783	217	203	420	154	142	296	1765	109
1784	231	237	468	152	185	337	1766	96
1785	240	235	475	139	140	279	1767	88
1786	251	227	478	156	135	291	1768	101
1787	242	237	479	146	165	311	1769	91
1788	234	199	433	147	144	291	1770	103
1789	260	230	490	141	140	281	1771	122
1790	233	226	459	152	138	290	1772	95
1791	251	194	445	156	129	285	1773	113
1792	259	226	485	125	140	265	1774	110
1793	267	243	510	174	154	328	1775	111
1794	248	228	476	279	219	498	1776	107
1795	226	228	454	166	158	324	1777	113
1796	253	233	486	199	181	380	1778	109
1797	250	241	491	138	142	280	1779	102
1798	263	239	502	137	131	268	1780	116
1799	257	248	505	163	144	307	1781	118
1800	244	227	471	165	120	285	1782	110
							1783	127
							1784	110
							1785	120
							1786	105
							1787	89
							1788	85
							1789	101
							1790	83
							1791	98
							1792	121
							1793	102
							1794	111
							1795	117
							1796	120
							1797	111
							1798	137
							1799	101
							1800	105

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alresford-Old, Avington; Baddesley-North, Bishopstoke, Botley; Candover-Brown, Candover-Chilton, Cheriton-cum-Beaworth-and-Longwood, Chilcomb, Chilbolton, Chilworth; Exton; Hound-cum-Hamble-and-Bursledon, Hunton, Hursley; Itchenstoke; Medstead, Millbrook, Mitchelmersh; Nursling; Otterborne, Ovington, Owslebury; Privet; Sparsholt, Stoke-Charity, Stoneham-North, Stoneham-South, Swarraton; Tickborne, Twyford; Week, Westmeon, Weild, Wonston, Woodmancote, and of Worthy-Martyr,

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Alresford-Old, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Baddesley-North, from 1792 to 1797;—of Candover-Brown, from 1700 to 1760;—of Candover-Chilton, from 1700 to 1750;—of Chilworth, from 1700 to 1750;—of Hound-cum-Hamble-and-Bursledon, in 1700 and 1710;—of Itchenstoke, in 1770, 1781, 1782, and 1790;—of Mitchelmersh, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Privet, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Woodmancote, - - defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Exton, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Medstead, from 1710 to 1740, inclusive;—of Privet, from 1740 to 1770;—and of Stoneham-North, from 1700 to 1786.

REGISTER of Marriages of Candover-Brown, defective from 1754 to 1767;—of Candover-Chilton, in 1754 and 1755;—of Chilworth, from 1754 to 1773;—and of Itchenstoke, from 1754 to 1762.

Digitized by Google

County of SOUTHAMPTON—*continued.*

DIVISION OF KINGSCLERE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	137	126	263	90	101	191	1754	65
1710	127	114	241	88	94	182	1755	67
1720	135	147	282	126	121	247	1756	75
1730	149	134	283	132	131	263	1757	78
1740	170	162	332	128	134	262	1758	78
1750	173	175	348	89	114	203	1759	74
1760	160	152	312	139	108	247	1760	74
1770	203	165	368	125	146	271	1761	84
1780	202	188	390	115	109	224	1762	86
1781	196	166	362	106	101	207	1763	75
1782	218	192	410	118	111	229	1764	83
1783	214	173	387	126	119	245	1765	72
1784	212	185	397	133	123	256	1766	81
1785	212	194	406	131	131	262	1767	88
1786	215	214	429	116	125	241	1768	93
1787	207	206	413	121	139	260	1769	106
1788	200	199	399	127	136	263	1770	96
1789	191	178	369	111	117	228	1771	117
1790	213	207	420	139	127	266	1772	91
1791	221	179	400	114	131	245	1773	78
1792	207	195	402	91	122	213	1774	102
1793	203	201	404	121	133	254	1775	86
1794	195	203	398	97	129	226	1776	93
1795	187	170	357	152	173	325	1777	101
1796	202	209	411	134	128	262	1778	94
1797	194	219	413	104	126	230	1779	109
1798	214	194	408	97	123	220	1780	85
1799	179	188	367	94	131	225	1781	112
1800	190	155	345	95	109	204	1782	85
							1783	83
							1784	87
							1785	114
							1786	95
							1787	100
							1788	80
							1789	78
							1790	101
							1791	103
							1792	92
							1793	93
							1794	96
							1795	87
							1796	82
							1797	88
							1798	101
							1799	88
							1800	64

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashe, Ashmansworth; Bradley, Burghclere; Church-Oakley, Cruxeaston; Dean; Ewhurst; Faccombe; Hannington, Highclere, Hurstborne-Priors, Hurst-borne-Tarrant; Kingsclere; Laverstock, Linkenholt, Litchfield; St. Mary-Brown, Monks; Newtown; Overton; Sherbourn; Tadley, Tangley; Vernham; Waltham-North, Whitchurch, Wolverton, Woodhay-East, Wootton-St.-Lawrence, and of Worting.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ashe, defective in 1710 and 1720;—of Bradley, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Cruxeaston, from 1700 to 1791, inclusive;—of Church-Oakley, in 1710;—of Hannington, from 1700 to 1760;—of Highclere, in 1700 and 1710;—of Linkenholt, from 1700 to 1740;—of Tadley, in 1700;—and of Wolverton, in 1700, 1710, and 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of Newtown, - - - defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Dean, defective from 1754 to 1758, inclusive;—and of Hannington, from 1754 to 1770.

DIVISION OF NEW-FOREST-EAST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	73	68	141	48	52	100	1754	21
1710	64	59	123	66	56	122	1755	41
1720	68	62	130	74	54	128	1756	44
1730	57	58	115	81	71	152	1757	42
1740	72	63	135	63	74	137	1758	30
1750	110	95	205	58	51	109	1759	47
1760	80	100	180	62	61	123	1760	48
1770	99	97	196	69	92	161	1761	69
1780	120	110	230	103	117	220	1762	38
1781	102	150	252	75	86	161	1763	44
1782	118	124	242	73	86	159	1764	51
1783	133	127	260	78	84	162	1765	40
1784	141	126	267	89	82	171	1766	45
1785	127	137	264	72	72	144	1767	50
1786	105	121	226	83	89	172	1768	41
1787	127	120	247	57	90	147	1769	43
1788	131	116	247	68	83	151	1770	58
1789	129	104	233	73	58	131	1771	54
1790	122	150	272	58	80	138	1772	59
1791	110	144	254	75	83	158	1773	52
1792	90	115	205	71	61	132	1774	50
1793	111	166	277	83	86	169	1775	61
1794	134	109	243	109	111	220	1776	42
1795	123	131	254	137	75	212	1777	48
1796	128	154	282	131	91	222	1778	59
1797	134	128	262	89	80	169	1779	58
1798	177	139	316	82	82	164	1780	55
1799	183	181	364	103	99	202	1781	61
1800	150	130	280	101	78	179	1782	51
							1783	61
							1784	79
							1785	62
							1786	50
							1787	54
							1788	61
							1789	54
							1790	75
							1791	63
							1792	60
							1793	67
							1794	73
							1795	75
							1796	81
							1797	79
							1798	82
							1799	115
							1800	49

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Beaulieu; Dibden; Eling; Lymington, Lyndhurst; and of Minstead.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Lyndhurst; - - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOUTHAMPTON—*continued.*

Division of NEW-FOREST-WEST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	123	105	228	82	95	177	1754	55
							1755	104
1710	110	109	219	83	92	175	1756	92
							1757	103
1720	150	147	297	100	99	199	1758	111
1730	138	142	280	143	140	283	1759	111
							1760	105
1740	163	132	295	154	157	311	1761	87
							1762	113
1750	156	140	296	121	137	258	1763	122
1760	164	142	306	132	161	293	1764	99
							1765	108
1770	169	178	347	152	186	238	1766	114
							1767	103
1780	223	210	433	203	204	407	1768	115
1781	189	204	393	155	160	315	1769	108
							1770	125
1782	193	194	387	168	190	358	1771	116
1783	194	219	413	186	182	368	1772	114
							1773	105
1784	159	190	349	166	152	318	1774	108
1785	203	200	403	135	146	281	1775	117
							1776	106
1786	178	186	364	178	153	331	1777	107
							1778	108
1787	183	170	353	149	151	300	1779	119
1788	177	170	347	126	134	260	1780	134
							1781	121
1789	183	156	339	132	138	270	1782	129
							1783	115
1790	200	182	382	130	140	270	1784	107
1791	168	162	330	107	125	232	1785	110
							1786	101
1792	172	208	380	123	121	244	1787	94
							1788	125
1793	209	185	394	119	124	243	1789	123
1794	184	175	359	149	156	305	1790	116
							1791	118
1795	206	184	390	160	155	315	1792	110
1796	185	206	391	167	168	335	1793	135
							1794	109
1797	202	215	417	155	189	344	1795	107
							1796	84
1798	192	162	354	127	164	291	1797	120
1799	196	186	382	122	166	288	1798	118
							1799	111
1800	210	177	387	148	146	294	1800	99

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Breamore; Christchurch; Ellingham; Fordingbridge; Hale, Harbridge; Hordle; Ibsley; Milford, Milton; Ringwood; and of Sopley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Fordingbridge, defective in 1750;—of Hale, in 1700 and 1710;—of Hordle, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Ibsley, in 1710;—and of Sopley, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Harbridge, - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

Division. of PORTSDOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	280	311	591	162	164	326	1754	114
							1755	154
1710	255	233	488	211	273	484	1756	179
							1757	221
1720	235	219	454	230	196	426	1758	277
1730	242	241	483	231	235	466	1759	282
							1760	251
1740	278	238	516	469	426	895	1761	316
							1762	328
1750	314	287	501	201	222	423	1763	316
1760	370	374	744	307	277	584	1764	248
							1765	208
1770	347	354	701	258	222	480	1766	178
							1767	196
1780	372	363	735	450	457	907	1768	182
1781	388	389	777	548	481	1,029	1769	176
							1770	199
1782	449	420	869	543	435	978	1771	215
1783	415	365	780	490	417	907	1772	235
							1773	280
1784	428	377	805	302	285	587	1774	217
1785	398	407	805	289	263	552	1775	263
							1776	233
1786	411	388	799	318	341	659	1777	231
							1778	249
1787	407	401	808	386	383	669	1779	338
1788	398	401	799	302	254	556	1780	422
							1781	450
1789	456	478	934	287	299	586	1782	427
							1783	444
1790	421	418	839	295	284	579	1784	325
1791	515	478	993	407	379	786	1785	289
							1786	266
1792	484	423	907	257	245	502	1787	279
							1788	276
1793	471	473	944	485	420	905	1789	301
1794	461	422	883	477	418	895	1790	267
							1791	304
1795	464	475	939	497	450	947	1792	234
1796	512	497	1,009	479	398	877	1793	252
							1794	287
1797	526	533	1,059	448	379	827	1795	390
							1796	377
1798	575	561	1,136	430	402	832	1797	397
1799	581	579	1,160	397	356	753	1798	377
							1799	419
1800	510	516	1,026	520	457	977	1800	400

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alverstoke; Bedhampton, Bishops-Waltham, Boarhunt; Droxford, Durley; Fareham, Farlington, Fawley; Gosport; Hambledon, Havant, Hayling-North, Hayling-South; St. Mary-Extra, Meonstoke; Porchester; Rowner; Southwick; Titchfield; Upham; Warnford, Warblington, Wickham, Widley, and of Wimering.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bedhampton, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Boarhunt, in 1700 and 1710;—of Durley, in 1700;—of Fawley, in 1787;—of Porchester, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Warnford, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Widley, in 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of Farlington, - - - defective from 1730 to 1800, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOUTHAMPTON—*continued.*

DIVISION OF ISLE-OF-WIGHT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	209	213	422	97	111	208	1754	97
							1755	110
1710	184	177	361	136	130	266	1756	125
							1757	125
1720	148	154	302	153	125	278	1758	126
							1759	141
1730	182	181	363	139	115	254	1760	121
							1761	137
1740	203	207	410	190	173	363	1762	152
							1763	128
1750	233	225	458	152	122	274	1764	151
							1765	134
1760	247	230	477	159	163	322	1766	121
							1767	103
1770	260	232	492	168	144	312	1768	114
							1769	108
1780	293	283	576	222	201	423	1770	146
							1771	127
1781	290	311	601	182	147	329	1772	131
							1773	151
1782	269	305	574	164	158	322	1774	122
							1775	144
1783	281	297	578	166	182	348	1776	143
							1777	130
1784	285	278	563	149	153	302	1778	142
							1779	145
1785	294	320	614	133	156	289	1780	158
							1781	169
1786	332	278	610	159	134	293	1782	164
							1783	157
1787	313	306	619	190	181	371	1784	149
							1785	153
1788	247	301	548	121	130	251	1786	137
							1787	127
1789	287	297	584	129	126	255	1788	141
							1789	133
1790	309	302	611	133	125	258	1790	146
							1791	129
1791	304	292	596	151	139	290	1792	117
							1793	137
1792	328	319	647	131	127	258	1794	178
							1795	162
1793	324	276	600	196	183	379	1796	170
							1797	213
1794	291	293	584	387	250	637	1798	187
							1799	194
1795	293	301	594	390	240	630	1800	187
1796	336	290	626	231	160	391		
1797	365	340	705	256	177	433		
1798	351	319	670	255	190	445		
1799	378	357	735	220	190	410		
1800	381	406	787	270	210	480		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Arreton; Binstead, Bonchurch-and-Shanklin, Bradley, Brixton, Brook; Calbourn, Carisbrook, Chale, Cowes-West; Freshwarter; Gatcombe, Godshill; St. Helen's; Kingston; St. Lawrence; Mottisdon; Newchurch, Newport, Niton, Northwood; Shalfleet, Shorwell, Shorley; Whippenham, Whitwell, Wootton; and of Yarmouth.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Arreton, defective in 1770 and 1780;—of Binstead, in 1700 and 1720;—of Bonchurch-and-Shanklin, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Cowes-West, from 1700 to 1750;—of St. Lawrence, from 1700 to 1760;—of Whippenham, from 1700 to 1720;—and of Wootton, from 1700 to 1780.

REGISTER of Burials of Whitwell, - - - - defective in 1720, 1740, and 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of Calbourn, defective from 1754 to 1771, inclusive;—and of Wootton, from 1754 to 1759.

CITY OF WINCHESTER AND SOKE LIBERTY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	29	36	65	19	20	39	1754	12
							1755	21
1710	26	27	53	38	30	68	1756	13
							1757	14
1720	35	46	81	30	35	65	1758	21
							1759	31
1730	35	26	61	29	24	53	1760	44
							1761	45
1740	39	45	84	79	60	139	1762	34
							1763	40
1750	28	27	55	38	81	119	1764	27
							1765	31
1760	34	31	65	67	36	103	1766	17
							1767	22
1770	26	39	65	39	29	68	1768	15
							1769	23
1780	58	51	109	79	54	133	1770	32
							1771	30
1781	64	63	127	51	34	85	1772	37
							1773	30
1782	45	52	97	69	60	129	1774	31
							1775	23
1783	56	66	122	49	39	88	1776	33
							1777	37
1784	53	48	101	41	57	98	1778	26
							1779	22
1785	60	46	106	44	46	90	1780	38
							1781	40
1786	56	43	99	47	47	94	1782	35
							1783	41
1787	49	37	86	43	42	85	1784	32
							1785	23
1788	54	57	111	50	47	97	1786	27
							1787	16
1789	53	37	90	41	41	82	1788	23
							1789	29
1790	55	51	106	35	36	71	1790	29
							1791	20
1791	50	47	97	33	35	68	1792	30
							1793	36
1792	35	50	85	40	40	80	1794	36
							1795	35
1793	42	53	95	59	58	117	1796	27
							1797	26
1794	47	49	96	71	43	114	1798	38
							1799	49
1795	54	47	101	53	53	106	1800	36
1796	56	54	110	41	40	81		
1797	64	65	129	63	67	130		
1798	55	48	103	57	57	114		
1799	57	78	135	57	48	105		
1800	63	53	116	47	31	78		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Bartholomew-Hyde; The Cathedral; St. John; St. Lawrence; St. Maurice-St.-Mary-Calendar-and-St.-Peter-Colebrook; and of Peter-Chesehill; all in the City and Liberty of Winchester.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Lawrence, - - defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SOUTHAMPTON—*continued.*

Town of SOUTHAMPTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	46	50	96	35	51	86	1754	19
1710	45	48	93	82	67	149	1755	27
1720	46	45	91	74	59	133	1756	25
1730	44	43	87	52	75	127	1757	32
1740	36	44	80	78	56	134	1758	53
1750	48	43	91	68	31	99	1759	27
1760	33	45	78	34	49	83	1760	35
1770	70	53	123	79	63	142	1761	39
1780	81	83	164	95	102	197	1762	33
1781	85	100	185	78	67	145	1763	67
1782	106	109	215	77	70	147	1764	56
1783	88	103	191	119	105	224	1765	49
1784	91	125	216	75	65	140	1766	33
1785	120	114	234	67	71	138	1767	45
1786	126	104	230	98	81	179	1768	48
1787	118	127	245	101	115	216	1769	45
1788	109	124	233	71	67	138	1770	38
1789	123	133	256	42	70	112	1771	58
1790	141	122	263	81	74	155	1772	50
1791	121	102	223	110	93	203	1773	59
1792	136	125	261	67	66	133	1774	38
1793	135	136	271	120	103	223	1775	41
1794	148	155	303	454	148	602	1776	53
1795	144	160	204	242	142	384	1777	47
1796	145	146	291	156	131	287	1778	56
1797	152	122	274	100	83	183	1779	69
1798	129	136	265	91	84	175	1780	71
1799	136	125	261	90	88	178	1781	74
1800	111	154	265	135	160	295	1782	83
							1783	71
							1784	79
							1785	71
							1786	62
							1787	71
							1788	59
							1789	82
							1790	71
							1791	83
							1792	103
							1793	67
							1794	114
							1795	118
							1796	118
							1797	86
							1798	70
							1799	85
							1800	77

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints; Holyrood; St. Lawrence-and-St.-John; St. Mary's, and of St. Michael's; all in the Town of Southampton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Lawrence-and-St.-John, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

Town of PORTSMOUTH and Parish of PORTSEA.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	154	151	305	171	110	281	1754	95
1710	215	319	534	206	195	401	1755	150
1720	165	151	316	212	180	392	1756	207
1730	172	160	332	162	108	270	1757	248
1740	202	183	385	436	303	739	1758	290
1750	268	227	495	155	150	305	1759	339
1760	317	297	614	447	359	806	1760	424
1770	269	261	530	214	189	403	1761	352
1780	385	407	792	589	511	1,100	1762	293
1781	441	417	858	585	523	1,108	1763	415
1782	438	440	578	509	453	962	1764	252
1783	500	500	1,000	520	503	1,023	1765	179
1784	535	457	992	287	272	559	1766	181
1785	485	509	994	309	274	583	1767	163
1786	429	439	868	467	359	826	1768	161
1787	439	409	848	349	305	654	1769	196
1788	421	424	845	283	294	577	1770	187
1789	438	392	830	331	370	701	1771	255
1790	451	440	891	442	392	834	1772	248
1791	496	504	1,000	383	414	797	1773	243
1792	475	436	911	304	328	632	1774	214
1793	549	537	1,086	527	438	965	1775	159
1794	537	436	973	551	532	1,083	1776	183
1795	599	535	1,134	628	531	1,159	1777	215
1796	580	518	1,098	603	612	1,215	1778	256
1797	677	597	1,264	507	490	997	1779	333
1798	703	520	1,223	626	541	1,167	1780	419
1799	765	743	1,508	527	472	999	1781	448
1800	812	727	1,539	697	666	1,363	1782	402
							1783	549
							1784	352
							1785	558
							1786	252
							1787	228
							1788	249
							1789	291
							1790	315
							1791	447
							1792	290
							1793	330
							1794	412
							1795	529
							1796	598
							1797	683
							1798	765
							1799	700
							1800	614

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of The Town of Portsmouth, and Parish of Portsea.

Digitized by Google

County of SOUTHAMPTON—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,702	1,674	3,376	1,143	1,109	2,252	1754	764
1710	1,583	1,640	3,223	1,402	1,275	2,677	1755	1,035
1720	1,582	1,527	3,109	1,538	1,364	2,902	1756	1,138
1730	1,630	1,594	3,224	1,615	1,478	3,093	1757	1,199
1740	1,872	1,736	3,608	2,204	1,943	4,147	1758	1,352
1750	2,023	1,938	3,961	1,425	1,418	2,843	1759	1,419
1760	2,190	2,060	4,250	1,925	1,758	3,683	1760	1,542
1770	2,266	2,099	4,365	1,642	1,620	3,262	1761	1,569
1780	2,611	2,593	5,104	2,466	2,667	5,133	1762	1,544
1781	2,667	2,734	5,401	2,464	2,253	4,717	1763	1,644
1782	2,745	2,764	5,509	2,428	2,241	4,669	1764	1,409
1783	2,775	2,700	5,475	2,367	2,275	4,642	1765	1,247
1784	2,834	2,658	5,492	1,856	1,871	3,727	1766	1,156
1785	2,894	2,873	5,767	1,758	1,706	3,464	1767	1,178
1786	2,790	2,692	5,482	2,068	1,936	4,004	1768	1,151
1787	2,805	2,738	5,543	2,034	2,107	4,141	1769	1,210
1788	2,725	2,708	5,433	1,688	1,744	3,432	1770	1,318
1789	2,852	2,738	5,590	1,710	1,788	3,498	1771	1,412
1790	2,926	2,900	5,826	1,905	1,828	3,733	1772	1,368
1791	3,012	2,770	5,782	1,948	1,945	3,893	1773	1,417
1792	2,982	2,816	5,798	1,611	1,688	3,299	1774	1,343
1793	3,071	2,925	5,996	2,406	2,204	4,610	1775	1,379
1794	3,011	2,778	5,789	3,103	2,495	5,598	1776	1,364
1795	2,991	2,973	5,964	3,016	2,485	5,501	1777	1,459
1796	3,153	3,051	6,204	2,642	2,386	5,028	1778	1,429
1797	3,341	3,116	6,457	2,364	2,218	4,582	1779	1,674
1798	3,402	3,105	6,507	2,362	2,249	4,611	1780	1,843
1799	3,483	3,429	6,912	2,258	2,147	4,405	1781	1,970
1800	3,351	3,243	6,594	2,621	2,394	5,015	1782	1,839
							1783	1,997
							1784	1,648
							1785	1,646
							1786	1,425
							1787	1,398
							1788	1,453
							1789	1,527
							1790	1,531
							1791	1,725
							1792	1,484
							1793	1,551
							1794	1,757
							1795	1,635
							1796	2,019
							1797	2,134
							1798	2,278
							1799	2,217
							1800	1,934

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Two Hundred and Fifty-nine Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Southampton.

It is supposed, that Forty-four Returns due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of STAFFORD.

HUNDRED OF CUTTLESTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	149	170	319	133	114	247	1754	59
1710	161	127	288	116	110	226	1755	86
1720	166	163	329	117	118	245	1756	96
1730	165	138	303	177	165	342	1757	91
1740	197	167	364	157	141	298	1758	107
1750	192	198	390	131	141	272	1759	122
1760	221	229	450	158	154	312	1760	106
1770	255	224	479	152	133	285	1761	110
1780	266	296	562	173	152	325	1762	121
1781	256	273	529	152	174	326	1763	120
1782	263	239	502	152	177	329	1764	124
1783	315	243	558	158	174	332	1765	101
1784	274	228	502	184	193	377	1766	138
1785	300	292	592	178	176	354	1767	102
1786	279	277	556	154	175	329	1768	117
1787	304	248	552	149	175	324	1769	111
1788	271	275	546	210	168	378	1770	124
1789	302	283	585	190	180	370	1771	126
1790	294	290	584	174	160	334	1772	116
1791	292	289	581	157	166	323	1773	122
1792	278	310	588	168	187	355	1774	122
1793	292	299	591	199	178	377	1775	114
1794	326	277	603	224	200	424	1776	147
1795	293	282	575	212	227	439	1777	129
1796	285	305	590	177	189	366	1778	126
1797	270	294	564	185	174	359	1779	119
1798	294	267	561	184	154	338	1780	135
1799	302	251	553	179	167	346	1781	147
1800	282	271	553	190	175	365	1782	103
							1783	113
							1784	121
							1785	131
							1786	122
							1787	98
							1788	102
							1789	110
							1790	128
							1791	100
							1792	107
							1793	126
							1794	115
							1795	111
							1796	91
							1797	95
							1798	100
							1799	118
							1800	115

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Acton-and-Bednall; Baswick-and-Brockton, Blymhill, Bradly-and-Copnall, Brewood; Cannock, Castle-Church, Church-Eaton, Copenhall; Forton; Gnosall; Haughton; Lapley; Norbury; Penkridge; Rugely; Shareshill, Sheriffhales-cum-Woodcote, Stretton; and of Weston-under-Lizard.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Acton-and-Bednall, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Cannock, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Haughton, from 1700 to 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Lapley, - - - - - - - defective in 1720 and 1730.

HUNDRED OF OFFLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	446	345	791	271	254	525	1754	258
1710	369	337	706	288	296	584	1755	278
1720	413	391	804	305	311	626	1756	264
1730	400	402	802	437	427	864	1757	257
1740	508	439	947	373	358	731	1758	280
1750	528	512	1,040	438	436	874	1759	318
1760	636	644	1,280	493	494	987	1760	336
1770	803	716	1,519	512	526	1,038	1761	327
1780	770	817	1,587	502	522	1,024	1762	306
1781	851	833	1,684	513	647	1,160	1763	269
1782	832	777	1,609	544	570	1,114	1764	330
1783	784	677	1,461	480	469	949	1765	300
1784	810	739	1,549	640	669	1,309	1766	316
1785	710	799	1,509	671	674	1,345	1767	301
1786	870	820	1,690	581	569	1,140	1768	353
1787	813	773	1,586	597	571	1,168	1769	357
1788	917	896	1,813	644	606	1,250	1770	338
1789	1,020	861	1,881	620	604	1,224	1771	345
1790	852	864	1,716	615	593	1,208	1772	333
1791	953	898	1,851	681	677	1,358	1773	332
1792	1,110	935	2,045	615	606	1,221	1774	333
1793	979	954	1,933	655	634	1,289	1775	327
1794	914	987	1,901	612	618	1,230	1776	381
1795	926	951	1,877	761	664	1,425	1777	358
1796	942	899	1,841	669	629	1,298	1778	286
1797	941	972	1,913	632	667	1,299	1779	334
1798	1041	942	1,956	584	550	1,134	1780	310
1799	968	897	1,865	592	591	1,183	1781	325
1800	843	843	1,686	706	725	1,431	1782	281
							1783	336
							1784	399
							1785	376
							1786	365
							1787	372
							1788	375
							1789	390
							1790	412
							1791	420
							1792	443
							1793	394
							1794	386
							1795	351
							1796	363
							1797	404
							1798	385
							1799	384
							1800	369

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldridge, Armitage, Alrewas; Barr-Great, Barton-under-Needwood, Bromley Regis, Bromwick-West, Burton-upon-Trent; Clifton-Campville; Darlaston, Drayton-Basset; Edingale, Elford; Farewell; Hammerwich, Hampstal-Ridware, Hanbury, Handsworth, Harborne, Harlaston, Hints; Litchfield-Close, Liberty-Longdon; Marchington-cum-Marchington-Woodlands, Mavesyn-Ridware; Newborough, Norton-cum-Little-Wirly; Pelsall, Pipe-Redware; Rushall; Shenstone, Statfold; Tatenhall, Thorpe-Constantine, Tipton, Tutbury; Walsall, Wednesbury, Weeford, Whittington, Wichnor; and of Yaxall.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Darlaston, defective in 1750;—of Hammerwich, from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Pelsall, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Yoxall, in 1783.

REGISTER of Burials of Aldridge, defective from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Bromley-Regis, in 1760;—of Rushall, from 1700 to 1770;—of Walsall, in 1700;—and of Yoxall, from 1780 to 1782.

REGISTER of Marriages of Drayton-Basset, - - defective from 1754 to 1797, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of STAFFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF PIREHILL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	406	395	801	294	302	596	1754	187
							1755	226
1710	334	355	689	263	278	541	1756	260
							1757	211
1720	412	404	816	347	300	647	1758	245
1730	411	390	801	391	454	845	1759	290
							1760	286
1740	432	439	871	365	332	697	1761	286
							1762	268
1750	496	433	929	322	341	663	1763	256
1760	548	533	1,081	345	307	652	1764	281
							1765	276
1770	599	580	1,179	361	367	728	1766	281
							1767	294
1780	738	724	1,462	440	387	827	1768	292
1781	774	712	1,486	413	419	832	1769	318
							1770	300
1782	702	707	1,409	401	404	805	1771	312
							1772	298
1783	755	696	1,451	461	410	871	1773	348
1784	698	697	1,395	451	471	922	1774	329
							1775	379
1785	782	747	1,529	509	522	1,031	1776	331
							1777	369
1786	768	688	1,456	359	398	757	1778	355
							1779	334
1787	655	712	1,367	536	552	1,088	1780	339
							1781	341
1788	790	749	1,539	574	507	1,081	1782	357
							1783	301
1789	821	760	1,581	583	520	1,103	1784	381
							1785	405
1790	854	838	1,692	493	467	960	1786	372
							1787	405
1791	791	726	1,517	529	515	1,044	1788	385
							1789	394
1792	888	866	1,754	472	489	961	1790	376
							1791	413
1793	781	758	1,539	491	501	992	1792	414
							1793	346
1794	772	794	1,566	587	610	1,197	1794	374
							1795	467
1795	750	765	1,515	543	505	1,048	1796	364
							1797	384
1796	762	784	1,546	473	458	931	1798	376
							1799	372
1797	853	818	1,671	548	529	1,077	1800	340
1798	913	856	1,769	529	520	1,049		
1799	851	889	1,740	530	496	1,026		
1800	797	747	1,544	623	645	1,268		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abbotts-Bromley, Adbaston, Ashley, Audley; Barlaston, Betley, Biddulph, Blithfield, Bucknall, Burslem; Chebsey, Charlton-Chappel, Colwich, Colton; Eccleshall, Ellenhall; Frodeswall, Frentham; Gayton; High-Offley; Ingestry; Keel; Lane-End; Madeley, Maer, Marston, Milwich, Muckleston; Ronton; Sandon, Seighford, Standon, Stoke-upon-Trent, Stoke, Stone, Stowe, Swinnerton; Thursfield, Tixall, Trentham; Weston-upon-Trent, Whitmore, and of Wolstanton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Charlton-Chapel, defective in 1730;—of Chebsey, in 1700;—of Eccleshall, in 1700;—of Thursfield, 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Tixall, in 1700 and 1760.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Bucknall, - - - defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Bucknall, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1782, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of STAFFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SEISDON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	295	310	605	238	230	464	1754	278
1710	252	230	482	236	236	472	1755	302
1720	392	348	740	333	353	686	1756	300
1730	391	370	761	428	435	863	1757	301
1740	496	457	953	412	375	787	1758	396
1750	602	584	1,186	581	555	1,136	1759	395
1760	617	611	1,228	512	488	1,000	1760	438
1770	654	623	1,277	418	487	905	1761	385
1780	679	663	1,342	413	469	882	1762	352
1781	650	668	1,318	594	581	1,175	1763	354
1782	646	649	1,295	460	483	943	1764	390
1783	626	546	1,172	480	456	936	1765	359
1784	623	564	1,187	497	496	993	1766	327
1785	686	659	1,345	754	731	1,485	1767	307
1786	650	637	1,287	579	462	1,041	1768	362
1787	689	690	1,379	562	522	1,084	1769	369
1788	670	683	1,353	629	602	1,231	1770	428
1789	689	635	1,324	517	470	987	1771	414
1790	731	694	1,425	599	579	1,178	1772	408
1791	739	679	1,418	632	600	1,232	1773	383
1792	820	803	1,623	652	629	1,281	1774	359
1793	786	781	1,567	550	472	1,022	1775	376
1794	837	795	1,632	752	730	1,482	1776	423
1795	787	708	1,495	560	583	1,143	1777	468
1796	788	741	1,529	642	556	1,198	1778	420
1797	844	756	1,600	590	514	1,104	1779	420
1798	820	767	1,587	537	484	1,021	1780	429
1799	799	737	1,536	558	514	1,072	1781	412
1800	797	734	1,531	754	674	1,428	1782	374
							1783	438
							1784	543
							1785	409
							1786	489
							1787	543
							1788	556
							1789	532
							1790	584
							1791	615
							1792	659
							1793	578
							1794	570
							1795	535
							1796	595
							1797	556
							1798	619
							1799	556
							1800	490

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Arley-Upper; Bilston, Bobbington, Broom, Bushbury; Clent, Codsall; Enfield; Himley; Kinver; Pattingham, Penn; Rowley-Regis; Sedgeley, Swinford-Regis; Tettenhall, Tryfull; Wolverhampton, and of Wombourn.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Bushbury, - - - defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Clent, - - - - - - - - defective in 1770 and 1780.

REGISTER of Burials of
Clent, - - - - - - defective in 1700, 1760, and 1780.

OBSERVATION

By the Vicar of Sedgeley, "The Population of that Parish has nearly doubled in the last Twenty Years; then it contained 1,000 Houses—now, 1,800."

Digitized by Google

County of STAFFORD—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TOTMONSLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	340	329	669	320	318	638	1754	122
1710	329	315	644	251	232	483	1755	169
1720	381	351	732	264	275	539	1756	188
1730	389	393	782	262	297	559	1757	203
1740	415	391	806	307	316	623	1758	212
1750	408	378	786	296	306	602	1759	204
1760	474	438	912	289	277	566	1760	192
1770	515	472	987	334	333	667	1761	193
1780	546	531	1,077	353	309	662	1762	200
1781	572	583	1,155	309	305	614	1763	222
1782	616	555	1,171	317	312	629	1764	184
1783	578	573	1,151	292	306	598	1765	222
1784	594	541	1,135	330	313	643	1766	203
1785	578	561	1,139	326	339	665	1767	220
1786	616	567	1,183	336	383	719	1768	247
1787	556	526	1,082	304	341	645	1769	252
1788	577	605	1,182	351	347	698	1770	222
1789	557	486	1,043	324	325	649	1771	204
1790	550	516	1,066	280	297	577	1772	231
1791	527	474	1,001	335	321	656	1773	235
1792	357	471	828	328	320	648	1774	209
1793	565	455	1,020	320	379	699	1775	206
1794	504	490	994	342	330	672	1776	237
1795	508	475	983	364	322	686	1777	276
1796	530	481	1,011	329	345	674	1778	235
1797	552	471	1,023	294	341	635	1779	212
1798	541	480	1,021	289	329	618	1780	258
1799	553	496	1,049	330	335	665	1781	274
1800	460	436	896	330	345	675	1782	254
							1783	284
							1784	313
							1785	251
							1786	260
							1787	241
							1788	230
							1789	273
							1790	221
							1791	219
							1792	248
							1793	217
							1794	240
							1795	224
							1796	263
							1797	240
							1798	256
							1799	236
							1800	284

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alstonfield, Alveton; Bagnall, Blore, Bradley-le-Moors, Bromshall, Butterton; Caverswall, Cheadle, Checkley, Chedleton, Croxden; Dilhorn-and-Fosbrook, Draycott; Elkston, Ellaston, Endon; Gratwich, Grindon; Horton; Ilam, Ipstones; Kingsley, Kingstone; Leek, Leigh, Longner; Mayfield; Oncote; Quarnford; Rocester, Rushton; Sheen; Uttoxeter; Warslow, and of Waterfall.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Alveton, defective in 1750 and 1760;—of Horton, in 1710, 1720, and 1730;—of Ipstones, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Longner, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Caverswall, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Caverswall, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1710.

CITY OF LITCHFIELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	49	53	102	36	47	83	1754	27
1710	48	46	94	32	41	73	1755	35
1720	49	53	102	46	47	93	1756	37
1730	44	33	77	37	48	85	1757	31
1740	63	43	106	37	38	75	1758	44
1750	53	50	103	77	41	118	1759	41
1760	56	57	113	31	58	89	1760	67
1770	76	67	143	47	57	104	1761	36
1780	55	62	117	55	48	103	1762	59
1781	79	62	141	39	35	74	1763	31
1782	81	63	144	66	67	133	1764	41
1783	68	53	121	39	30	69	1765	31
1784	72	73	145	45	53	98	1766	41
1785	70	55	125	57	51	108	1767	39
1786	68	63	131	59	66	125	1768	52
1787	78	66	144	53	60	113	1769	38
1788	65	71	136	70	51	121	1770	52
1789	53	55	108	44	47	91	1771	48
1790	70	71	141	59	56	115	1772	48
1791	68	60	128	61	50	111	1773	57
1792	72	57	129	50	42	92	1774	43
1793	69	67	136	61	44	105	1775	34
1794	74	70	144	66	59	125	1776	49
1795	78	68	146	52	54	106	1777	46
1796	68	84	152	49	49	98	1778	44
1797	69	78	147	62	51	113	1779	55
1798	93	95	188	40	35	75	1780	45
1799	78	55	133	58	49	107	1781	45
1800	65	89	154	72	63	135	1782	55
							1783	46
							1784	40
							1785	52
							1786	47
							1787	55
							1788	39
							1789	43
							1790	38
							1791	57
							1792	49
							1793	65
							1794	54
							1795	48
							1796	41
							1797	45
							1798	67
							1799	40
							1800	68

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Chadd, St. Mary, and of St. Michael, all in the City of Litchfield.

Digitized by Google

County of STAFFORD—*continued.*

Town of STAFFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	34	31	65	25	17	42	1754	13
1710	37	27	64	23	20	43	1755	24
1720	40	35	75	43	37	80	1756	23
1730	45	45	90	33	33	66	1757	22
1740	38	34	72	46	35	81	1758	20
1750	45	45	90	50	60	110	1759	32
1760	43	36	79	24	31	55	1760	30
1770	49	33	82	39	43	82	1761	34
1780	58	74	132	42	33	75	1762	28
1781	65	59	124	31	30	61	1763	39
1782	57	56	113	57	47	104	1764	21
1783	81	62	143	60	33	93	1765	34
1784	62	68	130	44	30	74	1766	34
1785	66	65	131	49	34	83	1767	32
1786	67	75	142	49	57	106	1768	33
1787	56	63	119	59	55	114	1769	29
1788	56	60	116	52	32	84	1770	35
1789	70	67	137	52	42	94	1771	25
1790	66	63	129	48	39	87	1772	36
1791	55	63	118	39	45	84	1773	32
1792	66	72	138	42	35	77	1774	28
1793	81	52	133	51	62	113	1775	32
1794	59	59	118	71	62	133	1776	35
1795	64	68	132	44	41	85	1777	42
1796	59	97	156	36	30	66	1778	27
1797	58	70	128	55	47	102	1779	39
1798	68	80	148	41	39	80	1780	47
1799	73	70	143	51	38	89	1781	41
1800	73	66	139	71	38	109	1782	30
							1783	28
							1784	43
							1785	39
							1786	41
							1787	39
							1788	27
							1789	48
							1790	44
							1791	60
							1792	30
							1793	42
							1794	35
							1795	21
							1796	44
							1797	34
							1798	37
							1799	37
							1800	38

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Chadd, and of St. Mary, both in the Town of Stafford.

Town of NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LINE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	15	24	39	22	20	42	1754	14
1710	31	17	48	12	24	36	1755	13
1720	29	30	59	20	11	31	1756	15
1730	37	51	88	35	36	71	1757	5
1740	45	37	82	47	37	84	1758	13
1750	49	33	82	38	32	70	1759	24
1760	50	35	85	49	46	95	1760	13
1770	62	42	104	51	35	86	1761	11
1780	78	44	122	62	48	110	1762	6
1781	59	61	120	50	58	108	1763	13
1782	67	72	139	53	61	114	1764	6
1783	81	64	145	57	64	121	1765	15
1784	73	62	135	49	48	97	1766	13
1785	84	65	149	43	46	89	1767	8
1786	82	71	153	61	49	110	1768	25
1787	83	62	145	54	60	114	1769	11
1788	74	81	155	72	59	131	1770	21
1789	79	64	143	44	32	76	1771	30
1790	94	93	187	69	53	122	1772	26
1791	107	89	196	72	61	133	1773	16
1792	87	94	181	63	45	108	1774	19
1793	98	87	185	71	42	113	1775	28
1794	104	95	199	86	71	157	1776	26
1795	101	96	197	91	64	155	1777	33
1796	105	89	194	71	47	118	1778	26
1797	120	103	223	84	65	149	1779	25
1798	104	84	188	91	86	177	1780	27
1799	106	77	183	71	59	130	1781	38
1800	113	94	207	95	80	175	1782	40
							1783	43
							1784	57
							1785	53
							1786	34
							1787	44
							1788	54
							1789	74
							1790	73
							1791	78
							1792	61
							1793	71
							1794	55
							1795	76
							1796	106
							1797	137
							1798	119
							1799	122
							1800	72

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Newcastle-under-Line.

Digitized by Google

County of STAFFORD—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,724	1,657	3,381	1,335	1,302	2,637	1754	932
1710	1,561	1,454	3,015	1,221	1,237	2,458	1755	1,123
1720	1,882	1,775	3,657	1,485	1,352	2,837	1756	1,183
1730	1,882	1,822	3,704	1,800	1,895	3,695	1757	1,123
1740	2,194	2,007	4,201	1,744	1,632	3,376	1758	1,317
1750	2,373	2,242	4,615	1,933	1,912	3,845	1759	1,426
1760	2,645	2,583	5,228	1,901	1,855	3,756	1760	1,468
1770	3,013	2,757	5,770	1,914	1,981	3,895	1761	1,372
1780	3,190	3,213	6,403	1,980	1,968	3,948	1762	1,340
1781	3,306	3,251	6,557	2,101	2,249	4,350	1763	1,334
1782	3,264	3,118	6,382	2,050	2,121	4,171	1764	1,377
1783	3,288	2,914	6,202	2,027	1,942	3,969	1765	1,358
1784	3,206	2,972	6,178	2,240	2,273	4,513	1766	1,353
1785	3,476	3,243	6,719	2,587	2,573	5,160	1767	1,303
1786	3,400	3,198	6,598	2,177	2,159	4,336	1768	1,481
1787	3,234	3,140	6,374	2,314	2,336	4,650	1769	1,461
1788	3,420	3,420	6,840	2,602	2,372	4,974	1770	1,520
1789	3,591	3,211	6,802	2,374	2,220	4,594	1771	1,564
1790	3,511	3,429	6,940	2,357	2,244	4,601	1772	1,496
1791	3,532	3,278	6,810	2,506	2,435	4,941	1773	1,525
1792	3,878	3,608	7,486	2,390	2,353	4,743	1774	1,442
1793	3,651	3,453	7,104	2,312	2,398	4,710	1775	1,496
1794	3,590	3,557	7,147	2,740	2,680	5,420	1776	1,629
1795	3,507	3,413	6,920	2,627	2,460	5,087	1777	1,751
1796	3,539	3,480	7,019	2,446	2,303	4,749	1778	1,519
1797	3,707	3,562	7,269	2,450	2,388	4,838	1779	1,538
1798	3,847	3,571	7,418	2,295	2,197	4,492	1780	2,590
1799	3,730	3,472	7,202	2,369	2,249	4,618	1781	1,619
1800	3,428	3,280	6,708	2,841	2,745	5,586	1782	1,494
							1783	1,589
							1784	1,897
							1785	1,816
							1786	1,730
							1787	2,697
							1788	1,768
							1789	1,864
							1790	1,876
							1791	1,971
							1792	2,011
							1793	1,839
							1794	1,869
							1795	1,833
							1796	1,867
							1797	1,895
							1798	2,230
							1799	1,863
							1800	1,794

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Sixty-five Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Stafford.

It is supposed that Twenty-two Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK.

HUNDRED OF BABERGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	247	255	502	198	199	397	1754	87
1710	223	184	407	124	234	358	1755	129
1720	224	214	438	280	260	540	1756	142
1730	244	259	483	283	301	584	1757	127
1740	251	239	490	190	169	359	1758	110
1750	226	240	466	200	191	391	1759	134
1760	244	152	396	181	220	401	1760	147
1770	266	259	525	172	199	371	1761	128
1780	196	182	378	216	251	467	1762	137
1781	308	154	462	223	239	462	1763	143
1782	238	244	482	230	264	494	1764	155
1783	269	264	533	238	256	494	1765	134
1784	247	241	488	247	256	503	1766	134
1785	314	273	587	194	195	389	1767	123
1786	307	271	578	196	198	394	1768	131
1787	306	301	607	205	233	438	1769	147
1788	312	258	570	190	231	421	1770	125
1789	298	277	575	180	206	386	1771	128
1790	313	348	661	176	179	355	1772	125
1791	302	303	605	166	194	360	1773	135
1792	302	297	599	184	191	375	1774	136
1793	300	311	611	198	256	454	1775	132
1794	298	293	591	178	214	392	1776	146
1795	248	237	485	212	241	453	1777	130
1796	272	296	568	144	190	334	1778	119
1797	322	297	619	186	250	436	1779	145
1798	296	266	562	139	194	333	1780	158
1799	293	286	579	185	190	375	1781	124
1800	272	248	520	202	192	394	1782	117
							1783	129
							1784	137
							1785	146
							1786	163
							1787	157
							1788	139
							1789	154
							1790	144
							1791	146
							1792	143
							1793	147
							1794	142
							1795	123
							1796	155
							1797	151
							1798	171
							1799	121
							1800	121

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Acton, Alpheton, Assington; Boxford, Boxted; Brent-Ely, Bures-St.-Mary; Cavendish, Cornearth-Great, Cornearth-Little; Edwardstone; Glemsford, Grotore; Harteft; Lavenham, Lawshall; Melford, Milding, Monks-Eleigh; Nayland, Newton; Polstead, Preston; Shimplingthorne, Somerton, Stanstead, Stoke; Waldingfield-Great-cum-Chilton, Waldingfield-Little, and of Wiston.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Boxford, defective in 1700;—of Boxted, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Cornearth-Little, in 1710;—and of Grotore, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Boxted, defective in 1710;—of Edwardstone, in 1700;—and of Newton, in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Glemsford, defective from 1754 to 1773, inclusive;—and of Newton, from 1754 to 1763, 1767 to 1772, and from 1775 to 1785.

HUNDRED OF BLACKBOURNE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	97	91	188	73	62	135	1754	46
1710	105	104	209	84	101	185	1755	61
1720	97	110	207	90	101	191	1756	59
1730	98	105	203	128	113	241	1757	42
1740	92	98	190	83	81	164	1758	43
1750	115	106	221	78	75	153	1759	52
1760	94	94	188	85	102	187	1760	42
1770	107	104	211	72	69	141	1761	59
1780	134	128	262	82	102	184	1762	51
1781	141	120	261	84	88	172	1763	55
1782	134	110	244	72	83	155	1764	53
1783	119	129	248	88	114	202	1765	54
1784	128	99	227	110	91	201	1766	52
1785	156	122	278	95	98	193	1767	55
1786	156	122	278	95	98	193	1768	48
1787	140	134	274	77	110	187	1769	53
1788	152	154	306	90	96	186	1770	65
1789	154	133	287	93	89	182	1771	59
1790	153	141	294	63	87	150	1772	64
1791	139	166	305	83	95	178	1773	60
1792	179	138	317	71	71	142	1774	51
1793	150	131	281	73	83	156	1775	58
1794	140	124	264	79	74	153	1776	66
1795	133	136	269	90	102	192	1777	74
1796	143	156	299	88	100	188	1778	65
1797	167	144	311	94	95	189	1779	61
1798	158	163	321	70	69	139	1780	75
1799	151	133	284	83	76	159	1781	56
1800	136	122	258	92	80	172	1782	52
							1783	46
							1784	49
							1785	60
							1786	62
							1787	71
							1788	65
							1789	53
							1790	66
							1791	68
							1792	65
							1793	68
							1794	73
							1795	61
							1796	58
							1797	78
							1798	73
							1799	65
							1800	57

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashfield; Badwell-Ash, Bardwell, Barnham, Barningham; Coney-Weston, Culford; Elmswell, Euston; Fakenham-Great; Hepworth, Hopton, Hunston; Ingham, Ixworth, Ixworththorpe; Knettishall; Livermere-Little; Market-Weston; Norton; Rickinghall-Inferior; Sapiston, Stowlangtoft; Thelnethain; Walsham-le-Willows, Wattisfield, West-Stow, and of Wordwell.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barnham, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Barningham, in 1710, and from 1730 to 1760, inclusive;—of Coney-Weston, in 1740, 1750, and 1760;—of Hunston, in 1700 and 1720;—of Ixworth, in 1700, 1710, and 1740;—of Ixworththorpe, in 1700 and 1710;—of Knettishall, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Wordwell, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Barningham, defective in 1700;—and of Wordwell, in 1760.

REGISTER of Burials of Barningham, defective in 1720;—of Elmswell, in 1700;—and of Hunston, in 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Ixworththope, defective from 1754 to 1760, inclusive;—and of Knettishall, from 1754 to 1773, and from 1775 to 1789.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF COSFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	104	98	202	62	50	112	1754	41
1710	98	85	183	78	70	148	1755	70
1720	78	94	172	102	98	200	1756	60
1730	93	106	199	82	94	176	1757	43
1740	78	93	171	67	67	134	1758	52
1750	89	94	183	69	97	166	1759	62
1760	113	106	219	73	88	161	1760	58
1770	130	105	235	57	85	142	1761	68
1780	98	104	202	71	95	166	1762	58
1781	100	98	198	108	120	228	1763	42
1782	87	85	172	117	124	241	1764	57
1783	86	97	183	105	113	218	1765	57
1784	99	113	212	87	131	218	1766	59
1785	102	87	189	80	87	167	1767	50
1786	103	109	212	58	82	140	1768	61
1787	129	77	206	75	85	160	1769	57
1788	109	83	192	74	90	164	1770	57
1789	103	107	210	88	76	164	1771	50
1790	95	108	203	71	86	157	1772	60
1791	104	103	207	58	75	133	1773	53
1792	109	97	206	95	83	178	1774	61
1793	112	94	206	94	90	184	1775	64
1794	89	97	186	77	103	180	1776	44
1795	82	66	148	71	91	162	1777	63
1796	118	108	226	81	85	166	1778	60
1797	116	134	250	69	88	157	1779	57
1798	110	115	225	75	85	160	1780	50
1799	122	110	232	66	77	143	1781	63
1800	111	90	201	83	89	172	1782	55
							1783	39
							1784	54
							1785	63
							1786	75
							1787	64
							1788	57
							1789	71
							1790	58
							1791	55
							1792	59
							1793	72
							1794	54
							1795	57
							1796	60
							1797	57
							1798	73
							1799	56
							1800	46

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldham; Bilderston, Brettenham; Chelsworth; Elmset; Hadleigh, Hitcham; Kersey, Kettlebaston; Layham, Linsey; Naughton, Nedging; Semer, the House of Industry of Semer; Thorpe-Morieux; Wattisham, and of Whatfield.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Layham, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—and of Whatfield, from 1750 to 1780.

REGISTER of Marriages of Wattisham, - - - defective from 1754 to 1782, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF HARTISMERE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	132	140	272	73	75	148	1754	50
1710	137	127	264	72	82	154	1755	70
1720	129	125	254	122	136	258	1756	74
1730	143	136	279	121	131	252	1757	65
1740	148	172	320	93	122	215	1758	59
1750	171	158	329	99	106	205	1759	73
1760	164	173	337	125	120	245	1760	65
1770	185	101	286	122	120	242	1761	84
1780	102	163	265	133	147	280	1762	90
1781	193	188	381	126	120	246	1763	86
1782	171	176	347	114	138	252	1764	89
1783	188	170	358	127	132	259	1765	88
1784	167	146	313	147	177	324	1766	98
1785	172	190	362	106	137	243	1767	96
1786	195	203	398	105	111	216	1768	85
1787	182	183	365	87	115	202	1769	95
1788	172	181	353	126	129	255	1770	105
1789	197	192	389	99	100	199	1771	77
1790	180	180	360	85	100	185	1772	59
1791	178	197	375	101	119	220	1773	97
1792	212	217	429	100	114	214	1774	65
1793	172	174	346	103	122	225	1775	95
1794	189	168	357	112	96	208	1776	90
1795	202	167	369	99	130	229	1777	78
1796	188	201	389	90	127	217	1778	89
1797	207	211	418	82	137	219	1779	117
1798	183	180	363	102	109	211	1780	92
1799	182	176	358	96	94	190	1781	79
1800	185	201	386	102	119	221	1782	62
							1783	78
							1784	71
							1785	83
							1786	87
							1787	100
							1788	62
							1789	87
							1790	84
							1791	96
							1792	76
							1793	101
							1794	83
							1795	73
							1796	93
							1797	85
							1798	82
							1799	89
							1800	85

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aspail; Bacton, Braisworth, Brockford-cum-Wetheringsett, Broome, Burgate; Cotton; Eye; Finingham; Gislinghams; Mellis, Mendlesham; Oakley, Occold; Palgrave; Redlingfield, Rickinghall-Superior, Rishangles; Stuston; Thorndon, Thornham-Great, Thornham-Little, Thwaite, Thrandeston; Westhorp, Wickham-Skyth, Wortham, Wyverstone; and of Yaxley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bacton, defective in 1782;—of Braisworth, in 1700;—of Redlingfield, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Thwaite, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Thwaite, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

REGISTER of Burials of Bacton, defective in 1781;—and of Occold, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive; and in 1794.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HOXNE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	128	130	258	60	83	143	1754	45
1710	115	125	240	99	91	190	1755	72
1720	125	122	247	112	122	234	1756	66
1730	134	119	253	105	98	203	1757	75
1740	134	142	276	80	87	167	1758	77
1750	150	147	297	78	82	160	1759	90
1760	195	160	355	102	97	199	1760	72
1770	206	192	398	125	121	246	1761	82
1780	177	189	366	115	115	230	1762	89
1781	202	185	387	113	128	241	1763	90
1782	200	162	362	110	105	215	1764	72
1783	209	171	380	116	107	223	1765	89
1784	191	195	386	122	172	294	1766	66
1785	226	194	420	125	129	254	1767	86
1786	233	215	448	108	113	221	1768	75
1787	218	178	396	99	116	215	1769	80
1788	211	233	444	95	139	234	1770	90
1789	231	222	453	96	127	223	1771	79
1790	224	186	410	104	103	207	1772	73
1791	257	216	473	106	122	228	1773	85
1792	217	220	437	109	136	245	1774	84
1793	232	239	471	122	124	246	1775	81
1794	230	205	435	118	111	229	1776	88
1795	224	165	389	100	115	215	1777	103
1796	224	185	409	93	111	204	1778	108
1797	214	210	424	92	107	199	1779	94
1798	199	171	370	106	117	223	1780	96
1799	226	189	415	113	128	241	1781	85
1800	240	202	442	103	134	237	1782	92
							1783	79
							1784	96
							1785	99
							1786	104
							1787	102
							1788	79
							1789	87
							1790	81
							1791	80
							1792	76
							1793	94
							1794	83
							1795	76
							1796	82
							1797	91
							1798	108
							1799	115
							1800	103

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Athelington; Baddingham, Bedfield, Bedingfield, Brundish; Carlton; Denham, Dennington; Fressingfield; Horham, Hoxne; Kelsale; Laxfield; Mendham, Metfield, Monksoham; Saxted, Southolt, Stradbrook, Sylcham; Tannington; Weybread, Wilby, Wingfield, Withersdale, and of Worlingworth.

REGISTER of Burials of Brundish, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Monksoham, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Tannington, from 1700 to 1730.

HUNDRED OF LACKFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	106	113	219	91	67	158	1754	41
1710	85	99	184	82	96	178	1755	56
1720	121	86	207	140	130	270	1756	61
1730	92	102	194	120	99	219	1757	37
1740	87	101	188	73	102	175	1758	55
1750	96	66	162	76	69	145	1759	45
1760	93	89	182	61	73	134	1760	65
1770	85	105	190	131	120	251	1761	60
1780	119	116	235	100	107	207	1762	62
1781	111	88	199	88	84	172	1763	51
1782	121	107	228	111	99	210	1764	65
1783	121	119	240	113	127	240	1765	52
1784	110	108	218	116	105	221	1766	58
1785	132	135	267	129	120	249	1767	51
1786	139	126	265	70	83	153	1768	51
1787	120	109	229	80	87	167	1769	56
1788	136	133	269	51	70	121	1770	56
1789	126	112	238	76	93	169	1771	65
1790	117	137	254	67	56	123	1772	76
1791	120	141	261	69	77	146	1773	64
1792	133	128	261	90	111	201	1774	63
1793	143	143	286	96	123	219	1775	55
1794	141	118	259	88	77	165	1776	65
1795	128	134	262	82	78	160	1777	63
1796	138	103	241	79	86	165	1778	66
1797	126	128	254	70	100	170	1779	72
1798	151	128	279	83	81	164	1780	62
1799	136	101	237	87	99	186	1781	51
1800	134	121	255	69	77	146	1782	71
							1783	48
							1784	66
							1785	63
							1786	73
							1787	60
							1788	53
							1789	46
							1790	66
							1791	65
							1792	75
							1793	71
							1794	78
							1795	57
							1796	54
							1797	82
							1798	87
							1799	56
							1800	50

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barton, Brandon; Cavenham; Elvedon, Eriswell, Exning; Freckenham; Herringswell; Icklingham-St.-James-and-All-Saints; Lackenheath; St. Mary-Newmarket, Mildenhall; Tuddenham; Wangford, and of Worlington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Herringswell, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Lackenheath, in 1700 and 1710;—of St. Mary-Newmarket, in 1781;—of Wangford, in 1750;—and of Worlington, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Eriswell, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Brandon, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF PLOMSGATE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	74	81	155	39	43	82	1754	50
1710	63	62	125	50	56	106	1755	65
1720	67	61	128	85	85	170	1756	45
1730	80	74	154	87	82	169	1757	34
1740	81	78	159	93	66	159	1758	41
1750	78	72	150	86	94	180	1759	39
1760	108	75	183	63	68	131	1760	44
1770	107	108	215	58	66	124	1761	51
1780	93	109	202	88	94	182	1762	40
1781	102	94	196	88	112	200	1763	47
1782	77	78	155	78	92	170	1764	45
1783	118	110	228	51		125	1765	44
1784	99	107	206	78	74 73	151	1766	60
1785	121	117	238	79	91	170	1767	52
1786	138	128	266	59	73	132	1768	51
1787	158	109	267	49	60	109	1769	61
1788	110	108	218	76	66	142	1770	52
1789	119	123	242	67	89	156	1771	45
1790	133	136	269	90	81	171	1772	45
1791	141	141	282	66	78	144	1773	57
1792	119	135	254	76	60	136	1774	55
1793	147	106	253	82	75	157	1775	61
1794	121	126	247	62	71	133	1776	60
1795	137	146	283	75	86	161	1777	71
1796	120	125	245	71	80	151	1778	67
1797	144	129	273	71	69	140	1779	63
1798	132	132	264	83	82	165	1780	47
1799	134	127	261	72	85	157	1781	40
1800	128	147	265	75	88	163	1782	42
							1783	56
							1784	55
							1785	61
							1786	58
							1787	60
							1788	67
							1789	52
							1790	52
							1791	54
							1792	77
							1793	70
							1794	55
							1795	71
							1796	64
							1797	64
							1798	55
							1799	77
							1800	54

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldeburgh; Benhall, Bruisyard; Chillesford, Cransford; Farnham, Friston-St.-Mary; Glenham-Great, Glenham-Little; Orford; Parham; Rendham; Saxmundham, Snape, Sternfield, Stratford-St.-Andrew, Sudborne, Swefling; Tunstall; and of Wantisden.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bruisyard, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Chillesford, from 1700 to 1770.

REGISTER of Burials of Tunstall, - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

HUNDRED OF RISBRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	118	113	231	88	87	175	1754	65
1710	120	91	211	108	95	203	1755	84
1720	111	117	228	109	119	228	1756	74
1730	115	112	227	120	110	230	1757	57
1740	124	120	244	126	123	249	1758	60
1750	136	134	270	113	98	211	1759	61
1760	142	139	281	116	118	234	1760	73
1770	163	134	297	99	117	216	1761	81
1780	152	150	302	104	119	223	1762	65
1781	146	137	283	114	113	227	1763	65
1782	125	124	249	106	143	249	1764	86
1783	158	123	281	121	116	237	1765	85
1784	144	143	287	149	156	305	1766	73
1785	172	147	319	100	107	207	1767	63
1786	156	153	309	107	110	217	1768	63
1787	169	188	357	107	113	220	1769	79
1788	166	171	337	106	109	215	1770	76
1789	183	176	359	98	98	196	1771	69
1790	161	169	330	94	114	208	1772	82
1791	192	154	346	80	89	169	1773	82
1792	203	181	384	90	106	196	1774	79
1793	151	178	329	101	121	222	1775	79
1794	172	164	336	90	86	176	1776	99
1795	168	166	304	97	111	208	1777	81
1796	166	138	304	94	102	196	1778	94
1797	191	164	355	107	140	247	1779	98
1798	193	172	365	93	107	200	1780	65
1799	163	167	330	93	97	190	1781	72
1800	149	146	295	83	106	189	1782	63
							1783	67
							1784	85
							1785	74
							1786	103
							1787	99
							1788	69
							1789	97
							1790	70
							1791	90
							1792	90
							1793	68
							1794	84
							1795	71
							1796	77
							1797	91
							1798	94
							1799	62
							1800	71

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bernardiston, Bradley-Great, Bradley-Little; Clare, Chedburgh, Cowling; Dalham, Denham, Denston, Depden; Gazeley; Hawkedon, Hundon, Kedington, Kentford; Lidgate; Moulton Ousden; Poslingford; Stradishall, Stansfield, Stoke-next-Clare; Thurlow-Great, Thurlow-Little; Wickhambrooke, Wixoe, Withersfield, and of Wratting-Great.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bradley-Great, defective in 1700;—of Cowling, in 1700;—of Hawkedon, in 1700;—of Kedington, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Kentford, in 1700;—of Wixoe, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Wratting-Great, from 1700 to 1784; 1788 to 1796; and in 1799 and 1800.

REGISTER of Burials of Wratting-Great, - - - - - - - - defective in 1798.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—continued.

HUNDRED OF STOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	69	66	135	37	43	80	1754	22
1710	51	72	123	71	63	134	1755	20
1720	52	59	111	74	66	140	1756	32
1730	75	57	132	71	61	132	1757	30
1740	50	46	96	42	59	101	1758	28
1750	46	57	103	48	58	106	1759	28
1760	67	74	141	47	66	113	1760	42
1770	84	83	167	56	56	112	1761	44
1780	68	78	146	69	84	153	1762	30
1781	83	68	151	53	47	100	1763	50
1782	72	63	135	70	55	125	1764	41
1783	91	58	149	93	79	172	1765	30
1784	61	57	118	70	77	147	1766	30
1785	65	80	145	40	43	83	1767	39
1786	88	84	172	37	46	83	1768	35
1787	96	84	180	37	48	85	1769	42
1788	69	82	151	45	49	94	1770	33
1789	64	92	156	33	42	75	1771	54
1790	83	78	161	34	38	72	1772	42
1791	97	70	167	42	40	82	1773	40
1792	97	76	173	46	52	98	1774	32
1793	105	72	177	57	57	114	1775	30
1794	70	77	147	35	45	80	1776	44
1795	95	65	160	39	41	80	1777	30
1796	94	94	188	36	49	85	1778	52
1797	73	93	166	52	52	104	1779	40
1798	90	91	181	47	45	92	1780	45
1799	97	81	178	36	31	67	1781	47
1800	76	70	146	53	40	93	1782	41
							1783	32
							1784	40
							1785	29
							1786	46
							1787	38
							1788	37
							1789	39
							1790	45
							1791	54
							1792	44
							1793	48
							1794	38
							1795	41
							1796	37
							1797	39
							1798	44
							1799	48
							1800	44

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Buxhall; Combs; Finborough-Great, Finborough-Little; Halstone, Hawleigh; Newton-Old; Onehouse; Shelland, Stow-Market, Stow-Upland; and of Wetherden.

HUNDRED OF THEDWESTRY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	75	89	164	60	56	116	1754	45
1710	74	75	149	65	65	130	1755	49
1720	76	88	164	75	71	146	1756	45
1730	80	81	161	79	90	169	1757	44
1740	70	77	147	51	56	107	1758	40
1750	94	90	184	48	67	115	1759	61
1760	79	72	151	64	56	120	1760	52
1770	132	97	229	63	57	120	1761	42
1780	113	104	217	73	82	155	1762	29
1781	111	100	211	60	74	134	1763	43
1782	99	89	188	72	75	147	1764	54
1783	111	92	203	72	105	177	1765	53
1784	103	78	181	82	103	185	1766	38
1785	103	96	199	60	60	120	1767	33
1786	95	80	175	61	67	128	1768	55
1787	106	85	191	43	75	118	1769	53
1788	105	102	207	71	63	134	1770	41
1789	71	92	163	63	73	136	1771	44
1790	118	87	205	53	59	112	1772	51
1791	101	85	186	55	51	106	1773	53
1792	101	103	204	58	47	105	1774	47
1793	118	84	202	71	71	142	1775	42
1794	96	97	193	63	61	124	1776	61
1795	97	95	192	53	60	113	1777	51
1796	102	86	188	58	57	115	1778	49
1797	95	105	200	66	71	137	1779	64
1798	97	116	213	52	70	122	1780	49
1799	92	93	185	42	42	84	1781	42
1800	103	104	207	39	56	95	1782	37
							1783	43
							1784	44
							1785	45
							1786	61
							1787	36
							1788	43
							1789	49
							1790	35
							1791	31
							1792	51
							1793	45
							1794	41
							1795	43
							1796	47
							1797	45
							1798	55
							1799	44
							1800	40

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ampton; Barton-Great, Beyton, Bradfield-Combust, Bradfield-St.-Clare, Bradfield-St.-George; Drinkstone; Felsham, Fornham-St.-Genoveve, Fornham-St.-Martin; Gedding; Hessett; Livermere-Great; Packenham; Rattlesden, Rougham, Rushbrooke; Stanningfield; Timworth, Tostuck; Welnetham-Great, Welnetham-Little, and of Woolpit.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Fornham St.-Genoveve, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Fornham-St.-Martin, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Bradfield-St.-Clare, in 1784.

REGISTER of Burials of Bradfield-St.-Clare, defective in 1750 and 1760, and from 1780 to 1783, inclusive; and in 1785.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF THREDLING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	31	22	53	13	10	23	1754	14
							1755	18
1710	20	29	49	24	26	50	1756	21
1720	25	16	41	23	28	51	1757	15
							1758	13
1730	19	19	38	15	12	27	1759	16
							1760	13
1740	23	29	52	17	24	41	1761	18
1750	32	30	62	21	35	56	1762	13
							1763	16
1760	31	36	67	18	20	38	1764	13
							1765	13
1770	24	29	53	20	20	40	1766	13
1780	32	24	56	28	31	59	1767	18
							1768	17
1781	21	25	46	17	22	39	1769	16
							1770	17
1782	23	18	41	23	21	44	1771	14
1783	22	36	58	12	23	35	1772	19
							1773	16
1784	33	25	58	24	23	47	1774	15
1785	28	29	57	17	29	46	1775	16
							1776	13
1786	31	30	61	21	27	48	1777	20
							1778	21
1787	30	28	58	19	22	41	1779	26
1788	24	34	58	14	23	37	1780	17
							1781	17
1789	22	26	48	15	19	34	1782	14
							1783	21
1790	36	32	68	23	28	51	1784	13
1791	34	36	70	20	20	40	1785	13
							1786	20
1792	42	37	79	25	19	44	1787	19
							1788	21
1793	46	33	79	25	27	52	1789	12
1794	30	29	59	23	25	48	1790	17
							1791	19
1795	35	34	69	26	27	53	1792	26
							1793	17
1796	40	42	82	23	24	47	1794	20
1797	34	35	69	12	17	29	1795	21
							1796	29
1798	40	38	78	21	25	46	1797	17
							1798	25
1799	40	36	76	20	31	51	1799	21
1800	36	39	75	24	24	48	1800	20

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Athfield-cum-Thorpe; Debenham; Framsden; Pettaugh; and of Winston.

HUNDRED OF BLYTHING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	122	122	244	83	89	172	1754	53
							1755	123
1710	143	131	274	125	107	232	1756	91
1720	95	105	200	179	186	365	1757	87
							1758	106
1730	147	145	292	119	128	247	1759	123
							1760	105
1740	132	152	284	117	122	239	1761	92
1750	144	150	294	116	82	198	1762	93
							1763	103
1760	146	171	317	114	124	238	1764	98
							1765	87
1770	215	187	402	153	151	304	1766	123
1780	211	192	403	219	241	460	1767	117
							1768	98
1781	217	206	423	235	267	502	1769	110
							1770	101
1782	191	191	382	205	250	455	1771	128
1783	255	240	495	195	160	355	1772	123
							1773	94
1784	239	238	477	174	159	333	1774	109
1785	243	224	467	177	183	360	1775	109
							1776	110
1786	253	270	523	128	122	250	1777	118
							1778	130
1787	312	265	577	131	149	280	1779	134
1788	276	280	556	155	176	331	1780	108
							1781	144
1789	264	267	531	145	152	297	1782	129
							1783	133
1790	280	249	529	123	159	282	1784	116
1791	310	265	575	132	161	283	1785	147
							1786	141
1792	292	259	551	136	147	283	1787	135
							1788	118
1793	299	268	567	148	153	301	1789	110
1794	274	286	560	145	153	298	1790	115
							1791	140
1795	312	253	565	168	142	310	1792	141
							1793	136
1796	254	229	483	151	165	316	1794	143
1797	280	268	548	140	159	299	1795	101
							1796	129
1798	316	285	601	164	173	337	1797	148
							1798	124
1799	273	286	559	176	181	357	1799	128
1800	260	283	543	128	147	275	1800	131

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldringham-cum-Thorpe; Benacre, Blyford, Blythburgh, Bramfield, Brampton, Bulchamp Poor-House; Chediston, Cookley, Cove-South, Cratfield; Darsham; Frostenden; Halesworth, Henstead, Heveningham, Holton, Huntingfield; Knoddishall; Leiston, Linstead-Great, Linstead-Little; Middleton; Northales; Peasenhall; Rumburgh; Sibton, Spexhall, Stoven, Sotherton; Theberton, Thorington; Ubbeston, Uggeshall; Walberswick, Walpole, Wangford, Wenhaston, Westhall, Westleton, Wisset, Wrentham; and of Yoxford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Benacre, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Brampton, from 1700 to 1760;—of Cove-South, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Henstead, in 1710;—of Linstead-Great, from 1700 to 1782, inclusive;—of Northales, from 1700 to 1730;—of Rumburgh, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Wangford, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Henstead, defective in 1720;—and of Wrentham, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Bramfield, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1782.

REGISTER of Marriages of Aldringham, - - defective from 1754 to 1782, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BOSMERE AND CLAYDON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	75	81	156	47	63	110	1754	41
1710	73	68	141	83	60	143	1755	57
1720	75	67	142	71	98	169	1756	75
1730	87	101	188	84	86	170	1757	66
1740	88	96	184	81	92	173	1758	60
1750	111	101	212	74	59	133	1759	67
1760	124	114	238	86	94	180	1760	70
1770	124	114	238	60	80	140	1761	65
1780	118	99	217	84	89	173	1762	59
1781	110	114	224	90	92	182	1763	63
1782	104	99	203	74	81	155	1764	72
1783	113	116	229	99	93	192	1765	66
1784	118	117	235	96	83	179	1766	43
1785	111	129	240	84	74	158	1767	50
1786	140	136	276	70	94	164	1768	57
1787	132	157	289	55	76	131	1769	57
1788	143	128	271	67	65	132	1770	64
1789	124	130	254	59	73	132	1771	56
1790	163	127	290	80	80	160	1772	69
1791	146	122	268	81	75	156	1773	62
1792	149	133	282	68	72	140	1774	66
1793	154	133	287	67	81	148	1775	73
1794	149	140	289	86	81	167	1776	58
1795	137	107	244	78	87	165	1777	82
1796	140	135	275	75	73	148	1778	78
1797	135	133	268	71	71	142	1779	82
1798	161	153	314	68	66	134	1780	73
1799	131	157	288	62	59	121	1781	58
1800	118	135	253	63	81	144	1782	59
							1783	60
							1784	76
							1785	64
							1786	74
							1787	67
							1788	63
							1789	78
							1790	59
							1791	64
							1792	52
							1793	75
							1794	74
							1795	72
							1796	51
							1797	82
							1798	76
							1799	60
							1800	62

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Akenham, Ashbocking; Badly, Bailham, Barham, Barking-cum-Needham-and-Darmsden, Blackenham-Great, Bramford, Briscett; Claydon, Coddenham, Creeting-All-Saints, Creeting-St.-Mary, Crowfield; Gosbeck; Helmingham, Hemmingstone, Henley; Mickfield; Nettlestead; Ringshall; Somersham, Stonham-Little, Stonham-Aspall, Stonham-Earl, Swilland; and of Westerfield.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Creeting-All-Saints, defective in 1700;—of Hemmingstone, in 1700 and 1710;—of Ringshall, from 1720 to 1750, inclusive;—and of Stonham-Little, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Akenham, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Branford, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Gosbeck, in 1800;—and of Mickfield, in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Creeting-St.-Mary, - - - - defective in 1754 and 1755.

HUNDRED OF CARLSFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	39	44	83	25	25	50	1754	21
1710	32	32	64	43	30	73	1755	23
1720	33	32	65	45	44	89	1756	16
1730	38	47	85	33	37	70	1757	14
1740	40	41	81	34	36	70	1758	16
1750	39	36	75	37	33	70	1759	23
1760	42	29	71	35	42	77	1760	21
1770	46	53	99	28	19	47	1761	25
1780	68	52	120	38	39	77	1762	16
1781	56	46	102	41	35	76	1763	21
1782	53	50	103	37	37	74	1764	24
1783	59	52	111	35	34	69	1765	21
1784	47	48	95	23	33	56	1766	28
1785	69	45	114	34	32	66	1767	18
1786	49	63	112	27	36	63	1768	23
1787	70	66	136	25	26	51	1769	26
1788	78	61	139	31	33	64	1770	13
1789	46	48	94	21	45	66	1771	18
1790	59	65	124	29	41	70	1772	14
1791	64	51	115	28	40	68	1773	34
1792	73	60	133	27	29	56	1774	35
1793	72	72	144	29	37	66	1775	30
1794	63	55	123	30	30	60	1776	38
1795	61	53	114	30	24	54	1777	24
1796	55	72	127	21	30	51	1778	33
1797	58	43	101	29	36	65	1779	28
1798	62	59	121	24	18	42	1780	25
1799	58	57	115	21	33	54	1781	21
1800	44	48	92	30	28	58	1782	26
							1783	34
							1784	21
							1785	27
							1786	20
							1787	24
							1788	30
							1789	32
							1790	30
							1791	31
							1792	30
							1793	28
							1794	21
							1795	22
							1796	23
							1797	30
							1798	31
							1799	29
							1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bealings-Great, Bealings-Little, Brightwell-with-Foxhall; Clopton, Culpho; Hasketon, Hasgrave; Martlesham; Newborn; Otley; Playford; Rushmere-St.-Andrews; Tudenham; Waldringfield, and of Witnesham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Clopton, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Newborn, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Otley, from 1700 to 1730.

REGISTER of Marriages of Otley, - - - - - defective from 1754 to 1767, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF COLNIES.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	39	30	69	19	21	40	1754	27
1710	28	25	53	40	39	79	1755	24
1720	24	16	40	40	44	84	1756	17
1730	21	26	47	39	34	73	1757	22
1740	31	23	54	35	31	66	1758	18
1750	30	21	51	42	30	72	1759	36
1760	39	41	80	33	27	60	1760	35
1770	56	45	101	39	43	82	1761	26
1780	45	42	87	39	37	76	1762	18
1781	48	40	88	46	39	85	1763	28
1782	47	29	76	39	59	98	1764	26
1783	49	46	95	38	39	77	1765	21
1784	52	55	107	45	37	82	1766	22
1785	58	37	95	26	29	55	1767	15
1786	65	63	128	38	25	63	1768	38
1787	46	45	91	23	18	41	1769	38
1788	53	62	115	25	31	56	1770	25
1789	47	55	102	23	26	49	1771	28
1790	48	50	98	38	38	76	1772	25
1791	35	62	97	35	30	65	1773	28
1792	67	69	136	32	33	65	1774	21
1793	44	51	95	30	35	65	1775	30
1794	47	72	119	44	51	95	1776	28
1795	56	49	105	53	47	100	1777	27
1796	67	49	116	43	41	84	1778	26
1797	56	61	117	45	51	96	1779	31
1798	64	51	115	39	33	72	1780	46
1799	59	52	111	52	51	103	1781	37
1800	55	54	109	39	46	85	1782	27
							1783	34
							1784	29
							1785	24
							1786	37
							1787	38
							1788	26
							1789	30
							1790	24
							1791	26
							1792	22
							1793	32
							1794	35
							1795	36
							1796	29
							1797	25
							1798	32
							1799	27
							1800	42

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Buckleſham; Falkenham, Felixtow, Frimley-St.-Martin, Frimley-St.-Mary; Hemley; Kirton; Levington; Nacton; and of Walton.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of
Kirton, - - - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

HUNDRED OF LOES.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	65	55	120	34	49	83	1754	29
1710	64	58	122	58	48	106	1755	27
1720	55	43	98	60	89	149	1756	43
1730	49	67	116	66	82	148	1757	30
1740	66	65	131	58	51	109	1758	31
1750	58	65	123	53	57	110	1759	38
1760	77	83	160	50	74	124	1760	38
1770	95	96	191	41	59	100	1761	42
1780	104	86	190	78	79	157	1762	51
1781	100	78	178	82	77	159	1763	45
1782	86	95	181	49	77	126	1764	34
1783	110	81	191	63	65	128	1765	64
1784	89	104	193	60	81	141	1766	40
1785	116	116	232	51	52	103	1767	38
1786	105	119	224	64	72	136	1768	43
1787	102	109	211	74	63	137	1769	55
1788	105	93	198	46	53	99	1770	38
1789	114	90	204	45	42	87	1771	33
1790	112	118	230	57	68	125	1772	40
1791	131	107	238	62	57	119	1773	43
1792	115	105	220	49	56	105	1774	41
1793	109	104	213	46	65	111	1775	54
1794	96	130	226	53	59	112	1776	48
1795	113	103	216	84	71	155	1777	62
1796	123	94	217	59	59	118	1778	56
1797	110	117	227	51	58	109	1779	49
1798	138	103	241	68	64	132	1780	56
1799	91	98	189	49	61	110	1781	49
1800	106	95	201	61	67	128	1782	39
							1783	39
							1784	54
							1785	51
							1786	35
							1787	58
							1788	48
							1789	50
							1790	39
							1791	50
							1792	50
							1793	66
							1794	54
							1795	46
							1796	48
							1797	74
							1798	49
							1799	50
							1800	48

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brandeſton, Butley-and-Capel-St.-Andrews; Campſey-Aſh, Charsfield, Cretingham; Earlſoham, Eaſton, Eyke; Framlingham; Hacheſton, Hoo; Kenton, Kettleburgh; Letheringham; Melton, Monewden; and of Rendleſham.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of
Brandeſton, defective in 1740;—of Monewden, in 1700;—and of Rendleſham, in 1710, 1720, and 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MUTFORD AND LOTHINGLAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	87	80	167	63	68	131	1754	43
1710	84	97	181	140	111	251	1755	62
1720	83	69	152	126	122	248	1756	52
1730	109	87	196	106	129	235	1757	50
1740	113	90	203	72	78	150	1758	46
1750	125	95	220	83	85	168	1759	47
1760	109	81	190	56	75	131	1760	45
1770	128	125	253	95	86	181	1761	48
1780	141	133	274	92	98	190	1762	50
1781	126	121	247	132	131	263	1763	59
1782	126	136	262	107	113	220	1764	49
1783	121	131	252	104	89	193	1765	72
1784	124	137	261	85	100	185	1766	60
1785	121	140	261	65	96	161	1767	62
1786	127	131	258	97	107	204	1768	51
1787	129	148	277	76	76	152	1769	63
1788	158	130	288	75	87	162	1770	53
1789	128	131	259	65	95	160	1771	69
1790	147	133	280	68	87	155	1772	55
1791	143	117	260	73	95	168	1773	53
1792	137	142	279	81	71	152	1774	54
1793	138	138	276	101	93	194	1775	66
1794	140	137	277	83	92	175	1776	76
1795	144	154	298	92	72	164	1777	57
1796	137	148	285	63	91	154	1778	69
1797	151	161	312	85	87	172	1779	53
1798	162	170	332	79	86	165	1780	49
1799	171	137	308	89	91	180	1781	42
1800	166	172	338	89	95	184	1782	50
							1783	66
							1784	77
							1785	64
							1786	50
							1787	89
							1788	51
							1789	50
							1790	51
							1791	76
							1792	68
							1793	83
							1794	78
							1795	80
							1796	76
							1797	74
							1798	69
							1799	68
							1800	81

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashby; Barnby, Belton, Blundeston-cum-Flixton, Bradwell, Burgh, Burgh-Castle; Carlton, Corton; Fritton; Gisleham, Gorleston, Gunton; Herringfleet, Hopton; Kessingland, Kirkley; Lound, Lowestoft; Mutford; Oulton; Pakefield; Rushmere; and of Somerleyton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Blundeston-cum-Flixton, defective in 1700;—of Carlton, in 1700;—of Fritton, in 1700;—of Gorleston, in 1700;—of Gunton, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Mutford, in 1700;—of Oulton, in 1710 and 1720;—and of Rushmere, in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF SAMFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	113	123	236	92	76	168	1754	35
1710	101	90	191	95	101	196	1755	44
1720	78	100	178	138	110	248	1756	53
1730	81	100	181	74	98	172	1757	61
1740	104	98	202	87	86	173	1758	47
1750	103	93	196	71	92	163	1759	68
1760	140	131	271	72	85	157	1760	71
1770	110	101	211	164	165	329	1761	63
1780	162	165	327	296	265	561	1762	55
1781	144	110	254	114	142	256	1763	47
1782	110	110	220	93	105	198	1764	50
1783	120	112	232	85	67	152	1765	53
1784	126	105	231	105	122	227	1766	54
1785	128	125	253	90	88	178	1767	45
1786	133	119	252	94	103	197	1768	66
1787	124	140	264	76	91	167	1769	64
1788	115	121	236	73	103	176	1770	69
1789	122	143	265	72	67	139	1771	54
1790	117	138	255	96	93	189	1772	53
1791	134	122	256	91	95	186	1773	52
1792	152	140	292	91	103	194	1774	65
1793	136	140	276	82	84	166	1775	56
1794	152	121	273	89	84	173	1776	63
1795	113	99	212	91	119	210	1777	63
1796	116	115	231	92	82	174	1778	61
1797	128	121	249	110	111	221	1779	61
1798	148	140	288	66	82	148	1780	52
1799	145	106	251	71	78	149	1781	57
1800	128	117	245	91	103	194	1782	60
							1783	53
							1784	59
							1785	73
							1786	61
							1787	44
							1788	53
							1789	66
							1790	60
							1791	60
							1792	57
							1793	65
							1794	60
							1795	46
							1796	66
							1797	72
							1798	52
							1799	65
							1800	66

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Belstead, Bentley, Bergholt-East, Brantham, Burstall; Capel-St-Mary, Chattisham, Chelmondiston, Copdock; Erwaston; Freston; Harkstead, Holbrook, Holton; Raydon; Shelley, Shotley, Sproughton, Stratford-St-Mary, Stutton; Tattingstone, Poor-House of Tattingstone; Wash-Brook, Wenham-Great, Wenham-Little, Wherstead, and of Wolverstone.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Belstead, defective in 1700;—of Burstall, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Chelmondiston, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Copdock, in 1700;—of Sproughton, in 1700 and 1710;—and of the Poor-House of Tattingstone, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Bentley, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF THINGOE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	62	66	128	28	38	66	1754	24
1710	48	41	89	44	38	82	1755	30
1720	56	37	93	50	40	90	1756	30
1730	40	43	83	54	66	120	1757	24
1740	65	40	105	41	45	86	1758	26
1750	68	49	117	43	40	83	1759	25
1760	56	60	116	42	50	92	1760	38
1770	77	88	165	55	93	148	1761	39
1780	78	93	171	44	60	104	1762	33
1781	95	82	177	51	42	93	1763	37
1782	71	70	141	46	46	92	1764	33
1783	77	73	150	51	54	105	1765	30
1784	74	70	144	50	59	109	1766	24
1785	78	61	139	52	55	107	1767	26
1786	74	86	160	65	54	119	1768	34
1787	76	84	160	38	51	89	1769	36
1788	65	74	139	38	55	93	1770	39
1789	71	71	142	33	39	72	1771	35
1790	79	71	150	35	32	67	1772	26
1791	77	78	155	44	34	78	1773	40
1792	72	69	141	44	45	89	1774	34
1793	56	73	129	43	50	93	1775	39
1794	71	60	131	32	34	66	1776	41
1795	78	71	149	44	63	107	1777	28
1796	54	65	119	49	46	95	1778	42
1797	93	77	170	43	43	86	1779	42
1798	82	92	174	43	45	88	1780	43
1799	71	67	138	38	43	76	1781	35
1800	94	71	165	55	44	99	1782	24
							1783	33
							1784	31
							1785	29
							1786	25
							1787	39
							1788	39
							1789	40
							1790	32
							1791	30
							1792	34
							1793	45
							1794	25
							1795	44
							1796	23
							1797	50
							1798	28
							1799	33
							1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barrow, Brockley; Cherington; Flempton-with-Hengrave, Fornham-All-Saints; Hargrave-with-South-Park, Hawstead, Horningsheath; Ickworth; Lackford; Nowton; Reede, Risby; Saxham-Great, Saxham-Little; Westley, and of Whepstead.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Hargrave-with-South-Park, - - - - defective in 1700.

HUNDRED OF WANGFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	99	94	193	60	76	136	1754	49
1710	86	76	162	153	118	271	1755	52
1720	80	88	168	97	100	197	1756	64
1730	99	111	210	101	117	218	1757	68
1740	121	89	210	77	59	136	1758	57
1750	96	106	202	80	89	169	1759	57
1760	114	92	206	61	66	127	1760	57
1770	136	116	252	79	91	170	1761	74
1780	129	133	262	66	79	145	1762	46
1781	119	121	240	67	113	180	1763	56
1782	119	107	226	70	92	162	1764	74
1783	124	117	241	83	81	164	1765	66
1784	123	139	262	87	101	188	1766	57
1785	137	124	261	73	88	161	1767	64
1786	144	109	253	68	71	139	1768	50
1787	135	116	251	80	66	146	1769	59
1788	125	125	250	64	77	141	1770	65
1789	140	130	270	63	58	121	1771	77
1790	128	115	243	56	76	132	1772	70
1791	143	127	270	62	65	127	1773	65
1792	148	149	297	90	77	167	1774	53
1793	152	138	290	83	86	169	1775	65
1794	141	146	287	76	69	145	1776	71
1795	145	119	264	85	88	173	1777	78
1796	151	122	273	64	66	130	1778	79
1797	136	127	263	66	63	129	1779	70
1798	138	160	298	63	71	134	1780	71
1799	138	135	273	78	81	159	1781	63
1800	131	124	255	60	77	137	1782	79
							1783	68
							1784	63
							1785	79
							1786	66
							1787	56
							1788	64
							1789	76
							1790	64
							1791	64
							1792	68
							1793	80
							1794	84
							1795	53
							1796	71
							1797	73
							1798	58
							1799	75
							1800	65

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barsham, Beccles, Bungay-St.-Mary, Bungay-Trinity; Cove-North; Ellough, Elmham-South-All-Saints, Elmham-South-St.-Margaret, Elmham-South-St.-Michael, Elmham-South-St.-Peter, Elmham-South-Sanderoft; Flixton; Homersfield; Ilketshall-St.-Andrew, Ilketshall-St.-John, Ilketshall-St.-Lawrence, Ilketshall St.-Margaret; Mettingham; Reddisham, Ringsfield; Shadingfield, Shipmeadow, Sotterley; Weston, and of Worlingham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Bungay-Trinity; defective in 1700;—of Ellough, in 1700 and 1710;—of Elmham-South-All-Saints, in 1700;—of Elmham-South-St.-Peter, in 1730 and 1740;—of Ilketshall-St.-Andrew, in 1710 and 1720;—of Ilketshall-St.-John, from 1760 to 1760, inclusive;—of Reddisham, in 1700 and 1710;—of Ringsfield, from 1700 to 1740;—of Shipmeadow, from 1700 to 1730;—of Weston, in 1700;—and of Worlingham, in 1710 and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of
Elmham-South-St.-Margaret, - - - - defective in 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Shipmeadow, - - defective from 1754 to 1766, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WILFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	51	43	94	20	27	47	1754	22
1710	37	38	75	44	43	87	1755	26
1720	38	30	68	48	48	96	1756	25
1730	46	37	83	47	53	100	1757	30
1740	54	46	100	35	33	68	1758	27
1750	53	49	102	43	49	92	1759	26
1760	37	54	91	30	42	72	1760	28
1770	73	66	139	34	49	83	1761	44
1780	64	68	132	61	60	121	1762	26
1781	78	54	132	58	38	96	1763	23
1782	57	49	106	53	43	96	1764	24
1783	81	56	137	45	39	84	1765	41
1784	58	65	123	32	44	76	1766	39
1785	90	63	153	35	31	66	1767	26
1786	55	68	123	41	46	87	1768	29
1787	59	84	143	33	43	76	1769	51
1788	84	77	161	38	41	79	1770	48
1789	82	57	139	36	40	76	1771	25
1790	70	68	138	54	42	96	1772	31
1791	73	69	142	38	47	85	1773	35
1792	94	79	173	39	26	65	1774	38
1793	84	79	163	45	49	94	1775	27
1794	101	82	183	43	54	97	1776	27
1795	83	68	151	44	45	99	1777	30
1796	62	84	146	49	61	110	1778	39
1797	81	77	158	38	45	83	1779	36
1798	85	84	169	44	37	81	1780	40
1799	73	71	144	50	43	93	1781	26
1800	74	89	163	42	42	84	1782	37
							1783	40
							1784	39
							1785	28
							1786	27
							1787	38
							1788	37
							1789	36
							1790	41
							1791	35
							1792	43
							1793	34
							1794	33
							1795	31
							1796	41
							1797	33
							1798	31
							1799	38
							1800	36

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alderton; Bawdsey, Boulge, De-Boulge, Boyton, Bredfield, Bromeswell; Dallinghoe; Hollesley; Pettistree; Ramsholt; Shollisham, Sutton; Ufford; and of Wickham-Market.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Sutton, - - - - - - - - defective in 1750 and 1760.

REGISTER of Burials of Boyton, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Sutton, in 1700.

TOWN OF IPSWICH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	97	103	200	97	113	210	1754	48
1710	107	69	176	121	150	271	1755	73
1720	89	82	171	153	112	265	1756	66
1730	95	104	199	113	138	251	1757	73
1740	108	101	209	127	146	273	1758	69
1750	93	83	176	103	116	219	1759	100
1760	119	110	229	117	109	226	1760	86
1770	128	113	241	135	146	281	1761	84
1780	128	134	262	186	171	357	1762	73
1781	115	119	234	134	131	265	1763	101
1782	130	126	256	119	130	249	1764	76
1783	119	121	240	116	134	250	1765	98
1784	110	136	246	97	146	243	1766	96
1785	132	130	262	128	155	283	1767	78
1786	134	120	254	125	119	244	1768	96
1787	144	125	269	107	103	210	1769	99
1788	159	150	309	95	133	228	1770	62
1789	162	130	292	110	119	229	1771	83
1790	154	149	303	187	159	346	1772	76
1791	144	133	277	121	125	246	1773	97
1792	147	147	294	86	103	189	1774	93
1793	138	136	274	111	100	211	1775	73
1794	182	150	332	144	162	306	1776	74
1795	130	151	281	134	138	272	1777	76
1796	155	159	314	104	120	224	1778	79
1797	206	164	370	158	146	304	1779	105
1798	192	174	366	152	152	304	1780	71
1799	236	178	414	174	147	321	1781	71
1800	191	187	378	169	152	321	1782	88
							1783	98
							1784	81
							1785	85
							1786	89
							1787	83
							1788	89
							1789	89
							1790	94
							1791	86
							1792	90
							1793	96
							1794	85
							1795	101
							1796	139
							1797	159
							1798	190
							1799	167
							1800	148

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Clement's; St. Helen; St Lawrence; St. Margaret, St. Mary-at-the-Elms, St. Mary-at-the-Key, St. Mary-Tower, St. Matthew; St. Nicholas; St. Peter; St Stephen; and of Whitton-cum-Thurleston.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Clement's, - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of St Helen, defective in 1700;—and of St. Margaret, in 1710.

OBSERVATIONS

By the Curate of St. Margaret. "In 1799 and 1800 there were Military Hospitals in the Parish, which accounts for the Increase of Burials in those Years."

By the Minister of St. Mary-at-the-Elms. "The Increase of Burials in 1800 was owing to 19 Soldiers and 2 Soldiers' Wives being buried from the Hospitals in this Parish, belonging to some Regiments then arrived from Holland."

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—*continued.*

TOWN OF BURY ST. EDMUND'S.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	113	111	224	179	190	369	1754	43
1710	110	73	183	75	77	152	1755	52
1720	104	95	199	115	104	219	1756	51
1730	91	100	191	111	105	216	1757	43
1740	62	69	131	100	100	200	1758	47
1750	67	74	141	71	78	149	1759	53
1760	68	79	147	79	91	170	1760	50
1770	72	78	150	96	97	193	1761	63
1780	81	81	162	106	102	208	1762	84
1781	83	94	177	103	120	223	1763	59
1782	83	65	148	83	88	171	1764	73
1783	84	93	177	105	121	226	1765	87
1784	83	55	138	99	106	205	1766	78
1785	71	85	156	79	83	162	1767	68
1786	77	76	153	65	72	137	1768	82
1787	83	73	156	84	68	152	1769	74
1788	63	68	131	60	83	143	1770	64
1789	77	85	162	78	104	182	1771	51
1790	113	91	204	65	73	138	1772	64
1791	77	66	143	68	66	134	1773	60
1792	103	85	188	83	90	173	1774	61
1793	75	77	152	107	123	230	1775	77
1794	70	85	155	79	87	166	1776	76
1795	74	87	161	87	99	186	1777	87
1796	85	69	154	91	102	193	1778	78
1797	96	91	187	90	96	186	1779	89
1798	88	97	185	87	88	175	1780	63
1799	87	83	170	82	73	155	1781	69
1800	79	76	155	74	101	175	1782	88
							1783	63
							1784	83
							1785	76
							1786	70
							1787	78
							1788	76
							1789	64
							1790	55
							1791	57
							1792	81
							1793	74
							1794	79
							1795	98
							1796	91
							1797	77
							1798	83
							1799	99
							1800	79

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. James, and of St. Mary, both in the Town of Bury-St.-Edmund's.

TOWN OF SUDBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	28	21	49	45	40	85	1754	23
1710	24	31	55	33	32	65	1755	27
1720	66	63	129	95	81	176	1756	26
1730	59	43	102	71	75	146	1757	31
1740	56	54	110	42	52	94	1758	24
1750	68	44	112	76	64	140	1759	30
1760	42	55	97	49	59	108	1760	36
1770	57	77	134	43	50	93	1761	44
1780	74	74	148	51	60	111	1762	26
1781	75	64	139	54	47	101	1763	39
1782	47	47	94	46	67	113	1764	46
1783	72	43	115	59	56	115	1765	25
1784	69	64	133	68	83	151	1766	33
1785	53	54	107	48	46	94	1767	48
1786	48	43	91	38	51	89	1768	39
1787	55	60	115	71	80	151	1769	33
1788	56	64	120	48	54	102	1770	39
1789	56	62	118	40	35	75	1771	39
1790	78	53	131	63	51	114	1772	30
1791	77	58	135	49	58	107	1773	24
1792	59	58	117	42	41	83	1774	26
1793	60	71	131	66	66	132	1775	39
1794	74	53	127	83	102	185	1776	37
1795	56	58	114	33	52	85	1777	29
1796	51	40	91	28	36	64	1778	30
1797	59	61	120	34	39	73	1779	39
1798	51	52	103	55	41	96	1780	30
1799	57	38	95	62	51	113	1781	35
1800	50	54	104	43	37	80	1782	28
							1783	36
							1784	44
							1785	43
							1786	31
							1787	36
							1788	31
							1789	39
							1790	32
							1791	36
							1792	28
							1793	35
							1794	26
							1795	33
							1796	25
							1797	32
							1798	34
							1799	20
							1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, St. Gregory, and of St. Peter, all in the Town of Sudbury.

REGISTER of Burials of All-Saints, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of St. Gregory, in 1708.

Digitized by Google

County of SUFFOLK—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	2,174	2,163	4,337	1,587	1,653	3,240	1754	964
1710	1,931	1,885	3,816	1,863	1,935	3,798	1755	1,214
1720	1,983	1,932	3,915	2,429	2,384	4,813	1756	1,290
1730	2,144	2,061	4,205	2,229	2,339	4,568	1757	1,168
1740	2,180	2,161	4,341	1,802	1,889	3,691	1758	1,152
1750	2,291	2,161	4,452	1,808	1,847	3,655	1759	1,354
1760	2,444	2,270	4,714	1,761	1,967	3,728	1760	1,353
1770	2,807	2,572	5,379	1,997	2,161	4,158	1761	1,427
1780	2,692	2,596	5,288	2,440	2,609	5,049	1762	1,294
1781	2,885	2,510	5,395	2,283	2,422	4,705	1763	1,369
1782	2,575	2,332	4,907	2,125	2,389	4,514	1764	1,409
1783	2,978	2,652	5,630	2,214	2,271	4,485	1765	1,430
1784	2,707	2,636	5,343	2,255	2,419	4,674	1766	1,380
1785	3,004	2,804	5,808	1,979	2,110	4,089	1767	1,326
1786	3,035	2,938	5,973	1,832	1,977	3,809	1768	1,380
1787	3,023	2,950	5,973	1,752	1,974	3,726	1769	1,509
1788	3,051	2,974	6,025	1,757	2,058	3,815	1770	1,398
1789	2,995	2,953	5,948	1,699	2,010	3,709	1771	1,381
1790	3,167	3,033	6,200	1,811	1,931	3,742	1772	1,378
1791	3,212	2,993	6,205	1,730	1,952	3,682	1773	1,434
1792	3,325	3,128	6,453	1,814	1,884	3,698	1774	1,386
1793	3,196	3,046	6,242	1,980	2,164	4,144	1775	1,365
1794	3,244	3,016	6,260	1,914	2,022	3,936	1776	1,525
1795	3,055	2,775	5,830	1,968	2,130	4,098	1777	1,527
1796	3,057	2,907	5,964	1,748	1,883	3,631	1778	1,592
1797	3,283	3,055	6,338	1,869	2,133	4,002	1779	1,657
1798	3,143	3,196	6,339	1,803	1,940	3,743	1780	1,484
1799	3,127	2,967	6,094	1,892	1,842	3,734	1781	1,384
1800	3,060	2,999	6,059	1,871	1,930	3,801	1782	1,383
							1783	1,407
							1784	1,483
							1785	1,544
							1786	1,579
							1787	1,591
							1788	1,423
							1789	1,507
							1790	1,416
							1791	1,513
							1792	1,548
							1793	1,648
							1794	1,557
							1795	1,474
							1796	1,569
							1797	1,731
							1798	1,725
							1799	1,614
							1800	1,538

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Four Hundred and Seventy-two Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Suffolk.

It is supposed, that Seventeen Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of SURREY.

HUNDRED OF BLACKHEATH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	62	49	111	55	39	94	1754	31
							1755	32
1710	53	50	103	36	39	75	1756	37
1720	38	43	81	43	55	98	1757	38
							1758	33
1730	78	61	139	68	61	129	1759	42
							1760	44
1740	65	48	113	63	39	102	1761	39
1750	64	67	131	33	28	61	1762	30
							1763	47
1760	77	89	166	52	37	89	1764	39
							1765	38
1770	81	70	151	58	50	108	1766	38
1780	75	67	142	55	51	106	1767	29
							1768	28
1781	75	73	148	46	33	79	1769	43
							1770	29
1782	82	71	153	43	52	95	1771	30
1783	83	77	160	45	44	89	1772	33
							1773	29
1784	83	64	147	52	42	94	1774	28
							1775	34
1785	94	82	176	51	39	90	1776	26
1786	90	67	157	49	35	84	1777	28
							1778	31
1787	69	82	151	50	29	79	1779	39
							1780	41
1788	66	83	149	35	40	75	1781	36
1789	81	83	164	45	43	88	1782	37
							1783	44
1790	71	67	138	34	30	64	1784	39
							1785	38
1791	68	91	159	39	47	86	1786	35
1792	82	77	159	35	47	82	1787	24
							1788	43
1793	79	97	176	59	48	107	1789	47
1794	61	66	127	41	51	92	1790	31
							1791	45
1795	73	61	134	52	39	91	1792	35
1796	78	63	141	44	22	66	1793	39
							1794	37
1797	67	66	133	46	36	82	1795	28
							1796	30
1798	70	86	156	40	43	83	1797	44
1799	73	68	141	48	43	91	1798	38
							1799	43
1800	71	74	145	55	47	102	1800	37

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Albury, Alford; Bramly; Cranley; Dunsfold; Ewhurst; Hascomb; St. Martha's; Shalford; and of Wonersh.

HUNDRED OF BRIXTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	627	579	1,206	606	632	1,238	1754	206
							1755	246
1710	565	569	1,134	757	771	1,528	1756	322
1720	675	689	1,364	626	875	1,501	1757	315
							1758	344
1730	672	693	1,365	1,011	1,013	2,024	1759	380
							1760	441
1740	765	719	1,484	1,141	1,005	2,146	1761	481
1750	1,310	718	2,028	1,002	1,084	2,086	1762	436
							1763	592
1760	751	821	1,572	914	952	1,866	1764	533
							1765	468
1770	843	852	1,695	1,160	1,118	2,278	1766	496
1780	693	908	1,601	1,171	1,162	2,333	1767	423
							1768	456
1781	946	920	1,866	1,202	1,205	2,407	1769	507
							1770	540
1782	960	978	1,938	1,064	1,004	2,068	1771	530
1783	928	981	1,909	1,135	1,215	2,350	1772	541
							1773	579
1784	977	942	1,919	1,146	1,084	2,230	1774	574
							1775	572
1785	996	949	1,945	1,134	1,144	2,278	1776	564
1786	1,039	1,028	2,067	1,184	1,274	2,458	1777	632
							1778	622
1787	959	1,011	1,970	1,146	1,200	2,346	1779	616
							1780	596
1788	1,100	1,131	2,231	1,102	1,154	2,256	1781	603
1789	1,085	1,093	2,178	1,211	1,214	2,425	1782	683
							1783	648
1790	1,207	1,170	2,377	1,035	1,042	2,137	1784	691
1791	1,162	1,187	2,349	1,167	1,193	2,360	1785	701
							1786	729
1792	1,129	1,224	2,353	1,322	1,246	2,568	1787	761
							1788	755
1793	1,163	1,171	2,334	1,391	1,281	2,672	1789	805
1794	1,206	1,147	2,353	1,215	1,207	2,422	1790	887
							1791	836
1795	1,216	1,208	2,424	1,284	1,288	2,572	1792	881
1796	1,429	1,250	2,679	1,208	1,232	2,440	1793	758
							1794	838
1797	1,326	1,347	2,673	1,175	1,114	2,289	1795	881
							1796	838
1798	1,331	1,268	2,599	1,083	1,166	2,249	1797	878
1799	1,341	1,355	2,696	1,398	1,349	2,747	1798	859
							1799	912
1800	1,142	1,167	2,309	1,419	1,345	2,764	1800	888

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barnes, Battersey; Camberwell, Clapham; St. Mary-Lambeth, St. Mary-Magdalen-Bermondsey; St. Mary-Newington, Mortlake; Putney; Rotherhithe; Tooting-Lower; Wandsworth, and of Wimbledon.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Clapham, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of
Wandsworth, - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of SURREY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF COPTHORNE AND EFFINGHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	61	67	128	41	62	103	1754	23
							1755	28
1710	50	50	100	36	34	70	1756	27
1720	54	66	110	59	66	125	1757	31
							1758	29
1730	62	52	114	73	71	144	1759	29
							1760	51
1740	57	58	115	71	54	125	1761	47
1750	65	73	138	67	75	142	1762	43
							1763	41
1760	71	61	132	92	81	173	1764	44
							1765	37
1770	85	79	164	82	80	162	1766	36
1780	80	73	153	84	65	149	1767	31
							1768	35
1781	81	80	161	83	92	175	1769	34
							1770	42
1782	80	100	180	66	71	137	1771	50
1783	112	105	217	80	70	150	1772	41
							1773	39
1784	90	80	170	75	64	139	1774	42
							1775	38
1785	105	91	196	80	69	149	1776	32
1786	103	93	196	54	85	139	1777	35
							1778	31
1787	105	90	195	64	64	128	1779	30
1788	85	96	181	79	58	137	1780	30
							1781	35
1789	99	82	181	61	56	117	1782	30
							1783	30
1790	102	86	188	75	57	132	1784	30
1791	114	86	200	84	65	149	1785	24
							1786	43
1792	106	69	175	83	69	152	1787	34
							1788	24
1793	95	87	182	103	67	170	1789	30
1794	85	93	178	66	64	130	1790	37
							1791	28
1795	87	83	170	71	56	127	1792	29
1796	82	80	162	86	57	143	1793	35
							1794	28
1797	81	67	148	74	74	148	1795	20
							1796	26
1798	92	120	212	69	72	141	1797	25
							1798	36
1799	92	83	175	87	58	145	1799	34
1800	88	85	173	88	67	155	1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Banstead, Bookham-Great, Bookham-Little; Cheffington; Effingham, Epsom, Ewell, Fetcham; Mickleham; and of Walton.

HUNDRED OF ELMBRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	37	28	65	23	27	50	1754	11
							1755	18
1710	34	28	62	33	29	62	1756	14
1720	39	32	71	31	26	57	1757	17
							1758	16
1730	41	31	72	42	40	82	1759	14
							1760	18
1740	24	29	53	32	38	70	1761	24
1750	35	38	73	31	31	62	1762	16
							1763	19
1760	46	36	82	30	38	68	1764	13
							1765	24
1770	30	31	61	35	37	72	1766	13
1780	42	38	80	41	33	74	1767	23
							1768	11
1781	40	37	77	47	54	101	1769	21
							1770	32
1782	55	45	100	35	28	63	1771	25
1783	48	47	95	36	29	65	1772	22
							1773	6
1784	48	39	87	30	40	70	1774	21
							1775	17
1785	45	38	83	29	32	61	1776	11
1786	46	29	75	31	23	54	1777	24
							1778	14
1787	45	46	91	32	32	64	1779	29
1788	46	40	86	31	33	64	1780	14
							1781	15
1789	47	63	110	32	40	72	1782	20
							1783	21
1790	38	51	89	32	27	59	1784	17
1791	48	49	97	38	35	73	1785	20
							1786	17
1792	61	49	110	42	30	72	1787	15
							1788	24
1793	35	31	66	56	42	98	1789	24
1794	57	43	100	50	38	88	1790	18
							1791	18
1795	58	39	97	39	24	63	1792	17
1796	47	47	94	33	32	65	1793	16
							1794	11
1797	54	45	99	34	33	67	1795	15
							1796	17
1798	43	53	96	30	20	50	1797	8
							1798	17
1799	48	54	102	42	26	68	1799	19
1800	48	39	87	31	35	66	1800	10

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Moleſey-East, Moleſey-West; Walton-upon-Thames, and of Weybridge.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Moleſey-Weſt, - - defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Moleſey-Weſt, defective from 1754 to 1762, inclusive; and from 1763 to 1780.

Digitized by Google

County of SURREY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF FARNHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	47	45	92	43	48	91	1754	18
1710	42	48	90	56	41	97	1755	37
1720	58	48	106	52	35	87	1756	40
1730	69	57	126	47	66	113	1757	29
1740	48	51	99	65	46	111	1758	37
1750	50	43	93	60	60	120	1759	42
1760	75	66	141	64	82	146	1760	57
1770	78	75	153	60	50	110	1761	43
1780	73	84	157	76	67	143	1762	36
1781	64	74	138	82	72	154	1763	49
1782	86	88	174	76	58	134	1764	46
1783	84	82	166	51	54	105	1765	25
1784	76	73	149	62	56	118	1766	40
1785	64	85	149	48	55	103	1767	37
1786	81	96	177	54	60	114	1768	38
1787	95	81	176	57	55	112	1769	35
1788	86	92	178	67	70	137	1770	47
1789	101	97	198	41	60	101	1771	30
1790	91	90	181	56	60	116	1772	29
1791	100	97	197	53	58	111	1773	37
1792	112	83	195	54	54	108	1774	34
1793	91	77	168	57	65	122	1775	48
1794	88	97	185	58	60	118	1776	46
1795	80	87	167	79	75	154	1777	46
1796	89	97	186	48	47	95	1778	35
1797	114	84	198	59	50	109	1779	38
1798	86	91	177	64	58	122	1780	38
1799	110	78	188	41	51	92	1781	35
1800	79	85	164	64	41	105	1782	39
							1783	48
							1784	46
							1785	44
							1786	41
							1787	46
							1788	45
							1789	52
							1790	35
							1791	50
							1792	46
							1793	66
							1794	56
							1795	33
							1796	45
							1797	43
							1798	45
							1799	32
							1800	32

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Elstead; Farnham, Frencham; and of Seale.

HUNDRED OF GODALMIN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	67	52	119	40	45	85	1754	33
1710	59	56	115	63	41	104	1755	52
1720	78	75	153	75	48	123	1756	33
1730	75	69	144	77	52	129	1757	37
1740	70	74	144	110	106	216	1758	42
1750	183	92	275	51	42	93	1759	52
1760	104	102	206	106	99	205	1760	56
1770	89	103	192	74	58	132	1761	43
1780	123	105	228	78	53	131	1762	32
1781	117	108	225	71	81	152	1763	50
1782	111	110	221	101	69	170	1764	41
1783	109	93	202	70	77	147	1765	38
1784	113	115	228	61	68	129	1766	40
1785	103	114	217	79	61	140	1767	53
1786	110	104	214	86	71	157	1768	40
1787	113	107	220	58	52	110	1769	45
1788	115	183	298	95	111	206	1770	46
1789	53	58	111	113	109	222	1771	38
1790	65	53	118	116	120	236	1772	42
1791	68	72	140	123	85	208	1773	49
1792	124	135	259	53	71	124	1774	36
1793	115	117	232	87	79	166	1775	43
1794	106	125	231	84	76	160	1776	35
1795	134	104	238	80	85	165	1777	48
1796	131	113	244	64	71	135	1778	44
1797	114	135	249	70	61	131	1779	57
1798	140	127	267	80	61	141	1780	52
1799	119	130	249	70	74	144	1781	58
1800	116	133	249	73	70	143	1782	50
							1783	46
							1784	42
							1785	50
							1786	44
							1787	53
							1788	38
							1789	51
							1790	51
							1791	50
							1792	56
							1793	44
							1794	40
							1795	54
							1796	40
							1797	55
							1798	57
							1799	48
							1800	38

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Chiddingfold, Compton; Godalmin; Hamildon, Haslemere; Popperharrow, Puttenham; Thursley; and of Witley.

Digitized by Google

County of SURREY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF GODLEY AND CHERTSEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	69	52	121	69	41	110	1754	18
							1755	38
1710	76	93	169	79	73	152	1756	48
1720	70	93	163	53	74	127	1757	34
							1758	51
1730	65	68	133	106	73	179	1759	51
							1760	41
1740	94	94	188	94	74	168	1761	49
1750	108	90	198	91	80	171	1762	52
							1763	59
1760	94	82	176	114	105	219	1764	50
							1765	48
1770	119	115	234	89	91	180	1766	52
1780	131	122	253	112	91	203	1767	50
							1768	40
1781	122	108	230	84	87	171	1769	59
1782	129	152	281	102	70	172	1770	76
							1771	47
1783	119	107	226	92	114	206	1772	39
							1773	46
1784	116	119	235	86	74	160	1774	46
1785	152	119	271	81	97	178	1775	51
							1776	59
1786	113	123	236	91	78	169	1777	48
1787	119	136	255	70	82	172	1778	64
							1779	45
1788	155	120	275	87	84	171	1780	48
							1781	49
1789	121	118	239	93	93	186	1782	50
							1783	49
1790	128	136	264	91	85	176	1784	50
1791	115	134	249	114	86	200	1785	59
							1786	42
1792	131	143	274	94	107	201	1787	42
							1788	39
1793	155	124	279	106	99	205	1789	45
1794	141	137	278	91	68	159	1790	41
							1791	47
1795	143	135	278	84	96	180	1792	42
1796	136	130	266	93	87	180	1793	58
							1794	53
1797	147	151	298	111	96	207	1795	49
							1796	53
1798	146	113	259	83	93	176	1797	38
1799	124	130	254	99	96	195	1798	47
							1799	53
1800	131	113	244	108	92	200	1800	39

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bisley, Byfleet; Chertsey, Cobham; Egham; Frimley; Horsell; and of Thorp.

HUNDRED OF KINGSTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	132	125	257	96	113	209	1754	45
							1755	54
1710	122	98	220	149	147	296	1756	58
1720	119	120	239	150	150	300	1757	59
							1758	46
1730	120	91	211	172	129	301	1759	58
							1760	65
1740	111	101	212	161	167	328	1761	58
1750	100	90	190	141	135	276	1762	49
							1763	71
1760	130	113	243	131	161	292	1764	93
							1765	64
1770	178	143	321	153	133	286	1766	71
1780	140	125	265	166	138	304	1767	60
							1768	72
1781	179	155	334	202	174	376	1769	74
1782	158	170	328	125	118	243	1770	72
							1771	58
1783	191	162	353	144	173	317	1772	65
							1773	66
1784	199	172	371	129	166	295	1774	69
1785	178	181	359	139	159	298	1775	56
							1776	56
1786	170	163	333	178	179	357	1777	49
1787	200	186	386	162	162	324	1778	75
							1779	69
1788	176	169	345	159	177	336	1780	69
							1781	61
1789	205	179	384	165	160	325	1782	65
							1783	76
1790	182	169	351	144	145	289	1784	78
1791	180	185	365	176	168	344	1785	82
							1786	97
1792	206	181	387	185	144	329	1787	78
							1788	79
1793	184	183	367	150	170	320	1789	87
1794	215	134	349	179	169	348	1790	82
							1791	94
1795	193	158	351	141	156	297	1792	95
1796	226	192	418	147	133	280	1793	84
							1794	73
1797	202	183	385	167	160	327	1795	97
							1796	57
1798	184	183	367	161	135	296	1797	49
1799	186	203	389	172	146	318	1798	92
							1799	88
1800	189	162	351	153	154	307	1800	69

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ditton-Long, Ditton-Thames; Kew, Kingston; Malden; Petersham; and of Richmond.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Ditton-Thames, - - defective from 1754 to 1780, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SURREY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF REIGATE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	82	77	159	82	73	155	1754	23
1710	79	55	134	54	52	106	1755	48
1720	73	78	151	66	53	119	1756	51
1730	86	99	185	54	55	109	1757	42
1740	79	76	155	65	62	127	1758	38
1750	87	97	184	70	50	120	1759	50
1760	114	85	199	78	66	144	1760	45
1770	84	85	169	67	77	144	1761	48
1780	126	103	229	92	75	167	1762	47
1781	123	111	234	94	77	171	1763	50
1782	115	113	228	78	64	142	1764	47
1783	119	111	230	61	58	119	1765	50
1784	118	85	203	62	87	149	1766	43
1785	125	101	226	68	61	129	1767	33
1786	119	108	227	61	55	116	1768	37
1787	125	113	238	64	52	116	1769	42
1788	108	112	220	70	50	120	1770	57
1789	111	108	219	73	97	170	1771	36
1790	127	98	225	76	76	152	1772	39
1791	136	108	244	46	43	89	1773	44
1792	122	134	256	70	65	135	1774	35
1793	128	115	243	86	68	154	1775	46
1794	116	126	242	81	74	155	1776	41
1795	136	127	263	103	108	211	1777	35
1796	107	135	242	67	58	125	1778	43
1797	109	118	227	81	92	173	1779	56
1798	120	125	245	79	72	151	1780	45
1799	100	123	223	87	74	161	1781	51
1800	130	109	239	92	64	156	1782	50
							1783	46
							1784	54
							1785	57
							1786	42
							1787	50
							1788	45
							1789	38
							1790	51
							1791	55
							1792	54
							1793	51
							1794	47
							1795	42
							1796	51
							1797	56
							1798	53
							1799	43
							1800	43

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Betchworth, Burstow; Charlwood, Chipsted; Gatton; Horley; Leigh; Merstham; Nutfield; and of Reigate.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Gatton, defective in 1770;—and of Leigh, in 1700.

HUNDRED OF TANDRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIADS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	65	69	134	56	59	115	1754	23
1710	80	67	147	62	44	106	1755	38
1720	76	62	138	49	49	98	1756	36
1730	74	77	151	70	68	138	1757	41
1740	69	73	142	79	72	151	1758	42
1750	88	74	162	61	69	130	1759	37
1760	91	80	171	77	64	141	1760	50
1770	96	97	193	93	91	184	1761	31
1780	112	105	217	67	72	139	1762	47
1781	104	101	205	87	65	152	1763	44
1782	109	117	226	77	68	145	1764	49
1783	99	78	177	62	80	142	1765	35
1784	108	114	222	78	71	149	1766	27
1785	113	104	217	65	45	110	1767	55
1786	110	91	201	63	57	120	1768	32
1787	129	96	225	68	58	126	1769	36
1788	116	104	220	60	67	127	1770	46
1789	106	103	209	87	59	146	1771	38
1790	129	109	238	67	40	107	1772	48
1791	126	114	240	68	70	138	1773	40
1792	100	100	200	95	68	161	1774	42
1793	113	124	237	67	80	147	1775	42
1794	93	95	188	70	79	149	1776	35
1795	111	116	227	75	65	140	1777	50
1796	107	83	190	63	48	111	1778	47
1797	117	95	212	69	70	139	1779	26
1798	111	102	213	50	49	99	1780	58
1799	105	107	212	69	58	127	1781	43
1800	113	83	196	76	83	159	1782	41
							1783	42
							1784	39
							1785	52
							1786	47
							1787	54
							1788	48
							1789	46
							1790	40
							1791	31
							1792	51
							1793	44
							1794	37
							1795	40
							1796	62
							1797	40
							1798	54
							1799	56
							1800	36

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bletchingley; Caterham, Chelsham, Crowhurst; Farley; Godstone; Horne; Lingfield, Lympsfield; Oxtead; Tandridge, Tatsfield, Titsey; Warlingham, and of Woldingham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Horne, defective in 1700;—of Oxtead, in 1700;—and of Woldingham, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SURREY.—continued.

HUNDRED OF WALLINGTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	108	100	208	107	88	195	1754	37
							1755	62
1710	103	92	195	137	132	269	1756	52
1720	116	112	228	170	163	333	1757	46
							1758	51
1730	105	104	209	158	147	305	1759	74
							1760	75
1740	130	105	235	184	172	356	1761	67
1750	154	158	312	177	166	343	1762	70
							1763	60
1760	140	167	307	154	150	304	1764	86
							1765	84
1770	176	171	347	152	184	336	1766	75
1780	184	178	362	182	161	243	1767	58
							1768	76
1781	173	194	367	177	160	337	1769	79
1782	202	214	416	163	130	293	1770	65
							1771	63
1783	192	185	377	200	202	402	1772	48
							1773	63
1784	179	192	371	136	201	337	1774	87
1785	197	221	418	141	145	286	1775	64
							1776	79
1786	226	209	435	132	172	304	1777	64
							1778	60
1787	216	207	423	165	143	308	1779	52
1788	234	219	453	203	156	359	1780	52
							1781	58
1789	221	213	434	208	187	395	1782	62
							1783	58
1790	238	214	452	173	163	336	1784	64
1791	233	205	438	187	160	347	1785	68
							1786	64
1792	239	228	467	212	214	426	1787	70
							1788	59
1793	246	230	476	217	174	391	1789	71
1794	236	197	433	201	189	390	1790	71
							1791	63
1795	210	230	440	209	190	399	1792	67
1796	226	195	421	165	128	293	1793	85
							1794	64
1797	270	263	533	171	160	331	1795	63
							1796	84
1798	233	223	456	208	193	401	1797	80
1799	231	233	464	197	170	367	1798	89
							1799	104
1800	235	219	454	239	165	404	1800	81

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Addington; Beddington; Carshalton, Chaldon, Cheam, Coulsdon, Croydon; Merton, Mitcham, Morden; Sanderstead, Sutton; and of Woodmansstone.

HUNDRED OF WOKING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	67	67	134	71	57	128	1754	38
							1755	44
1710	75	69	144	74	57	131	1756	47
1720	75	81	156	46	58	104	1757	49
							1758	53
1730	71	64	135	55	65	120	1759	72
							1760	63
1740	90	66	156	83	73	156	1761	63
1750	101	85	186	72	54	126	1762	64
							1763	58
1760	109	80	189	79	84	163	1764	53
							1765	40
1770	92	93	185	67	76	143	1766	49
1780	97	111	208	85	101	186	1767	43
							1768	44
1781	140	118	258	78	68	146	1769	48
1782	107	102	209	63	77	140	1770	47
							1771	42
1783	122	110	232	69	63	132	1772	47
							1773	46
1784	122	103	225	67	75	142	1774	60
1785	109	126	235	65	80	145	1775	54
							1776	57
1786	128	112	240	88	74	162	1777	55
							1778	62
1787	126	115	241	86	66	152	1779	48
1788	140	120	260	82	76	158	1780	60
							1781	82
1789	118	120	238	93	88	181	1782	49
							1783	66
1790	136	124	260	80	79	159	1784	48
1791	122	111	233	92	73	165	1785	54
							1786	53
1792	137	139	276	66	76	142	1787	61
							1788	64
1793	137	117	254	116	81	197	1789	70
1794	127	116	243	98	104	202	1790	52
							1791	59
1795	119	136	255	94	97	191	1792	58
1796	131	110	241	84	72	156	1793	70
							1794	54
1797	106	136	237	86	88	174	1795	50
							1796	49
1798	114	124	238	74	80	154	1797	45
1799	121	138	259	87	74	161	1798	66
							1799	54
1800	141	111	252	102	93	185	1800	60

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ash; Clandon-East, Clandon-West; Horsley-East, Horsley-West; Merrow; Ockham; Pirbright, Pyrford; Sen-cum-Ripley; Stoke; Windlesham, Wisley, Woking, and of Worplesdon.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Merrow, defective from 1730 to 1750, inclusive;—of Ripley, from 1700 to 1791;—and of Windlesham, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Clandon-West, - - defective from 1754 to 1777, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SURREY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WOTTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	12	14	26	8	7	15	1754	1
1710	12	15	27	7	11	18	1755	3
1720	16	17	33	14	11	25	1756	10
1730	15	15	30	13	17	30	1757	7
1740	16	17	33	12	13	25	1758	10
1750	23	20	43	15	16	31	1759	4
1760	19	22	41	15	22	37	1760	6
1770	21	19	40	16	25	41	1761	4
1780	19	20	39	25	22	47	1762	11
1781	19	23	42	16	16	32	1763	6
1782	14	26	40	16	17	33	1764	6
1783	25	16	41	12	12	24	1765	6
1784	19	17	36	20	14	34	1766	10
1785	20	21	41	22	16	38	1767	4
1786	16	16	32	18	11	29	1768	4
1787	27	18	45	11	11	22	1769	6
1788	15	11	26	10	18	28	1770	9
1789	20	19	39	11	13	24	1771	1
1790	12	17	29	13	15	28	1772	2
1791	17	21	38	15	12	27	1773	5
1792	22	15	37	15	22	37	1774	5
1793	23	26	49	13	14	27	1775	4
1794	23	9	32	18	23	41	1776	5
1795	15	25	40	14	15	29	1777	3
1796	18	19	37	16	10	26	1778	13
1797	16	9	25	12	12	24	1779	10
1798	7	26	33	8	18	26	1780	8
1799	19	18	47	15	15	30	1781	13
1800	23	23	46	19	12	31	1782	4
							1783	7
							1784	12
							1785	7
							1786	10
							1787	6
							1788	5
							1789	6
							1790	7
							1791	4
							1792	2
							1793	6
							1794	8
							1795	7
							1796	4
							1797	7
							1798	7
							1799	2
							1800	7

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abinger, Ockley, and of Wotton.

TOWN OF GUILFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	29	35	64	39	30	69	1754	11
1710	35	27	62	34	30	64	1755	14
1720	43	30	73	27	27	54	1756	18
1730	25	27	52	43	36	79	1757	22
1740	35	25	60	55	47	102	1758	17
1750	27	27	54	28	28	56	1759	13
1760	23	24	47	39	30	69	1760	28
1770	29	37	66	24	33	57	1761	18
1780	26	38	64	34	44	78	1762	18
1781	47	28	75	39	33	72	1763	24
1782	45	24	69	38	34	72	1764	26
1783	40	36	76	36	42	78	1765	21
1784	25	30	55	36	24	60	1766	9
1785	23	45	68	34	33	67	1767	23
1786	32	33	65	33	26	59	1768	17
1787	41	27	68	23	32	55	1769	20
1788	35	32	67	28	32	60	1770	14
1789	33	36	69	27	29	56	1771	24
1790	34	36	70	25	23	48	1772	11
1791	41	46	87	25	31	56	1773	22
1792	39	43	82	44	29	73	1774	13
1793	29	35	64	54	52	106	1775	19
1794	50	37	87	32	38	70	1776	8
1795	40	33	73	47	33	80	1777	20
1796	35	43	78	28	28	56	1778	27
1797	49	46	95	30	36	66	1779	17
1798	48	56	104	47	40	87	1780	22
1799	51	35	86	53	30	83	1781	27
1800	54	54	108	55	27	82	1782	11
							1783	20
							1784	9
							1785	15
							1786	16
							1787	15
							1788	15
							1789	25
							1790	22
							1791	26
							1792	13
							1793	11
							1794	13
							1795	27
							1796	37
							1797	17
							1798	27
							1799	31
							1800	16

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Holy-Trinity, St. Mary, and of St. Nicholas, all in the Town of Guildford.

Digitized by Google

County of SURREY—*continued.*

Borough of SOUTHWARK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	713	479	1,192	911	812	1,723	1754	365
							1755	207
1710	714	638	1,352	1,090	1,176	2,266	1756	319
							1757	294
1720	838	824	1,662	1,298	1,226	2,524	1758	273
1730	713	765	1,478	1,307	885	2,192	1759	305
							1760	358
1740	669	663	1,332	1,268	1,211	2,479	1761	364
							1762	359
1750	680	639	1,299	1,100	1,023	2,123	1763	418
1760	634	630	1,264	860	858	1,718	1764	413
							1765	380
1770	775	770	1,545	948	1,422	2,370	1766	395
1780	726	712	1,438	980	847	1,827	1767	359
							1768	356
1781	725	765	1,490	1,003	915	1,918	1769	388
							1770	407
1782	708	711	1,419	849	746	1,595	1771	420
1783	741	700	1,441	985	897	1,882	1772	412
							1773	376
1784	766	787	1,553	926	821	1,747	1774	437
							1775	408
1785	822	782	1,604	885	849	1,734	1776	419
1786	501	730	1,231	959	828	1,787	1777	414
							1778	397
1787	799	857	1,656	863	843	1,706	1779	367
1788	765	790	1,555	907	797	1,704	1780	383
							1781	353
1789	750	892	1,642	985	854	1,839	1782	389
							1783	418
1790	914	900	1,814	828	765	1,593	1784	453
1791	806	925	1,731	1,021	874	1,965	1785	448
							1786	463
1792	852	945	1,797	972	914	1,886	1787	470
							1788	435
1793	986	942	1,928	1,085	998	2,083	1789	491
1794	908	945	1,853	995	911	1,906	1790	558
							1791	549
1795	953	985	1,943	1,104	942	2,046	1792	653
							1793	582
1796	935	878	1,813	1,095	1,046	2,141	1794	575
1797	954	976	1,930	924	676	1,600	1795	552
							1796	594
1798	934	967	1,901	1,030	981	2,011	1797	513
							1798	555
1799	863	934	1,797	1,044	928	1,972	1799	578
1800	901	920	1,821	1,375	1,093	2,468	1800	594

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Christ-Church; St. George; St. John-Horsleydown; St. Olave; St. Saviour; and of St. Thomas; all in the Borough of Southwark.

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	2,178	1,838	4,016	2,247	2,153	4,400	1754	685
							1755	921
1710	2,099	1,955	4,054	2,667	2,677	5,344	1756	1,112
							1757	1,061
1720	2,358	2,380	4,748	2,759	2,916	5,675	1758	1,082
1730	2,271	2,273	4,544	3,296	2,778	6,074	1759	1,227
							1760	1,398
1740	2,322	2,199	4,521	3,383	3,179	6,562	1761	1,429
							1762	1,325
1750	3,055	2,311	5,366	2,999	2,941	5,940	1763	1,583
1760	2,478	2,458	4,936	2,823	2,829	5,652	1764	1,579
							1765	1,538
1770	2,777	2,740	5,517	3,078	3,525	6,603	1766	1,394
1780	2,640	2,797	5,437	3,148	2,982	6,130	1767	1,281
							1768	1,226
1781	2,955	2,895	5,850	3,331	3,122	6,453	1769	1,437
							1770	1,527
1782	2,961	3,021	5,982	2,896	2,606	5,502	1771	1,453
1783	2,912	2,890	5,802	3,068	3,130	6,198	1772	1,419
							1773	1,447
1784	3,039	2,912	5,951	3,066	2,887	5,953	1774	1,529
1785	3,146	3,059	6,205	2,931	2,885	5,806	1775	1,496
							1776	1,473
1786	2,884	3,002	5,886	3,081	3,028	6,109	1777	1,551
1787	3,168	3,172	6,340	2,939	2,881	5,820	1778	1,565
							1779	1,459
1788	3,242	3,302	6,544	3,015	2,923	5,938	1780	1,536
							1781	1,513
1789	3,151	3,264	6,415	3,247	3,103	6,350	1782	1,580
							1783	1,629
1790	3,474	3,320	6,794	2,905	2,727	5,632	1784	1,672
1791	3,336	3,431	6,767	3,318	3,000	6,318	1785	1,718
							1786	1,743
1792	3,462	3,565	7,027	3,340	3,156	6,496	1787	1,779
							1788	1,718
1793	3,579	3,476	7,055	3,647	3,318	6,965	1789	1,838
1794	3,512	3,377	6,889	3,363	3,215	6,578	1790	1,983
							1791	1,964
1795	3,573	3,527	7,100	3,476	3,269	6,745	1792	2,099
							1793	1,949
1796	3,777	3,435	7,212	3,241	3,071	6,312	1794	1,934
1797	3,736	3,726	7,462	3,113	2,758	5,871	1795	1,958
							1796	1,987
1798	3,659	3,664	7,323	3,106	3,081	6,187	1797	1,963
							1798	2,048
1799	3,493	3,689	7,182	3,509	3,192	6,701	1799	2,097
1800	3,461	3,377	6,838	3,949	3,378	7,327	1800	1,954

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Thirty Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Surrey.

It is supposed that Nineteen Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of SUSSEX.

RAPE OF ARUNDEL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	210	237	447	136	123	259	1754	71
1710	166	198	364	180	146	326	1755	103
1720	167	171	338	236	185	421	1756	107
1730	193	210	403	177	184	361	1757	121
1740	227	203	430	151	150	301	1758	109
1750	249	222	471	164	120	284	1759	117
1760	246	225	471	150	184	334	1760	128
1770	249	133	382	139	152	291	1761	99
1780	295	296	591	215	186	401	1762	112
1781	293	302	595	191	170	361	1763	118
1782	340	317	657	206	261	467	1764	127
1783	221	295	516	210	194	404	1765	100
1784	303	317	620	189	179	368	1766	110
1785	327	327	654	197	203	400	1767	112
1786	312	298	610	181	206	387	1768	128
1787	372	348	720	191	188	379	1769	125
1788	331	300	631	192	183	375	1770	177
1789	339	327	666	165	159	324	1771	102
1790	362	348	710	174	174	348	1772	125
1791	334	315	649	173	163	336	1773	120
1792	372	306	678	173	170	343	1774	124
1793	370	323	693	213	142	355	1775	125
1794	323	328	651	216	222	438	1776	145
1795	322	289	611	198	200	398	1777	133
1796	327	357	684	151	137	288	1778	151
1797	367	325	692	192	190	382	1779	151
1798	351	287	638	192	190	382	1780	141
1799	331	323	654	230	192	422	1781	159
1800	318	343	661	205	180	385	1782	133
							1783	153
							1784	126
							1785	156
							1786	158
							1787	185
							1788	138
							1789	140
							1790	130
							1791	168
							1792	132
							1793	153
							1794	151
							1795	160
							1796	163
							1797	147
							1798	156
							1799	158
							1800	168

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Amberley, Angmering, Arundel; Barlavington, Barnham, Bignor, Billingshurst, Binsted; Burpham, Burton-cum-Coates, Bury; Climping; Duncton; Eastergate, Egdean; Felpham, Ferring, Ford; Goring; Hampton-Little, Hardham, Herstmonceux, Houghton; Kirdford; Leominster; Madehurst, Middleton; Parham, Petworth, Poling, Preston, Pulborough; Rudgwick, Rustington; Stoke-North, Stoke-South, Stopham, Storington; Tillington, Tittleworth, Tortington; Wartling, Watham-Cold, Wisborough-Green, Wiggonholt, Woolavington; and of Yaptone.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Tittleworth, defective in 1700;—and of Wiggonholt, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Stoke-South, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Wisborough-Green, in 1740 and 1742.

REGISTER of Burials of

Leominster, in 1740 and 1750;—and of Wisborough-Green, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

RAPE OF BRAMBER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	193	180	373	119	111	230	1754	66
1710	146	159	305	108	84	192	1755	93
1720	167	163	330	189	174	363	1756	112
1730	166	171	337	173	153	326	1757	113
1740	225	194	419	155	135	290	1758	82
1750	209	205	414	146	144	290	1759	104
1760	226	220	446	148	157	305	1760	112
1770	222	228	450	121	153	274	1761	108
1780	232	271	503	174	162	336	1762	102
1781	284	247	531	182	175	357	1763	115
1782	227	254	581	155	167	322	1764	119
1783	279	298	577	182	154	336	1765	119
1784	280	275	555	212	186	398	1766	87
1785	276	296	572	152	148	300	1767	110
1786	303	304	607	149	162	311	1768	90
1787	292	285	577	188	196	384	1769	118
1788	309	276	585	149	147	296	1770	111
1789	203	284	487	165	164	329	1771	118
1790	324	273	597	146	146	292	1772	119
1791	297	292	589	158	148	306	1773	97
1792	300	278	578	159	145	304	1774	139
1793	334	308	642	160	160	320	1775	141
1794	304	251	555	193	166	359	1776	128
1795	297	291	588	300	179	479	1777	133
1796	307	272	579	147	138	285	1778	139
1797	329	314	643	205	164	369	1779	130
1798	344	344	688	224	208	432	1780	119
1799	335	366	701	225	160	285	1781	123
1800	358	328	686	221	164	385	1782	109
							1783	160
							1784	104
							1785	148
							1786	155
							1787	124
							1788	132
							1789	131
							1790	108
							1791	139
							1792	138
							1793	139
							1794	139
							1795	132
							1796	146
							1797	153
							1798	184
							1799	179
							1800	155

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Albourne, Ashington, Ashurst; Beeding, Bramber-cum-Botolph, Broadwater; Chillington-West, Clapham, Combes, Cowfold; Edburton; Findon; Grinstead-West; Henfield, Horsham; Ichingfield, Ifield; Kingstone-Bowsey; Lancing; Nathurst; Patching; Shermanbury, Shipley, Shoreham-New, Shoreham-Old, Slinfold, Sompting, Southwick, Steyning, Sullington; Taring-West, Thakeham, Twineham; Warnham, Washington, Wilton, Woodmancote, and of Worminghurst.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Ashington, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Chillington-West, in 1700 and 1710;—of Ifield, in 1760;—of Shermanbury, in 1710;—of Twincham, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Worminghurst, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Patching, - - - defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Findon, - - - - defective from 1788 to 1773, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of SUSSEX—*continued.*

RAPE OF CHICHESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	214	178	392	141	161	302	1754	95
1710	165	158	323	137	165	302	1755	130
1720	194	178	372	249	191	440	1756	120
1730	207	177	384	202	146	368	1757	132
1740	213	187	400	176	195	371	1758	113
1750	232	231	463	146	131	277	1759	122
1760	253	221	474	192	172	364	1760	145
1770	270	272	542	184	164	348	1761	128
1780	337	291	628	223	239	462	1762	144
1781	330	285	615	235	222	457	1763	120
1782	290	293	583	132	198	330	1764	146
1783	315	319	634	183	194	377	1765	137
1784	351	320	671	206	198	404	1766	111
1785	349	350	699	198	196	394	1767	100
1786	384	336	720	193	201	394	1768	150
1787	338	345	683	172	173	345	1769	141
1788	369	365	734	199	219	418	1770	164
1789	342	334	676	153	183	336	1771	135
1790	374	366	740	195	188	383	1772	135
1791	354	384	738	234	195	429	1773	148
1792	378	308	686	177	157	334	1774	136
1793	336	370	706	195	180	375	1775	138
1794	361	342	703	239	203	442	1776	168
1795	352	333	685	214	218	432	1777	161
1796	367	368	735	199	179	378	1778	174
1797	400	333	733	207	202	409	1779	159
1798	360	365	725	202	163	365	1780	147
1799	337	338	675	210	184	394	1781	167
1800	395	341	736	252	195	447	1782	120
							1783	151
							1784	172
							1785	174
							1786	144
							1787	151
							1788	143
							1789	150
							1790	128
							1791	161
							1792	168
							1793	151
							1794	163
							1795	151
							1796	158
							1797	153
							1798	149
							1799	152
							1800	138

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aldingbourne, Appledram; Bepton, Berghsted, Birdham, Bosham, Bourne-East, Bourne-West, Boxgrove; Chidham, Cocking, Compton; Dean-East, Dean-West, Didling, Donnington; Earnly, Eartham, Elsted; Farnhurst, Fishbourn-New, Funtington; Grafsham; Hampnet-West, Harling, Heyshot, Hunston; Ichenor-West; Lavant-East, Lavant-Mid, Linch, Linchmere, Lodsworth, Luggershall; Mardon-East, Mardon-North, Mardon-Upper, Merston, Midhurst, Mundham-North; Oving; Pagham; Racton, Rogate, Rumbolds-Wyke, Ruspar; Selham, Selsey, Sidlesham, Singleton, Slindon, Stedham, Stoke-West, Stoughton; Tangmere, Treyford, Thorney-West, Trotton, Turwick; Walberton, Waltham-Upper, Wittering-East, Wittering-West, and of Woolbeding

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bepton, defective from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Chidham, in 1700; of Dean-West, from 1700 to 1760;—of Didling, from 1700 to 1740;—of Elsted, from 1700 to 1730;—of Farnhurst, in 1783 and 1786;—of Funlington, from 1700 to 1730;—of Hampnel-West, from 1700 to 1730;—of Ichenor-West, from 1730 to 1770;—of Pagham, in 1700;—of Singleton, in 1720;—of Tangmere, in 1720;—of Treyford, from 1700 to 1720;—and of Waltham-Upper, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Linchmere, defective from 1710 to 1730, inclusive;—and of Ruspar, in 1780.

REGISTER of Burials of

Linchmere, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Luggershall, from 1700 to 1708;—of Rogate, from 1700 to 1730;—of Ruspar, in 1797;—and of Selsey, from 1700 to 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Chedham, defective in 1754 and 1755;—of Luggershall, from 1754 to 1776, inclusive;—and of Slindon, from 1761 to 1764.

Digitized by Google

County of SUSSEX—*continued.*

RAPE OF HASTINGS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	295	324	619	263	263	526	1754	107
1710	297	279	576	210	226	436	1755	144
1720	300	283	583	406	360	766	1756	157
1730	360	325	685	369	313	682	1757	133
1740	330	334	664	266	249	515	1758	126
1750	401	360	761	321	276	597	1759	183
1760	456	439	895	283	290	573	1760	167
1770	503	473	976	287	303	590	1761	156
1780	532	526	1,058	305	404	709	1762	166
1781	409	385	794	273	287	560	1763	175
1782	365	340	705	340	302	642	1764	173
1783	403	378	781	209	212	421	1765	168
1784	413	392	805	230	194	424	1766	140
1785	420	441	861	199	223	422	1767	126
1786	423	412	835	220	222	442	1768	136
1787	459	517	976	240	260	500	1769	167
1788	407	440	847	246	234	480	1770	202
1789	457	449	906	228	236	464	1771	179
1790	434	451	885	223	199	422	1772	165
1791	442	434	876	227	193	420	1773	163
1792	445	395	840	198	202	400	1774	165
1793	482	449	931	237	221	458	1775	240
1794	433	418	851	241	243	484	1776	174
1795	479	476	955	268	263	531	1777	204
1796	469	451	920	246	227	473	1778	179
1797	471	429	900	285	307	592	1779	218
1798	330	514	844	291	226	517	1780	178
1799	543	514	1,057	301	275	576	1781	176
1800	483	454	937	238	260	498	1782	173
							1783	174
							1784	156
							1785	202
							1786	218
							1787	217
							1788	227
							1789	202
							1790	236
							1791	201
							1792	196
							1793	201
							1794	252
							1795	211
							1796	183
							1797	235
							1798	267
							1799	262
							1800	251

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ashburnham; Battle, Beckley, Bexhill, Bodiam, Brede, Brightling, Burwash; Catsfield, Chappel-North, Crowhurst: Dallington; Etchingham, Ewhurst; Fairlight; Guestling, Guldeford-East; Hastings, Heathfield, Hollington, Hooe; Ickleſham, Iden; Mountfield; Ninfield, Northiam; Oare; Peasmarsh, Penhurst, Pett, Playden; Rye; Salehurst, Sedlescombe; Ticehurst; Uddimer; Warbleton, Watlington-and-Westfield, and of Winchelsea.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Chappel-North, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Crowhurst, from 1700 to 1758, inclusive;—of Heathfield, in 1700 and 1710;—of Hooe, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Warburton, from 1752 to 1761, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Oare, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Hastings, - - - defective from 1754 to 1776, inclusive.

RAPE OF LEWES.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	151	163	314	104	87	191	1754	57
1710	169	144	313	130	93	223	1755	75
1720	199	193	392	130	93	223	1756	108
1730	218	206	424	150	143	298	1757	101
1740	210	194	404	107	108	215	1758	87
1750	198	221	419	148	117	265	1759	79
1760	264	204	468	137	144	281	1760	70
1770	262	230	492	142	165	307	1761	87
1780	302	253	555	179	146	325	1762	116
1781	216	197	413	110	125	235	1763	91
1782	216	199	415	122	139	261	1764	84
1783	221	220	441	102	116	218	1765	88
1784	190	227	417	147	131	278	1766	94
1785	225	203	428	133	130	263	1767	87
1786	243	222	465	125	127	252	1768	82
1787	240	238	478	122	132	254	1769	93
1788	230	228	458	114	133	247	1770	103
1789	275	208	483	135	131	266	1771	93
1790	227	206	433	122	117	239	1772	86
1791	249	193	442	135	119	254	1773	97
1792	252	262	514	139	120	259	1774	90
1793	247	227	474	153	130	283	1775	110
1794	221	232	453	175	159	334	1776	101
1795	247	224	471	168	188	356	1777	54
1796	257	240	497	144	133	277	1778	124
1797	264	240	504	158	182	340	1779	90
1798	276	246	522	159	148	307	1780	94
1799	248	257	505	134	134	268	1781	100
1800	245	259	504	184	135	319	1782	107
							1783	101
							1784	103
							1785	115
							1786	133
							1787	108
							1788	107
							1789	104
							1790	108
							1791	118
							1792	122
							1793	130
							1794	116
							1795	111
							1796	116
							1797	113
							1798	149
							1799	123
							1800	122

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barcombe, Batcombe, Blatchlington, Bolney; Chailey, Chiltington, Clayton, Crawley, Cuckfield; Ditchling; Falmer; Hamsey, Hangleton, Hurstperpoint; Iford; Keymer, Kingston; Newhaven, Newick, Newtimber; Oathly-West, Ovingdean; Patcham, Piddinghoe, Plumton, Portslade, Poynings, Pycombe; Rodmill, Rottingdean; Seaford, Slaugham, Southeaſe, Southover, Street; Telscombe; Westmeston, Wivelsfield, and of Worth.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Newhaven, defective in 1740;—of Newtimber, from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Ovingdean, from 1700 to 1720;—of Patcham, in 1700 and 1710;—of Slaugham, from 1700 to 1740;—of Southeaſe, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Telscomb, from 1700 to 1770.

REGISTER of Burials of Bolney, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Newick, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of SUSSEX—*continued.*

RAPE OF PEVENSEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	289	258	547	194	190	384	1754	103
1710	222	256	478	186	164	350	1755	145
1720	254	264	518	233	208	441	1756	176
1730	279	252	531	295	254	549	1757	158
1740	273	242	515	230	219	449	1758	170
1750	311	310	621	212	211	423	1759	169
1760	342	233	575	239	252	491	1760	179
1770	399	444	843	297	276	573	1761	173
1780	404	415	819	331	279	610	1762	196
1781	428	434	862	258	277	535	1763	163
1782	395	407	802	270	263	533	1764	176
1783	436	377	813	218	227	445	1765	166
1784	420	411	831	249	234	483	1766	146
1785	431	360	791	252	247	499	1767	185
1786	497	249	746	231	245	476	1768	166
1787	498	465	963	226	236	462	1769	167
1788	481	434	915	276	236	512	1770	128
1789	489	458	947	229	247	476	1771	151
1790	525	500	1,025	227	232	459	1772	212
1791	455	469	924	233	205	438	1773	177
1792	534	511	1,045	245	248	493	1774	219
1793	469	471	940	315	298	613	1775	190
1794	414	454	868	291	327	618	1776	238
1795	465	507	972	275	308	583	1777	199
1796	544	265	809	254	226	480	1778	204
1797	538	499	1,047	292	290	582	1779	207
1798	562	503	1,065	269	265	534	1780	189
1799	530	520	1,050	307	282	589	1781	180
1800	572	497	1,069	270	276	546	1782	212
							1783	188
							1784	226
							1785	138
							1786	231
							1787	223
							1788	244
							1789	223
							1790	222
							1791	244
							1792	200
							1793	206
							1794	255
							1795	263
							1796	287
							1797	265
							1798	242
							1799	230
							1800	220

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alcefton, Alfriston, Ardingly, Arlington; Beddingham, Berwick, Bifhopftone, Bourn-Eaft, Buxted; Chalvington, Chiddingly, Ciffe; Dean-Eaft, Dean-Weft; Firle-Weft, Fletching, Folkington, Framfield, Frant, Friſton; Glynd, Grinſtead-Eaft; Hailſham, Hartfield, Hellingly, Heighton-South, Hoathly-Eaft, Horſted-Keynes, Horſted-Little; Iſfield; Jevington; Lamberhurſt, Laughton, Lindfield, Littlington, Lullington; Malling-South, Maresfield; Pevenſey, Preſton; Ringmer, Ripe, Rotherfield; Selmſton, Stanmer, Sutton; Tarring-Neville; Uckfield; Waſhurſt, Waldron, Weſtham, Wilmington, Willingdon, and of Withyham.

CITY AND TOWN OF CHICHESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	26	38	64	32	28	60	1754	37
1710	19	30	49	21	31	52	1755	35
1720	45	33	78	55	52	107	1756	28
1730	35	39	74	39	39	78	1757	25
1740	35	20	55	103	105	208	1758	33
1750	52	43	95	57	42	99	1759	44
1760	52	36	88	43	38	81	1760	34
1770	50	42	92	52	42	94	1761	27
1780	77	55	132	57	58	115	1762	25
1781	56	61	117	53	42	95	1763	34
1782	63	62	125	62	60	122	1764	32
1783	65	53	118	38	49	87	1765	27
1784	73	63	136	56	32	88	1766	25
1785	61	66	127	47	34	81	1767	24
1786	75	63	138	42	45	87	1768	35
1787	67	69	136	39	41	80	1769	36
1788	87	67	154	62	43	105	1770	35
1789	73	75	148	40	55	95	1771	33
1790	84	94	178	77	53	130	1772	42
1791	69	56	125	68	64	132	1773	46
1792	85	75	169	50	28	78	1774	42
1793	81	72	153	69	67	136	1775	37
1794	57	76	133	38	40	78	1776	29
1795	91	80	171	76	66	142	1777	38
1796	86	74	160	46	44	90	1778	42
1797	84	83	167	52	68	120	1779	44
1798	84	103	187	61	75	136	1780	45
1799	80	75	155	37	58	95	1781	46
1800	84	78	162	77	50	127	1782	37
							1783	48
							1784	39
							1785	48
							1786	50
							1787	48
							1788	58
							1789	53
							1790	33
							1791	38
							1792	53
							1793	46
							1794	44
							1795	67
							1796	76
							1797	72
							1798	45
							1799	48
							1800	48

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, St. Andrews; St. Bartholomews; St. Martin; St. Olives; Pancras, St. Peter-the-Leſs, and of St. Peter-the-Great-alias-Subdeanry; all in the City of Chicheſter.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Alceſton, defective in 1700;—of Beddingham, in 1750;—of Biſhopſtone, from 1700 to 1720, inclusive;—of Firle-Weſt, in 1750;—of Lullington, from 1700 to 1730;—of Selmſton, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Tarring-Neville, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of Preſton, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Ringmer, 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Preſton, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Alceſton, defective in 1754 and 1755;—of Beddingham, in 1750;—of Dean-Weſt, in 1754, 1755, and 1756;—of Heyton South, from 1754 to 1762, inclusive;—and of Tarring-Neville, in 1754 and 1755.

Digitized by Google

County of SUSSEX—*continued.*

TOWN OF LEWES.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	18	14	32	9	14	23	1754	14
1710	13	15	28	42	30	72	1755	19
1720	13	16	29	13	19	32	1756	10
1730	13	14	27	25	17	42	1757	14
1740	16	19	35	13	18	31	1758	19
1750	20	26	46	21	15	36	1759	11
1760	23	21	44	13	30	43	1760	15
1770	26	17	43	14	18	32	1761	13
1780	24	20	44	30	22	52	1762	10
1781	30	29	59	20	11	31	1763	18
1782	19	22	41	31	26	57	1764	17
1783	21	25	46	32	23	55	1765	15
1784	29	20	49	29	19	48	1766	4
1785	29	27	56	30	16	46	1767	15
1786	24	25	49	19	18	37	1768	10
1787	23	20	43	24	25	49	1769	12
1788	32	22	54	24	29	53	1770	18
1789	20	22	42	17	29	46	1771	20
1790	21	31	52	17	19	36	1772	18
1791	34	25	59	13	31	44	1773	13
1792	36	30	66	25	18	43	1774	15
1793	28	31	59	31	45	76	1775	14
1794	30	33	63	44	39	83	1776	13
1795	37	36	73	33	27	60	1777	17
1796	27	37	64	24	14	38	1778	13
1797	53	48	101	30	42	72	1779	24
1798	54	71	125	28	30	58	1780	14
1799	58	51	109	47	38	85	1781	12
1800	50	52	102	27	31	58	1782	24
							1783	13
							1784	13
							1785	16
							1786	17
							1787	18
							1788	17
							1789	18
							1790	25
							1791	27
							1792	25
							1793	29
							1794	24
							1795	35
							1796	30
							1797	46
							1798	54
							1799	35
							1800	42

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints; St. John; St. Michael; St. Mary, and of St. Peter; all in the Town of Lewes.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Michael, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

TOWN OF BRIGHTHELMSTONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	32	25	57	10	14	24	1754	13
1710	33	25	58	9	16	25	1755	18
1720	20	17	37	9	17	26	1756	13
1730	24	17	41	18	18	36	1757	12
1740	23	18	41	24	18	42	1758	18
1750	24	30	54	12	9	21	1759	17
1760	30	26	56	16	24	40	1760	23
1770	35	28	63	21	23	44	1761	12
1780	53	43	96	28	22	50	1762	11
1781	45	42	87	28	30	58	1763	26
1782	69	47	116	37	31	68	1764	31
1783	61	55	116	25	20	45	1765	19
1784	66	46	112	31	33	64	1766	15
1785	67	57	124	40	32	72	1767	12
1786	47	56	103	48	64	112	1768	10
1787	82	72	154	37	30	67	1769	34
1788	72	78	150	38	45	83	1770	25
1789	77	85	162	29	34	63	1771	25
1790	95	96	191	48	36	84	1772	19
1791	86	86	172	74	56	130	1773	21
1792	105	99	204	58	62	120	1774	25
1793	106	134	240	83	67	150	1775	25
1794	108	124	232	105	105	210	1776	28
1795	127	107	234	93	82	175	1777	36
1796	136	112	248	97	93	190	1778	33
1797	114	118	232	84	76	160	1779	43
1798	136	164	300	73	66	139	1780	20
1799	144	116	260	86	86	172	1781	37
1800	147	148	295	120	95	215	1782	37
							1783	37
							1784	26
							1785	35
							1786	58
							1787	49
							1788	58
							1789	60
							1790	65
							1791	62
							1792	65
							1793	95
							1794	110
							1795	93
							1796	69
							1797	90
							1798	67
							1799	86
							1800	100

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Brighthelmstone.

REGISTER of Burials of Brighthelmstone, - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of SUSSEX—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,428	1,417	2,845	1,008	991	1,999	1754	563
1710	1,230	1,264	2,494	1,023	955	1,978	1755	759
1720	1,359	1,318	2,677	1,520	1,299	2,819	1756	831
1730	1,495	1,411	2,906	1,448	1,262	2,710	1757	809
1740	1,552	1,411	2,963	1,225	1,197	2,422	1758	757
1750	1,696	1,648	3,344	1,227	1,065	2,292	1759	846
1760	1,892	1,625	3,517	1,221	1,291	2,512	1760	873
1770	2,016	1,867	3,883	1,867	1,376	3,243	1761	803
1780	2,256	2,170	4,426	1,622	1,518	3,140	1762	882
1781	2,091	1,982	4,073	1,340	1,339	2,679	1763	860
1782	2,031	1,941	3,972	1,355	1,447	2,802	1764	1,005
1783	2,022	2,022	4,044	1,199	1,189	2,388	1765	832
1784	2,125	2,071	4,196	1,349	1,216	2,565	1766	732
1785	2,185	2,127	4,312	1,248	1,229	2,477	1767	771
1786	2,308	1,965	4,273	1,208	1,290	2,498	1768	807
1787	2,371	2,259	1,630	1,239	1,281	2,520	1769	893
1788	2,318	2,210	4,528	1,300	1,269	2,569	1770	1,063
1789	2,275	2,242	4,517	1,161	1,239	2,400	1771	856
1790	2,446	2,362	4,808	1,229	1,164	2,393	1772	919
1791	2,330	2,254	4,584	1,315	1,174	2,489	1773	881
1792	2,507	2,265	4,772	1,204	1,150	2,354	1774	955
1793	2,453	2,385	4,838	1,456	1,319	2,775	1775	1,020
1794	2,151	2,258	4,409	1,542	1,504	3,046	1776	1,024
1795	2,417	2,342	4,759	1,625	1,531	3,156	1777	1,015
1796	2,520	2,176	4,696	1,308	1,188	2,496	1778	1,057
1797	2,620	2,389	5,009	1,505	1,521	3,026	1779	1,066
1798	2,997	2,597	5,594	1,499	1,372	2,871	1780	947
1799	2,606	2,560	5,166	1,577	1,409	2,986	1781	1,000
1800	2,652	2,500	5,152	1,639	1,386	3,025	1782	952
							1783	1,025
							1784	965
							1785	1,132
							1786	1,164
							1787	1,123
							1788	1,118
							1789	1,081
							1790	1,050
							1791	1,158
							1792	1,099
							1793	1,150
							1794	1,254
							1795	1,223
							1796	1,228
							1797	1,274
							1798	1,313
							1799	1,273
							1800	1,224

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Regiſters of Two Hundred and Ninety-ſix Pariſh Churches and Chapels, ſituate in the County of Suſſex.

It is ſuppoſed that the Returns from this County were complete.

Digitized by Google

County of WARWICK.

HUNDRED OF BARLICHWAY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	189	211	400	151	174	325	1754	110
1710	163	173	336	174	215	389	1755	115
1720	169	185	354	152	160	312	1756	134
1730	163	179	342	237	241	478	1757	118
1740	222	192	414	179	159	338	1758	124
1750	213	206	419	149	157	306	1759	146
1760	210	201	411	143	167	310	1760	148
1770	238	276	514	205	226	431	1761	133
1780	250	250	500	193	249	442	1762	140
1781	247	234	481	196	164	360	1763	152
1782	237	225	462	196	167	363	1764	119
1783	235	215	450	192	165	357	1765	122
1784	221	218	439	241	215	456	1766	128
1785	233	234	467	258	251	509	1767	131
1786	240	222	462	226	232	458	1768	132
1787	261	240	501	195	204	399	1769	144
1788	268	260	528	186	202	388	1770	129
1789	270	241	511	192	176	368	1771	134
1790	259	248	507	167	193	360	1772	131
1791	273	235	508	170	184	354	1773	129
1792	279	276	555	149	155	304	1774	142
1793	283	261	544	173	160	333	1775	148
1794	276	250	526	175	184	359	1776	156
1795	255	227	482	215	175	390	1777	118
1796	289	253	542	170	165	335	1778	136
1797	283	231	514	168	182	350	1779	159
1798	277	285	562	178	180	358	1780	130
1799	321	241	562	166	166	332	1781	129
1800	229	233	462	181	175	356	1782	142
							1783	123
							1784	128
							1785	129
							1786	155
							1787	146
							1788	141
							1789	129
							1790	138
							1791	131
							1792	136
							1793	154
							1794	134
							1795	99
							1796	111
							1797	131
							1798	139
							1799	128
							1800	114

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alne, Alverton, Arrow, Aston-Cantloe, Aulcester; Bagot-Morton, Bagot-Preston, Beaudesert, Bidford, Billesley, Binton, Budbrook; Coughton; Exhall-cum-Wixford; Hampton-Lucy, Hasely, Haselor, Hatton, Honily; Ipsley; Kinwarton; Loxley; Rowington; Salford, Snitterfield, Spernall, Stratford-upon-Avon, Studley; Temple-Grafton; Wawen, Wethelly, Wolverdington, Wooton-Wawm, and of Wroxall.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bagot-Morton, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Beaudesert, in 1760 and 1770;—of Hasely, from 1700 to 1740;—of Hatton, from 1700 to 1730;—of Honily, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Kinwarton, in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Aulcester, defective from 1754 to 1774, inclusive;—of Beaudesert, from 1754 to 1759;—and of Kinwarton, from 1754 to 1757.

Digitized by Google

County of WARWICK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HEMLINGFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	412	368	780	308	299	607	1754	257
1710	367	370	737	315	364	679	1755	286
1720	417	359	776	293	288	581	1756	249
1730	386	349	735	430	446	876	1757	259
1740	422	375	797	360	343	703	1758	273
1750	487	447	934	345	331	676	1759	334
1760	493	436	929	409	403	812	1760	246
1770	566	558	1,124	474	485	959	1761	255
1780	643	626	1,269	418	394	812	1762	304
1781	652	640	1,292	387	406	793	1763	319
1782	681	652	1,333	377	379	756	1764	229
1783	597	579	1,176	407	378	785	1765	355
1784	617	597	1,214	509	522	1,031	1766	284
1785	679	660	1,339	451	491	942	1767	327
1786	647	613	1,260	508	495	1,003	1768	301
1787	752	676	1,428	495	541	1,036	1769	338
1788	672	642	1,314	571	597	1,168	1770	358
1789	702	643	1,345	428	468	896	1771	341
1790	729	719	1,448	552	548	1,100	1772	308
1791	695	690	1,385	514	517	1,031	1773	369
1792	791	675	1,466	530	520	1,050	1774	329
1793	790	702	1,492	579	581	1,160	1775	321
1794	720	716	1,436	562	540	1,102	1776	387
1795	759	710	1,469	467	489	956	1777	446
1796	676	655	1,331	529	547	1,076	1778	360
1797	648	691	1,339	504	503	1,007	1779	344
1798	741	732	1,473	465	465	930	1780	359
1799	701	646	1,347	504	488	992	1781	393
1800	678	634	1,312	509	512	1,021	1782	379
							1783	359
							1784	347
							1785	411
							1786	447
							1787	520
							1788	463
							1789	450
							1790	519
							1791	512
							1792	475
							1793	469
							1794	385
							1795	469
							1796	481
							1797	531
							1798	483
							1799	426
							1800	483

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aston, Amington, Ansley, Austrey; Baddesley-Clinton, Baddesley-Ensor, Balsall, Barston, Baxterley, Berkswell, Bickenhill, Bolehall-and-Glascote, Bromwick; Caldecote, Chilvers-Coton, Coleshill, Corley, Curdworth-and-Minworth; Deritend; Edgbaston, Elmdon; Fillongley; Grendon-and-Whittington; Hampton-in-Arden; Kingsbury, Knowle; Lea-Marston; Manceter, Maxstock, Merevale, Meriden; Nuneton-Regis, Nuneaton; Packington-Great, Packington-Little, Polesworth; Seckington, Sheldon, Shuttington, Shustock, Solihull, Sutton-Coldfield; Tamworth; Water-Orton, Weddington, Whitacre-Nether, Whitacre-Over, and of Wishaw.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Baddesley-Clinton, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Balsall, from 1700 to 1740;—of Caldecote, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Merevale, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Packington-Great, in 1700;—of Shuttington, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Whitacre-Nether, in 1700.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Water-Orton, - - defective from 1700 to 1784, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of

Berkswell, defective in 1740 and 1750;—of Curdworth-and-Minworth, in 1740 and 1750;—and of Whitacre-Nether, in 1710, 1720, 1750, and 1760.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Shuttington, - - - - defective in 1754, 1755, and 1756.

Digitized by Google

County of WARWICK—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF KINETON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	169	188	357	138	124	262	1754	80
							1755	87
1710	172	136	308	156	139	295	1756	106
							1757	104
1720	160	166	326	148	115	263	1758	95
1730	151	138	289	156	168	324	1759	102
							1760	111
1740	208	188	396	137	157	294	1761	143
							1762	127
1750	229	212	441	167	193	360	1763	119
							1764	129
1760	207	228	435	148	168	316	1765	116
							1766	111
1770	265	222	487	190	171	361	1767	107
							1768	113
1780	277	256	533	185	201	386	1769	115
							1770	127
1781	278	268	446	189	175	364	1771	126
							1772	130
1782	308	225	533	205	178	383	1773	149
							1774	103
1783	244	253	497	201	160	361	1775	157
							1776	126
1784	240	239	479	196	203	399	1777	152
							1778	142
1785	300	244	544	212	203	415	1779	148
							1780	128
1786	258	226	484	197	190	387	1781	130
							1782	134
1787	231	250	481	172	184	356	1783	109
							1784	106
1788	267	237	504	152	191	343	1785	132
							1786	103
1789	251	265	516	158	140	298	1787	137
							1788	133
1790	299	269	568	166	170	336	1789	140
							1790	134
1791	267	244	511	201	205	406	1791	103
							1792	112
1792	253	270	523	165	166	331	1793	127
							1794	119
1793	273	254	527	153	178	331	1795	99
							1796	120
1794	310	249	559	143	158	301	1797	137
							1798	150
1795	254	255	509	162	207	369	1799	137
							1800	115
1796	291	260	551	123	148	271		
1797	287	278	565	193	218	411		
1798	318	288	606	194	144	338		
1799	266	272	538	180	186	366		
1800	258	237	495	162	167	329		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Atherston-upon-Stour; Barchester, Barton-on-the-Heath, Birmington, Brails, Butlers-Marston; Chadshunt-and-Gaydon, Charlecote, Chesterton, Combrook, Compton-Wyniat, Compton-Fenny, Compton-Long; Dassett-Avon, Dassett-Burton; Eatington; Farnborough; Halford, Honington; Idlecote, Ilmington; Kineton; Lapworth, Lighthorne; Moreton-Morell; Newbold-Pacey; Oxhill; Pillerton-Lower, Pillerton-Upper, Priors-Hardwick, Priors-Marston; Radway, Ratley; Shotteswell, Shuckborough-Lower, Stretton-upon-Foss; Tachbroke, Tanworth, Tysoe; Warmington, Wasperton, Wellsbourne, Whatcote, Whichford, Whitchurch, Wolford-Great, Wolford-Little, and of Wormleighton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Birmington, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Combrook, in 1700 and 1710;—of Halford, in 1720, 1730, and 1740;—and of Warmington, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Butlers-Marston, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive; and from 1783 to 1788.

REGISTER of Marriages of Compton-Long, defective from 1762 to 1771;—and of Priors-Marston, from 1754 to 1780, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF KNIGHTLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	243	249	492	175	182	357	1754	151
							1755	161
1710	238	210	448	267	264	531	1756	193
							1757	157
1720	234	261	495	232	217	449	1758	172
1730	282	214	496	263	261	524	1759	187
							1760	168
1740	298	268	566	185	199	384	1761	197
							1762	211
1750	306	318	624	256	247	503	1763	206
							1764	180
1760	333	326	659	243	264	507	1765	186
							1766	202
1770	387	335	722	258	278	536	1767	179
							1768	211
1780	373	394	767	247	258	505	1769	226
							1770	165
1781	401	402	803	262	264	526	1771	200
							1772	180
1782	356	337	693	237	278	515	1773	204
							1774	224
1783	339	355	694	272	274	546	1775	209
							1776	220
1784	336	336	672	281	314	595	1777	223
							1778	208
1785	385	360	745	324	352	676	1779	194
							1780	197
1786	366	382	748	308	286	594	1781	167
							1782	158
1787	410	372	782	264	252	516	1783	130
							1784	198
1788	385	362	747	212	263	475	1785	224
							1786	193
1789	420	380	800	249	240	489	1787	222
							1788	222
1790	404	369	773	243	226	469	1789	204
							1790	211
1791	400	380	780	237	269	506	1791	220
							1792	189
1792	419	404	823	245	253	498	1793	190
							1794	210
1793	418	438	856	320	332	652	1795	225
							1796	194
1794	400	387	787	262	288	550	1797	183
							1798	242
1795	386	371	757	261	323	584	1799	200
							1800	213
1796	401	372	773	265	263	528		
1797	391	362	753	307	315	622		
1798	406	398	804	268	244	512		
1799	416	376	792	268	234	502		
1800	355	332	687	283	275	558		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Allesley, Arley, Ashow, Astley; Baginton, Bilton, Binley, Birdingbury, Bobenhull, Brinklow, Brownsover, Bulkington, Burton-Hastings; Church-Lowford-and-Kings-Newnham, Churchover, Clifton, Cubbington; Dunchurch; Frankton; Grandborough; Harbro-Great, Helmorton, Herberbury, Huningham; Itchington-Bishops, Itchington-Long; Kenilworth; Ladbrook, Leamington-Hastings, Leamington-Priors, Leek-Wooton, Lillington; Marton, Monks-Kirby; Napton, Newbold-upon-Avon; Offchurch; Radford-Semely, Rugby, Ryton; Shilton, Shuckburgh-Upper, Southam, Sowe, Stockton, Stoneley, Stretton-upon-Dunsmoor; Ufton; Wappenbury-and-Eathorpe, Weston-under-Wheathley, Whitnash, Willey, Wolston-and-Brandon, Wolfhamcote, and of Woolvey.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Churchover, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—and of Cubbington, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Monks-Kirby, - - - - defective in 1700 and 1730.

REGISTER of Marriages of Churchover, defective in 1754;—and of Cubbington, from 1755 to 1783, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of WARWICK—*continued.*

CITY OF COVENTRY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	132	145	277	100	96	196	1754	109
1710	129	127	256	155	142	297	1755	147
1720	181	174	355	155	134	289	1756	145
1730	169	197	366	167	177	344	1757	158
1740	157	150	307	158	140	298	1758	143
1750	206	180	386	236	289	525	1759	190
1760	227	242	469	269	289	558	1760	180
1770	261	228	489	235	249	484	1761	160
1780	232	201	433	283	303	586	1762	171
1781	263	207	470	218	208	426	1763	210
1782	220	230	450	226	276	502	1764	211
1783	258	197	455	282	302	584	1765	190
1784	294	263	557	212	239	451	1766	167
1785	275	255	530	288	279	567	1767	201
1786	276	257	533	247	285	532	1768	140
1787	283	276	559	279	270	549	1769	195
1788	242	247	489	230	279	509	1770	195
1789	306	214	520	291	300	591	1771	188
1790	268	252	520	297	294	591	1772	172
1791	289	312	601	257	293	550	1773	147
1792	324	286	610	246	268	514	1774	131
1793	309	306	615	284	283	567	1775	147
1794	203	286	489	226	448	674	1776	194
1795	259	311	570	239	244	483	1777	184
1796	278	268	546	337	339	676	1778	174
1797	292	302	594	215	227	442	1779	157
1798	266	269	535	270	210	480	1780	128
1799	304	247	551	201	237	438	1781	134
1800	281	249	530	278	339	617	1782	193
							1783	171
							1784	216
							1785	204
							1786	184
							1787	187
							1788	171
							1789	176
							1790	196
							1791	169
							1792	193
							1793	164
							1794	181
							1795	161
							1796	172
							1797	179
							1798	193
							1799	148
							1800	151

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. John-the-Baptist, St. Michael, and of St. Trinity, all in the City of Coventry.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. John-the-Baptist, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

COUNTY OF THE CITY OF COVENTRY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	32	26	58	13	10	23	1754	18
1710	25	16	41	32	27	59	1755	16
1720	34	21	55	16	24	40	1756	29
1730	33	26	59	22	34	56	1757	21
1740	32	32	64	23	25	48	1758	18
1750	45	36	81	41	46	87	1759	17
1760	50	47	97	47	50	97	1760	27
1770	61	56	117	40	47	87	1761	30
1780	54	59	113	41	31	72	1762	26
1781	66	46	112	45	55	100	1763	24
1782	46	55	101	51	45	96	1764	24
1783	46	44	90	60	54	114	1765	38
1784	52	44	96	59	79	138	1766	35
1785	53	42	95	46	57	103	1767	24
1786	47	36	83	60	50	110	1768	32
1787	41	51	92	55	63	118	1769	46
1788	62	42	104	38	43	81	1770	36
1789	51	47	98	37	30	67	1771	31
1790	68	41	109	56	58	114	1772	36
1791	57	66	123	58	63	121	1773	36
1792	70	61	131	51	48	99	1774	35
1793	67	65	132	55	67	122	1775	40
1794	75	41	116	53	65	118	1776	45
1795	50	35	85	40	59	99	1777	42
1796	56	54	110	57	57	114	1778	36
1797	29	44	73	48	40	88	1779	34
1798	45	37	82	24	24	48	1780	37
1799	43	35	78	29	32	61	1781	37
1800	31	32	63	41	53	94	1782	53
							1783	52
							1784	67
							1785	48
							1786	47
							1787	68
							1788	54
							1789	39
							1790	48
							1791	46
							1792	66
							1793	36
							1794	36
							1795	43
							1796	48
							1797	49
							1798	37
							1799	56
							1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ansty-Exhall; Foleshill; Stivichall, Stoke; and of Wyken.

Digitized by Google

County of WARWICK—*continued.*

TOWN OF WARWICK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	60	52	112	36	49	85	1754	42
1710	53	48	101	48	54	102	1755	37
1720	65	60	125	58	55	113	1756	36
1730	54	67	121	56	67	123	1757	45
1740	68	58	126	76	74	150	1758	40
1750	54	68	122	121	99	220	1759	39
1760	53	40	93	71	60	131	1760	43
1770	52	52	104	74	86	160	1761	42
1780	60	61	121	62	59	121	1762	43
1781	68	69	137	69	67	136	1763	48
1782	46	63	109	51	71	122	1764	65
1783	63	59	122	56	57	113	1765	52
1784	59	56	115	65	67	132	1766	33
1785	58	55	113	69	64	133	1767	61
1786	74	59	133	69	75	144	1768	36
1787	82	70	152	72	47	119	1769	46
1788	68	47	115	84	65	149	1770	31
1789	72	62	134	49	67	116	1771	48
1790	64	65	129	58	57	115	1772	44
1791	63	51	114	44	59	103	1773	48
1792	54	67	121	65	60	125	1774	43
1793	53	79	132	72	55	127	1775	46
1794	75	75	150	57	55	112	1776	38
1795	71	70	141	60	69	129	1777	67
1796	60	50	110	48	46	94	1778	58
1797	65	69	134	66	64	130	1779	53
1798	63	63	126	66	74	140	1780	42
1799	62	71	133	57	60	117	1781	47
1800	72	63	135	68	53	121	1782	58
							1783	49
							1784	44
							1785	50
							1786	62
							1787	45
							1788	54
							1789	40
							1790	35
							1791	48
							1792	42
							1793	31
							1794	37
							1795	51
							1796	49
							1797	31
							1798	36
							1799	56
							1800	61

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Mary, and of St. Nicholas, both in the Town of Warwick.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Mary, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1780.

TOWN OF BIRMINGHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	108	86	194	82	77	159	1754	155
1710	118	116	234	100	114	214	1755	169
1720	163	171	334	166	159	325	1756	199
1730	198	176	374	261	240	501	1757	192
1740	265	290	555	311	351	662	1758	170
1750	372	382	754	490	526	1,016	1759	229
1760	395	454	849	528	612	1,140	1760	259
1770	608	583	1,191	541	464	1,005	1761	248
1780	770	767	1,537	662	698	1,360	1762	225
1781	754	797	1,551	631	624	1,255	1763	283
1782	760	733	1,493	592	570	1,162	1764	292
1783	825	812	1,637	602	615	1,217	1765	255
1784	937	858	1,795	693	712	1,405	1766	263
1785	1,110	979	2,089	694	674	1,368	1767	273
1786	968	937	1,905	598	581	1,179	1768	280
1787	1,065	1,027	2,092	768	757	1,525	1769	182
1788	1,053	1,045	2,098	929	939	1,868	1770	295
1789	971	982	1,953	676	655	1,331	1771	296
1790	1,147	1,136	2,283	687	721	1,408	1772	329
1791	1,194	1,095	2,289	897	751	1,648	1773	377
1792	1,256	1,196	2,452	724	685	1,409	1774	279
1793	1,203	1,139	2,342	734	671	1,405	1775	317
1794	1,127	1,156	2,283	780	726	1,506	1776	319
1795	1,019	1,108	2,127	571	710	1,281	1777	355
1796	1,045	1,005	2,050	592	561	1,153	1778	378
1797	1,077	1,057	2,134	496	511	1,007	1779	330
1798	757	1,015	1,772	487	494	981	1780	309
1799	1,073	906	1,979	480	574	1,054	1781	382
1800	1,059	917	1,976	579	672	1,251	1782	423
							1783	520
							1784	591
							1785	558
							1786	589
							1787	623
							1788	782
							1789	903
							1790	649
							1791	705
							1792	606
							1793	889
							1794	566
							1795	621
							1796	632
							1797	588
							1798	624
							1799	563
							1800	567

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Martin, and of St. Philip, both in the Town of Birmingham.

Digitized by Google

County of WARWICK—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,345	1,325	2,670	1,003	1,001	2,004	1754	922
1710	1,265	1,196	2,461	1,247	1,319	2,566	1755	1,018
1720	1,423	1,397	2,820	1,220	1,152	2,372	1756	1,091
1730	1,436	1,346	2,782	1,592	1,634	3,226	1757	1,054
1740	1,672	1,553	3,225	1,429	1,348	2,777	1758	1,035
1750	1,912	1,949	3,861	1,805	1,888	3,693	1759	1,344
1760	1,968	1,974	3,942	1,858	2,013	3,871	1760	1,182
1770	2,438	2,310	4,748	2,017	2,006	4,023	1761	1,308
1780	2,689	2,614	5,303	2,091	2,193	4,284	1762	1,247
1781	2,729	2,663	5,392	1,997	1,963	3,960	1763	1,361
1782	2,654	2,520	5,174	1,935	1,964	3,899	1764	1,249
1783	2,607	2,514	5,121	2,072	2,005	4,077	1765	1,314
1784	2,756	2,611	5,367	2,256	2,351	4,607	1766	1,223
1785	3,092	2,829	5,921	2,342	2,371	4,713	1767	1,293
1786	2,876	2,732	5,608	2,213	2,194	4,407	1768	1,245
1787	3,125	2,962	6,087	2,300	2,318	4,618	1769	1,292
1788	3,017	2,882	5,899	2,402	2,579	4,981	1770	1,336
1789	3,143	2,834	5,977	2,080	2,076	4,156	1771	1,364
1790	3,238	3,099	6,337	2,226	2,267	4,493	1772	1,330
1791	3,238	3,073	6,311	2,378	2,341	4,719	1773	1,459
1792	3,446	3,235	6,681	2,175	2,155	4,330	1774	1,286
1793	3,396	3,244	6,640	2,370	2,327	4,697	1775	1,385
1794	3,286	3,160	6,446	2,258	2,464	4,722	1776	1,485
1795	3,053	3,087	6,140	2,015	2,276	4,291	1777	1,581
1796	3,096	2,917	6,013	2,121	2,126	4,247	1778	1,485
1797	3,072	3,034	6,106	1,897	2,060	3,957	1779	1,419
1798	2,873	3,087	5,960	1,952	1,835	3,787	1780	1,330
1799	3,186	2,794	5,980	1,885	1,977	3,862	1781	1,419
1800	2,963	2,697	5,660	2,101	2,246	4,347	1782	1,560
							1783	1,513
							1784	1,597
							1785	1,756
							1786	1,780
							1787	1,948
							1788	2,020
							1789	2,081
							1790	1,930
							1791	1,934
							1792	1,819
							1793	2,060
							1794	1,668
							1795	1,768
							1796	1,807
							1797	1,829
							1798	1,914
							1799	1,694
							1800	1,735

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Ninety-one Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Warwick.

It is supposed, that Thirty-nine Returns due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of WESTMORELAND.

EAST-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	101	79	180	120	147	267	1754	52
							1755	61
1710	94	92	186	87	98	185	1756	73
1720	108	115	223	100	106	206	1757	67
							1758	69
1730	114	136	250	154	168	322	1759	84
							1760	78
1740	139	129	268	99	121	220	1761	85
1750	142	119	261	75	97	172	1762	76
							1763	71
1760	113	122	235	81	67	148	1764	86
							1765	67
1770	152	137	289	91	111	202	1766	69
1780	149	142	291	94	92	186	1767	84
							1768	87
1781	155	152	307	98	107	205	1769	93
							1770	87
1782	171	168	339	122	90	212	1771	80
1783	141	180	321	106	146	252	1772	84
							1773	93
1784	149	148	297	101	118	219	1774	64
							1775	68
1785	147	184	331	98	111	209	1776	74
1786	172	164	336	113	139	252	1777	89
							1778	63
1787	178	168	346	104	106	210	1779	78
							1780	97
1788	141	133	274	93	100	193	1781	69
1789	158	162	320	137	134	271	1782	63
							1783	77
1790	157	156	313	119	122	241	1784	57
1791	138	160	298	103	105	208	1785	88
							1786	95
1792	174	162	336	126	136	262	1787	66
							1788	74
1793	154	123	277	98	101	199	1789	79
1794	165	139	304	104	105	209	1790	68
							1791	57
1795	180	152	332	111	110	221	1792	78
							1793	94
1796	171	143	314	94	111	205	1794	89
1797	183	153	336	90	108	198	1795	85
							1796	81
1798	161	180	341	108	108	216	1797	90
							1798	72
1799	150	160	310	99	98	197	1799	71
1800	168	136	304	116	106	222	1800	63

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Appleby, Ashby; Bongate-St.-Michael's, Brough; Crosby-Garrett; Dufton; Kirby-Stephen-cum-Mallerstang, Kirkby-Thore; Marton-Long, Musgrave-Great; Newbiggin; Ormside, Orton; Ravenstondale; Stainmore; Temple-Sowerby; and of Warcop.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ashby, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Brough, - - - defective from 1755 to 1789, inclusive.

KENDAL-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Yeare.	Marriages.
1700	98	91	189	77	84	161	1754	35
							1755	46
1710	102	116	218	68	84	152	1756	51
1720	137	146	283	89	87	176	1757	48
							1758	37
1730	144	154	298	125	110	235	1759	38
							1760	40
1740	165	142	307	112	82	194	1761	45
1750	126	133	259	75	121	196	1762	34
							1763	42
1760	163	136	299	92	60	152	1764	39
							1765	47
1770	207	205	412	97	99	196	1766	40
1780	160	130	290	110	79	189	1767	39
							1768	44
1781	133	121	254	76	93	169	1769	45
							1770	64
1782	123	136	259	58	75	133	1771	42
1783	109	126	235	67	66	133	1772	55
							1773	56
1784	126	121	247	62	64	126	1774	52
							1775	41
1785	140	101	241	54	74	128	1776	54
1786	141	124	265	60	69	129	1777	47
							1778	45
1787	127	101	228	61	55	116	1779	54
1788	145	133	278	64	63	127	1780	44
							1781	41
1789	147	140	287	64	82	146	1782	43
1790	142	126	268	84	81	165	1783	49
							1784	45
1791	128	112	240	87	66	153	1785	48
1792	126	142	268	55	69	124	1786	53
							1787	53
1793	141	151	292	71	89	160	1788	47
							1789	56
1794	128	137	265	68	68	136	1790	45
1795	134	142	276	90	98	188	1791	55
							1792	60
1796	119	132	251	86	88	174	1793	47
							1794	50
1797	115	156	271	73	84	157	1795	55
1798	140	123	263	61	56	117	1796	49
							1797	47
1799	145	131	276	72	75	147	1798	49
							1799	49
1800	140	117	257	65	67	132	1800	46

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ambleside; Beetham, Burnside; Crosthwaite; Grassmere, Grayrigg; Heversham, Hugil, Hutton-Old; Kentmere; Langsteddal; Preston-Patrick; Stavely-Over; Trontbeck; Underbarrow; Winster, and of Witherslack.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Burnside, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Grayrigg, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Hugil, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of WESTMORLAND—*continued.*

LONSDALE WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	29	27	56	18	25	43	1754	5
1710	17	24	41	19	19	38	1755	12
1720	15	17	32	7	11	18	1756	9
1730	15	26	41	19	13	32	1757	7
1740	23	19	42	26	21	47	1758	17
1750	16	15	31	22	9	31	1759	12
1760	19	17	36	8	9	17	1760	5
1770	13	16	29	19	16	35	1761	8
1780	22	24	46	27	25	52	1762	4
1781	34	20	54	24	18	42	1763	10
1782	22	22	44	9	16	25	1764	7
1783	19	28	47	11	15	26	1765	7
1784	24	23	47	8	21	29	1766	4
1785	17	30	47	9	18	27	1767	13
1786	30	32	62	12	27	39	1768	18
1787	28	13	41	10	19	29	1769	9
1788	18	22	40	9	13	22	1770	5
1789	24	17	41	13	15	28	1771	11
1790	14	17	31	16	16	32	1772	10
1791	18	20	38	8	21	29	1773	10
1792	26	21	47	14	16	30	1774	14
1793	20	15	35	16	13	29	1775	9
1794	20	12	32	11	14	25	1776	6
1795	32	26	58	23	19	42	1777	7
1796	18	13	31	12	12	24	1778	7
1797	24	26	50	13	19	32	1779	6
1798	22	23	45	14	28	42	1780	9
1799	17	17	34	13	9	22	1781	10
1800	25	25	50	14	20	34	1782	7
							1783	11
							1784	17
							1785	12
							1786	7
							1787	10
							1788	17
							1789	13
							1790	12
							1791	9
							1792	13
							1793	10
							1794	16
							1795	7
							1796	16
							1797	8
							1798	9
							1799	14
							1800	10

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Burton-in-Kendal; Firbank; Hutton-Roof; Killington; and of Middleton.

WEST-WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	66	74	140	62	64	126	1754	48
1710	72	61	133	54	47	101	1755	51
1720	71	76	147	58	49	107	1756	42
1730	82	60	142	73	60	133	1757	34
1740	72	70	142	46	53	99	1758	47
1750	69	72	141	58	62	120	1759	49
1760	78	80	158	66	64	130	1760	36
1770	107	81	188	57	55	112	1761	39
1780	91	89	180	62	71	133	1762	41
1781	111	84	195	55	43	98	1763	60
1782	101	85	186	60	67	127	1764	56
1783	91	93	184	51	59	110	1765	46
1784	89	82	171	44	53	97	1766	44
1785	106	92	198	47	51	98	1767	44
1786	84	88	172	59	49	108	1768	38
1787	94	90	184	51	50	101	1769	49
1788	93	106	199	63	58	121	1770	42
1789	114	103	217	50	67	117	1771	47
1790	92	87	179	58	58	116	1772	48
1791	89	79	168	58	56	114	1773	45
1792	109	81	190	55	46	101	1774	38
1793	75	73	148	53	58	111	1775	53
1794	101	90	191	51	58	109	1776	35
1795	72	94	166	47	56	103	1777	54
1796	91	65	156	46	53	99	1778	46
1797	85	78	163	66	65	131	1779	52
1798	106	90	196	62	69	131	1780	46
1799	103	99	202	50	47	97	1781	40
1800	96	57	153	58	61	119	1782	38
							1783	38
							1784	39
							1785	56
							1786	46
							1787	38
							1788	50
							1789	41
							1790	45
							1791	47
							1792	46
							1793	40
							1794	49
							1795	35
							1796	47
							1797	52
							1798	58
							1799	42
							1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Askham; Bampton, Barton, Bolton, Brougham; Cliburn, Clifton, Crosby-Ravensworth; Hartsop; Lowther; Mardale, Martindale, Morland; Shap, and of Windermere.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bolton, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Martindale, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—and of Shap, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of WESTMORLAND—*continued.*

TOWN OF KENDAL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	94	86	180	104	100	204	1754	66
1710	95	61	156	73	84	157	1755	76
1720	74	60	134	37	55	92	1756	78
1730	104	88	192	68	109	177	1757	87
1740	121	112	233	101	91	192	1758	73
1750	148	128	276	164	164	328	1759	81
1760	140	140	280	73	83	156	1760	75
1770	134	132	266	68	90	158	1761	84
1780	141	157	298	89	114	203	1762	68
1781	128	147	275	156	186	342	1763	74
1782	110	130	240	77	118	195	1764	81
1783	114	101	215	91	116	207	1765	92
1784	160	127	287	151	133	284	1766	74
1785	146	135	281	104	124	228	1767	65
1786	163	149	312	102	118	220	1768	87
1787	152	145	297	120	145	265	1769	89
1788	158	168	326	163	166	329	1770	92
1789	145	145	290	149	131	280	1771	103
1790	198	152	350	145	136	281	1772	84
1791	144	141	285	155	158	313	1773	91
1792	202	179	379	141	169	310	1774	80
1793	174	159	333	135	148	283	1775	97
1794	152	156	308	134	149	283	1776	81
1795	155	156	311	136	169	305	1777	83
1796	165	144	309	137	194	331	1778	78
1797	151	175	326	110	152	262	1779	81
1798	164	157	321	110	120	230	1780	55
1799	172	137	309	138	145	283	1781	84
1800	149	158	307	156	151	307	1782	78
							1783	82
							1784	98
							1785	106
							1786	119
							1787	99
							1788	99
							1789	99
							1790	103
							1791	107
							1792	106
							1793	92
							1794	89
							1795	97
							1796	93
							1797	101
							1798	122
							1799	88
							1800	78

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of The Parish of Kendal; and of the Chapelries of Burnside, Crook, Grayrigg, Helsington, Hugil, Hutton-New, Hutton-Old, Kentmere, Longsleddal, Selside, Statland, Underbarrow, and of Winster; all belonging thereto.

OBSERVATION

By the Vicar of Kendal,—That in his Return are included those of many Chapels belonging to Kendal, Nine of which are also included in the Abstract of Kendal Ward, those making a trifling Error in the General Abstract of the County of Westmorland.

TOWN OF KIRKBY-LONSDALE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	25	16	41	18	24	42	1754	8
1710	14	11	25	14	16	30	1755	13
1720	15	21	36	12	11	23	1756	14
1730	39	21	60	16	17	33	1757	8
1740	28	42	70	33	27	60	1758	15
1750	17	12	29	27	18	45	1759	15
1760	43	34	77	18	20	38	1760	13
1770	45	33	78	21	24	45	1761	17
1780	49	41	90	34	37	71	1762	21
1781	52	42	94	34	41	75	1763	14
1782	36	48	84	21	29	50	1764	20
1783	45	26	71	22	18	40	1765	20
1784	46	45	91	26	22	48	1766	19
1785	52	43	95	27	36	63	1767	15
1786	36	44	80	28	36	64	1768	10
1787	52	38	90	26	24	50	1769	16
1788	40	47	87	19	30	49	1770	12
1789	53	41	94	31	36	67	1771	16
1790	55	46	101	22	27	49	1772	12
1791	30	42	72	35	31	66	1773	16
1792	44	50	94	23	30	53	1774	10
1793	47	34	81	29	25	54	1775	16
1794	47	38	85	34	23	57	1776	19
1795	42	38	80	24	33	57	1777	16
1796	41	33	74	23	14	37	1778	9
1797	42	35	77	43	32	75	1779	25
1798	39	31	70	27	33	60	1780	15
1799	34	46	80	25	32	57	1781	10
1800	19	10	29	16	20	36	1782	18
							1783	12
							1784	19
							1785	21
							1786	7
							1787	14
							1788	24
							1789	9
							1790	17
							1791	13
							1792	15
							1793	15
							1794	19
							1795	12
							1796	13
							1797	15
							1798	19
							1799	21
							1800	16

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of The Parish of Kirkby-Lonsdale, and of the several Chapelries belonging thereto.

OBSERVATION

By the Vicar of Kirkby-Lonsdale,—That in Addition to the Account of the Register of Baptisms and Burials in the Town and District of Kirkby-Lonsdale, is that of those in the several Chapelries and respective Parts of the Parish, excepting an Account sent of those belonging to some Chapelries in the Year 1750, which are wanting in an old Register, and of the Year 1800 not come to Hand, and entered in the Parish Register."

"The above Account of Marriages," he also observes, "belongs only to the Register of the Parish Church of Kirkby-Lonsdale, including Marriages of some Chapelries void of Privilege."

Digitized by Google

County of WESTMORLAND—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	413	373	786	399	444	843	1754	214
1710	394	365	759	315	348	663	1755	259
1720	420	435	855	303	319	622	1756	267
1730	498	485	983	455	477	932	1757	251
1740	548	514	1,062	417	395	812	1758	258
1750	518	479	997	421	471	892	1759	279
1760	556	529	1,085	338	303	641	1760	247
1770	658	604	1,262	353	395	748	1761	278
1780	612	583	1,195	416	418	834	1762	244
1781	613	566	1,179	443	488	931	1763	271
1782	563	589	1,152	347	395	742	1764	289
1783	519	554	1,073	348	420	768	1765	279
1784	594	546	1,140	392	413	805	1766	250
1785	608	585	1,193	339	414	753	1767	260
1786	626	601	1,227	374	438	812	1768	284
1787	631	555	1,186	372	399	771	1769	301
1788	595	609	1,204	411	430	841	1770	302
1789	641	608	1,249	444	465	909	1771	299
1790	658	584	1,242	444	440	884	1772	293
1791	547	554	1,101	446	437	883	1773	311
1792	679	635	1,314	414	466	880	1774	258
1793	611	555	1,166	402	434	836	1775	284
1794	613	572	1,185	402	417	819	1776	269
1795	619	608	1,227	431	485	916	1777	296
1796	605	530	1,135	398	472	870	1778	248
1797	600	623	1,223	395	460	855	1779	296
1798	632	604	1,236	382	414	796	1780	266
1799	621	590	1,211	397	406	803	1781	254
1800	597	503	1,100	425	425	850	1782	247
							1783	269
							1784	275
							1785	331
							1786	327
							1787	280
							1788	311
							1789	297
							1790	290
							1791	288
							1792	318
							1793	298
							1794	312
							1795	291
							1796	299
							1797	315
							1798	329
							1799	285
							1800	242

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Sixty Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Westmorland.

It is supposed that Nineteen Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS.

HUNDRED OF ALDERBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	44	41	85	34	25	59	1754	21
1710	33	34	67	39	30	69	1755	24
1720	41	36	77	36	27	63	1756	28
1730	34	37	71	34	29	63	1757	31
1740	53	45	98	48	47	95	1758	22
1750	42	39	81	31	30	61	1759	24
1760	57	47	104	48	39	87	1760	33
1770	56	53	109	43	41	84	1761	27
1780	65	59	124	61	64	125	1762	28
1781	68	50	118	41	36	77	1763	35
1782	65	51	116	35	39	74	1764	16
1783	58	65	123	28	40	68	1765	28
1784	46	51	97	37	54	91	1766	26
1785	68	65	133	35	44	79	1767	29
1786	54	56	110	38	49	87	1768	27
1787	47	53	100	27	51	78	1769	26
1788	62	54	116	44	46	90	1770	20
1789	53	48	101	35	48	83	1771	38
1790	55	56	111	43	54	97	1772	34
1791	58	50	108	31	34	65	1773	23
1792	49	68	117	37	31	68	1774	30
1793	52	53	105	29	37	66	1775	26
1794	52	53	105	38	32	70	1776	22
1795	67	51	118	28	55	83	1777	26
1796	42	53	95	37	57	94	1778	37
1797	64	56	120	40	29	69	1779	29
1798	71	55	126	36	31	67	1780	26
1799	63	61	124	39	32	71	1781	25
1800	51	59	110	31	45	76	1782	29
							1783	22
							1784	27
							1785	27
							1786	25
							1787	29
							1788	26
							1789	19
							1790	30
							1791	23
							1792	22
							1793	30
							1794	20
							1795	21
							1796	21
							1797	30
							1798	21
							1799	21
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alderbury; Dean-West-cum-Grimstead-East; Grimstead-West; Idmiston; Laverstock; Pitton-and-Farly, Plaitford; Winterborne-Dantsey, Winterborne-Earls, Winterborne-Gunner, and of Winterslow.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Grimstead-West, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Idmiston, in 1770;—of Laverstock, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Plaitford, from 1760 to 1783, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Plaitford, - - - defective from 1754 to 1783, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF AMESBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	48	38	86	31	32	63	1754	16
1710	41	46	87	39	28	67	1755	24
1720	45	43	88	31	32	63	1756	20
1730	54	45	99	42	44	86	1757	16
1740	50	45	95	46	36	82	1758	32
1750	36	50	86	25	26	51	1759	19
1760	48	39	87	35	29	64	1760	24
1770	53	35	88	37	41	78	1761	28
1780	44	51	95	29	60	89	1762	27
1781	49	41	90	22	19	41	1763	17
1782	42	45	87	23	29	52	1764	18
1783	49	45	94	32	24	56	1765	18
1784	41	56	97	33	39	72	1766	15
1785	56	55	111	34	32	66	1767	22
1786	38	45	83	30	37	67	1768	20
1787	57	43	100	42	34	76	1769	16
1788	52	40	92	51	39	90	1770	29
1789	47	67	114	34	38	72	1771	21
1790	43	66	109	26	31	57	1772	16
1791	65	51	116	34	33	67	1773	23
1792	50	48	98	35	40	75	1774	17
1793	63	51	114	33	37	70	1775	28
1794	54	52	106	34	34	68	1776	30
1795	46	42	88	40	50	90	1777	26
1796	49	49	98	37	42	79	1778	26
1797	43	41	84	35	37	72	1779	34
1798	46	50	96	36	44	80	1780	17
1799	51	53	104	31	37	68	1781	16
1800	38	34	72	46	33	79	1782	34
							1783	20
							1784	23
							1785	24
							1786	26
							1787	17
							1788	27
							1789	27
							1790	18
							1791	29
							1792	24
							1793	16
							1794	21
							1795	16
							1796	14
							1797	20
							1798	23
							1799	20
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Allington, Amesbury; Boscombe, Bulford; Cholderton-West; Durnford; Figheldean; Kingston-Deverill; Ludgarshall; Newton-Toney; and of Tidworth-North.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Allington, defective from 1720 to 1780, inclusive;—of Bulford, from 1700 to 1760;—of Durnford, from 1720 to 1750;—and of Figheldean, in 1770.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF BRADFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	15	29	44	30	24	54	1754	8
1710	24	18	42	20	24	44	1755	19
1720	28	20	43	23	20	43	1756	27
1730	34	25	59	16	15	31	1757	20
1740	24	31	55	20	25	45	1758	9
1750	24	24	48	18	19	37	1759	22
1760	26	32	58	19	22	41	1760	15
1770	34	34	68	24	31	55	1761	29
1780	42	39	81	20	32	52	1762	16
1781	38	35	73	22	25	47	1763	28
1782	42	19	61	17	20	37	1764	24
1783	22	35	57	26	25	51	1765	13
1784	30	36	66	17	38	55	1766	14
1785	33	37	70	24	35	59	1767	10
1786	35	31	66	24	23	47	1768	26
1787	35	25	60	14	14	28	1769	20
1788	32	32	64	21	25	46	1770	22
1789	30	36	66	15	10	25	1771	17
1790	21	32	53	21	20	41	1772	18
1791	32	27	59	22	27	49	1773	21
1792	41	35	76	20	15	35	1774	13
1793	34	37	71	18	23	41	1775	19
1794	37	40	77	24	20	44	1776	27
1795	42	38	80	37	22	59	1777	22
1796	45	36	81	30	34	64	1778	14
1797	29	32	61	26	24	50	1779	7
1798	49	44	93	21	21	42	1780	16
1799	31	43	74	23	30	53	1781	21
1800	17	24	41	18	16	34	1782	11
							1783	14
							1784	13
							1785	17
							1786	14
							1787	18
							1788	28
							1789	23
							1790	26
							1791	20
							1792	22
							1793	19
							1794	21
							1795	11
							1796	15
							1797	15
							1798	17
							1799	18
							1800	14

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Broughton-Gifford; Chalfield-Great; Keevil; Monkton-Farleigh; and of Winkfield.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Monckton-Farleigh, - - - - defective in 1789 and 1790.

REGISTER of Burials of Winkfield, - - - defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

DIVISION OF BRANCH AND DOLE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	72	80	152	48	49	97	1754	31
1710	54	53	107	59	70	129	1755	57
1720	74	72	146	59	72	131	1756	44
1730	72	61	133	74	77	151	1757	33
1740	90	71	161	77	71	148	1758	55
1750	78	84	162	54	66	120	1759	42
1760	97	81	178	114	86	200	1760	49
1770	84	95	179	70	90	160	1761	52
1780	75	73	148	69	94	163	1762	54
1781	113	97	210	80	91	171	1763	71
1782	74	83	157	72	93	165	1764	71
1783	106	100	206	74	76	150	1765	51
1784	95	88	183	83	85	168	1766	47
1785	106	90	196	90	71	161	1767	49
1786	88	101	189	111	102	213	1768	53
1787	97	89	186	98	94	192	1769	52
1788	98	99	197	75	97	172	1770	65
1789	93	101	194	73	69	142	1771	47
1790	97	88	185	62	69	131	1772	41
1791	101	105	206	62	61	123	1773	60
1792	102	108	210	75	81	156	1774	45
1793	105	107	212	89	96	185	1775	64
1794	85	92	177	74	65	139	1776	50
1795	109	102	211	73	80	153	1777	60
1796	92	92	184	84	84	168	1778	46
1797	112	93	205	64	69	133	1779	52
1798	109	100	209	77	80	157	1780	55
1799	127	102	229	81	76	157	1781	61
1800	95	110	205	80	93	173	1782	53
							1783	64
							1784	67
							1785	79
							1786	55
							1787	54
							1788	71
							1789	55
							1790	66
							1791	57
							1792	55
							1793	70
							1794	65
							1795	53
							1796	51
							1797	63
							1798	80
							1799	88
							1800	84

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bemerton-cum-Quidhampton-and-Foulston, Berwick-St.-James; Fifherton-Anger; Langford-Little, Langford-Steeple; Maddington; Newton-South; Orcheston-St.-Mary; Sherrington, Shrowton, Stapleford; Tilshead; Wilton-cum-Netherhampton, Winterborne-Stoke, and of Wishford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Berwick-St.-James, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Langford-Little, from 1700 to 1785, inclusive;—of Orcheston-St.-Mary, in 1700, and from 1740 to 1794;—and of Winterborne-Stoke, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CALNE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	49	57	106	34	57	91	1754	30
1710	54	52	106	45	32	77	1755	33
1720	66	54	120	58	40	98	1756	25
1730	70	58	128	46	56	102	1757	32
1740	74	75	149	57	69	126	1758	33
1750	90	90	180	54	54	108	1759	30
1760	62	78	140	40	70	110	1760	48
1770	79	80	159	38	34	72	1761	47
1780	87	77	164	46	61	107	1762	26
1781	73	75	148	44	31	75	1763	33
1782	62	65	127	56	75	131	1764	36
1783	64	55	119	73	51	124	1765	37
1784	64	71	135	43	57	100	1766	39
1785	60	66	126	43	56	99	1767	24
1786	72	62	134	28	38	66	1768	31
1787	64	58	122	45	56	101	1769	40
1788	76	72	148	43	48	91	1770	46
1789	61	85	146	38	55	93	1771	30
1790	79	71	150	45	54	99	1772	49
1791	83	60	143	42	41	83	1773	34
1792	76	83	159	49	58	107	1774	30
1793	61	79	140	47	54	101	1775	31
1794	62	63	125	44	44	88	1776	38
1795	80	72	152	48	52	100	1777	49
1796	65	64	129	42	45	87	1778	41
1797	70	59	129	41	47	88	1779	31
1798	72	76	148	33	38	71	1780	36
1799	45	63	108	72	42	114	1781	37
1800	51	58	109	56	62	118	1782	21
							1783	50
							1784	36
							1785	44
							1786	20
							1787	46
							1788	40
							1789	37
							1790	35
							1791	29
							1792	44
							1793	28
							1794	35
							1795	26
							1796	25
							1797	26
							1798	35
							1799	39
							1800	28

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bassett-Barwick, Bassett-Compton, Blackland, Bowood; Calne, Calstone, Chenhill; and of Heddington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Blackland, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—and of Calstone, in 1700.

HUNDRED OF CAWDEN AND CADWORTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Tota.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	39	45	84	23	26	49	1754	14
1710	45	31	76	37	28	65	1755	24
1720	48	37	85	29	30	59	1756	23
1730	37	39	76	40	40	80	1757	17
1740	38	47	85	35	49	84	1758	16
1750	45	52	97	33	30	68	1759	29
1760	48	59	107	45	45	90	1760	26
1770	51	56	107	39	46	85	1761	19
1780	55	49	104	45	45	90	1762	16
1781	53	36	89	29	23	52	1763	19
1782	50	36	86	23	33	56	1764	27
1783	48	40	88	30	31	61	1765	17
1784	53	48	101	26	42	68	1766	25
1785	55	41	96	29	42	71	1767	19
1786	58	58	116	51	35	86	1768	15
1787	35	26	61	33	42	75	1769	29
1788	53	49	102	37	48	85	1770	25
1789	42	46	88	24	39	63	1771	26
1790	47	52	99	26	29	55	1772	25
1791	46	42	88	31	35	66	1773	25
1792	48	40	88	39	36	75	1774	27
1793	53	44	97	36	39	75	1775	20
1794	35	49	84	55	29	84	1776	29
1795	40	38	78	50	44	94	1777	30
1796	62	37	99	32	38	70	1778	24
1797	45	49	94	37	37	74	1779	30
1798	36	39	75	28	37	65	1780	42
1799	47	38	85	29	25	54	1781	20
1800	52	40	92	44	38	82	1782	28
							1783	28
							1784	29
							1785	20
							1786	21
							1787	17
							1788	15
							1789	27
							1790	27
							1791	20
							1792	22
							1793	15
							1794	20
							1795	18
							1796	20
							1797	30
							1798	23
							1799	20
							1800	11

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barford-St.-Martin, Baverstock, Britford-cum-Longford-and-East-Harnham, Burcombe-North-and-South; Coombe-Bissett; Fovant; Harnham-West; Odstock; and of Sutton-Mandeville.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Baverstock, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Harnham-West, from 1700 to 1782, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CHALK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	26	24	50	17	16	33	1754	13
1710	30	24	54	18	18	36	1755	15
1720	24	29	53	17	16	33	1756	16
1730	29	21	50	19	27	46	1757	19
1740	30	25	55	22	24	46	1758	18
1750	37	32	69	21	18	39	1759	14
1760	33	23	56	31	26	57	1760	19
1770	31	26	57	12	31	43	1761	26
1780	42	33	75	24	28	52	1762	11
1781	31	32	63	22	18	40	1763	18
1782	27	33	60	24	40	64	1764	11
1783	39	31	70	14	24	38	1765	17
1784	41	29	70	19	27	46	1766	13
1785	35	33	68	26	26	52	1767	12
1786	39	24	63	22	21	43	1768	16
1787	35	31	66	21	18	39	1769	22
1788	35	38	73	17	24	41	1770	21
1789	31	39	70	18	33	51	1771	23
1790	31	42	73	19	21	40	1772	10
1791	38	27	65	33	36	69	1773	17
1792	32	29	61	19	25	44	1774	8
1793	36	36	72	20	30	50	1775	22
1794	34	38	72	26	31	57	1776	25
1795	38	27	65	18	26	44	1777	19
1796	44	33	77	14	34	48	1778	15
1797	47	41	88	21	22	43	1779	17
1798	32	46	78	18	20	38	1780	14
1799	33	31	64	27	15	42	1781	15
1800	38	37	75	24	21	45	1782	15
							1783	18
							1784	14
							1785	20
							1786	15
							1787	6
							1788	14
							1789	15
							1790	7
							1791	13
							1792	15
							1793	18
							1794	24
							1795	17
							1796	21
							1797	10
							1798	14
							1799	26
							1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alvediston; Berwick-St.-John; Chalk-Bower, Chalk-Broad; Ebbsborne-Wake; Semley; and of Tollard-Royal.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Alvediston, defective from 1700 to 1781 inclusive, and in 1792;—and of Berwick-St.-John, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Chalk-Bower, - - defective from 1754 to 1770, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF CHIPPENHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	134	126	260	79	83	162	1754	54
1710	109	103	212	86	69	155	1755	85
1720	140	118	258	96	93	189	1756	77
1730	156	124	280	97	107	204	1757	89
1740	161	165	326	131	142	273	1758	84
1750	174	155	329	154	151	305	1759	96
1760	154	163	317	174	206	380	1760	90
1770	239	200	439	163	167	330	1761	142
1780	181	176	357	165	185	350	1762	58
1781	209	193	402	111	136	247	1763	128
1782	165	184	349	134	163	297	1764	111
1783	169	178	347	136	150	286	1765	121
1784	184	178	362	123	136	259	1766	90
1785	186	196	382	122	177	299	1767	84
1786	193	190	383	134	175	309	1768	92
1787	205	181	386	109	155	264	1769	98
1788	181	188	369	140	137	277	1770	115
1789	211	202	413	112	143	255	1771	96
1790	221	206	427	138	147	285	1772	77
1791	212	201	413	113	153	266	1773	100
1792	221	193	414	131	137	268	1774	87
1793	190	241	431	136	151	287	1775	127
1794	199	184	383	119	195	314	1776	121
1795	188	189	377	173	172	345	1777	123
1796	218	189	407	149	125	274	1778	106
1797	182	195	377	145	153	298	1779	105
1798	219	185	404	124	133	257	1780	86
1799	205	186	391	143	145	288	1781	107
1800	197	177	374	142	155	297	1782	93
							1783	118
							1784	115
							1785	136
							1786	115
							1787	127
							1788	124
							1789	111
							1790	117
							1791	124
							1792	112
							1793	107
							1794	70
							1795	76
							1796	81
							1797	93
							1798	108
							1799	120
							1800	80

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alderton; Bidstone-and-Slaughterford, Box; Castle-Combe, Chippenham, Colerne, Corsham; Easton-Grey; Harden-Huish, Harnish; Kingswood, Kington-West; Lacock, Langley-Burrell, Leigh-Delamere, Littleton-Drew; Luckington; Sherston-Great, Sopworth; Whaddon, and of Wraxall-North.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Littleton-Drew, - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF DAMERHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	63	57	120	44	59	103	1754	25
1710	72	57	129	48	46	94	1755	27
1720	56	60	116	51	59	110	1756	29
1730	59	55	114	83	102	185	1757	28
1740	61	63	124	36	40	76	1758	27
1750	65	60	125	43	47	90	1759	32
1760	67	81	148	47	70	117	1760	28
1770	80	72	152	28	56	84	1761	45
1780	79	70	149	42	50	92	1762	38
1781	79	55	134	58	42	100	1763	29
1782	57	49	106	38	39	77	1764	35
1783	65	48	113	31	34	65	1765	29
1784	56	34	90	47	53	100	1766	33
1785	42	53	95	38	36	74	1767	26
1786	68	37	105	32	31	63	1768	24
1787	50	57	107	26	35	61	1769	28
1788	44	49	93	31	34	65	1770	25
1789	50	72	122	34	29	63	1771	28
1790	48	53	101	29	36	65	1772	26
1791	50	36	86	31	33	64	1773	28
1792	61	56	117	49	43	92	1774	36
1793	45	51	96	28	31	59	1775	27
1794	57	60	117	31	35	66	1776	37
1795	46	49	95	38	38	76	1777	37
1796	65	49	114	40	35	75	1778	33
1797	59	46	105	40	38	78	1779	29
1798	55	60	115	30	28	58	1780	31
1799	54	53	107	40	41	81	1781	23
1800	57	60	117	32	28	60	1782	30
							1783	32
							1784	29
							1785	34
							1786	23
							1787	37
							1788	24
							1789	24
							1790	29
							1791	23
							1792	32
							1793	24
							1794	29
							1795	23
							1796	28
							1797	22
							1798	32
							1799	39
							1800	30

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cristian-Malford; Damerham-South; Grittleton; Maiden-Bradley, Kington-St.-Michael; Martin; and of Nettleton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Grittleton, defective from 1730 to 1760, inclusive;—of Maiden-Bradley, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Nettleton, in 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Maiden-Bradley, defective from 1754 to 1783, inclusive;—and of Nettleton, from 1754 to 1782.

HUNDRED OF DOWNTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	46	40	86	24	26	50	1754	25
1710	41	35	76	27	24	51	1755	36
1720	45	47	92	28	28	56	1756	40
1730	54	38	92	21	28	49	1757	29
1740	47	41	88	36	33	69	1758	27
1750	41	42	83	22	36	58	1759	38
1760	40	41	81	32	43	75	1760	43
1770	58	45	103	29	35	64	1761	41
1780	56	46	102	31	39	70	1762	34
1781	41	36	77	44	44	88	1763	34
1782	49	45	94	46	47	93	1764	43
1783	47	51	98	43	45	88	1765	28
1784	59	53	112	34	46	80	1766	27
1785	42	44	86	37	45	82	1767	35
1786	63	55	118	38	52	90	1768	35
1787	45	50	95	37	36	73	1769	33
1788	48	47	95	46	65	111	1770	30
1789	58	38	96	42	52	94	1771	33
1790	67	59	126	50	42	92	1772	31
1791	45	59	104	37	42	79	1773	39
1792	71	74	145	39	38	77	1774	32
1793	56	51	107	41	40	81	1775	28
1794	53	60	113	46	46	92	1776	34
1795	54	58	112	33	37	70	1777	27
1796	49	56	105	45	42	87	1778	37
1797	70	61	131	50	52	102	1779	43
1798	63	55	118	31	42	73	1780	36
1799	67	61	128	33	44	77	1781	34
1800	54	53	107	35	49	84	1782	30
							1783	30
							1784	38
							1785	37
							1786	35
							1787	30
							1788	45
							1789	40
							1790	49
							1791	42
							1792	38
							1793	39
							1794	37
							1795	39
							1796	40
							1797	51
							1798	41
							1799	36
							1800	27

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Downton; Fonthill-Bishop; Knoyle-East, Knoyle-West; and of Runton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Fonthill-Bishop, - - defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Runton, - - - - defective from 1754 to 1758, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF DUNWORTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	48	53	101	27	29	56	1754	17
1710	54	43	97	34	33	67	1755	28
1720	46	42	88	35	35	70	1756	38
1730	46	64	110	31	47	78	1757	28
1740	57	45	102	46	44	90	1758	19
1750	53	53	106	26	31	57	1759	32
1760	50	71	121	38	35	73	1760	26
1770	66	57	123	50	49	99	1761	39
1780	72	59	131	55	34	89	1762	40
1781	67	57	124	45	50	95	1763	28
1782	58	66	124	53	42	95	1764	33
1783	55	56	111	56	53	109	1765	39
1784	59	58	117	52	46	98	1766	30
1785	72	61	133	42	42	84	1767	32
1786	64	69	133	45	49	94	1768	22
1787	58	57	115	40	47	87	1769	31
1788	57	46	103	50	46	96	1770	37
1789	66	58	124	52	57	109	1771	30
1790	60	67	127	46	31	77	1772	33
1791	57	60	117	36	47	83	1773	23
1792	65	74	139	41	59	100	1774	37
1793	63	69	132	41	46	87	1775	37
1794	52	62	114	53	75	128	1776	41
1795	71	59	130	59	64	123	1777	37
1796	66	70	136	65	48	113	1778	35
1797	71	48	119	54	60	114	1779	31
1798	66	51	117	38	32	70	1780	36
1799	73	70	143	35	26	61	1781	30
1800	56	64	120	43	38	81	1782	30
							1783	36
							1784	32
							1785	30
							1786	34
							1787	25
							1788	26
							1789	32
							1790	42
							1791	38
							1792	37
							1793	42
							1794	36
							1795	31
							1796	29
							1797	25
							1798	33
							1799	28
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ansty; Berwick-St.-Leonard; Chilmark, Compton-Chamberlayne; Donhead-St.-Andrew, Donhead-St.-Mary; Sedghill, Swallowcliffe; Teffont-Evias, and of Tisbury.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ansty, defective from 1700 to 1781, inclusive;—of Berwick-St.-Leonard, from 1700 to 1730;—of Sedghill, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Swallowcliffe, from 1700 to 1780.

REGISTER of Burials of Donhead-St.-Mary, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—and of Sedghill, in 1760, 1770, and 1780.

REGISTER of Marriages of Swallowcliffe, - - defective from 1754 to 1760, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF ELSTUBB AND EVERLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	34	36	70	30	26	56	1754	17
1710	30	41	71	32	35	67	1755	9
1720	33	39	72	31	40	71	1756	19
1730	48	47	95	40	37	77	1757	20
1740	60	57	117	51	47	98	1758	15
1750	55	42	97	25	32	57	1759	20
1760	52	42	94	38	43	81	1760	17
1770	65	45	110	31	41	72	1761	21
1780	60	64	124	54	56	110	1762	26
1781	74	57	131	27	34	61	1763	16
1782	62	69	131	35	39	74	1764	24
1783	66	54	120	35	40	75	1765	19
1784	49	58	107	48	56	104	1766	17
1785	64	49	113	58	78	136	1767	21
1786	58	61	119	48	65	113	1768	18
1787	62	61	123	32	42	74	1769	22
1788	69	57	126	36	47	83	1770	18
1789	61	64	125	38	39	77	1771	21
1790	69	74	143	41	37	78	1772	23
1791	71	65	136	44	35	79	1773	17
1792	52	62	114	30	49	79	1774	19
1793	77	61	138	34	35	69	1775	22
1794	37	65	102	41	47	88	1776	14
1795	54	49	103	51	31	82	1777	27
1796	59	60	119	36	34	70	1778	20
1797	58	50	108	29	36	65	1779	14
1798	63	49	112	30	27	57	1780	17
1799	54	73	127	52	43	95	1781	20
1800	68	54	122	34	32	66	1782	16
							1783	20
							1784	21
							1785	35
							1786	18
							1787	16
							1788	16
							1789	19
							1790	22
							1791	17
							1792	23
							1793	24
							1794	25
							1795	18
							1796	19
							1797	23
							1798	22
							1799	24
							1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Collingbourne Ducis; Enford, Everley; Fittleton; Ham, Hinton-Little; Netheravon; Patney; Stockton; and of Wroughton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ham, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Stockton, in 1780.

REGISTER of Burials of Fittleton, - - - defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF FRUSTFIELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	15	17	32	11	12	23	1754	4
1710	16	14	30	15	10	25	1755	5
1720	14	14	28	10	13	23	1756	6
1730	24	17	41	10	8	18	1757	9
1740	13	18	31	12	19	31	1758	7
1750	20	15	35	7	7	14	1759	6
1760	16	11	27	11	26	37	1760	13
1770	14	12	26	17	18	35	1761	11
1780	25	20	35	18	17	35	1762	13
1781	19	12	31	11	26	37	1763	5
1782	17	17	34	11	18	29	1764	6
1783	14	19	33	14	11	25	1765	9
1784	19	17	36	14	19	33	1766	4
1785	20	22	42	17	13	3	1767	8
1786	17	17	34	6	15	21	1768	3
1787	16	12	28	18	13	31	1769	7
1788	21	22	43	9	19	28	1770	11
1789	21	26	47	10	7	17	1771	3
1790	21	21	42	11	9	20	1772	13
1791	17	18	35	5	11	16	1773	6
1792	22	16	38	6	8	14	1774	9
1793	19	27	46	14	13	27	1775	7
1794	9	15	24	22	19	41	1776	9
1795	28	24	52	14	15	29	1777	8
1796	12	13	25	10	19	29	1778	5
1797	23	18	41	11	20	31	1779	16
1798	17	15	32	12	12	24	1780	6
1799	18	17	35	10	14	24	1781	9
1800	19	9	28	5	8	13	1782	7
							1783	6
							1784	3
							1785	12
							1786	7
							1787	10
							1788	8
							1789	16
							1790	6
							1791	7
							1792	10
							1793	7
							1794	7
							1795	1
							1796	5
							1797	8
							1798	8
							1799	4
							1800	4

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Langford, and of Whiteparish.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Whiteparish, - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

HUNDRED OF HEITSBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	41	79	37	45	82	1754	24
1710	36	42	78	47	41	88	1755	33
1720	53	40	93	33	31	64	1756	27
1730	51	57	108	55	55	110	1757	21
1740	62	66	128	44	38	82	1758	27
1750	61	43	104	32	34	66	1759	44
1760	74	55	129	42	41	83	1760	30
1770	70	49	119	54	66	120	1761	37
1780	57	58	115	37	43	80	1762	37
1781	77	68	145	34	32	66	1763	31
1782	59	55	114	47	41	88	1764	29
1783	72	74	146	28	34	62	1765	28
1784	65	65	130	31	39	70	1766	22
1785	71	67	138	57	53	110	1767	24
1786	76	74	150	44	35	79	1768	33
1787	59	63	122	49	47	96	1769	30
1788	78	72	150	34	36	70	1770	31
1789	77	73	150	35	44	79	1771	30
1790	65	74	139	47	50	97	1772	33
1791	78	92	170	37	45	82	1773	37
1792	85	59	144	50	55	105	1774	25
1793	64	74	138	42	52	94	1775	23
1794	75	89	164	44	52	96	1776	23
1795	63	60	123	42	60	102	1777	34
1796	67	70	137	51	66	117	1778	21
1797	74	76	150	39	46	85	1779	33
1798	74	73	147	46	52	98	1780	32
1799	74	67	141	40	41	81	1781	22
1800	79	52	131	44	40	84	1782	34
							1783	30
							1784	34
							1785	31
							1786	41
							1787	24
							1788	31
							1789	44
							1790	33
							1791	38
							1792	37
							1793	36
							1794	39
							1795	21
							1796	14
							1797	40
							1798	38
							1799	21
							1800	27

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Boyton-and-Corton, Brixton-Deverill; Chittern-All-Saints, Chittern-St.-Mary, Codford-St.-Mary, Codford-St.-Peter-with-Aston-Giffard; Fisherton-Delamere; Hill-Deverell, Heitsbury, Horningsham; Imber; Knook; Orcheston-St.-George; and of Upton-Lovell.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Boyton-and-Corton, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Chittern-All-Saints, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Fisherton-Delamere, from 1700 to 1740;—of Orcheston-St.-George, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Upton-Lovell, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Upton-Lovell, - - defective from 1720 to 1780, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HIGHWORTH, CRICKLADE, AND STAPLE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	113	105	218	67	74	141	1754	44
							1755	50
1710	102	103	205	79	64	143	1756	48
1720	113	106	219	64	85	149	1757	51
							1758	46
1730	81	84	165	118	96	214	1759	52
							1760	55
1740	118	94	212	63	87	150	1761	71
1750	124	118	242	70	84	154	1762	66
							1763	57
1760	97	124	221	100	94	194	1764	57
							1765	67
1770	115	118	233	93	93	186	1766	39
1780	131	151	282	88	108	196	1767	44
							1768	46
1781	152	141	293	70	100	170	1769	68
1782	130	117	247	78	85	163	1770	81
							1771	77
1783	117	119	236	107	117	224	1772	64
							1773	63
1784	127	125	252	93	102	195	1774	50
1785	145	135	280	110	96	206	1775	60
							1776	69
1786	152	141	293	102	118	220	1777	65
							1778	58
1787	130	119	249	89	90	179	1779	67
1788	123	133	256	95	73	168	1780	66
							1781	58
1789	155	144	299	86	115	201	1782	56
							1783	48
1790	130	126	256	102	119	221	1784	59
1791	144	135	279	79	80	159	1785	66
							1786	64
1792	161	155	316	84	73	157	1787	60
							1788	66
1793	142	148	290	85	102	187	1789	89
1794	149	141	290	106	98	204	1790	58
							1791	70
1795	118	131	249	82	86	168	1792	62
1796	152	159	311	57	78	135	1793	64
							1794	69
1797	146	162	308	76	98	174	1795	61
							1796	68
1798	139	154	293	72	84	156	1797	75
1799	181	143	324	85	84	169	1798	63
							1799	72
1800	152	120	272	88	94	182	1800	58

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Blunsden-St-Andrew; Castle-Eaton, Cricklade-St.-Sampson; Hannington, Highworth; Inglesham; Keynes-Ashton, Keynes-Somerford; Latton, Liddeard-Millicent, Lydiard-Tregooze, Manor of the Leigh; Marston-Meisey; Purton; Rodbourne-Cheney; Shorncult, Stanton-Fitzwarren, and of Stratton-St.-Margaret's.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Rodborne-Cheney, - - defective from 1780 to 1790, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF KINGSBRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	81	66	147	70	68	138	1754	41
							1755	37
1710	60	53	113	34	55	89	1756	47
1720	63	81	144	69	78	147	1757	33
							1758	33
1730	74	69	143	82	87	169	1759	36
							1760	32
1740	57	81	138	58	63	121	1761	53
1750	94	82	176	35	57	92	1762	56
							1763	63
1760	103	82	185	75	58	133	1764	59
							1765	40
1770	81	105	186	49	76	125	1766	39
1780	113	108	221	62	80	142	1767	36
							1768	43
1781	116	105	221	46	53	99	1769	43
1782	104	98	202	46	58	104	1770	39
							1771	48
1783	106	103	209	54	57	111	1772	45
							1773	41
1784	105	99	204	65	68	133	1774	45
1785	92	113	205	65	79	144	1775	49
							1776	51
1786	106	90	196	84	98	182	1777	38
							1778	48
1787	120	96	216	41	53	94	1779	51
1788	119	104	223	66	56	122	1780	38
							1781	39
1789	126	118	244	62	57	119	1782	41
							1783	42
1790	122	117	239	59	66	125	1784	49
1791	137	94	231	58	48	106	1785	31
							1786	42
1792	118	101	219	58	66	124	1787	60
							1788	51
1793	106	110	216	56	59	115	1789	57
1794	96	103	199	73	86	159	1790	52
							1791	50
1795	84	97	181	58	69	127	1792	52
1796	101	109	210	57	62	119	1793	45
							1794	33
1797	81	101	182	52	72	124	1795	34
							1796	39
1798	96	88	184	56	62	118	1797	43
1799	113	116	229	49	49	98	1798	47
							1799	50
1800	88	112	200	46	52	98	1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Chisledon, Cliffe-Pypard; Hill-Marten; Lyddington, Lyneham; Swindon; Tokenham; Wanborough, and of Wooten-Bassett.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cliffe-Pypard, - - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF KINWARD-STONE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	160	81	241	48	52	100	1754	26
							1755	40
1710	90	94	184	56	64	120	1756	49
1720	85	69	154	65	71	136	1757	35
							1758	44
1730	89	117	206	99	79	178	1759	45
							1760	58
1740	114	93	207	65	66	131	1761	54
1750	91	83	174	61	81	142	1762	55
							1763	48
1760	93	86	179	43	52	95	1764	69
							1765	53
1770	91	100	191	62	81	143	1766	44
1780	127	111	238	75	98	173	1767	32
							1768	45
1781	111	100	211	50	81	131	1769	65
1782	115	108	223	64	65	129	1770	58
							1771	57
1783	92	91	183	66	93	159	1772	58
							1773	31
1784	75	78	153	57	51	108	1774	42
1785	135	107	242	78	72	150	1775	46
							1776	68
1786	101	116	217	68	90	158	1777	55
							1778	49
1787	102	111	213	73	84	157	1779	67
1788	110	104	214	58	69	127	1780	55
							1781	51
1789	101	104	205	60	68	128	1782	39
							1783	54
1790	129	110	239	62	68	130	1784	57
1791	100	106	206	55	52	107	1785	70
							1786	61
1792	125	102	227	62	70	132	1787	44
							1788	53
1793	116	113	229	57	72	129	1789	42
1794	97	101	198	69	96	165	1790	37
							1791	42
1795	110	119	229	90	94	184	1792	57
							1793	60
1796	132	118	250	126	93	219	1794	43
1797	115	144	259	79	84	163	1795	57
							1796	55
1798	134	119	253	53	55	108	1797	58
							1798	61
1799	121	120	241	77	68	145	1799	65
1800	113	122	235	57	75	132	1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bedwin-Great, Burbage, Buttermere; Chilton-Folcot, Collinbourne-Kingston; Easton; Froxfield; Milton; Pewsey; Shalbourn; and of Wooton-Rivers.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Buttermere, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Froxfield, in 1770;—of Pewsey, in 1770;—and of Wootton-Rivers, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Pewsey, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

HUNDRED OF MERE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	32	28	60	25	32	57	1754	11
							1755	20
1710	30	31	61	28	27	55	1756	21
1720	31	41	72	18	22	40	1757	22
							1758	15
1730	23	32	55	37	38	75	1759	14
							1760	13
1740	39	34	73	40	36	76	1761	14
1750	35	31	66	15	35	50	1762	18
							1763	19
1760	41	27	68	30	35	65	1764	17
							1765	23
1770	30	48	78	26	26	52	1766	22
1780	42	60	102	36	40	76	1767	25
							1768	23
1781	27	39	66	19	31	50	1769	12
1782	85	40	125	18	28	46	1770	17
							1771	16
1783	36	47	83	21	25	46	1772	24
							1773	14
1784	44	43	87	32	36	68	1774	22
1785	44	35	79	46	38	84	1775	13
							1776	24
1786	44	46	90	27	41	68	1777	29
							1778	15
1787	42	24	66	23	25	48	1779	24
1788	36	43	79	17	29	46	1780	19
							1781	18
1789	41	47	88	29	33	62	1782	11
							1783	17
1790	55	38	93	24	20	44	1784	15
1791	34	36	70	21	15	36	1785	25
							1786	16
1792	52	52	104	29	30	59	1787	18
							1788	18
1793	37	38	75	33	32	65	1789	22
1794	40	59	99	16	27	43	1790	16
							1791	15
1795	39	47	86	42	39	81	1792	16
							1793	20
1796	33	29	62	24	28	52	1794	20
1797	36	39	75	17	37	54	1795	19
							1796	15
1798	37	32	69	21	30	51	1797	11
							1798	21
1799	37	37	74	36	37	73	1799	16
1800	33	30	63	34	19	53	1800	15

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Mere, and of Sturton.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MALMSBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	123	126	249	111	87	198	1754	68
1710	114	99	213	70	85	155	1755	75
1720	116	96	212	92	109	201	1756	65
1730	92	84	176	153	140	293	1757	58
1740	118	125	243	110	90	200	1758	68
1750	141	138	279	110	106	216	1759	79
1760	141	126	267	106	120	226	1760	80
1770	138	124	260	113	141	254	1761	97
1780	124	136	260	100	104	204	1762	78
1781	153	121	274	81	86	167	1763	74
1782	142	131	273	120	109	229	1764	77
1783	127	155	282	106	111	217	1765	80
1784	117	131	248	125	126	251	1766	63
1785	143	120	263	125	157	282	1767	71
1786	137	135	272	140	129	269	1768	65
1787	148	109	257	107	111	218	1769	65
1788	164	194	358	113	115	228	1770	69
1789	137	133	270	79	111	190	1771	65
1790	156	149	305	92	90	182	1772	76
1791	182	141	323	104	90	194	1773	66
1792	178	155	333	85	117	202	1774	81
1793	154	153	307	88	87	175	1775	81
1794	165	148	313	109	130	239	1776	86
1795	132	125	257	118	120	238	1777	89
1796	176	144	320	88	84	172	1778	80
1797	154	171	325	95	121	216	1779	97
1798	148	129	277	99	114	213	1780	70
1799	162	149	311	92	125	217	1781	84
1800	152	155	307	87	89	176	1782	82
							1783	66
							1784	75
							1785	84
							1786	88
							1787	72
							1788	99
							1789	87
							1790	74
							1791	71
							1792	82
							1793	72
							1794	61
							1795	80
							1796	57
							1797	83
							1798	71
							1799	92
							1800	77

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ashley; Bremhill, Brinkworth, Brokenborough; Charlton, Crudwell-and-Eastcourt; Dantrey, Draycot-Cerne; Foxley; Garsdon; Hankerton, Hullavington; Kemble-and-Ewen; Lea; Malmsbury; Newton, Norton; Oakley; Pool; Seagry, Somerford-Great, Somerford Little, Stanton-St.-Quinton, Sutton-Bengor; Westport; and of Yatton-Keynall.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Foxley, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Garsdon, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Lea, from 1700 to 1760;—of Newton, in 1760 and 1770;—and of Seagry, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Foxley, defective from 1754 to 1782, inclusive;—and of Newton, from 1754 to 1757.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MELKSHAM.

RAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	98	73	171	76	73	149	1754	55
1710	67	63	130	63	66	129	1755	88
1720	80	72	152	87	81	168	1756	58
1730	74	78	152	90	79	169	1757	59
1740	94	78	172	125	106	231	1758	68
1750	89	109	198	102	80	182	1759	72
1760	96	102	198	99	88	187	1760	71
1770	115	113	228	112	115	227	1761	94
1780	103	94	197	96	95	191	1762	74
1781	115	98	213	53	87	140	1763	101
1782	77	85	162	84	98	182	1764	106
1783	119	106	225	94	87	181	1765	85
1784	96	91	187	122	117	239	1766	70
1785	99	104	203	118	137	255	1767	65
1786	115	81	196	94	89	183	1768	76
1787	126	122	248	98	84	182	1769	90
1788	147	138	285	156	98	254	1770	100
1789	143	164	307	77	90	167	1771	102
1790	138	148	286	184	152	336	1772	98
1791	153	179	332	118	70	188	1773	87
1792	152	191	343	185	89	274	1774	86
1793	135	122	257	214	95	309	1775	91
1794	143	152	295	149	86	235	1776	97
1795	134	139	273	163	130	293	1777	100
1796	130	136	266	135	127	262	1778	73
1797	154	149	303	86	126	212	1779	79
1798	147	169	316	86	111	197	1780	65
1799	107	106	213	82	100	182	1781	72
1800	118	103	221	100	119	219	1782	85
							1783	88
							1784	115
							1785	77
							1786	97
							1787	98
							1788	117
							1789	106
							1790	124
							1791	126
							1792	117
							1793	119
							1794	76
							1795	101
							1796	116
							1797	118
							1798	89
							1799	82
							1800	72

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Earle-Stoke; Melksham; Poulton, Poulshot; Seend; and of Trowbridge.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Seend, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of
Trowbridge, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1740.

HUNDRED OF POTTERN AND CANNING.

RAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	44	32	76	37	37	74	1754	24
1710	41	40	81	32	34	66	1755	23
1720	56	43	99	55	46	101	1756	22
1730	57	51	108	51	46	97	1757	19
1740	59	54	113	40	32	72	1758	35
1750	61	55	116	29	35	64	1759	37
1760	67	56	123	54	58	112	1760	41
1770	66	55	121	29	35	64	1761	33
1780	75	86	161	45	51	96	1762	27
1781	73	79	152	40	43	83	1763	29
1782	57	70	127	46	61	107	1764	34
1783	81	63	144	51	66	117	1765	20
1784	70	59	129	47	58	105	1766	28
1785	84	71	155	89	80	169	1767	33
1786	83	66	149	57	66	123	1768	29
1787	77	73	150	47	58	105	1769	30
1788	70	81	151	43	65	108	1770	49
1789	75	67	142	44	52	96	1771	27
1790	88	72	160	39	56	95	1772	25
1791	85	62	147	47	48	95	1773	25
1792	78	73	151	38	42	80	1774	33
1793	84	70	154	47	48	95	1775	30
1794	67	66	133	45	53	98	1776	26
1795	72	56	128	42	49	91	1777	38
1796	66	80	146	38	57	95	1778	32
1797	68	74	142	52	66	118	1779	31
1798	73	75	148	41	33	74	1780	34
1799	72	62	134	45	43	88	1781	36
1800	67	69	136	42	48	90	1782	21
							1783	37
							1784	21
							1785	30
							1786	33
							1787	37
							1788	27
							1789	43
							1790	25
							1791	44
							1792	29
							1793	36
							1794	30
							1795	20
							1796	25
							1797	35
							1798	32
							1799	14
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bromham; Highway; Lavington-Bishops-cum-Littleton-Pannell; Potterne; and of Rowde.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF RAMSBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	33	23	56	25	17	42	1754	12
1710	32	24	56	26	18	44	1755	16
1720	17	24	41	21	26	47	1756	20
1730	42	37	79	48	43	91	1757	15
1740	51	48	99	44	40	84	1758	13
1750	43	45	88	24	33	57	1759	16
1760	47	21	68	31	28	59	1760	14
1770	40	43	83	26	28	54	1761	29
1780	46	41	87	33	43	76	1762	19
1781	36	47	83	17	20	37	1763	10
1782	52	44	96	49	48	97	1764	26
1783	33	31	64	24	24	48	1765	19
1784	49	45	94	40	38	78	1766	20
1785	45	33	78	23	28	51	1767	12
1786	40	47	87	31	33	64	1768	21
1787	47	32	79	15	29	44	1769	17
1788	45	46	91	16	35	51	1770	24
1789	44	37	81	35	23	58	1771	20
1790	48	52	100	17	16	33	1772	29
1791	45	45	90	18	27	45	1773	17
1792	33	48	81	22	29	51	1774	21
1793	32	43	75	24	34	58	1775	14
1794	44	45	89	21	28	49	1776	32
1795	32	42	74	38	39	77	1777	18
1796	46	38	84	25	26	51	1778	25
1797	39	40	79	23	30	53	1779	20
1798	44	44	88	22	20	42	1780	23
1799	37	34	71	23	22	45	1781	23
1800	45	37	82	27	30	57	1782	27
							1783	23
							1784	13
							1785	16
							1786	20
							1787	23
							1788	21
							1789	21
							1790	17
							1791	21
							1792	17
							1793	20
							1794	26
							1795	18
							1796	19
							1797	17
							1798	18
							1799	19
							1800	15

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bishopstone; Ramsbury; and of Raydon.

HUNDRED OF SELKLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	52	60	112	55	48	103	1754	9
1710	54	44	98	31	15	46	1755	37
1720	48	42	90	68	65	133	1756	23
1730	51	53	104	66	53	119	1757	28
1740	46	40	86	54	32	86	1758	27
1750	78	57	135	46	47	93	1759	41
1760	46	55	101	53	68	121	1760	30
1770	79	78	157	51	48	99	1761	42
1780	79	82	161	40	57	97	1762	35
1781	79	59	138	39	40	79	1763	36
1782	68	67	135	32	43	75	1764	31
1783	54	63	117	44	50	94	1765	40
1784	66	67	133	42	46	88	1766	38
1785	64	63	127	54	65	119	1767	41
1786	86	62	148	49	54	103	1768	19
1787	69	61	130	29	39	68	1769	46
1788	57	63	120	48	38	86	1770	47
1789	70	62	132	40	48	88	1771	51
1790	74	72	146	38	30	68	1772	24
1791	80	74	154	38	43	81	1773	29
1792	73	58	131	40	34	74	1774	28
1793	89	58	147	37	56	93	1775	40
1794	64	63	127	39	42	81	1776	54
1795	70	75	145	69	53	122	1777	45
1796	80	73	153	31	35	66	1778	37
1797	72	76	148	37	43	80	1779	42
1798	99	69	168	32	33	65	1780	27
1799	66	81	147	44	47	91	1781	30
1800	82	61	143	52	46	98	1782	26
							1783	32
							1784	32
							1785	24
							1786	43
							1787	38
							1788	48
							1789	28
							1790	25
							1791	44
							1792	34
							1793	29
							1794	38
							1795	33
							1796	47
							1797	39
							1798	46
							1799	33
							1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldbourne, Averbury; Broadhenton; Mildenhall; Ogbourne-St.-Andrew, Ogbourne-St.-George; Preshute; Savernake-Park; and of Winterborne-Basset.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Savernake-Park, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive; and in 1750 and 1770.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Winterborne-Basset, defective - - - - - - in 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of Winterborne-Basset, - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SWANBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	77	72	149	62	58	120	1754	44
1710	78	102	180	60	63	123	1755	55
1720	87	96	183	59	66	125	1756	41
1730	76	78	154	86	81	167	1757	31
1740	95	109	204	69	74	143	1758	57
1750	112	98	210	71	70	141	1759	54
1760	138	106	244	83	84	167	1760	79
1770	130	120	250	82	96	178	1761	76
1780	107	113	220	96	101	197	1762	58
1781	110	118	228	72	87	159	1763	47
1782	128	100	228	63	81	144	1764	43
1783	113	100	213	80	81	161	1765	53
1784	98	97	195	75	103	178	1766	54
1785	119	94	213	104	122	226	1767	47
1786	104	111	215	65	73	138	1768	53
1787	107	112	219	43	72	115	1769	55
1788	115	106	221	55	78	133	1770	64
1789	120	118	238	58	66	124	1771	39
1790	118	123	241	73	72	145	1772	52
1791	111	128	239	62	72	134	1773	55
1792	89	97	186	41	41	82	1774	46
1793	75	98	173	51	35	86	1775	45
1794	88	83	171	45	59	104	1776	54
1795	90	89	179	73	82	155	1777	57
1796	79	96	175	67	68	135	1778	64
1797	67	96	163	40	66	106	1779	47
1798	96	88	184	36	36	72	1780	56
1799	94	87	181	52	66	118	1781	54
1800	81	81	162	54	58	112	1782	49
							1783	56
							1784	47
							1785	51
							1786	63
							1787	40
							1788	44
							1789	64
							1790	61
							1791	50
							1792	54
							1793	51
							1794	57
							1795	53
							1796	58
							1797	64
							1798	50
							1799	40
							1800	41

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Cannings, Alton-Barnes; Bechingstoke; Charlton, Cheverell-Great, Cheverell-Little, Chirton; Etchilhampton; Hewish; Manningford-Bruce, Marden, Market-Lavington; Newnton-North; Rushall; Stanton-St.-Bernard, Stert; Uphaven, Urchfont; Wilcot, Williford, and of Woodborough.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cheverell-Little, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Newnton-North, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Etchilhampton, - - - - - defective in 1760 and 1770.

HUNDRED OF UNDERDITCH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	7	5	12	11	8	19	1754	8
1710	4	3	7	8	6	14	1755	3
1720	3	6	9	12	7	19	1756	4
1730	12	8	20	15	13	28	1757	8
1740	7	12	19	11	12	23	1758	4
1750	7	6	13	6	10	16	1759	6
1760	9	12	21	7	8	15	1760	5
1770	15	12	27	6	12	18	1761	6
1780	13	20	33	12	8	20	1762	4
1781	11	12	23	7	7	14	1763	2
1782	10	11	21	5	12	17	1764	9
1783	14	10	24	8	8	16	1765	6
1784	12	6	18	12	9	21	1766	9
1785	16	15	31	7	6	13	1767	4
1786	7	6	13	9	12	21	1768	3
1787	9	12	21	9	12	21	1769	7
1788	17	7	24	14	22	36	1770	4
1789	15	9	24	9	10	19	1771	10
1790	14	12	26	8	8	16	1772	1
1791	10	13	23	3	6	9	1773	5
1792	13	14	27	5	6	11	1774	6
1793	9	13	22	13	10	23	1775	2
1794	11	11	22	10	13	23	1776	9
1795	8	8	16	8	8	16	1777	8
1796	11	18	29	11	20	31	1778	5
1797	13	6	19	9	10	19	1779	7
1798	8	8	16	6	14	20	1780	5
1799	8	12	20	5	8	13	1781	8
1800	9	6	15	8	5	13	1782	8
							1783	3
							1784	2
							1785	5
							1786	2
							1787	3
							1788	6
							1789	3
							1790	5
							1791	4
							1792	3
							1793	7
							1794	3
							1795	2
							1796	1
							1797	1
							1798	3
							1799	4
							1800	5

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Stratford, Wilsford, and of Woodford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Wilsford, - - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Stratford, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WARMINSTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	104	82	186	86	66	152	1754	64
							1755	70
1710	45	60	105	43	54	97	1756	69
							1757	83
1720	74	57	131	64	41	105	1758	74
1730	72	79	151	62	47	109	1759	90
							1760	112
1740	82	72	154	77	68	145	1761	115
1750	96	70	166	46	59	105	1762	99
							1763	115
1760	91	87	178	67	68	135	1764	117
							1765	107
1770	102	111	213	80	98	178	1766	69
1780	97	102	199	81	93	174	1767	80
							1768	88
1781	105	97	202	71	83	154	1769	108
							1770	105
1782	45	45	90	37	24	61	1771	103
1783	48	34	82	24	36	60	1772	88
							1773	86
1784	37	36	73	29	44	73	1774	80
							1775	77
1785	39	35	74	33	35	68	1776	101
1786	36	41	77	29	47	76	1777	96
							1778	104
1787	32	57	89	19	38	57	1779	102
							1780	99
1788	44	41	85	31	33	64	1781	106
1789	51	60	111	20	25	45	1782	87
							1783	78
1790	46	38	84	32	39	71	1784	103
							1785	114
1791	49	47	96	27	31	58	1786	108
1792	144	99	243	82	74	156	1787	90
							1788	118
1793	103	106	209	77	95	172	1789	126
1794	111	109	220	67	83	150	1790	111
							1791	96
1795	87	97	184	93	85	178	1792	136
							1793	93
1796	100	90	190	84	92	176	1794	91
1797	87	105	192	89	86	175	1795	93
							1796	94
1798	117	111	228	47	54	101	1797	122
							1798	111
1799	104	90	194	74	68	142	1799	84
1800	110	104	214	75	96	171	1800	83

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bishopstrow; Corsley; Norton-Bavant; Sutton-Veny; Upton-Scudamore; and of Warminster.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Norton-Bavant, - - - - - - - - defective in 1740.

HUNDRED OF WESTBURY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	55	51	106	81	67	148	1754	32
							1755	39
1710	40	25	65	65	57	122	1756	28
1720	32	22	54	71	38	109	1757	31
							1758	39
1730	37	23	60	100	55	155	1759	44
							1760	50
1740	40	24	64	78	43	121	1761	56
1750	51	57	108	83	56	139	1762	46
							1763	60
1760	50	61	111	18	40	58	1764	41
							1765	38
1770	64	61	125	71	77	148	1766	35
1780	51	44	95	45	71	116	1767	25
							1768	38
1781	50	59	109	34	42	76	1769	64
							1770	54
1782	33	35	68	52	53	105	1771	40
1783	53	42	95	46	51	97	1772	35
							1773	33
1784	29	36	65	40	49	89	1774	43
							1775	34
1785	52	49	101	73	81	154	1776	52
1786	41	42	83	47	37	84	1777	40
							1778	49
1787	39	39	78	35	45	80	1779	44
							1780	50
1788	43	42	85	48	55	103	1781	50
1789	55	35	90	64	61	125	1782	40
							1783	29
1790	47	48	95	49	51	100	1784	54
1791	47	48	95	35	49	84	1785	57
							1786	45
1792	62	59	121	34	33	67	1787	45
							1788	52
1793	105	77	182	43	62	105	1789	51
1794	63	78	141	34	29	63	1790	51
							1791	45
1795	55	64	119	48	44	92	1792	70
1796	67	50	117	38	39	77	1793	37
							1794	40
1797	66	64	130	44	42	86	1795	39
							1796	46
1798	66	75	141	23	26	49	1797	54
							1798	49
1799	47	57	104	29	34	63	1799	31
1800	32	54	86	35	32	67	1800	41

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of Westbury.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF WHORLSDON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	26	31	57	31	40	71	1754	26
1710	51	27	78	44	48	92	1755	36
							1756	41
1720	39	32	71	51	52	103	1757	32
							1758	36
1730	46	53	99	61	73	134	1759	43
1740	57	47	104	66	75	141	1760	44
							1761	42
1750	45	51	96	47	59	106	1762	55
							1763	39
1760	46	55	101	41	47	88	1764	51
1770	66	62	128	40	47	87	1765	45
							1766	26
1780	65	61	126	26	43	69	1767	21
							1768	38
1781	54	46	100	38	52	90	1769	36
1782	47	57	104	36	47	83	1770	51
							1771	52
1783	56	47	103	45	42	87	1772	45
							1773	38
1784	56	63	119	47	51	98	1774	37
1785	51	52	103	52	63	115	1775	44
							1776	42
1786	37	50	87	38	53	91	1777	49
							1778	46
1787	63	55	118	38	43	81	1779	50
1788	66	73	139	40	54	94	1780	38
							1781	40
1789	53	60	113	42	28	70	1782	53
							1783	35
1790	76	77	153	31	44	75	1784	46
1791	74	76	150	49	54	103	1785	38
							1786	47
1792	72	71	143	36	45	81	1787	53
							1788	44
1793	76	60	136	40	62	102	1789	52
1794	53	60	113	41	40	81	1790	34
							1791	39
1795	70	53	123	56	57	113	1792	58
							1793	34
1796	59	70	129	50	41	91	1794	30
1797	61	80	141	51	62	113	1795	31
							1796	34
1798	56	54	110	34	43	77	1797	43
							1798	41
1799	48	67	115	39	50	89	1799	31
1800	56	67	123	40	35	75	1800	38

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bradley-North; Coulston; Edington; Hilperton; Steeple-Ashton, and of Lemington; and of Littleton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Coulston, - - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Bradley-North, - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

CITY OF NEW-SARUM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	122	117	239	88	92	180	1754	54
1710	74	99	173	90	93	183	1755	76
							1756	65
1720	108	99	207	108	90	198	1757	51
							1758	78
1730	93	110	203	132	141	273	1759	79
1740	94	74	168	149	174	323	1760	101
							1761	74
1750	76	82	158	74	95	169	1762	72
							1763	103
1760	102	89	191	106	115	221	1764	84
1770	76	100	176	95	101	196	1765	99
							1766	88
1780	86	86	172	103	122	225	1767	92
							1768	58
1781	101	98	199	112	139	251	1769	84
1782	104	103	207	107	100	207	1770	104
							1771	85
1783	95	100	195	92	124	216	1772	67
							1773	71
1784	102	98	200	112	120	232	1774	74
1785	131	112	243	94	140	234	1775	99
							1776	90
1786	101	90	191	106	114	220	1777	81
							1778	93
1787	94	99	193	97	131	228	1779	81
1788	102	94	196	104	109	213	1780	80
							1781	71
1789	98	106	204	77	102	179	1782	70
							1783	79
1790	99	107	206	91	100	191	1784	109
1791	120	105	225	90	93	183	1785	122
							1786	89
1792	114	131	245	88	95	183	1787	83
							1788	90
1793	92	109	201	122	137	259	1789	102
1794	93	85	178	97	129	226	1790	70
							1791	75
1795	99	93	192	97	116	213	1792	91
							1793	85
1796	114	121	235	105	119	224	1794	89
1797	102	71	173	103	117	220	1795	82
							1796	58
1798	88	89	177	83	100	183	1797	92
							1798	104
1799	101	84	185	104	115	219	1799	95
1800	97	100	197	93	90	183	1800	62

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of The Close of Salisbury; St. Edmund's; St. Martin's; and of St. Thomas-Sarum; all in the City of New-Sarum.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

Town of DEVIZES.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	51	40	91	49	44	93	1754	26
1710	39	43	82	37	26	63	1755	23
1720	53	54	107	18	28	46	1756	32
1730	64	51	115	42	34	76	1757	24
1740	41	36	77	47	39	86	1758	27
1750	41	31	72	21	28	49	1759	34
1760	49	43	92	34	35	69	1760	27
1770	42	41	83	20	16	36	1761	33
1780	42	30	72	20	24	44	1762	36
1781	50	45	95	25	26	51	1763	38
1782	39	25	64	27	42	69	1764	42
1783	39	33	72	37	37	74	1765	18
1784	39	41	80	38	48	86	1766	32
1785	53	52	105	54	70	124	1767	34
1786	48	59	107	35	40	75	1768	31
1787	30	55	85	32	41	73	1769	22
1788	51	57	108	54	53	107	1770	41
1789	45	62	107	38	33	71	1771	38
1790	52	48	100	52	42	94	1772	31
1791	46	53	99	33	47	80	1773	39
1792	49	57	106	31	51	82	1774	26
1793	49	61	110	47	71	118	1775	36
1794	40	38	78	53	69	122	1776	37
1795	35	43	78	52	39	91	1777	27
1796	30	41	71	50	52	102	1778	25
1797	40	30	70	33	45	78	1779	25
1798	58	39	97	38	28	66	1780	39
1799	37	29	66	39	30	69	1781	17
1800	26	43	69	39	41	80	1782	22
							1783	26
							1784	25
							1785	40
							1786	35
							1787	41
							1788	38
							1789	42
							1790	23
							1791	28
							1792	37
							1793	30
							1794	34
							1795	29
							1796	16
							1797	31
							1798	27
							1799	18
							1800	32

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. John, and of St. Mary's, both in the Town of Devizes.

Town of MARLBOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	49	40	89	36	40	76	1754	13
1710	24	28	52	20	21	41	1755	17
1720	34	32	66	36	34	70	1756	24
1730	34	24	58	30	31	61	1757	14
1740	33	29	62	34	39	73	1758	12
1750	28	29	57	32	43	75	1759	19
1760	30	30	60	42	51	93	1760	14
1770	41	45	86	31	29	60	1761	28
1780	38	36	74	32	32	64	1762	27
1781	47	44	91	32	28	60	1763	29
1782	36	41	77	30	21	51	1764	21
1783	50	36	86	37	35	72	1765	13
1784	30	40	70	32	31	63	1766	27
1785	40	33	73	34	42	76	1767	13
1786	39	28	67	35	35	70	1768	20
1787	44	30	74	29	34	63	1769	19
1788	30	42	72	24	17	41	1770	13
1789	29	24	53	24	20	44	1771	20
1790	38	31	69	17	24	41	1772	11
1791	42	34	76	18	19	37	1773	15
1792	35	34	69	19	33	52	1774	19
1793	39	34	73	29	31	60	1775	20
1794	40	34	74	45	37	82	1776	17
1795	30	29	59	40	40	80	1777	19
1796	47	34	81	26	19	45	1778	21
1797	32	27	59	21	18	39	1779	25
1798	41	42	83	18	29	47	1780	30
1799	37	36	73	22	42	64	1781	14
1800	30	26	56	28	33	61	1782	17
							1783	16
							1784	20
							1785	21
							1786	20
							1787	19
							1788	22
							1789	14
							1790	23
							1791	15
							1792	16
							1793	19
							1794	14
							1795	14
							1796	18
							1797	29
							1798	18
							1799	18
							1800	15

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Mary, and of Saints-Peter-and-Paul, both in the Town of Marlborough.

Digitized by Google

County of WILTS—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	1,898	1,716	3,614	1,427	1,412	2,839	1754	855
1710	1,484	1,531	3,015	1,332	1,284	2,616	1755	1,124
1720	1,752	1,623	3,375	1,495	1,475	2,970	1756	1,070
1730	1,785	1,719	3,504	1,880	1,803	3,683	1757	986
1740	1,965	1,844	3,809	1,791	1,760	3,551	1758	1,069
1750	2,033	1,923	3,956	1,422	1,459	2,881	1759	1,211
1760	2,080	1,985	4,065	1,703	1,830	3,533	1760	1,284
1770	1,271	2,195	3,466	1,631	1,865	3,496	1761	1,479
1780	2,143	2,235	4,378	1,686	1,980	3,666	1762	1,289
1781	2,381	2,152	4,533	1,396	1,612	3,008	1763	1,362
1782	2,101	1,993	4,094	1,508	1,693	3,201	1764	1,368
1783	2,110	2,040	4,150	1,556	1,682	3,238	1765	1,255
1784	2,013	1,996	4,009	1,615	1,834	3,449	1766	1,105
1785	2,262	2,103	4,365	1,811	2,061	3,872	1767	1,075
1786	2,100	2,091	4,191	1,567	1,858	3,425	1768	1,111
1787	2,144	2,012	4,156	1,406	1,673	3,079	1769	1,283
1788	2,245	2,233	4,478	1,616	1,710	3,326	1770	1,416
1789	2,259	2,305	4,564	1,404	1,605	3,009	1771	1,293
1790	2,354	2,309	4,663	1,574	1,627	3,201	1772	1,203
1791	2,412	2,069	4,481	1,413	1,477	2,890	1773	1,158
1792	2,523	2,442	4,965	1,559	1,603	3,162	1774	1,154
1793	2,361	2,494	4,855	1,671	1,772	3,443	1775	1,262
1794	2,213	2,294	4,507	1,470	1,829	3,299	1776	1,419
1795	2,191	2,165	4,356	1,873	1,896	3,769	1777	1,379
1796	2,358	2,277	4,635	1,584	1,643	3,227	1778	1,283
1797	2,281	2,290	4,571	1,439	1,793	3,232	1779	1,330
1798	2,317	2,284	4,601	1,327	1,469	2,796	1780	1,344
1799	2,314	2,158	4,472	1,552	1,499	3,051	1781	1,211
1800	2,163	2,021	4,184	1,539	1,700	3,239	1782	1,145
							1783	1,217
							1784	1,323
							1785	1,417
							1786	1,322
							1787	1,250
							1788	1,409
							1789	1,438
							1790	1,313
							1791	1,315
							1792	1,424
							1793	1,296
							1794	1,201
							1795	1,137
							1796	1,049
							1797	1,371
							1798	1,346
							1799	1,652
							1800	1,084

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Two Hundred and Sixty-two Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Wilts.

It is supposed that Forty-eight Returns due from this County were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of WORCESTER.

HUNDRED OF BLACKENHURST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	27	25	52	26	32	58	1754	14
1710	32	32	64	27	26	53	1755	22
1720	40	30	70	39	26	65	1756	21
1730	38	26	64	40	32	72	1757	13
1740	24	38	62	21	29	50	1758	14
1750	50	37	87	22	26	48	1759	20
1760	26	35	61	18	21	39	1760	19
1770	45	35	80	29	24	53	1761	21
1780	52	60	112	20	25	45	1762	22
1781	54	41	95	24	40	64	1763	22
1782	50	49	99	35	31	66	1764	21
1783	50	34	84	30	37	67	1765	22
1784	36	22	58	48	51	99	1766	27
1785	41	36	77	66	60	126	1767	17
1786	31	50	81	31	32	63	1768	20
1787	45	43	88	23	21	44	1769	17
1788	37	38	75	21	35	56	1770	20
1789	45	41	86	29	26	55	1771	12
1790	43	37	80	27	28	55	1772	21
1791	39	42	81	26	31	57	1773	13
1792	55	36	91	29	25	54	1774	16
1793	42	42	84	28	17	45	1775	25
1794	43	48	91	21	17	38	1776	19
1795	36	37	73	17	17	34	1777	31
1796	35	42	77	30	25	55	1778	26
1797	43	45	88	33	24	57	1779	19
1798	57	36	93	23	47	70	1780	24
1799	44	52	96	23	27	50	1781	22
1800	37	37	74	34	13	52	1782	9
							1783	14
							1784	17
							1785	24
							1786	19
							1787	17
							1788	27
							1789	17
							1790	20
							1791	17
							1792	22
							1793	28
							1794	24
							1795	20
							1796	24
							1797	25
							1798	24
							1799	23
							1800	16

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abbots-Morton, Aldington-and-Badsey, Bretforton; Church-Honeybourne; Hampton-Great-and-Little; Littleton-North-and-Middle, Littleton-South; Norton-and-Lenchwick; Oldborrow, Offenham; and of Wickhamford.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Abbots-Morton, - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Offenham, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1740.

HUNDRED OF DODDINGTREE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	148	165	313	123	144	267	1754	76
1710	139	132	271	105	136	241	1755	105
1720	182	142	324	178	148	326	1756	77
1730	134	126	260	152	158	310	1757	61
1740	186	196	382	123	106	229	1758	79
1750	219	179	398	131	122	253	1759	120
1760	200	188	388	124	143	267	1760	112
1770	165	199	364	131	139	270	1761	104
1780	247	216	463	157	130	287	1762	111
1781	230	215	445	148	155	303	1763	93
1782	229	201	430	145	144	289	1764	113
1783	229	206	435	132	135	267	1765	130
1784	197	212	409	160	158	318	1766	85
1785	264	227	491	174	172	346	1767	86
1786	212	230	442	156	161	317	1768	88
1787	246	224	470	126	129	255	1769	100
1788	236	204	440	146	140	286	1770	102
1789	259	206	465	138	118	256	1771	129
1790	261	217	478	157	145	302	1772	118
1791	262	243	505	136	121	257	1773	110
1792	245	237	482	124	125	249	1774	98
1793	235	242	477	139	124	263	1775	113
1794	273	219	492	126	142	268	1776	122
1795	256	251	507	151	148	299	1777	123
1796	205	219	424	134	149	283	1778	97
1797	206	201	407	143	123	266	1779	99
1798	234	230	464	141	126	267	1780	103
1799	215	195	410	150	130	280	1781	126
1800	238	200	438	176	137	313	1782	107
							1783	99
							1784	101
							1785	132
							1786	107
							1787	119
							1788	106
							1789	113
							1790	113
							1791	117
							1792	128
							1793	108
							1794	94
							1795	77
							1796	64
							1797	82
							1798	95
							1799	109
							1800	89

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abberley, Acton-Beauchamp, Alfrick-Chapel, Areley-Kings, Astley; Bayton, Bockleton; Clifton-upon-Teme, Cotheridge; Doddenham; Eldham-cum-Capellis; Edwyn-Loach; Hanley-William; Kyre; Lulsley-Chapel; Mamble, Martley; Ribbesford, Rock; Saper-Lower, Shelsley-Great, Shelsley-Little, Stanford, Stockton, Shrawley, Suckley; Tenbury; and of Witley-Great.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Areley-Kings, defective in 1700;—of Bockleton, in 1730;—and of Shelsley-Little, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Acton-Beauchamp, defective from 1764 to 1769, inclusive; and from 1777 to 1779;—and of Areley-Kings, from 1754 to 1782.

Digitized by Google

County of WORCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF HALFSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	366	323	689	274	277	551	1754	170
1710	294	298	592	313	308	621	1755	226
1720	369	348	717	288	254	542	1756	211
1730	373	298	671	406	361	767	1757	202
1740	386	395	781	320	308	628	1758	232
1750	456	437	893	359	420	779	1759	279
1760	475	446	921	318	312	630	1760	339
1770	557	506	1,063	398	382	780	1761	300
1780	646	605	1,251	375	374	749	1762	238
1781	638	547	1,185	464	430	894	1763	232
1782	577	537	1,114	508	387	795	1764	259
1783	613	595	1,208	397	368	765	1765	236
1784	580	584	1,164	476	474	950	1766	240
1785	658	587	1,245	494	506	1,000	1767	277
1786	654	597	1,251	470	481	951	1768	272
1787	636	613	1,249	490	495	985	1769	287
1788	659	636	1,295	482	467	949	1770	306
1789	667	578	1,245	413	395	808	1771	289
1790	670	654	1,324	518	485	1,003	1772	268
1791	722	610	1,332	409	510	919	1773	259
1792	770	712	1,482	504	464	968	1774	260
1793	730	782	1,512	441	451	892	1775	256
1794	728	700	1,428	550	541	1,091	1776	275
1795	745	712	1,457	511	515	1,026	1777	259
1796	725	677	1,402	524	566	1,090	1778	228
1797	740	764	1,504	532	499	1,031	1779	276
1798	756	759	1,515	490	476	966	1780	249
1799	747	736	1,483	463	442	905	1781	239
1800		685	1,389	571	586	1,157	1782	225
							1783	263
							1784	286
							1785	290
							1786	257
							1787	264
							1788	281
							1789	281
							1790	257
							1791	302
							1792	325
							1793	304
							1794	297
							1795	245
							1796	268
							1797	259
							1798	270
							1799	262
							1800	215

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bellbroughton, Bromsgrove; Chaddesley-Corbett, Churchill, Church-Lench, Cofton, Cradley, Crowle; Dodderhill, Doverdale, Dudley; Elmbridge, Elmley-Lovett; Feckenham; Hadsor, Hagley, Hampton-Lover; King's-Norton-cum-Withall-and-Moseley, Kington; Mitton-Lower-cum-Stourport; Northfield; Oldswinford-cum-Stourbridge; Pedmore; Rushock; Salwarp, Stone; Tardebig; and of Upton-Warren.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Churchill, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Cofton, in 1700;—of Hagley, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Moseley, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Withall, - - - defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of WORCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF OSWALDSLOW.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	291	278	569	245	261	506	1754	142
1710	275	278	553	245	250	495	1755	177
1720	321	309	630	267	286	553	1756	180
1730	296	244	540	341	257	598	1757	166
1740	350	341	691	256	245	501	1758	236
1750	350	368	758	264	266	530	1759	223
1760	272	345	617	222	257	479	1760	204
1770	405	395	800	301	268	569	1761	233
1780	461	457	918	310	357	667	1762	234
1781	477	437	914	302	326	628	1763	219
1782	443	396	839	298	291	589	1764	212
1783	400	367	767	311	289	600	1765	196
1784	392	386	778	366	387	753	1766	191
1785	461	444	905	430	413	843	1767	199
1786	443	393	836	370	374	744	1768	223
1787	410	407	817	380	377	757	1769	230
1788	431	438	869	291	329	620	1770	225
1789	451	445	896	293	283	576	1771	248
1790	352	430	782	318	293	611	1772	246
1791	430	461	891	316	310	626	1773	220
1792	477	477	954	274	248	522	1774	234
1793	472	481	953	272	290	562	1775	238
1794	459	469	928	270	292	562	1776	219
1795	430	396	826	294	324	618	1777	249
1796	456	450	906	330	345	675	1778	247
1797	436	464	900	272	255	527	1779	285
1798	457	469	926	240	276	516	1780	220
1799	514	443	957	231	244	475	1781	232
1800	464	433	897	309	308	617	1782	223
							1783	340
							1784	214
							1785	236
							1786	211
							1787	239
							1788	258
							1789	276
							1790	282
							1791	230
							1792	274
							1793	268
							1794	241
							1795	228
							1796	221
							1797	233
							1798	273
							1799	235
							1800	199

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Alstone, Alvechurch; Bedwardine-St.-John, Bedwardine-St.-Michael, Berrow, Bishampton, Blockley, Bredicot, Bredon, Brodwas; Churchill, Claines, Cleeve-Prior, Croome-d'Abitot, Crome-Earls, Cropthorne, Cutsdean; Dailsford; Emley-Castle, Evenload; Fladbury; Grimley; Hallow, Hanbury, Hartlebury, Harvington, Hinlip, Hillcroome, Himbleton, Holt, Huddington; Icombe, Inkborough; Kempsey, Knighton-upon-Team-cum-Newnham, Knightwick; Lindridge; Norton-by-Bredon, Norton-juxta-Kempsey; Oddingley, Ombersley, Overbury; Pendock, Pensax; Queenhill; Redmarley-d'Abitot, Ripple, Rouselench; Sedgeberrow, Shipston, Spetchley, Stock-and-Bradley, Stoke-Prior, Stoulton; Teddington, Throckmorton, Tibberton, Tidmington, Tredington; Warndon, Washbourne-Little, Welland, Wickenford, Whittington, Witley-Little, Wolverley, and of Wyre-Piddle.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Alstone, defective from 1782 to 1789;—of Hinlip, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Hillcroome, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Himbleton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Queenhill, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Redmarley-d'Abitot, in 1710;—of Ripple, in 1700;—of Rouselench, from 1700 to 1770;—of Stoke-and-Bradley, in 1700 and 1710;—of Tibberton, in 1710;—and of Washbourne-Little, from 1700 to 1788.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Croome-D'Abitot, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Churchill, defective from 1754 to 1760, inclusive;—and of Spetchley, from 1754 to 1763.

Digitized by Google

County of WORCESTER—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF PERSHORE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	215	159	374	112	153	265	1754	109
1710	180	158	338	137	139	276	1755	123
1720	178	183	361	167	135	302	1756	114
1730	151	152	303	208	218	426	1757	104
1740	183	198	381	140	146	286	1758	103
1750	193	213	406	120	138	258	1759	123
1760	211	178	389	149	144	293	1760	154
1770	253	246	499	186	205	391	1761	137
1780	280	241	521	167	167	334	1762	157
1781	229	258	487	171	165	336	1763	142
1782	259	233	492	189	178	367	1764	115
1783	238	232	470	162	182	344	1765	132
1784	248	197	445	227	212	439	1766	103
1785	233	275	508	245	259	504	1767	133
1786	245	238	483	211	126	337	1768	117
1787	234	212	446	188	201	389	1769	134
1788	255	234	489	170	156	326	1770	167
1789	294	264	558	159	170	329	1771	148
1790	286	237	523	178	151	329	1772	123
1791	161	256	417	198	163	361	1773	128
1792	302	255	557	155	155	310	1774	115
1793	249	265	514	160	168	328	1775	130
1794	263	294	557	158	168	326	1776	159
1795	260	229	489	170	155	325	1777	138
1796	259	246	505	187	182	369	1778	134
1797	270	268	538	178	160	338	1779	131
1798	289	252	541	139	160	299	1780	121
1799	288	293	581	152	150	302	1781	124
1800	243	246	489	163	194	357	1782	104
							1783	124
							1784	105
							1785	140
							1786	119
							1787	124
							1788	141
							1789	120
							1790	98
							1791	114
							1792	158
							1793	123
							1794	127
							1795	105
							1796	120
							1797	113
							1798	97
							1799	104
							1800	92

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Abberton, Alderminster, St.-Andrew-Pershore; Besford, Beoly, Birlingham, Bransford, Bricklehampton, Broadway, Broughton-Hacket, Bushley; Castlemorton, Chaseley, Comberton-Great, Comberton-Little; Defford, Dormestone; Eckington, Eldersfield; Flyford-Flavewell, Flyford-Grafton; Hanley-Castle, Holy-Cross-Pershore; Leigh, Longdon; Madresfield, Martinhurſing, Mathon; Nauntonbeauchamp; Peopleton, Pinvin, Piddle-North, Pirton, Powick; Severn-stoke, Staunton, Strensham; Upton-Snodsbury, Upton-upon-Severn; and of Wick.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Besford, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Broughton-Hacket, from 1700 to 1760;—of Chaceley, from 1700 to 1770;—of Holy-Cross, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Pinvin, in 1700 and 1710;—of Pirton, from 1700 to 1750;—of Upton-upon-Severn, in 1780 and 1781;—and of Wick, in 1730 and 1740.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Severn-Stoke, - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of WORCESTER—*continued.*

CITY OF WORCESTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	145	164	309	152	152	304	1754	97
1710	119	117	236	142	152	294	1755	85
1720	135	160	295	161	166	327	1756	86
1730	155	176	331	163	182	345	1757	95
1740	165	124	289	154	139	293	1758	89
1750	146	143	289	208	200	408	1759	121
1760	136	130	266	145	139	284	1760	108
1770	128	149	277	155	145	300	1761	86
1780	175	162	337	162	214	376	1762	94
1781	192	154	346	242	239	481	1763	112
1782	152	164	316	146	150	296	1764	100
1783	172	232	404	139	142	281	1765	111
1784	170	190	360	177	200	377	1766	108
1785	167	199	366	172	172	344	1767	108
1786	180	203	383	161	199	360	1768	102
1787	185	199	384	242	273	515	1769	136
1788	188	222	410	174	207	381	1770	127
1789	206	192	398	144	157	301	1771	119
1790	232	187	419	191	211	402	1772	119
1791	195	221	416	222	239	461	1773	131
1792	240	246	486	153	187	340	1774	109
1793	203	245	448	201	217	418	1775	116
1794	218	209	427	182	201	383	1776	133
1795	195	176	371	196	238	434	1777	156
1796	204	185	389	209	216	425	1778	104
1797	212	187	399	149	152	301	1779	122
1798	187	179	366	157	146	303	1780	113
1799	188	186	374	130	140	270	1781	114
1800	205	152	357	176	174	350	1782	119
							1783	110
							1784	106
							1785	125
							1786	95
							1787	129
							1788	159
							1789	124
							1790	146
							1791	173
							1792	192
							1793	178
							1794	195
							1795	163
							1796	216
							1797	210
							1798	228
							1799	232
							1800	187

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints, St. Andrew; Cathedral-Precincts, St. Clement's; St. Helen's; St. Martin's; St. Nicholas; St. Peter's; and of St. Swithin; all in the City of Worcester.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Martin, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of St. Martin, - - - defective from 1754 to 1761, inclusive.

TOWN OF DROITWICH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	24	18	42	13	12	25	1754	2
1710	15	13	28	13	12	25	1755	8
1720	15	15	30	15	5	20	1756	7
1730	10	14	24	15	15	30	1757	9
1740	20	15	35	10	8	18	1758	10
1750	13	10	23	10	5	15	1759	12
1760	14	19	33	11	16	27	1760	8
1770	18	17	35	8	8	16	1761	11
1780	23	12	35	9	13	22	1762	13
1781	11	8	19	9	10	19	1763	6
1782	18	16	34	16	9	25	1764	7
1783	12	15	27	14	14	28	1765	10
1784	18	10	28	7	13	20	1766	11
1785	16	16	32	13	10	23	1767	8
1786	20	15	35	16	5	21	1768	3
1787	22	15	37	9	6	15	1769	14
1788	16	14	30	7	8	15	1770	11
1789	20	17	37	10	8	18	1771	12
1790	13	15	28	18	13	31	1772	7
1791	22	10	32	14	11	25	1773	8
1792	14	15	29	9	4	13	1774	9
1793	14	22	36	9	10	19	1775	5
1794	28	14	42	16	14	30	1776	17
1795	21	22	43	10	11	21	1777	7
1796	22	21	43	8	10	18	1778	11
1797	20	26	46	10	6	16	1779	11
1798	9	31	40	6	8	14	1780	6
1799	28	26	54	6	12	18	1781	11
1800	26	14	40	9	6	15	1782	14
							1783	8
							1784	11
							1785	5
							1786	12
							1787	5
							1788	9
							1789	7
							1790	11
							1791	10
							1792	15
							1793	4
							1794	5
							1795	3
							1796	7
							1797	4
							1798	7
							1799	8
							1800	3

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Andrew-and-St.-Mary, and of St. Peter, both in the Town of Droitwich.

Digitized by Google

County of WORCESTER—*continued.*

TOWN OF EVESHAM.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	34	19	53	25	29	54	1754	27
1710	30	28	58	18	12	30	1755	17
1720	37	33	70	52	44	96	1756	23
1730	29	33	62	32	26	58	1757	16
1740	28	26	54	32	20	52	1758	22
1750	40	29	69	18	21	39	1759	19
1760	27	23	50	36	44	80	1760	23
1770	26	24	50	31	45	76	1761	15
1780	50	29	79	41	46	87	1762	24
1781	38	40	78	22	35	57	1763	20
1782	25	26	51	27	24	51	1764	23
1783	36	41	77	20	30	50	1765	22
1784	32	29	61	25	30	55	1766	11
1785	25	29	54	39	43	82	1767	26
1786	25	27	52	39	27	66	1768	25
1787	43	36	79	38	24	62	1769	21
1788	44	38	82	26	37	63	1770	21
1789	38	32	70	19	26	45	1771	32
1790	34	29	63	30	26	56	1772	23
1791	35	28	63	29	29	58	1773	21
1792	40	35	75	17	19	36	1774	17
1793	47	33	80	25	33	58	1775	25
1794	24	34	58	23	31	54	1776	25
1795	39	26	65	21	31	52	1777	21
1796	34	33	67	33	40	73	1778	28
1797	34	29	63	27	20	47	1779	15
1798	38	35	73	20	27	47	1780	24
1799	27	26	53	34	32	66	1781	19
1800	21	30	51	23	43	66	1782	21
							1783	20
							1784	28
							1785	21
							1786	15
							1787	26
							1788	16
							1789	24
							1790	23
							1791	26
							1792	29
							1793	31
							1794	28
							1795	15
							1796	26
							1797	29
							1798	19
							1799	16
							1800	10

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints-and-St.-Lawrence, and of St.-Peter's-Bengworth, both in the Town of Evesham.

TOWN OF KIDDERMINSTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	56	64	120	49	56	105	1754	46
1710	57	51	108	52	45	97	1755	50
1720	62	70	132	64	68	132	1756	56
1730	42	49	91	56	58	114	1757	41
1740	61	50	111	37	40	77	1758	43
1750	87	73	160	140	118	258	1759	70
1760	123	90	213	62	67	129	1760	62
1770	129	114	243	100	102	202	1761	75
1780	156	117	273	120	114	234	1762	55
1781	115	118	233	100	98	198	1763	71
1782	127	116	243	82	94	176	1764	89
1783	114	110	224	86	83	169	1765	65
1784	107	127	234	122	128	250	1766	58
1785	121	104	225	85	75	160	1767	74
1786	105	106	211	84	96	180	1768	94
1787	121	123	244	101	113	214	1769	73
1788	97	118	215	109	97	206	1770	87
1789	115	102	217	90	92	182	1771	67
1790	124	115	239	97	102	199	1772	61
1791	125	99	224	143	127	270	1773	58
1792	126	120	246	84	85	169	1774	62
1793	126	112	238	82	86	168	1775	79
1794	128	115	243	115	92	207	1776	96
1795	94	96	190	109	113	222	1777	90
1796	109	99	208	123	154	277	1778	75
1797	110	84	194	85	87	172	1779	53
1798	107	111	218	90	83	173	1780	60
1799	90	92	182	73	88	161	1781	81
1800	125	104	229	110	126	236	1782	81
							1783	50
							1784	79
							1785	71
							1786	77
							1787	76
							1788	72
							1789	81
							1790	75
							1791	76
							1792	77
							1793	70
							1794	75
							1795	58
							1796	85
							1797	71
							1798	52
							1799	81
							1800	69

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Kidderminster.

Digitized by Google

County of WORCESTER—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,306	1,215	2,521	1,019	1,116	2,135	1754	683
1710	1,141	1,107	2,248	1,052	1,080	2,132	1755	801
1720	1,339	1,290	2,629	1,231	1,132	2,363	1756	768
1730	1,228	1,118	2,346	1,413	1,307	2,720	1757	713
1740	1,403	1,383	2,786	1,093	1,041	2,134	1758	828
1750	1,594	1,489	3,083	1,272	1,316	2,588	1759	987
1760	1,484	1,454	2,938	1,085	1,143	2,228	1760	1,019
1770	1,726	1,685	3,411	1,338	1,318	2,656	1761	982
1780	1,290	1,899	3,189	1,361	1,440	2,801	1762	956
1781	1,984	1,818	3,802	1,482	1,498	2,980	1763	917
1782	1,880	1,738	3,618	1,346	1,308	2,654	1764	939
1783	1,864	1,832	3,696	1,291	1,280	2,571	1765	899
1784	1,780	1,757	3,537	1,608	1,653	3,261	1766	844
1785	1,996	1,917	3,913	1,718	1,710	3,428	1767	928
1786	1,915	1,859	3,774	1,538	1,501	3,039	1768	943
1787	1,942	1,872	3,814	1,597	1,639	3,236	1769	1,012
1788	1,963	1,942	3,905	1,446	1,476	2,922	1770	1,066
1789	2,095	1,877	3,972	1,345	1,275	2,620	1771	1,056
1790	2,015	1,921	3,936	1,534	1,454	2,988	1772	986
1791	1,991	1,970	3,961	1,493	1,541	3,034	1773	952
1792	2,270	2,133	4,403	1,349	1,312	2,661	1774	914
1793	2,118	2,224	4,342	1,357	1,396	2,753	1775	984
1794	2,164	2,102	4,266	1,461	1,498	2,959	1776	1,065
1795	2,076	1,945	4,021	1,479	1,552	3,031	1777	1,079
1796	2,049	1,972	4,021	1,578	1,687	3,265	1778	950
1797	2,071	2,068	4,139	1,429	1,326	2,755	1779	1,002
1798	2,134	2,103	4,237	1,306	1,349	2,655	1780	920
1799	2,141	2,052	4,193	1,262	2,065	3,327	1781	968
1800	2,063	1,901	3,964	1,571	1,592	3,163	1782	903
							1783	1,018
							1784	949
							1785	1,044
							1786	912
							1787	999
							1788	1,069
							1789	1,043
							1790	1,030
							1791	1,065
							1792	1,220
							1793	1,114
							1794	1,091
							1795	913
							1796	1,031
							1797	1,026
							1798	1,068
							1799	1,070
							1800	880

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Ninety-one Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Worcester.

It is supposed that Seventeen Returns due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—EAST RIDING.

WAPENTAKE OF BUCKROSE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	55	123	43	52	95	1754	28
1710	65	66	131	46	65	111	1755	38
1720	64	65	129	88	73	161	1756	40
1730	71	56	127	68	70	138	1757	36
1740	77	66	143	48	48	96	1758	47
1750	65	75	140	54	41	95	1759	48
1760	75	67	142	51	50	101	1760	55
1770	90	79	169	50	47	97	1761	46
1780	105	112	217	50	52	102	1762	42
1781	108	97	205	68	68	136	1763	47
1782	96	100	196	73	70	143	1764	54
1783	94	94	188	77	58	135	1765	46
1784	97	115	212	64	67	131	1766	44
1785	127	92	219	48	61	109	1767	47
1786	95	101	196	76	81	157	1768	48
1787	101	86	187	66	62	128	1769	48
1788	107	91	198	67	72	139	1770	39
1789	110	92	202	65	63	128	1771	54
1790	106	108	214	60	61	121	1772	45
1791	115	105	220	66	59	125	1773	55
1792	124	109	233	79	62	141	1774	48
1793	99	100	199	64	58	122	1775	59
1794	128	111	239	59	73	132	1776	54
1795	99	99	198	67	70	137	1777	65
1796	117	101	218	73	83	156	1778	59
1797	115	121	236	76	71	147	1779	50
1798	99	114	213	67	66	133	1780	48
1799	128	124	252	61	61	122	1781	51
1800	113	127	240	80	63	143	1782	54
							1783	51
							1784	53
							1785	39
							1786	44
							1787	54
							1788	42
							1789	51
							1790	51
							1791	58
							1792	64
							1793	62
							1794	56
							1795	42
							1796	63
							1797	62
							1798	64
							1799	53
							1800	45

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Acklam; Birdsal, Bugthorp, Burythorpe; Cowlam; Fridaythorpe; Grimston; Helperthorpe, Hesslerton-West-and-East, Huggate; Kirby-under-dale-cum-Garraby, Kirby-Grindalyth-cum-Duggleby-and-Kirtleby; Langton; Lutton-Ambo; Norton; Rillington-cum-Scampston; Scrayingham, Sherburn, Skirpenbeck, Sledmere-and-Croom; Thorpebassett; Warram-Piercy, Weaverthorpe, Weston-cum-Eddlethorpe-and-Firby, Wetwang-cum-Fimber, Wharram-Street, Wharram-Piercy-cum-Thixingdale, Wintering-ham; and of Yedingham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Kirby-Grindalyth, defective in 1700, 1710, 1720, and 1740;—and of Yedingham, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of Fridaythorpe, defective from 1700 to 1740;—and of Wharram-Piercy-cum-Thixindale, from 1760 to 1780.

WAPENTAKE OF DICKERING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	126	136	262	94	85	179	1754	71
1710	125	113	238	129	112	241	1755	66
1720	123	133	256	154	145	299	1756	86
1730	137	128	265	125	124	249	1757	90
1740	146	119	265	86	107	193	1758	70
1750	123	99	222	84	81	165	1759	82
1760	132	141	273	79	86	165	1760	81
1770	166	158	324	116	119	235	1761	70
1780	177	173	350	109	104	213	1762	69
1781	163	167	330	136	149	285	1763	86
1782	143	166	309	113	98	211	1764	97
1783	155	153	308	93	96	189	1765	92
1784	160	145	305	115	130	245	1766	96
1785	163	160	323	134	106	240	1767	101
1786	185	168	353	120	121	241	1768	96
1787	154	162	316	103	109	212	1769	90
1788	158	160	318	118	134	252	1770	80
1789	160	161	321	100	118	218	1771	74
1790	184	156	340	112	103	215	1772	88
1791	185	169	354	114	108	222	1773	80
1792	195	168	363	133	137	270	1774	81
1793	190	173	363	117	114	231	1775	101
1794	200	181	381	133	119	252	1776	80
1795	164	158	322	140	139	279	1777	93
1796	187	176	363	109	110	219	1778	110
1797	202	193	395	163	139	302	1779	88
1798	166	167	333	88	78	166	1780	80
1799	174	171	345	109	85	194	1781	83
1800	200	152	352	119	139	258	1782	70
							1783	83
							1784	82
							1785	91
							1786	83
							1787	77
							1788	78
							1789	95
							1790	80
							1791	87
							1792	99
							1793	99
							1794	91
							1795	79
							1796	91
							1797	114
							1798	103
							1799	97
							1800	100

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Bempton, Bessingby, Binnington, Boynton, Bridlington, Burton-Fleming, Butterwick; Carnaby; Filey, Flamborough, Flixton, Folkton, Foston, Foxholes; Ganton, Garton; Harpham, Hunmanby-cum-Fordan; Kilham; Longtoft-cum-Cottam, Lowthorpe; Muston, Muston-Chapelry; Nafferton; Reigton, Rudston, Ruston-Parva; Staxton; Thwing; Willerby, and of Wold-Newton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Flamborough, defective in 1700;—of Muston-Chapelry, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Rudston, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—EAST RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF HARTHILL:—BAINTON-BEACON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	75	73	148	29	21	50	1754	19
1710	51	38	89	22	22	44	1755	24
							1756	17
1720	37	32	69	48	57	105	1757	20
							1758	19
1730	50	27	77	31	31	62	1759	19
							1760	23
1740	39	16	55	32	31	63	1761	32
1750	45	35	80	30	28	58	1762	24
							1763	25
1760	44	41	85	16	22	38	1764	20
							1765	23
1770	50	40	90	38	31	69	1766	18
1780	57	50	107	37	30	67	1767	14
							1768	23
1781	58	56	114	28	37	65	1769	23
							1770	24
1782	55	52	107	33	34	67	1771	27
1783	56	44	100	52	54	106	1772	23
							1773	17
1784	55	52	107	28	33	61	1774	29
							1775	22
1785	46	52	98	41	30	71	1776	26
1786	49	42	91	37	47	84	1777	18
							1778	23
1787	65	41	106	37	47	84	1779	22
1788	53	49	102	25	32	57	1780	20
							1781	24
1789	40	42	82	40	43	83	1782	26
1790	52	47	99	37	24	61	1783	21
							1784	20
1791	53	58	111	29	27	56	1785	24
							1786	26
1792	64	46	110	26	36	62	1787	23
							1788	31
1793	61	49	110	35	37	72	1789	30
1794	63	43	106	21	33	54	1790	21
							1791	17
1795	43	52	95	47	33	80	1792	18
1796	53	42	95	30	29	59	1793	20
							1794	33
1797	52	51	103	32	25	57	1795	19
							1796	26
1798	47	57	104	34	38	72	1797	20
1799	51	43	94	29	28	57	1798	27
							1799	14
1800	45	36	81	30	27	57	1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Bainton, Beswick; Holme-on-the-Wolds, Hutton-Cranswick; Kirkburn; Lockington, Lund; Middleton; Scorborough, Skerne; Thilnwick; and of Warter.

WAPENTAKE OF HARTHILL:—HOLME-BEACON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	52	61	113	35	33	68	1754	29
1710	36	32	68	32	28	60	1755	18
							1756	30
1720	37	36	73	76	48	124	1757	21
							1758	21
1730	59	39	98	59	44	103	1759	27
							1760	25
1740	42	43	85	36	40	76	1761	14
1750	49	29	78	51	46	97	1762	12
							1763	19
1760	45	53	98	28	27	55	1764	23
							1765	23
1770	58	39	97	45	34	79	1766	29
1780	57	62	119	42	44	86	1767	25
							1768	34
1781	62	50	112	38	45	83	1769	21
							1770	35
1782	66	57	123	49	46	95	1771	23
1783	56	42	98	52	49	101	1772	32
							1773	26
1784	54	56	110	26	30	56	1774	31
							1775	16
1785	70	54	124	27	24	51	1776	31
1786	47	41	88	34	43	77	1777	33
							1778	28
1787	62	46	108	24	37	61	1779	27
1788	55	57	112	25	35	60	1780	24
							1781	22
1789	59	46	105	45	28	73	1782	24
							1783	24
1790	66	50	116	46	37	83	1784	25
1791	70	52	122	31	32	63	1785	27
							1786	23
1792	55	62	117	37	46	83	1787	27
							1788	32
1793	62	50	112	31	51	82	1789	33
1794	64	65	129	30	37	67	1790	19
							1791	39
1795	64	65	129	35	46	81	1792	26
1796	73	45	118	35	29	64	1793	28
							1794	40
1797	74	80	154	46	41	87	1795	28
							1796	27
1798	73	67	140	35	25	60	1797	50
1799	70	61	131	50	38	88	1798	29
							1799	27
1800	74	67	141	39	33	72	1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Everingham; Godmanham; Harsewell, Hayton, Holme-on-Spalding-Moor; Londesborough; Seaton-Ross, Shipton; and of Weighton-Market.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—EAST RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF HARTHILL:—HUNSLEY BEACON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	75	61	136	55	49	104	1754	29
1710	51	44	95	48	49	97	1755	40
1720	57	49	106	104	99	203	1756	40
1730	68	50	118	82	87	169	1757	36
1740	71	74	145	51	59	110	1758	45
1750	81	70	151	77	99	176	1759	50
1760	76	92	168	80	73	153	1760	48
1770	77	76	153	75	68	143	1761	43
1780	104	129	233	117	106	223	1762	45
1781	100	95	195	94	101	195	1763	46
1782	81	110	191	84	96	180	1764	55
1783	101	98	199	139	140	279	1765	63
1784	118	122	240	121	120	241	1766	49
1785	112	116	228	100	114	214	1767	59
1786	133	109	242	129	114	243	1768	53
1787	117	115	232	97	98	195	1769	51
1788	132	112	244	111	123	234	1770	47
1789	143	127	270	163	136	299	1771	44
1790	123	129	252	124	129	253	1772	52
1791	145	155	300	102	114	216	1773	69
1792	120	141	261	120	128	248	1774	52
1793	170	149	319	108	113	221	1775	47
1794	151	161	312	160	155	315	1776	64
1795	149	154	303	137	97	234	1777	54
1796	156	155	311	105	133	238	1778	47
1797	206	194	400	158	145	303	1779	50
1798	171	178	349	167	164	331	1780	48
1799	182	164	346	146	140	286	1781	54
1800	173	155	328	144	130	274	1782	46
							1783	47
							1784	75
							1785	60
							1786	64
							1787	55
							1788	94
							1789	88
							1790	94
							1791	103
							1792	88
							1793	95
							1794	102
							1795	107
							1796	100
							1797	156
							1798	171
							1799	171
							1800	163

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Burton-Bishop; Cave-North, Cave-South, Cottingham; Dalton-South; Etton; Ferriby-South; Leckonfield; Rowly; Sancton, Sculcoats, and of Skidby.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ferrily-South, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Skidby, in 1700 and 1710.

WAPENTAKE OF HARTHILL:—WILTON-BEACON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	36	32	68	25	32	57	1754	19
1710	23	30	53	25	23	48	1755	29
1720	22	22	44	43	40	83	1756	14
1730	32	22	54	25	28	53	1757	20
1740	28	23	51	21	16	37	1758	30
1750	31	22	53	32	25	57	1759	14
1760	23	40	63	17	20	37	1760	15
1770	36	38	74	23	29	52	1761	20
1780	47	34	81	26	25	51	1762	9
1781	38	38	76	26	27	53	1763	23
1782	33	39	72	31	29	60	1764	18
1783	37	36	73	30	23	53	1765	13
1784	32	23	55	20	24	44	1766	12
1785	48	33	81	32	29	61	1767	24
1786	38	30	68	26	32	58	1768	24
1787	35	34	69	21	30	51	1769	19
1788	47	50	97	32	35	67	1770	31
1789	33	40	73	30	43	73	1771	24
1790	48	45	93	27	31	58	1772	25
1791	34	39	73	26	41	67	1773	24
1792	38	31	69	22	31	53	1774	20
1793	55	33	88	25	21	46	1775	22
1794	31	39	70	29	33	62	1776	19
1795	48	34	82	37	23	60	1777	23
1796	54	43	97	34	33	67	1778	27
1797	50	46	96	31	17	48	1779	22
1798	49	48	97	18	27	45	1780	20
1799	45	41	86	35	44	79	1781	22
1800	41	37	78	44	39	83	1782	21
							1783	18
							1784	17
							1785	26
							1786	19
							1787	19
							1788	25
							1789	29
							1790	26
							1791	28
							1792	24
							1793	42
							1794	27
							1795	27
							1796	27
							1797	20
							1798	29
							1799	29
							1800	28

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Burnby; Church-Catton-cum-Upper-Catton-and-Stamfordbrige; Full-Sutton; Kilnwick-Percy; Nunburnholme; Pocklington; Sutton-upon-Derwent; and of Yapham.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Full-Sutton, - - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—EAST RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF HOLDERNESS:—MIDDLE DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	101	75	176	63	60	123	1754	33
							1755	52
1710	80	76	156	68	61	129	1756	47
							1757	37
1720	46	46	92	117	117	234	1758	51
1730	80	70	150	83	90	173	1759	41
							1760	44
1740	90	73	163	71	51	122	1761	44
							1762	48
1750	65	75	140	75	78	153	1763	50
1760	103	73	176	61	70	131	1764	65
							1765	41
1770	115	101	216	66	70	136	1766	58
1780	100	99	199	142	124	266	1767	39
							1768	59
1781	109	94	203	136	135	271	1769	56
							1770	50
1782	113	106	219	123	84	207	1771	55
1783	101	96	197	109	133	242	1772	43
							1773	58
1784	118	104	222	100	106	206	1774	64
							1775	48
1785	119	111	230	110	89	199	1776	55
1786	131	111	242	112	104	216	1777	64
							1778	53
1787	119	113	232	91	94	185	1779	55
1788	128	131	259	102	101	203	1780	55
							1781	59
1789	135	119	254	128	126	254	1782	49
							1783	67
1790	142	122	264	106	105	211	1784	75
1791	132	124	256	78	82	160	1785	84
							1786	63
1792	136	127	263	115	104	219	1787	[illegible]
							1788	55
1793	116	152	268	91	94	185	1789	72
1794	135	108	243	60	126	186	1790	71
							1791	72
1795	139	139	278	122	109	231	1792	69
1796	149	126	275	98	82	180	1793	72
							1794	63
1797	160	134	294	122	104	226	1795	82
							1796	61
1798	174	141	315	117	89	206	1797	93
1799	151	132	283	109	79	188	1798	73
							1799	60
1800	146	144	290	115	98	213	1800	54

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aldbrough; Burton-Pidsea; Drypool; Garton; Hedon, Hilston, Humbleton; Marfleet; Preston; Roos; Sproatley-Sutton, Swine; Tunstall; and of Waghen.

REGISTER of Burials of

Burton-Pidsea - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

WAPENTAKE OF HOLDERNESS:—NORTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	75	64	139	46	53	99	1754	22
							1755	31
1710	56	73	129	47	50	97	1756	38
							1757	27
1720	47	45	92	122	107	229	1758	39
1730	83	70	153	64	55	119	1759	43
							1760	30
1740	76	74	150	60	53	113	1761	22
							1762	27
1750	60	62	122	54	66	120	1763	42
1760	57	61	118	52	38	90	1764	22
							1765	26
1770	75	70	145	56	45	101	1766	33
1780	64	68	132	56	73	129	1767	29
							1768	27
1781	69	72	141	67	63	130	1769	43
							1770	38
1782	80	70	150	64	54	118	1771	32
1783	56	63	119	48	53	101	1772	33
							1773	49
1784	63	60	123	47	41	88	1774	25
							1775	35
1785	72	82	154	47	34	81	1776	35
1786	66	67	133	43	50	93	1777	31
							1778	20
1787	72	73	145	42	47	89	1779	32
1788	64	75	139	46	47	93	1780	45
							1781	37
1789	66	64	130	57	64	121	1782	30
							1783	31
1790	79	52	131	61	58	119	1784	28
1791	65	96	161	46	50	96	1785	31
							1786	41
1792	72	68	140	55	55	110	1787	33
							1788	37
1793	87	59	146	38	48	86	1789	38
1794	80	79	159	52	43	95	1790	37
							1791	38
1795	82	68	150	47	66	113	1792	36
							1793	47
1796	81	79	160	52	45	97	1794	40
1797	84	71	155	59	57	116	1795	40
							1796	32
1798	97	81	178	49	54	103	1797	49
1799	77	95	172	48	50	98	1798	49
							1799	26
1800	78	84	162	45	56	101	1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Alwick; Barmston, Beeford, Bewholm-and-Nunkeeling, Bransburton; Catwick; Goxhill; Hornsea; Leven-cum-Hempholme, Lissett; Mappleton; Rise, Ritton, Routh; Sigglesthorne, Sigglesthorne-Castle, Sigglesthorne Great-Hatfield, Sigglesthorne-Little-Hatfield, Sigglesthorne-Seaton, Skipsea; Ulram; and of Withernwick.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bewholm, defective in 1720;—and of Skipsea, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Catwick, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of

Rise, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Mappleton, in 1750.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—EAST RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF HOLDERNESS:—SOUTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	81	80	161	46	40	86	1754	35
1710	78	51	129	66	39	105	1755	39
1720	52	66	118	90	105	195	1756	38
1730	66	94	160	88	82	170	1757	33
1740	70	79	149	46	45	91	1758	26
1750	62	57	119	59	63	122	1759	26
1760	74	73	147	60	39	99	1760	26
1770	81	74	155	55	55	110	1761	32
1780	84	73	157	63	56	119	1762	26
1781	70	53	123	77	66	143	1763	47
1782	70	66	136	70	66	136	1764	45
1783	72	67	139	88	61	149	1765	35
1784	66	72	138	63	59	122	1766	46
1785	89	78	167	59	41	100	1767	33
1786	87	56	143	50	64	114	1768	31
1787	71	78	149	54	48	102	1769	54
1788	100	74	174	74	68	142	1770	45
1789	83	82	165	59	44	103	1771	38
1790	69	71	140	84	62	146	1772	41
1791	115	80	195	53	52	105	1773	43
1792	79	66	145	41	39	80	1774	51
1793	89	79	168	53	54	107	1775	37
1794	104	97	201	49	49	98	1776	22
1795	92	73	165	55	70	125	1777	34
1796	86	95	181	47	46	93	1778	23
1797	119	89	208	59	61	120	1779	33
1798	103	118	221	55	42	97	1780	34
1799	100	86	186	50	55	105	1781	27
1800	100	78	178	47	41	88	1782	40
							1783	33
							1784	38
							1785	38
							1786	30
							1787	44
							1788	34
							1789	37
							1790	46
							1791	43
							1792	46
							1793	36
							1794	36
							1795	31
							1796	41
							1797	47
							1798	35
							1799	35
							1800	36

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Burstwick; Easington; Frodingham-North; Halsham, Hollym-with-Withernsea, Holmpton; Kayingham, Kilnsea; Ottringham, Owthorn, Out-Newton; Patrington, Paul; Skeffling; Thorngumbald; Welwick, and of Winstead.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Burstwick, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Holmpton, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Skeffling, in 1700 and 1710.

WAPENTAKE OF HOWDENSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	78	71	149	70	54	124	1754	45
1710	58	51	109	61	54	115	1755	30
1720	38	36	74	75	70	145	1756	41
1730	59	56	115	57	46	103	1757	48
1740	55	56	111	78	62	140	1758	36
1750	62	53	115	45	49	94	1759	34
1760	60	54	114	52	55	107	1760	40
1770	73	50	123	46	60	106	1761	27
1780	81	65	146	48	51	99	1762	29
1781	63	59	122	65	69	134	1763	28
1782	58	63	121	71	75	146	1764	42
1783	66	71	137	74	68	142	1765	32
1784	77	46	123	72	61	133	1766	47
1785	65	76	141	53	44	97	1767	33
1786	76	73	149	53	34	87	1768	48
1787	78	77	155	61	55	116	1769	29
1788	99	76	175	57	72	129	1770	38
1789	92	69	161	52	64	116	1771	47
1790	107	83	190	69	47	116	1772	32
1791	87	93	180	61	68	129	1773	42
1792	85	95	180	89	89	178	1774	46
1793	106	74	180	70	82	152	1775	36
1794	104	101	205	63	56	119	1776	38
1795	94	92	186	72	48	120	1777	37
1796	99	71	170	65	52	117	1778	36
1797	107	86	193	83	83	166	1779	44
1798	101	112	213	59	55	114	1780	42
1799	123	95	218	70	76	146	1781	39
1800	104	92	196	57	67	124	1782	48
							1783	39
							1784	49
							1785	43
							1786	45
							1787	42
							1788	43
							1789	54
							1790	49
							1791	47
							1792	48
							1793	64
							1794	50
							1795	43
							1796	45
							1797	39
							1798	52
							1799	44
							1800	37

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barmby, Blacktoft; Brantingham; Eastrington; Howden; Laxton; and of Welton-cum-Melton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barmby, defective from 1700 to 1761, inclusive;—of Laxton, from 1700 to 1770—and of Welton-cum-Melton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK;—EAST RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF OUSE AND DERWENT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	51	56	107	56	39	95	1754	31
1710	51	63	114	40	37	77	1755	28
1720	44	56	100	72	59	131	1756	43
1730	61	57	118	62	57	119	1757	23
1740	61	43	104	36	50	86	1758	42
1750	64	57	121	36	58	94	1759	46
1760	58	46	104	40	34	74	1760	35
1770	62	68	130	41	45	86	1761	40
1780	55	53	108	44	39	83	1762	24
1781	71	61	132	64	43	107	1763	44
1782	71	77	148	42	37	79	1764	41
1783	57	65	122	48	50	98	1765	52
1784	63	63	126	34	34	68	1766	46
1785	54	66	120	27	38	65	1767	31
1786	69	66	135	36	36	72	1768	38
1787	66	59	125	48	50	98	1769	36
1788	88	66	154	47	51	98	1770	41
1789	70	72	142	33	31	64	1771	33
1790	77	65	142	29	41	70	1772	40
1791	58	80	138	45	39	84	1773	29
1792	47	77	124	33	39	72	1774	37
1793	78	49	127	45	50	95	1775	37
1794	85	69	154	32	49	81	1776	39
1795	70	59	129	38	32	70	1777	36
1796	73	71	144	46	41	87	1778	42
1797	73	69	142	48	46	94	1779	37
1798	69	70	136	40	34	74	1780	36
1799	68	71	139	39	37	76	1781	30
1800	74	78	152	58	35	93	1782	36
							1783	30
							1784	42
							1785	39
							1786	39
							1787	29
							1788	44
							1789	46
							1790	41
							1791	50
							1792	38
							1793	31
							1794	37
							1795	43
							1796	43
							1797	44
							1798	30
							1799	49
							1800	51

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Catton-cum-Kexby-and-Scoreby; Elvington; Fulford; Heningborough-cum-Barlby-Chapel; Naburn; Riccal; Skipwith, Stillingfleet; and of Wheldrake.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Naburn, - - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

OBSERVATION

By the Vicar of Stillingfleet, "That in the Year 1750, the Rental of that Township was £. 320 per Annum. In the Year 1756 an Inclosure took place, from which Time the Rental has been increasing, and at this Time is £. 1500 per Annum."

LIBERTY OF ST. PETER OF YORK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	42	27	69	29	29	58	1754	18
1710	25	36	61	19	24	43	1755	17
1720	27	24	51	46	49	95	1756	16
1730	41	37	78	35	47	82	1757	22
1740	38	38	76	33	43	76	1758	16
1750	34	41	75	26	27	53	1759	18
1760	45	40	85	29	28	57	1760	17
1770	43	51	94	27	36	63	1761	17
1780	51	47	98	42	43	85	1762	15
1781	50	42	92	37	39	76	1763	19
1782	52	41	93	41	33	74	1764	28
1783	36	43	79	30	28	58	1765	17
1784	68	45	113	28	32	60	1766	17
1785	47	46	93	41	30	71	1767	22
1786	58	56	114	35	27	62	1768	22
1787	59	48	107	32	28	60	1769	18
1788	38	56	94	30	30	60	1770	20
1789	62	53	115	33	52	85	1771	20
1790	54	57	111	46	39	85	1772	26
1791	48	44	92	42	54	96	1773	18
1792	57	57	114	35	36	71	1774	18
1793	63	33	96	38	27	65	1775	10
1794	51	51	102	31	36	67	1776	27
1795	54	42	96	29	43	72	1777	26
1796	67	49	116	30	38	68	1778	33
1797	47	61	108	38	47	85	1779	23
1798	71	44	115	43	31	74	1780	18
1799	47	62	109	40	31	71	1781	20
1800	58	42	100	38	31	69	1782	20
							1783	21
							1784	22
							1785	20
							1786	20
							1787	19
							1788	13
							1789	28
							1790	27
							1791	27
							1792	27
							1793	23
							1794	18
							1795	22
							1796	21
							1797	26
							1798	25
							1799	26
							1800	16

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ampleforth; Dunnington; Gatehelmsly; Haxby, Helfington; Newbald-North; Osbaldwick; Salton-cum-Brawby, Stillington, and of Strensall.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—EAST RIDING—*continued.*

AINSTY OF THE CITY OF YORK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	102	84	186	71	73	144	1754	41
1710	88	83	171	66	63	129	1755	40
1720	70	62	132	105	103	208	1756	47
1730	94	61	155	94	104	198	1757	47
1740	64	90	154	77	81	158	1758	44
1750	73	72	145	56	61	117	1759	55
1760	104	77	181	51	64	115	1760	52
1770	101	98	199	55	69	124	1761	48
1780	117	112	229	82	78	160	1762	52
1781	122	120	242	77	83	160	1763	49
1782	132	103	235	84	74	158	1764	59
1783	119	113	232	93	89	182	1765	60
1784	130	115	245	75	102	177	1766	64
1785	129	116	245	72	89	161	1767	57
1786	132	131	263	74	98	172	1768	62
1787	136	130	266	112	111	223	1769	71
1788	140	143	283	93	100	193	1770	60
1789	134	129	263	96	94	190	1771	49
1790	148	130	278	110	86	196	1772	65
1791	114	122	236	87	94	181	1773	60
1792	144	123	267	84	103	187	1774	59
1793	154	149	303	108	131	239	1775	69
1794	128	134	262	86	82	168	1776	69
1795	138	127	265	108	97	205	1777	67
1796	143	158	301	95	96	191	1778	58
1797	149	124	273	128	95	223	1779	57
1798	149	160	309	69	91	160	1780	57
1799	162	151	313	110	81	191	1781	56
1800	160	151	211	104	96	200	1782	62
							1783	51
							1784	75
							1785	65
							1786	58
							1787	58
							1788	67
							1789	64
							1790	69
							1791	61
							1792	75
							1793	71
							1794	76
							1795	57
							1796	79
							1797	52
							1798	70
							1799	69
							1800	60

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Acaster-Malbis, Acombe, Askam-Bryan, Askam-Richard; Bilborough, Bilton-cum-Tockwith-and-Bickerton, Bishopthorpe, Bolton-Percy; Copmanthorp; St. Dennis; Healaugh; Marston, Moormonkton; Popplecon-Nether; Rufforth; Tadcaster, Thorp-Ash; Walton, and of Wighill.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Thorp-Ash, defective in 1700;—and of Wighill, in 1700 and 1710.

CITY OF YORK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	184	173	357	238	238	476	1754	92
1710	165	151	316	164	168	332	1755	114
1720	179	182	361	217	219	436	1756	139
1730	190	208	398	200	201	401	1757	122
1740	194	169	363	294	296	590	1758	131
1750	176	183	359	195	214	409	1759	134
1760	176	187	363	172	184	356	1760	151
1770	211	202	413	197	187	384	1761	154
1780	225	208	433	222	259	481	1762	160
1781	206	229	435	270	272	542	1763	155
1782	240	218	458	193	191	384	1764	147
1783	239	207	446	210	240	450	1765	151
1784	251	216	467	220	233	453	1766	142
1785	274	239	513	277	305	582	1767	153
1786	266	237	503	229	237	466	1768	165
1787	276	229	505	199	182	381	1769	165
1788	244	209	453	266	299	565	1770	158
1789	260	268	538	238	250	488	1771	154
1790	225	241	466	185	222	407	1772	169
1791	269	227	496	239	267	506	1773	161
1792	224	219	443	249	233	482	1774	155
1793	254	227	481	240	237	477	1775	127
1794	225	197	422	234	227	461	1776	155
1795	235	245	480	244	241	485	1777	158
1796	234	219	453	247	240	487	1778	150
1797	240	234	474	200	225	425	1779	147
1798	236	203	439	243	244	487	1780	155
1799	237	255	492	210	215	425	1781	164
1800	247	253	500	224	218	442	1782	161
							1783	204
							1784	171
							1785	185
							1786	171
							1787	156
							1788	154
							1789	161
							1790	169
							1791	180
							1792	181
							1793	170
							1794	179
							1795	175
							1796	233
							1797	190
							1798	210
							1799	214
							1800	206

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of All-Saints-North-Street, All-Saints-Pavement; St. Crux, St. Cuthbert's-Peasholmgreen; St. Helen, Holy-Trinity-Goodram-Gate, Holy-Trinity-King's-Court, Holy-Trinity-Mickle-Gate; St. John's-Mickle-Gate; St. Margaret's-Walm-Gate, St. Martin's-Coneystreet, St. Michael-le-Belfry-cum-St.-Wilfrey-and-Minster-Yard, St. Mary-Bishops-Junior, St. Mary-Bishops-Senior, St. Mary-Castle-Gate, St. Maurice, St. Martins-Mickle-Gate-cum-Gregory, St. Michael-Ouse and-Bridge-End; St Olave; St. Sampson, and of St. Saviour; all in the City of York.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—EAST RIDING—*continued.*

TOWN OF KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, AND COUNTY OF THE SAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	37	24	61	31	26	57	1754	41
1710	30	27	57	46	48	94	1755	32
1720	32	38	70	60	53	113	1756	30
1730	49	48	97	44	62	106	1757	26
1740	38	41	79	40	42	82	1758	35
1750	40	43	83	43	50	93	1759	28
1760	52	44	96	57	49	106	1760	19
1770	62	69	131	35	59	94	1761	32
1780	64	62	126	61	89	150	1762	41
1781	77	64	141	65	80	145	1763	44
1782	75	55	130	61	71	132	1764	42
1783	68	61	129	90	101	191	1765	32
1784	97	68	165	80	79	159	1766	43
1785	87	75	162	88	75	163	1767	33
1786	80	69	149	81	91	172	1768	39
1787	88	91	179	85	99	184	1769	46
1788	67	90	157	101	106	207	1770	46
1789	97	91	188	116	101	217	1771	30
1790	95	96	191	91	88	179	1772	42
1791	90	61	151	101	88	189	1773	40
1792	85	103	188	94	78	172	1774	47
1793	88	94	182	82	92	174	1775	50
1794	88	78	166	145	138	283	1776	53
1795	106	83	189	88	92	180	1777	37
1796	98	97	195	105	100	205	1778	52
1797	122	129	251	97	110	207	1779	46
1798	115	119	234	104	110	214	1780	53
1799	118	120	238	83	89	172	1781	63
1800	105	103	208	105	105	210	1782	73
							1783	54
							1784	62
							1785	80
							1786	63
							1787	74
							1788	62
							1789	52
							1790	66
							1791	64
							1792	79
							1793	55
							1794	68
							1795	74
							1796	85
							1797	96
							1798	83
							1799	89
							1800	57

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ferriby-and-Swanland, Hessell, and of St. Mary's, all in the Town of Kingston-upon-Hull.

TOWN OF BEVERLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	63	58	121	47	49	96	1754	47
1710	54	55	109	47	39	86	1755	44
1720	43	40	83	103	72	175	1756	38
1730	57	57	114	59	62	121	1757	38
1740	70	59	129	40	48	88	1758	36
1750	49	59	98	56	87	143	1759	27
1760	54	64	118	47	53	100	1760	64
1770	76	62	138	64	71	135	1761	46
1780	84	87	171	79	84	163	1762	55
1781	81	75	156	86	96	182	1763	43
1782	58	81	139	68	66	134	1764	50
1783	89	86	175	65	76	141	1765	35
1784	89	81	170	70	83	153	1766	40
1785	72	80	152	71	87	158	1767	48
1786	92	83	175	88	98	186	1768	61
1787	98	76	174	69	62	131	1769	56
1788	87	83	170	68	75	143	1770	52
1789	91	85	176	98	106	204	1771	36
1790	111	72	183	62	120	182	1772	54
1791	88	79	167	65	68	133	1773	54
1792	82	74	156	68	74	132	1774	49
1793	101	94	195	62	70	132	1775	48
1794	96	77	173	72	79	151	1776	47
1795	90	82	172	89	77	166	1777	41
1796	90	83	173	68	81	149	1778	57
1797	107	97	204	69	49	118	1779	71
1798	102	87	189	57	75	132	1780	45
1799	101	115	216	52	58	110	1781	52
1800	100	96	196	70	64	134	1782	46
							1783	55
							1784	58
							1785	61
							1786	45
							1787	51
							1788	67
							1789	43
							1790	53
							1791	63
							1792	58
							1793	56
							1794	69
							1795	70
							1796	53
							1797	88
							1798	73
							1799	73
							1800	65

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Martin's-and-St.-John, and of St. Mary-and-St.-Nicholas, both in the Town of Beverley.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—EAST RIDING—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,246	1,130	2,376	978	833	1,811	1754	600
1710	1,036	989	2,025	926	882	1,808	1755	641
1720	918	932	1,850	1,520	1,416	2,936	1756	704
1730	1,197	1,080	2,277	1,176	1,190	2,366	1757	646
1740	1,769	1,063	2,832	1,049	1,072	2,121	1758	673
1750	1,079	1,032	2,111	973	1,073	2,046	1759	692
1760	1,178	1,153	2,331	892	892	1,784	1760	725
1770	1,376	1,275	2,651	989	1,045	2,034	1761	687
1780	1,472	1,434	2,906	1,220	1,257	2,477	1762	678
1781	1,447	1,382	2,829	1,334	1,373	2,707	1763	772
1782	1,423	1,404	2,827	1,200	1,124	2,324	1764	788
1783	1,402	1,339	2,741	1,298	1,319	2,617	1765	746
1784	1,538	1,383	2,921	1,163	1,234	2,397	1766	784
1785	1,574	1,476	3,050	1,227	1,195	2,422	1767	749
1786	1,604	1,440	3,044	1,223	1,277	2,500	1768	830
1787	1,597	1,458	3,055	1,141	1,159	2,300	1769	826
1788	1,607	1,522	3,129	1,262	1,380	2,642	1770	804
1789	1,638	1,540	3,178	1,353	1,363	2,716	1771	746
1790	1,686	1,524	3,210	1,249	1,253	2,502	1772	790
1791	1,668	1,584	3,252	1,185	1,243	2,428	1773	825
1792	1,607	1,566	3,173	1,280	1,290	2,570	1774	812
1793	1,773	1,564	3,337	1,207	1,279	2,486	1775	784
1794	1,733	1,591	3,324	1,256	1,335	2,591	1776	815
1795	1,667	1,572	3,239	1,355	1,283	2,638	1777	817
1796	1,760	1,610	3,370	1,239	1,238	2,477	1778	818
1797	1,907	1,779	3,686	1,409	1,315	2,724	1779	809
1798	1,822	1,766	3,588	1,245	1,223	2,468	1780	780
1799	1,834	1,786	3,620	1,241	1,167	2,408	1781	823
1800	1,818	1,695	3,513	1,319	1,242	2,561	1782	804
							1783	829
							1784	892
							1785	913
							1786	834
							1787	824
							1788	878
							1789	915
							1790	920
							1791	977
							1792	976
							1793	971
							1794	985
							1795	939
							1796	1,027
							1797	1,136
							1798	1,129
							1799	1,096
							1800	1,005

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Two Hundred and Twenty-two Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the East Riding of the County of York.

It is supposed, that Forty-seven Returns, due from the East Riding of the County of York, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—NORTH RIDING.

ALLERTON-SHIRE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	74	74	148	41	61	102	1754	48
							1755	47
1710	54	54	108	49	48	97	1756	37
							1757	49
1720	83	75	158	55	54	109	1758	42
1730	55	59	114	61	81	142	1759	39
							1760	49
1740	79	78	157	49	48	97	1761	56
							1762	43
1750	82	88	170	41	42	83	1763	53
1760	87	79	166	52	65	117	1764	48
							1765	37
1770	101	104	205	64	72	136	1766	40
1780	131	112	243	68	69	137	1767	37
							1768	43
1781	102	102	204	70	66	136	1769	55
1782	110	100	210	72	68	140	1770	53
							1771	52
1783	110	108	218	92	85	177	1772	44
							1773	49
1784	120	95	215	89	72	161	1774	49
1785	113	103	216	57	66	123	1775	45
							1776	58
1786	106	105	211	47	48	95	1777	36
1787	108	116	224	50	73	123	1778	58
							1779	45
1788	106	123	229	57	68	125	1780	40
1789	94	93	187	62	99	161	1781	51
							1782	47
1790	104	121	225	102	73	175	1783	60
							1784	52
1791	107	107	214	54	72	126	1785	36
							1786	55
1792	116	113	229	72	80	152	1787	61
							1788	55
1793	116	111	227	60	90	150	1789	40
1794	102	106	208	58	76	134	1790	42
							1791	47
1795	118	126	244	76	94	170	1792	52
							1793	68
1796	106	109	215	82	85	167	1794	57
1797	116	123	239	65	92	157	1795	42
							1796	60
1798	111	112	223	61	67	128	1797	43
							1798	63
1799	136	120	256	59	56	115	1799	46
1800	95	96	191	73	82	155	1800	63

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Birkby, Brompton; Deighton; Hutton-Bonville; Leeke; Osmotherley, Otterington-North; Romanby, Rownton-West; Sessay, Sigston; Smeaton-cum-Hornby; and of Thornton-le-Street.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Birkby, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Hutton-Bonville, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

WAPENTAKE OF BIRDFORTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	98	119	217	106	107	213	1754	59
							1755	56
1710	88	112	200	83	81	164	1756	73
							1757	56
1720	99	98	197	102	111	213	1758	65
1730	116	99	215	96	93	189	1759	65
							1760	57
1740	108	101	209	81	93	174	1761	67
							1762	69
1750	113	114	227	90	87	177	1763	70
1760	118	123	241	95	109	204	1764	66
							1765	76
1770	142	136	278	100	95	195	1766	77
1780	133	144	277	77	96	173	1767	72
							1768	76
1781	151	141	292	90	89	179	1769	98
1782	180	150	330	113	99	212	1770	75
							1771	56
1783	129	136	265	113	107	220	1772	73
							1773	81
1784	172	158	330	142	150	292	1774	80
1785	166	153	319	72	84	156	1775	76
							1776	60
1786	158	142	300	74	92	166	1777	66
							1778	77
1787	165	136	301	87	100	187	1779	79
1788	149	146	295	106	110	216	1780	85
							1781	73
1789	149	147	296	117	106	223	1782	88
							1783	74
1790	171	143	314	118	122	240	1784	76
1791	158	148	306	90	97	187	1785	79
							1786	83
1792	168	157	325	103	113	216	1787	81
							1788	63
1793	159	166	325	100	131	231	1789	80
1794	174	149	323	109	122	231	1790	92
							1791	79
1795	188	187	375	90	104	194	1792	83
							1793	97
1796	160	149	309	94	102	196	1794	85
1797	178	151	329	74	126	200	1795	67
							1796	84
1798	200	169	369	108	90	198	1797	68
							1798	100
1799	172	179	351	131	118	249	1799	63
1800	167	133	300	96	110	206	1800	73

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bagby, Birdforth, Byland-Old; Cowsby, Coxwold; Felixkirk; Hawnby, Hearsley-East, Husthwaite-cum-Carlton; Kilburn, Kilvington-South, Kirby-Cold, Kirby-Knowle; Otterington-South; Sandhutton-and-Carlton, Silton-Over, Sowerby; Thirkleby, Thirsk, Topcliffe; and of Welbury.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Sowerby, - - - defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—NORTH RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF BULMER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	134	126	260	98	92	190	1754	60
							1755	67
1710	101	120	221	85	77	162	1756	84
							1757	57
1720	109	103	212	129	123	252	1758	66
1730	134	104	238	107	99	206	1759	80
							1760	81
1740	118	127	245	99	95	194	1761	102
1750	137	142	279	79	98	177	1762	65
							1763	92
1760	136	126	262	87	83	170	1764	87
							1765	84
1770	145	169	314	93	95	188	1766	72
1780	174	157	331	99	91	190	1767	78
							1768	95
1781	177	144	321	107	105	212	1769	73
							1770	90
1782	183	157	340	106	114	220	1771	85
1783	166	153	319	94	92	186	1772	79
							1773	102
1784	189	164	353	110	112	222	1774	91
							1775	95
1785	162	188	350	92	113	205	1776	90
1786	200	193	393	107	114	221	1777	97
							1778	89
1787	177	159	336	100	97	197	1779	83
1788	184	180	364	96	122	218	1780	101
							1781	82
1789	178	184	362	98	142	240	1782	79
							1783	93
1790	170	167	337	110	122	232	1784	100
1791	175	191	366	88	114	202	1785	89
							1786	78
1792	188	158	346	117	107	224	1787	91
							1788	91
1793	172	187	359	112	127	239	1789	79
1794	201	169	370	94	97	191	1790	74
							1791	75
1795	190	156	346	107	114	221	1792	116
							1793	89
1796	181	187	368	116	121	237	1794	91
1797	182	153	335	109	134	243	1795	83
							1796	90
1798	214	199	413	95	99	194	1797	92
							1798	93
1799	185	177	362	108	95	203	1799	89
1800	160	167	327	104	89	193	1800	73

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldwork, Alne; Brafferton, Branſby, Bulmer, Buttercramble-cum-Boſſall; Claxton, Cramble; Dalby; Eaſingwould; Farlington, Flawith, Flaxton, Foſton; Harton, Helmſley-Upper, Holby, Huntington, Huttons-Ambo, Hutton-Sand, Hutton-Sherriff-cum-Cornbrough-and-Stitenham; Marton; Newton; Raſkeſſe; Shipton, Skelton-cum-Rawcliff, Stockton, Sutton-on-the-Forreſt; Terrington, Tholthorpe, Thormanby, Thornton-in-the-Clay; Tollerton; Warthill, Welburn, Whenby, Whitewell, Wigginton; and of Yolton.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Raſkelfe, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Buttercramble, in 1780;—of Claxton, in 1780;—of Cramble, in 1700;—of Flaxwell, in 1780;—of Hutton-Ambo, in 1700;—of Hutton-Sand, in 1780;—of Whenby, in 1740 and 1750;—of Whitewell, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Wigginton, in 1740 and 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of Cramble, defective in 172[illegible];—of Sutton-on-the Forreſt, in 1760;—of Welbourn, in 1780;—[illegible] of Whitewell, from 1720 to 1800, inclusive.

WAPENTAKE OF GILLING-EAST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	85	66	151	57	65	122	1754	45
							1755	56
1710	61	62	123	51	54	105	1756	57
							1757	32
1720	71	75	176	77	59	136	1758	45
1730	60	54	114	56	82	138	1759	43
							1760	61
1740	74	82	156	53	56	109	1761	43
1750	87	82	169	48	53	101	1762	51
							1763	51
1760	90	81	171	63	58	121	1764	63
							1765	51
1770	83	86	169	63	57	120	1766	54
1780	94	109	203	54	71	125	1767	56
							1768	62
1781	114	94	208	50	60	110	1769	54
							1770	47
1782	100	83	183	77	75	152	1771	62
1783	87	94	181	60	69	129	1772	59
							1773	55
1784	94	107	201	60	67	127	1774	49
							1775	49
1785	80	101	181	54	59	113	1776	54
1786	97	109	206	53	57	110	1777	46
							1778	45
1787	107	89	196	48	53	101	1779	53
1788	119	78	197	44	66	110	1780	49
							1781	53
1789	111	87	198	51	54	105	1782	37
							1783	49
1790	111	85	196	60	65	125	1784	71
1791	110	107	217	50	67	117	1785	49
							1786	39
1792	103	109	212	63	67	130	1787	46
							1788	66
1793	95	92	187	65	65	130	1789	51
1794	89	105	194	51	48	99	1790	38
							1791	38
1795	104	90	194	65	77	142	1792	41
							1793	54
1796	100	97	197	62	76	138	1794	53
1797	98	93	191	65	64	129	1795	45
							1796	54
1798	108	97	205	45	68	113	1797	49
							1798	63
1799	107	109	216	46	73	119	1799	43
1800	112	73	185	59	66	125	1800	42

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ainderby-Steeple-cum-Morton-and-Thrintoft; Barton-St.-Cuthbert's, Barton-St.-Mary, Bolton-upon-Swale, Brompton; Cleaſbey, Cowton-Eaſt, Cowton-North-and-South, Croft; Danby-Wiſk; Eyholme; Kirby-Wiſk; Langton-Great; Manfield, Middleton-Tyas; Wykeham; and of Yafforth.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Cleaſby, defective in 1700 to 1710;—of Cowton-Eaſt, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Croft, from 1700 to 1730;—of Eyholme, from 1700 to 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—NORTH RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF GILLING-WEST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	132	124	256	147	147	294	1754	79
							1755	85
1710	141	150	291	123	122	245	1756	108
1720	135	151	286	110	116	226	1757	60
							1758	90
1730	145	140	285	136	123	259	1759	96
							1760	81
1740	162	153	315	93	107	200	1761	102
1750	192	173	365	98	109	207	1762	91
							1763	79
1760	181	176	357	134	105	239	1764	103
							1765	111
1770	211	202	413	130	136	266	1766	106
1780	210	202	412	138	124	262	1767	92
							1768	110
1781	214	211	425	111	125	236	1769	119
							1770	120
1782	213	203	416	148	174	322	1771	93
1783	218	171	389	124	121	245	1772	112
							1773	101
1784	220	185	405	136	153	289	1774	109
							1775	110
1785	224	191	415	121	162	283	1776	102
1786	207	239	446	139	143	282	1777	127
							1778	97
1787	210	215	425	170	158	328	1779	112
							1780	90
1788	225	193	418	172	171	343	1781	90
1789	228	209	437	134	145	279	1782	104
							1783	85
1790	208	204	412	156	147	303	1784	115
1791	202	200	402	162	161	323	1785	105
							1786	109
1792	225	216	441	127	148	275	1787	110
							1788	116
1793	214	183	397	146	143	289	1789	92
1794	221	194	415	120	121	241	1790	92
							1791	106
1795	203	168	371	175	149	324	1792	113
							1793	105
1796	194	155	349	119	137	256	1794	81
1797	190	204	394	159	175	334	1795	100
							1796	99
1798	189	185	374	199	137	336	1797	130
							1798	101
1799	198	185	383	131	74	205	1799	83
1800	174	171	345	126	143	269	1800	86

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Arkingarthdale; Bowes, Brignall; Easby; Forcett; Gilling, Grinton; Hudswell, Hutton; Kirby-Ravensworth; Marske, Marrick, Melsonby, Muker; Rokeby, Romaldkirk; Stanwick, Startforth; and of Wycliffe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Arkingarthdale, defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—of Bowes, in 1700;—of Hudswell, from 1700 to 1730;—of Kirby-Ravensworth, in 1720;—and of Startforth, in 1700.

WAPENTAKE OF HALLIKELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	47	52	99	36	40	76	1754	13
							1755	21
1710	42	28	70	33	38	71	1756	20
1720	41	41	82	44	44	88	1757	27
							1758	40
1730	32	48	80	29	20	49	1759	29
							1760	19
1740	40	29	69	41	21	62	1761	25
1750	40	44	84	28	22	50	1762	13
							1763	29
1760	36	39	75	33	33	66	1764	42
							1765	26
1770	57	65	122	31	23	54	1766	29
1780	67	71	138	31	40	71	1767	25
							1768	22
1781	62	63	125	36	38	74	1769	28
							1770	20
1782	61	58	119	42	44	86	1771	23
1783	60	73	133	51	32	83	1772	30
							1773	33
1784	59	65	124	35	41	76	1774	23
							1775	34
1785	60	63	123	48	40	88	1776	26
1786	63	59	122	41	49	90	1777	33
							1778	24
1787	53	71	124	33	24	57	1779	30
							1780	34
1788	61	56	117	37	40	77	1781	15
1789	73	62	135	37	52	89	1782	32
							1783	36
1790	60	54	114	46	41	87	1784	34
1791	68	68	136	42	43	85	1785	25
							1786	22
1792	68	64	132	37	31	68	1787	27
							1788	27
1793	57	64	121	43	46	89	1789	19
1794	64	67	131	34	45	79	1790	22
							1791	32
1795	62	63	125	47	44	91	1792	21
							1793	25
1796	55	64	119	32	35	67	1794	33
1797	74	69	143	35	40	75	1795	29
							1796	29
1798	70	60	130	44	41	85	1797	28
							1798	29
1799	70	70	140	45	42	87	1799	31
1800	58	52	110	32	43	75	1800	16

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barneston; Cundall; Kirby-on-the-Moor, Kirklinton; Pickhall; Tanfield-West; and of Wath.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Tanfield-West, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—NORTH RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF HANG-EAST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	81	70	151	71	107	178	1754	47
1710	95	93	188	80	83	163	1755	53
1720	96	94	190	64	82	146	1756	69
1730	79	90	169	70	89	159	1757	72
1740	80	97	177	76	67	143	1758	50
1750	122	106	228	68	85	153	1759	52
1760	124	101	225	88	84	172	1760	63
1770	120	124	244	73	67	140	1761	62
1780	126	124	250	66	77	143	1762	44
1781	119	95	214	53	73	126	1763	71
1782	118	133	251	100	80	180	1764	61
1783	116	107	223	81	100	181	1765	69
1784	118	139	257	56	72	128	1766	72
1785	124	118	242	76	70	146	1767	59
1786	143	99	242	69	92	161	1768	41
1787	132	114	246	79	77	156	1769	64
1788	139	135	274	78	89	167	1770	65
1789	118	118	236	87	84	171	1771	51
1790	141	121	262	95	88	183	1772	70
1791	124	107	231	74	88	162	1773	67
1792	150	127	277	75	66	141	1774	68
1793	144	119	263	69	87	156	1775	67
1794	124	135	259	73	78	151	1776	61
1795	153	136	289	88	88	176	1777	46
1796	138	122	260	68	80	148	1778	50
1797	144	124	268	85	95	180	1779	57
1798	147	136	283	68	63	131	1780	64
1799	123	153	276	62	81	143	1781	56
1800	131	129	260	81	81	162	1782	59
							1783	60
							1784	59
							1785	60
							1786	51
							1787	68
							1788	62
							1789	55
							1790	83
							1791	71
							1792	76
							1793	62
							1794	54
							1795	61
							1796	89
							1797	73
							1798	69
							1799	70
							1800	58

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Appleton-on-Wisk; Bedale, Brompton-Patrick; Catterick-cum-Killerby-Brough-and-East-and-West-Appleton; Hipswell, Hornby; Kirby-Fleetham; Marsham; Scruton; Thornton-Watlass, and of Well.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Kirby-Fleetham, defective from 1730 to 1750, inclusive;—and of Marsham, in 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of Hipswell, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive.

WAPENTAKE OF HANG-WEST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	81	88	169	64	74	138	1754	43
1710	89	69	158	77	75	152	1755	58
1720	86	83	169	69	78	147	1756	61
1730	82	103	185	67	81	148	1757	75
1740	108	107	215	68	83	151	1758	46
1750	123	95	218	69	59	128	1759	64
1760	97	115	212	86	68	154	1760	65
1770	174	151	325	83	121	204	1761	62
1780	145	135	280	81	77	159	1762	64
1781	174	130	304	83	80	163	1763	70
1782	164	139	303	87	102	189	1764	72
1783	149	131	280	90	101	191	1765	55
1784	177	133	310	109	116	225	1766	71
1785	172	154	326	94	131	225	1767	76
1786	154	162	316	115	120	235	1768	78
1787	165	172	337	94	115	209	1769	90
1788	154	156	310	93	102	195	1770	72
1789	144	158	302	96	118	214	1771	74
1790	169	145	314	120	139	259	1772	80
1791	145	140	285	127	121	248	1773	82
1792	152	120	272	100	125	225	1774	76
1793	182	160	342	108	95	203	1775	73
1794	146	145	291	77	84	161	1776	93
1795	131	146	277	96	132	228	1777	86
1796	136	128	264	105	128	233	1778	71
1797	135	146	281	84	107	291	1779	90
1798	146	137	283	85	96	181	1780	66
1799	136	127	263	84	73	157	1781	66
1800	140	125	265	85	92	177	1782	78
							1783	76
							1784	68
							1785	70
							1786	74
							1787	63
							1788	80
							1789	77
							1790	78
							1791	67
							1792	69
							1793	64
							1794	81
							1795	57
							1796	59
							1797	73
							1798	65
							1799	61
							1800	77

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Askrigg, Aysgarth; Bolton-cum-Redmin; Coverham; Downholm; Fingall-cum-Constable-Burton; Hardrow, Hawes, Hawxwell-East-and-West; Lunds; Middleham; Spennithorn, Stalling-Busk; Thornton-Steward; Witton-East, and of Witton-West.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Askrigg, defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—of Aysgarth, in 1700;—of Coverham, in 1700;—of Hardrow, from 1700 to 1740;—of Lunds, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Middleham, in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—NORTH RIDING—*continued.*

LIBERTY OF LANGBROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	221	231	452	135	187	322	1754	131
1710	198	197	395	171	184	355	1755	175
1720	218	214	432	155	172	327	1756	148
1730	261	248	509	194	289	483	1757	137
1740	282	255	537	143	155	298	1758	139
1750	297	237	534	192	161	353	1759	156
1760	280	268	548	169	181	350	1760	169
1770	307	302	609	164	161	325	1761	148
1780	360	328	688	209	163	372	1762	187
1781	353	337	690	225	222	447	1763	152
1782	308	309	617	229	230	459	1764	201
1783	370	364	734	260	270	530	1765	177
1784	374	351	725	276	281	557	1766	170
1785	349	358	707	220	209	429	1767	169
1786	366	379	745	198	221	419	1768	160
1787	376	386	762	191	225	416	1769	178
1788	355	330	685	192	124	316	1770	162
1789	367	363	730	229	241	470	1771	153
1790	385	337	722	267	276	543	1772	149
1791	320	377	697	263	208	411	1773	192
1792	351	330	681	179	179	358	1774	174
1793	341	278	619	214	255	469	1775	194
1794	328	325	653	217	198	415	1776	175
1795	358	328	686	257	245	502	1777	176
1796	337	315	652	233	244	477	1778	201
1797	394	356	750	259	216	435	1779	198
1798	348	339	687	186	230	416	1780	202
1799	355	338	693	197	202	399	1781	180
1800	348	338	686	217	224	441	1782	179
							1783	185
							1784	184
							1785	225
							1786	191
							1787	183
							1788	184
							1789	180
							1790	157
							1791	154
							1792	168
							1793	136
							1794	159
							1795	151
							1796	141
							1797	162
							1798	170
							1799	166
							1800	143

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aiklam, Ayton-Great; Barnby-and-Barrowby, Brotton-Great; Carlton; Danby; Easington, Easton, Egton, Ellerby; Faceby; Glaisdale, Guisborough; Hilton, Hinderwell; Ingleby-Arncliff; Ingleby-Greenhow; Kildale, Kirby, Kirklivington; Liverton, Loftus, Lythe; Marsk, Marton, Mickleby, Middleborough, Middleton, Mulgrave-Hutton, Mulgrave-Newton; Newton; Ormesby; Rounton-East, Roxby, Rudby; Seamer, Skelton, Stainton, Stokesby; Ugthorp, Upleatham; Westerdale, Whorlton, Wilton; and of Yarm.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Aiklam, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Borrowby, from 1710 to 1780;—of Barnby, from 1710 to 1780;—of Danby, in 1730;—of Faceby, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Guisborough, from 1700 to 1793; of Ingleby-Arncliff, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Kirby, from 1700 to 1730;—of Kirklivington, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Middleborough, from 1700 to 1730;—of Middleton, from 1700 to 1740;—of Newton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Rounton-East, in 1700 and 1710;—of Roxby, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Whorlton, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

WAPENTAKE OF PICKERING.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	122	99	221	79	75	154	1754	57
1710	123	95	218	57	67	124	1755	61
1720	69	71	140	96	84	180	1756	55
1730	85	86	171	78	64	142	1757	48
1740	88	85	173	74	72	146	1758	45
1750	92	89	181	82	72	154	1759	64
1760	105	98	203	64	77	141	1760	62
1770	96	124	220	76	89	165	1761	42
1780	129	126	255	89	94	183	1762	51
1781	122	129	251	79	88	167	1763	50
1782	126	135	261	110	95	205	1764	71
1783	133	109	242	79	88	167	1765	53
1784	138	123	261	86	89	175	1766	74
1785	128	139	267	58	64	122	1767	70
1786	117	154	271	95	98	193	1768	77
1787	132	128	260	85	89	174	1769	66
1788	137	120	257	94	73	167	1780	59
1789	141	183	324	76	96	172	1781	67
1790	129	154	283	106	93	199	1782	62
1791	147	135	282	90	67	157	1783	64
1792	169	145	314	103	89	192	1784	71
1793	126	143	269	83	66	149	1785	80
1794	141	136	277	104	81	185	1786	51
1795	124	129	253	93	122	215	1787	76
1796	150	123	273	128	123	251	1788	75
1797	141	157	298	104	127	231	1789	64
1798	143	164	307	89	91	180	1790	77
1799	157	136	293	96	83	179	1791	66
1800	130	123	253	84	105	189	1792	64
							1793	66
							1794	69
							1795	54
							1796	66
							1797	88
							1798	85
							1799	70
							1800	76

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Allerston; Cayton; Ebberston, Ellerburne; Goatland; Hutton-Bushell; Kirbymisperton; Levisham; Middleton; Pickering; Rosedale; Seamer-cum-Irton-and-Ayton, Scalby, Sinnington; and of Thornton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Kirbymisperton, defective from 1700 to 1787, inclusive;—of Levisham, from 1740 to 1785;—and of Middleton, from 1700 to 1780.

REGISTER of Burials of

Thornton, - - - defective from 1710 to 1760, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Kirbymisperton, - - defective from 1754 to 1788, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—NORTH RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF RYDALL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	142	128	270	93	91	184	1754	65
1710	123	98	221	99	98	197	1755	91
1720	121	181	302	105	130	235	1756	73
1730	126	122	248	97	98	195	1757	66
1740	128	120	248	68	86	154	1758	66
1750	139	125	264	85	93	178	1759	59
1760	164	139	303	104	91	195	1760	79
1770	183	153	336	127	124	251	1761	86
1780	194	209	403	107	127	234	1762	90
1781	204	188	392	168	132	300	1763	70
1782	189	206	395	123	124	247	1764	94
1783	224	198	422	143	150	293	1765	65
1784	195	226	421	109	140	249	1766	73
1785	238	216	454	118	124	242	1767	78
1786	213	201	414	162	169	231	1768	92
1787	220	228	448	154	145	299	1769	100
1788	240	209	449	133	124	257	1770	114
1789	240	213	453	128	143	271	1771	103
1790	251	247	498	171	167	338	1772	94
1791	240	237	477	141	155	296	1773	95
1792	251	227	478	135	143	278	1774	107
1793	227	237	464	152	252	404	1775	107
1794	252	224	476	121	152	273	1776	113
1795	273	238	511	170	159	329	1777	88
1796	261	235	496	190	286	476	1778	106
1797	260	262	522	140	141	281	1779	102
1798	287	244	531	141	143	284	1780	93
1799	253	246	499	106	138	244	1781	100
1800	259	206	465	161	167	328	1782	100
							1783	97
							1784	115
							1785	112
							1786	106
							1787	136
							1788	102
							1789	130
							1790	118
							1791	104
							1792	132
							1793	102
							1794	132
							1795	118
							1796	102
							1797	112
							1798	122
							1799	103
							1800	92

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Appleton-le-Street; Barton-le-Street, Billsdale; Edston; Gilling; Helmsley, Horringham; Kirby-Moorside-with-Gillimoor-Fadmore-Braasdale-and-Farndale-Chapelries; Lastingham; Malton-New, Malton-Old, Malton-St.-Michael; Normanby, Nunnington; Oswaldkirk; Scawton, Slingsby, Stonegrave; and of Welbourn-cum-Muscotts.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barton-le-Street, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Malton-Old, in 1700;—of Scawton, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Slingsby, in 1730.

LIBERTY OF WHITBY STRAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	57	79	136	53	68	121	1754	57
1710	84	81	165	57	69	126	1755	57
1720	100	102	202	86	125	211	1756	61
1730	103	106	209	79	82	161	1757	65
1740	109	122	231	72	91	163	1758	73
1750	101	121	222	70	88	158	1759	78
1760	103	134	237	70	126	196	1760	77
1770	163	184	347	86	130	216	1761	60
1780	203	183	386	133	151	284	1762	74
1781	194	201	395	186	235	421	1763	93
1782	191	193	384	158	163	321	1764	87
1783	179	227	406	181	238	519	1765	121
1784	204	144	348	128	155	283	1766	99
1785	226	235	461	138	161	299	1767	74
1786	244	232	476	183	204	387	1768	65
1787	230	240	470	130	183	313	1769	66
1788	209	228	437	194	238	432	1770	63
1789	210	220	430	189	262	451	1771	69
1790	206	192	398	133	201	334	1772	78
1791	206	239	445	126	126	252	1773	106
1792	218	218	436	117	173	290	1774	112
1793	203	246	449	145	182	327	1775	97
1794	213	219	432	178	203	381	1776	90
1795	185	207	392	132	126	258	1777	112
1796	221	242	463	178	205	383	1778	106
1797	188	263	451	148	185	333	1779	91
1798	225	248	473	147	167	314	1780	124
1799	192	243	435	128	148	276	1781	120
1800	172	239	411	143	152	295	1782	112
							1783	125
							1784	136
							1785	154
							1786	134
							1787	151
							1788	131
							1789	110
							1790	115
							1791	192
							1792	103
							1793	104
							1794	119
							1795	69
							1796	119
							1797	140
							1798	121
							1799	124
							1800	105

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Eskdale-Side; Fylingdales; Harrwood-Dale; Sneaton; Ugglebarnby; and of Whitby.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Eskdale-Side, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Harrwood-Dale, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Ugglebarnby, from 1700 to 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—NORTH RIDING—*continued.*

TOWN OF RICHMOND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	20	24	44	17	32	49	1754	13
1710	13	25	38	15	12	27	1755	10
1720	26	19	45	21	21	42	1756	16
1730	23	25	48	19	28	47	1757	14
1740	22	28	50	20	24	44	1758	10
1750	32	31	63	20	21	41	1759	16
1760	40	31	71	30	34	64	1760	41
1770	46	36	82	22	41	63	1761	24
1780	42	46	88	19	26	45	1762	26
1781	41	32	73	17	24	41	1763	24
1782	40	36	76	33	39	72	1764	22
1783	41	41	82	32	21	53	1765	20
1784	35	42	77	29	38	67	1766	16
1785	45	35	80	44	24	68	1767	12
1786	39	51	90	37	50	87	1768	26
1787	36	36	72	47	58	105	1769	25
1788	42	43	85	30	34	64	1770	16
1789	47	46	93	26	33	59	1771	19
1790	44	44	88	44	35	79	1772	20
1791	44	39	83	39	42	81	1773	26
1792	35	45	80	37	37	74	1774	15
1793	42	47	89	28	36	64	1775	22
1794	42	29	71	26	49	75	1776	18
1795	37	44	81	24	44	68	1777	24
1796	45	34	79	34	15	49	1778	13
1797	54	40	94	38	50	88	1779	9
1798	41	32	73	30	40	70	1780	22
1799	37	49	86	28	30	58	1781	17
1800	53	31	84	38	35	73	1782	28
							1783	15
							1784	12
							1785	17
							1786	22
							1787	16
							1788	21
							1789	27
							1790	22
							1791	23
							1792	21
							1793	16
							1794	22
							1795	30
							1796	27
							1797	12
							1798	28
							1799	38
							1800	25

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Richmond.

TOWN OF SCARBOROUGH, AND SUBURBS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	50	60	110	31	38	69	1754	[illegible]
1710	66	42	108	34	34	68	1755	[illegible]
1720	61	71	132	82	57	139	1756	[illegible]
1730	71	107	178	126	130	256	1757	[illegible]
1740	92	94	186	63	85	148	1758	[illegible]
1750	97	87	184	66	58	124	1759	[illegible]
1760	81	84	165	100	87	187	1760	[illegible]
1770	78	81	159	67	74	141	1761	[illegible]
1780	75	108	183	77	106	183	1762	[illegible]
1781	89	71	160	106	117	224	1763	[illegible]
1782	85	73	158	72	93	165	1764	[illegible]
1783	87	80	167	72	79	151	1765	[illegible]
1784	89	84	173	94	111	205	1766	[illegible]
1785	99	86	185	80	68	148	1767	[illegible]
1786	99	94	193	83	82	165	1768	[illegible]
1787	84	74	158	90	108	198	1769	[illegible]
1788	97	98	195	56	87	143	1770	[illegible]
1789	177	146	323	68	83	151	1771	[illegible]
1790	70	67	137	71	82	153	1772	[illegible]
1791	82	87	169	67	78	145	1773	[illegible]
1792	87	94	181	73	87	160	1774	[illegible]
1793	90	76	166	84	103	187	1775	[illegible]
1794	83	92	175	70	72	142	1776	[illegible]
1795	78	91	169	66	86	152	1777	[illegible]
1796	107	90	197	146	158	204	1778	[illegible]
1797	117	76	193	72	92	164	1779	[illegible]
1798	116	98	214	85	74	159	1780	[illegible]
1799	124	86	210	64	60	124	1781	[illegible]
1800	90	102	192	71	87	158	1782	[illegible]
							1783	[illegible]
							1784	[illegible]
							1785	[illegible]
							1786	[illegible]
							1787	[illegible]
							1788	[illegible]
							1789	[illegible]
							1790	[illegible]
							1791	[illegible]
							1792	[illegible]
							1793	[illegible]
							1794	[illegible]
							1795	[illegible]
							1796	[illegible]
							1797	[illegible]
							1798	[illegible]
							1799	[illegible]
							1800	[illegible]

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Scarborough.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—NORTH RIDING—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,344	1,339	2,683	1,028	1,184	2,212	1754	775
1710	1,278	1,226	2,504	1,014	1,042	2,056	1755	896
1720	1,315	1,288	2,603	1,195	1,256	2,451	1756	925
1730	1,372	1,391	2,763	1,213	1,359	2,572	1757	806
1740	1,490	1,478	2,968	1,000	1,083	2,083	1758	819
1750	1,654	1,534	3,188	1,036	1,048	2,084	1759	883
1760	1,642	1,594	3,236	1,175	1,201	2,376	1760	981
1770	1,906	1,917	3,823	1,179	1,285	2,464	1761	955
1780	2,083	2,054	4,137	1,249	1,312	2,561	1762	906
1781	2,116	1,938	4,054	1,381	1,454	2,835	1763	998
1782	2,068	1,975	4,043	1,470	1,500	2,970	1764	1,102
1783	2,069	1,992	4,061	1,472	1,553	3,025	1765	1,037
1784	2,184	2,016	4,200	1,459	1,594	3,053	1766	992
1785	2,186	2,140	4,326	1,272	1,375	2,647	1767	965
1786	2,206	2,219	4,425	1,403	1,539	2,942	1768	994
1787	2,195	2,164	4,359	1,358	1,505	2,863	1769	1,053
1788	2,217	2,095	4,312	1,382	1,448	2,830	1770	1,016
1789	2,277	2,229	4,506	1,398	1,669	3,067	1771	942
1790	2,219	2,081	4,300	1,599	1,651	3,250	1772	1,006
1791	2,128	2,182	4,310	1,353	1,439	2,792	1773	1,139
1792	2,281	2,123	4,404	1,338	1,445	2,783	1774	1,095
1793	2,168	2,109	4,277	1,409	1,578	2,987	1775	1,144
1794	2,180	2,095	4,275	1,332	1,426	2,758	1776	1,097
1795	2,168	2,109	4,277	1,486	1,584	3,070	1777	1,100
1796	2,191	2,050	4,241	1,587	1,795	3,382	1778	1,109
1797	2,271	2,217	4,488	1,397	1,644	3,041	1779	1,068
1798	2,345	2,220	4,565	1,303	1,406	2,709	1780	1,089
1799	2,245	2,218	4,463	1,285	1,273	2,558	1781	1,042
1800	2,089	1,985	4,074	1,370	1,476	2,846	1782	1,078
							1783	1,079
							1784	1,181
							1785	1,171
							1786	1,098
							1787	1,154
							1788	1,136
							1789	1,072
							1790	1,048
							1791	1,103
							1792	1,128
							1793	1,048
							1794	1,109
							1795	978
							1796	1,077
							1797	1,148
							1798	1,198
							1799	1,069
							1800	995

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Two Hundred and Thirty Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the North Riding of the County of York.

It is supposed that the Returns from the North Riding of the County of York were complete

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—WEST RIDING.

WAPENTAKE OF AYBRIGG.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	546	544	1,090	487	524	1,011	1754	403
1710	483	450	933	412	402	814	1755	434
1720	611	543	1,154	500	399	899	1756	437
1730	672	602	1,274	544	543	1,087	1757	471
1740	824	751	1,575	467	489	956	1758	481
1750	945	889	1,834	511	499	1,010	1759	538
1760	977	959	1,936	508	535	1,043	1760	534
1770	1,147	1,088	2,235	639	620	1,259	1761	576
1780	1,333	1,254	2,587	636	662	1,298	1762	506
1781	1,330	1,303	2,633	802	700	1,502	1763	528
1782	1,239	1,320	2,559	818	844	1,662	1764	574
1783	1,245	1,295	2,540	793	829	1,622	1765	535
1784	1,339	1,412	2,751	683	717	1,400	1766	454
1785	1,498	1,442	2,940	697	804	1,501	1767	426
1786	1,591	1,477	3,068	1,058	1,013	2,071	1768	540
1787	1,546	1,510	3,056	850	899	1,749	1769	613
1788	1,556	1,516	3,072	855	892	1,747	1770	649
1789	1,477	1,497	2,974	952	878	1,830	1771	620
1790	1,637	1,630	3,267	838	1,010	1,848	1772	659
1791	1,673	1,561	3,234	1,014	961	1,975	1773	575
1792	1,725	1,676	3,401	1,120	1,035	2,155	1774	542
1793	1,701	1,674	3,375	1,037	1,068	2,105	1775	649
1794	1,544	1,533	3,077	1,273	1,393	2,666	1776	616
1795	1,582	1,543	3,125	1,053	1,042	2,095	1777	725
1796	1,604	1,549	3,153	1,008	1,002	2,010	1778	699
1797	1,720	1,638	3,358	1,168	1,165	2,333	1779	708
1798	1,699	1,655	3,354	1,093	1,069	2,162	1780	670
1799	1,703	1,650	3,353	942	907	1,849	1781	707
1800	1,507	1,505	3,012	1,158	1,078	2,236	1782	709
							1783	759
							1784	819
							1785	884
							1786	837
							1787	824
							1788	830
							1789	864
							1790	899
							1791	947
							1792	983
							1793	914
							1794	845
							1795	882
							1796	910
							1797	967
							1798	961
							1799	1,057
							1800	735

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Almonbury, Ardsley-East, Ardsley-West; Batley; Crofton; Dewsbury, Dobcross; Emley; Friermere; Horsley, Horbury, Huddersfield; Kirkburton, Kirkheaton; Marsden, Meltham-half, Methley, Mirfield; Normanton; Quick; Rothwell; Saddleworth, Sandal-Magna; Thornhill; Warmfield-and-Heath, and of Wakefield.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Meltham-half, defective in 1710;—and of Marsden, in 1700 and 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Horsley, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

WAPENTAKE OF BARKSTON-ASH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	136	130	266	146	148	294	1754	85
1710	130	106	236	120	108	228	1755	79
1720	125	121	246	167	137	304	1756	81
1730	130	138	268	148	144	292	1757	75
1740	132	116	248	95	120	215	1758	97
1750	143	109	252	133	116	249	1759	100
1760	151	131	282	86	74	160	1760	91
1770	167	159	326	109	112	221	1761	85
1780	186	202	338	164	125	289	1762	91
1781	200	183	383	147	117	264	1763	97
1782	190	174	364	106	113	219	1764	85
1783	196	175	371	142	165	307	1765	89
1784	195	176	371	145	131	276	1766	84
1785	226	214	440	106	97	203	1767	92
1786	199	194	393	128	107	235	1768	75
1787	234	198	432	166	152	318	1769	66
1788	227	197	424	113	131	244	1770	105
1789	215	238	453	125	151	276	1771	84
1790	210	210	420	133	126	259	1772	84
1791	232	255	487	108	130	238	1773	84
1792	215	202	417	148	168	316	1774	93
1793	229	246	475	163	158	321	1775	81
1794	243	205	448	120	137	257	1776	80
1795	215	228	443	143	157	300	1777	98
1796	230	208	438	143	143	286	1778	117
1797	251	227	478	133	133	266	1779	77
1798	234	232	466	151	145	296	1780	95
1799	245	224	469	151	121	272	1781	87
1800	217	217	434	120	113	233	1782	90
							1783	76
							1784	105
							1785	103
							1786	101
							1787	99
							1788	104
							1789	94
							1790	114
							1791	100
							1792	113
							1793	137
							1794	105
							1795	102
							1796	108
							1797	111
							1798	122
							1799	109
							1800	86

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Birkin, Brantham, Brayton; Carlton, Cawood; Drax-cum-Newland-and-Long-Drax, Fenton; Kirkby-Wharf; Ledsham; Monk-Fryston; Newton-Kyme; Ryther; Saxton, Sherburn, Selby; and of Wiston.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Birkin, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Kirkby-Wharf, in 1700;—and of Wiston, in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—WEST RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF CLARO.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	230	219	449	209	215	424	1754	123
1710	334	300	634	221	242	463	1755	155
1720	298	299	597	311	300	611	1756	136
1730	306	333	639	272	293	565	1757	157
1740	343	315	658	271	250	521	1758	148
1750	417	397	814	246	243	489	1759	194
1760	430	357	787	256	234	490	1760	180
1770	436	424	860	282	239	521	1761	204
1780	489	444	933	293	239	532	1762	146
1781	432	395	827	243	241	484	1763	192
1782	486	487	973	389	351	740	1764	150
1783	587	448	1,035	305	284	589	1765	176
1784	567	497	1,064	335	338	673	1766	177
1785	560	466	1,026	305	342	647	1767	178
1786	519	476	995	321	346	667	1768	160
1787	510	492	1,002	329	295	624	1769	186
1788	488	430	918	460	353	813	1770	190
1789	547	498	1,045	286	328	614	1771	217
1790	551	529	1,080	321	365	686	1772	179
1791	478	506	984	365	338	703	1773	152
1792	493	476	969	353	321	674	1774	167
1793	458	477	935	271	262	533	1775	155
1794	444	400	844	261	302	563	1776	200
1795	491	428	919	319	311	630	1777	180
1796	444	375	819	297	305	602	1778	225
1797	350	464	814	264	312	576	1779	197
1798	410	347	757	273	241	514	1780	173
1799	479	442	921	251	286	537	1781	173
1800	456	393	849	295	326	621	1782	186
							1783	194
							1784	194
							1785	199
							1786	204
							1787	186
							1788	220
							1789	209
							1790	198
							1791	216
							1792	218
							1793	193
							1794	235
							1795	206
							1796	188
							1797	220
							1798	261
							1799	208
							1800	200

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aldborough, Allerton; Burton-Leonard; Cowthorp; Denton; Farnham, Fewston; Hampsthwaite, Hartwith-cum-Winsley, Hunsingore; Killinghall, Kirby-Malzeard, Kirby-Over-blow, Kirkdeighton, Kirk-Hammerton, Knaresborough; Leathley; Marton-cum-Grafton; Nun-Monckton; Ouseburn-Great, Ouseburn-Little; Pannal, Pateley-Bridge; Ripley; Spofforth, Stainburn, Stainley-cum-Cayton, Staveley, Stonebeck; Weston, Wetherby, and of Whixley.

WAPENTAKE OF MORLEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	535	482	1,017	566	587	1,153	1754	533
1710	554	575	1,129	490	463	953	1755	552
1720	690	625	1,315	464	404	868	1756	535
1730	824	691	1,515	732	621	1,353	1757	538
1740	870	820	1,690	646	673	1,319	1758	556
1750	1,025	969	1,994	629	596	1,225	1759	602
1760	1,051	988	2,039	614	715	1,329	1760	576
1770	1,119	1,072	2,191	638	755	1,393	1761	655
1780	1,330	1,300	2,630	873	953	1,826	1762	605
1781	1,356	1,313	2,669	866	907	1,773	1763	629
1782	1,296	1,394	2,690	1,001	1,094	2,095	1764	811
1783	1,398	1,273	2,671	953	1,012	1,965	1765	693
1784	1,364	1,343	2,707	838	991	1,829	1766	629
1785	1,387	1,400	2,787	1,037	1,072	2,109	1767	611
1786	1,520	1,439	2,959	942	1,199	2,141	1768	672
1787	1,382	1,377	2,759	962	1047	2,009	1769	712
1788	1,355	1,409	2,764	805	969	1,774	1770	719
1789	1,399	1,399	2,798	974	883	1,857	1771	727
1790	1,465	1,388	2,853	1,140	1,269	2,409	1772	751
1791	1,383	1,429	2,812	1,008	1,067	2,075	1773	764
1792	1,780	1,488	3,268	1,162	1,135	2,297	1774	695
1793	1,586	1,488	3,074	1,205	1,161	2,366	1775	734
1794	1,416	1,421	2,837	1,328	1,344	2,672	1776	842
1795	1,495	1,486	2,981	999	1,081	2,080	17—	816
1796	1,387	1,400	2,787	1,111	1,153	2,264	1778	837
1797	1,579	1,529	3,108	1,136	1,113	2,249	1779	814
1798	1,530	1,606	3,136	1,006	1,043	2,049	1780	838
1799	1,500	1,465	2,965	1,066	1,014	2,080	1781	708
1800	1,227	1,141	2,368	996	1,003	1,999	1782	766
							1783	864
							1784	969
							1785	999
							1786	898
							1787	911
							1788	914
							1789	902
							1790	951
							1791	1,008
							1792	1,120
							1793	920
							1794	856
							1795	808
							1796	956
							1797	1,026
							1798	1,041
							1799	944
							1800	800

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barkisland, Bierley-North, Birstal, Bradford; Calverly, Cleckheaton, Coley; Elland; Hallifax, Hartshead, Haworth, Heptonstall, Hipperholme; Idle; Midgeley; Ovenden; Pudsey; Rastwick; Southouram, Sowerby, Sowerby-Bridge; Thornton, and of Tong.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bierley-North, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Cleckheaton, from 1740 to 1760;—of Coley, in 1700 and 1710;—of Hipperholme, in 1720;—of Pudsey, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Thornton, from 1700 to 1730.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Idle, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—and of Sowerby-Bridge, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—WEST RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF OSGODNESS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	212	219	431	212	192	404	1754	132
1710	185	204	389	175	176	351	1755	145
1720	217	189	406	305	248	553	1755	128
1730	270	357	627	265	238	503	1757	136
1740	258	273	531	213	230	443	1758	143
1750	251	230	481	208	244	452	1759	140
1760	303	266	569	198	201	499	1760	152
1770	315	278	593	197	213	410	1761	133
1780	335	342	677	240	236	476	1762	139
1781	341	304	645	248	236	484	1763	154
1782	275	306	581	257	261	518	1764	140
1783	287	303	590	276	236	512	1765	147
1784	293	277	570	211	225	436	1766	129
1785	286	319	605	191	223	414	1767	157
1786	325	308	633	174	220	394	1768	170
1787	301	329	630	207	194	401	1769	161
1788	311	243	554	196	205	401	1770	167
1789	373	358	731	177	205	382	1771	165
1790	309	314	923	209	212	421	1772	149
1791	366	254	620	191	170	361	1773	166
1792	348	345	693	198	222	420	1774	159
1793	342	367	709	219	268	587	1775	157
1794	327	348	675	218	249	467	1776	173
1795	364	398	762	231	286	517	1777	163
1796	347	358	705	212	201	413	1778	156
1797	394	377	771	234	247	481	1779	160
1798	397	422	819	229	218	447	1780	131
1799	425	342	767	236	274	510	1781	132
1800	386	383	769	246	201	447	1782	139
							1783	141
							1784	162
							1785	137
							1786	153
							1787	169
							1788	170
							1789	163
							1790	154
							1791	164
							1792	184
							1793	170
							1794	189
							1795	176
							1796	197
							1797	198
							1798	168
							1799	182
							1800	165

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ackworth, Adlingfleet, Armine; Badsworth, Burghwallis; Campsall, Castleford; Darrington; Featherstone, Ferrysrystone; Hooke; Kellington, Kirk-Bramwith, Kirkby South, Kirksmeaton; Owston; Pontefract; Rawcliffe; Skellbrook, Snaith; Whitgift, and of Womersley.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Armine, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Hooke, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Darrington, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

OBSERVATION

By the Vicar of Pontefract, "The Increase of Baptisms and Burials from 1790 to 1800, is owing to a Pottery being established in 1791 in the Parish."

WAPENTAKE OF SKYRACK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	179	184	363	142	130	272	1754	72
1710	220	185	405	153	154	307	1755	110
1720	216	207	423	216	179	395	1756	129
1730	236	226	462	157	158	315	1757	118
1740	227	219	446	168	148	316	1758	101
1750	255	262	517	198	156	354	1759	115
1760	324	286	610	180	162	342	1760	122
1770	331	218	649	187	224	411	1761	129
1780	372	376	748	223	250	473	1762	105
1781	400	371	771	224	227	451	1763	104
1782	413	368	781	278	257	335	1764	133
1783	394	363	757	245	311	556	1765	138
1784	381	361	742	236	240	476	1766	138
1785	382	363	745	227	176	403	1767	117
1786	362	388	750	236	221	457	1768	128
1787	399	358	757	275	310	585	1769	138
1788	412	346	758	263	293	556	1770	130
1789	399	368	767	278	247	525	1771	118
1790	400	379	779	264	280	544	1772	134
1791	419	402	821	219	255	474	1773	142
1792	448	389	837	287	229	516	1774	148
1793	421	414	835	299	316	615	1775	135
1794	382	371	753	244	242	486	1776	155
1795	429	390	819	340	357	697	1777	169
1796	438	414	852	288	285	533	1778	129
1797	438	443	881	288	296	584	1779	130
1798	453	458	911	284	289	573	1780	161
1799	438	414	852	305	290	595	1781	140
1800	397	391	788	305	312	617	1782	136
							1783	134
							1784	139
							1785	151
							1786	158
							1787	131
							1788	152
							1789	149
							1790	133
							1791	183
							1792	159
							1793	168
							1794	147
							1795	146
							1796	162
							1797	172
							1798	169
							1799	157
							1800	135

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aberford, Addle; Baildon, Bardsey, Barwick, Bingley, Burley; Collingham; Garforth; Horseforth; Ilkley; Kippax; Otley; Rawden; Swillington; Thorner; and of Whitchurch.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Baildon, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Bardsey, in 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—WEST RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF STAINCLIFFE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	434	375	809	452	448	900	1754	229
							1755	262
1710	373	351	724	358	353	711	1756	270
1720	479	461	940	409	398	807	1757	263
							1758	266
1730	495	442	937	352	347	699	1759	294
							1760	294
1740	487	498	985	384	413	797	1761	292
1750	541	491	1,032	355	363	718	1762	253
							1763	281
1760	564	547	1,111	298	314	612	1764	334
							1765	282
1770	583	531	1,114	383	422	805	1766	294
1780	644	656	1,300	437	439	876	1767	272
							1768	285
1781	676	625	1,301	501	473	974	1769	353
1782	684	649	1,333	435	458	893	1770	302
							1771	325
1783	659	653	1,312	413	417	830	1772	321
							1773	326
1784	657	630	1,287	410	449	859	1774	304
1785	674	659	1,333	446	464	910	1775	333
							1776	323
1786	726	713	1,439	429	466	895	1777	322
							1778	328
1787	668	624	1,292	447	463	910	1779	342
1788	769	679	1,448	423	447	870	1780	307
							1781	336
1789	732	708	1,440	471	521	992	1782	295
							1783	326
1790	686	691	1,377	462	519	981	1784	327
1791	715	685	1,400	470	524	994	1785	384
							1786	355
1792	808	758	1,566	496	537	1,033	1787	339
							1788	358
1793	724	719	1,443	531	561	1,092	1789	370
1794	721	638	1,360	492	531	1,023	1790	339
							1791	350
1795	730	675	1,405	492	560	1,052	1792	361
1796	668	647	1,315	446	524	970	1793	339
							1794	360
1797	723	728	1 451	474	510	984	1795	282
							1796	351
1798	768	729	1,497	465	466	931	1797	404
1799	720	670	1,390	461	558	1,019	1758	381
							1799	325
1800	753	646	1,399	497	508	1,005	1800	275

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Addingham, Arncliffe; Barnoldswick, Bentham, Bolton-Abbey, Bracewell, Broughton, Burnsall; Cantley, Carleton, Clapham, Coniston; Dent; Gargrave, Garsdale, Giggleswick, Gisburne, Grindleton; Horton, Hubberholme; Ingleton; Kettlewell, Kighley, Kildwick, Kirkby-Malhamdale; Linton, Longpreston; Marton, Mitton; Rilstone; Silsdon, Skipton, Slaidburn, Sedbergh; Thornton, Thornton-in-Lonsdale; and of Waddington.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Addingham, defective in 1720;—of Bracewell, from 1720 to 1760, inclusive;—of Broughton, from 1700 to 1730;—of Burnsall, from 1740 to 1783;—of Horton, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Silsdon, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Grindleton, - - - defective from 1760 to 1740, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of Bracewell, defective in 1710;—and of Silsdon, from 1770 to 1782, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of Burnsall, - - - defective from 1754 to 1785, inclusive.

WAPENTAKE OF STAINCROSS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	161	146	307	180	151	331	1754	81
							1755	119
1710	165	141	306	110	115	225	1756	111
1720	181	185	366	135	123	258	1757	112
							1758	138
1730	188	200	388	137	148	285	1759	114
							1760	146
1740	230	189	419	144	119	263	1761	126
1750	231	219	450	140	130	270	1762	125
							1763	116
1760	257	251	508	149	113	262	1764	159
							1765	119
1770	269	263	532	163	177	340	1766	121
1780	291	278	569	144	155	299	1767	115
							1768	114
1781	331	301	632	161	142	303	1769	125
1782	281	277	558	232	238	470	1770	129
							1771	127
1783	315	278	593	184	230	414	1772	117
							1773	125
1784	300	295	595	159	168	327	1774	122
1785	322	322	644	167	162	329	1775	124
							1776	144
1786	343	348	691	178	163	341	1777	130
							1778	135
1787	332	288	620	156	185	341	1779	145
1788	348	323	671	238	249	487	1780	158
							1781	98
1789	315	297	612	201	224	425	1782	133
							1783	131
1790	352	319	671	192	183	375	1784	125
1791	335	336	671	162	164	326	1785	130
							1786	142
1792	343	353	696	191	198	389	1787	123
							1788	152
1793	346	319	665	226	250	476	1789	142
1794	343	326	669	218	204	422	1790	141
							1791	153
1795	359	328	687	197	278	475	1792	180
1796	353	316	669	160	186	346	1793	164
							1794	175
1797	390	324	714	222	240	462	1795	143
							1796	156
1798	385	321	706	192	191	383	1797	181
1799	344	336	680	206	190	396	1798	182
							1799	149
1800	347	304	651	166	188	354	1800	135

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Barnsley; Cawthorne, Cumberworth; Darton; Felkirk; Hemsworth, High-Hoyland; Penistone; Roystone; Silkstone; Tankersley; Wickersley, Woolley, Wortley, and of Wragby.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Barnsley, defective in 1700;—of Felkirk, in 1700;—and of High-Hoyland, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Felkirk, - - - defective from 1778 to 1789, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—WEST RIDING—*continued.*

WAPENTAKE OF STRAFFORTH AND TICKHILL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	530	502	1,032	539	584	1,123	1754	396
							1755	431
1710	563	556	1,119	479	467	946	1756	428
1720	634	558	1,192	588	538	1,126	1757	461
							1758	513
1730	691	653	1,344	566	579	1,145	1759	520
							1760	565
1740	789	752	1,541	518	509	1,027	1761	543
1750	880	862	1,742	615	616	1,231	1762	564
							1763	528
1760	1,024	949	1,973	697	710	1,407	1764	654
							1765	578
1770	1,116	1,163	2,279	890	867	1,757	1766	546
1780	1,410	1,321	2,731	926	912	1,838	1767	539
							1768	612
1781	1,387	1,339	2,726	958	938	1,896	1769	639
							1770	603
1782	1,234	1,272	2,506	984	966	1,950	1771	593
1783	1,321	1,335	2,656	1,096	1,029	2,125	1772	615
							1773	611
1784	1,450	1,388	2,838	913	964	1,877	1774	615
							1775	663
1785	1,487	1,405	2,892	1,276	1,264	2,540	1776	719
1786	1,553	1,473	3,026	997	1,010	2,007	1777	709
							1778	652
1787	1,490	1,468	2,958	1,010	1,045	2,055	1779	677
							1780	650
1788	1,526	1,436	3,012	1,265	1,285	2,550	1781	657
1789	1,625	1,488	3,113	1,129	1,059	2,188	1782	615
							1783	687
1790	1,566	1,477	3,043	1,190	1,216	2,406	1784	862
1791	1,560	1,548	3,108	1,028	1,068	2,096	1785	845
							1786	806
1792	1,648	1,569	3,217	1,151	1,169	2,320	1787	786
							1788	759
1793	1,651	1,623	3,274	1,244	1,274	2,518	1789	829
1794	1,616	1,577	3,193	1,206	1,244	2,450	1790	814
							1791	836
1795	1,508	1,597	3,105	1,024	1,176	2,200	1792	917
							1793	898
1796	1,565	1,460	3,025	1,102	1,085	2,187	1794	871
1797	1,595	1,611	3,206	1,143	1,154	2,297	1795	825
							1796	849
1798	1,668	1,594	3,262	1,149	1,221	2,370	1797	833
							1798	829
1799	1,660	1,612	3,272	1,092	1,133	2,225	1799	853
1800	1,537	1,426	2,963	1,246	1,283	2,529	1800	760

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Adwick-le-Street, Adwick-upon-Dearn, Anston, Armthorpe, Aston, Austerfield; Barnborough, Barmby-Dun, Bawtry, Bentley, Bolton, Bradfield, Braithwell, Broadworth; Clayton, Conisborough; Darfield, Dinnington; Ecclesfield, Edlington; Firbeck, Fishlake; Greasborough; Handsworth, Hatfield, Heyland, Hickelton, Hooton-Pagnall, Hooton-Roberts; Hoyland; Kirk-Sandall; Laughton, Letwell, Loversall; Maltby, Mars, Melton, Mexborough; Ravenfield, Raw-Marsh, Rossington, Rotherham; Sheffield, Sprodborough, Stainton; Thorne, Thorp-Salvin, Thurnscoe, Thrybergh, Tickill, Tinsley, Todwick, Treeton; Wadworth, Wales, Warmsworth, Wash, Wentworth, Whiston, and of Worsbrough.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Dinnington, defective in 1700 and 1720;—of Edington, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Firbeck, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Greanborough, from 1700 to 1740;—of Heyland, from 1700 to 1730;—of Hooton-Roberts, in 1700;—of Rossington, in 1700;—of Stainton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Tinsley, in 1700 and 1710;—of Warmsworth, in 1700;—and of Wash, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

LIBERTY OF RIPPON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	52	38	90	34	35	69	1754	44
							1755	47
1710	25	23	48	52	49	101	1756	42
1720	71	59	130	68	77	145	1757	52
							1758	39
1730	56	66	122	78	60	138	1759	48
							1760	52
1740	78	79	157	50	59	109	1761	59
1750	65	73	138	65	74	139	1762	39
							1763	56
1760	69	76	145	47	53	100	1764	57
							1765	52
1770	94	82	176	57	72	129	1766	70
1780	91	69	160	55	48	103	1767	52
							1768	68
1781	104	92	196	63	66	129	1769	73
							1770	62
1782	104	66	170	87	95	182	1771	45
1783	114	69	183	72	56	128	1772	55
							1773	61
1784	81	78	159	65	67	132	1774	67
							1775	47
1785	104	112	216	48	68	116	1776	70
1786	96	98	194	74	78	152	1777	59
							1778	69
1787	77	94	171	78	92	170	1779	69
							1780	57
1788	87	89	176	55	71	126	1781	51
1789	106	94	200	65	65	130	1782	78
							1783	69
1790	84	92	176	67	95	162	1784	55
1791	92	95	187	92	103	195	1785	57
							1786	45
1792	97	109	206	66	70	136	1787	64
							1788	73
1793	91	97	188	53	83	136	1789	66
1794	116	106	222	53	59	112	1790	51
							1791	84
1795	89	108	197	67	83	150	1792	83
							1793	65
1796	95	104	199	57	69	126	1794	84
1797	123	81	204	70	81	151	1795	50
							1796	57
1798	107	108	215	50	69	119	1797	73
							1798	62
1799	121	109	230	51	76	127	1799	69
1800	103	91	194	61	62	123	1800	55

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

The Liberty of Rippon.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—WEST RIDING—*continued.*

TOWN OF LEEDS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	154	136	290	140	134	274	1754	245
1710	148	136	284	136	117	253	1755	265
1720	156	149	305	89	97	186	1756	262
1730	280	289	569	292	227	519	1757	247
1740	300	273	573	301	281	582	1758	216
1750	378	392	770	253	278	541	1759	256
1760	424	411	835	362	326	688	1760	230
1770	421	393	814	423	451	874	1761	241
1780	567	521	1,088	406	437	843	1762	227
1781	527	519	1,046	460	475	935	1763	260
1782	560	523	1,083	428	460	888	1764	225
1783	435	526	961	482	504	986	1765	271
1784	608	589	1,197	484	491	975	1766	274
1785	640	600	1,240	469	569	1,038	1767	220
1786	668	627	1,295	445	497	942	1768	245
1787	611	618	1,229	532	543	1,075	1769	310
1788	647	625	1,272	601	657	1,258	1770	331
1789	683	688	1,371	526	511	1,037	1771	325
1790	734	750	1,484	660	660	1,320	1772	298
1791	739	737	1,476	625	538	1,163	1773	261
1792	820	787	1,607	647	679	1,326	1774	295
1793	803	834	1,637	758	791	1,549	1775	343
1794	781	764	1,545	674	720	1,394	1776	329
1795	811	756	1,567	606	647	1,253	1777	360
1796	766	753	1,519	690	702	1,392	1778	361
1797	841	820	1,661	666	682	1,348	1779	316
1798	914	852	1,766	658	673	1,331	1780	320
1799	900	828	1,728	645	676	1,321	1781	301
1800	861	881	1,742	756	666	1,422	1782	383
							1783	389
							1784	418
							1785	405
							1786	397
							1787	426
							1788	393
							1789	450
							1790	475
							1791	253
							1792	528
							1793	443
							1794	491
							1795	486
							1796	525
							1797	560
							1798	519
							1799	605
							1800	500

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Leeds.

TOWN OF DONCASTER AND SOKE OF THE SAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	41	43	84	39	38	77	1754	29
1710	45	34	79	28	30	58	1755	43
1720	38	48	86	60	53	113	1756	39
1730	53	41	94	43	35	78	1757	38
1740	45	57	102	36	46	82	1758	35
1750	56	40	96	34	31	65	1759	34
1760	72	45	117	53	41	94	1760	44
1770	67	65	132	48	63	111	1761	36
1780	83	82	165	71	74	145	1762	23
1781	62	65	127	69	67	136	1763	53
1782	83	74	157	111	88	199	1764	49
1783	77	54	131	91	58	149	1765	38
1784	81	75	156	79	78	157	1766	48
1785	103	75	178	76	83	159	1767	43
1786	100	79	179	40	48	88	1768	37
1787	93	75	168	86	99	185	1769	34
1788	86	75	161	61	72	133	1770	51
1789	112	80	192	60	75	135	1771	49
1790	79	84	163	80	81	161	1772	47
1791	95	97	192	74	72	146	1773	51
1792	96	68	164	81	114	195	1774	37
1793	98	87	185	68	58	126	1775	47
1794	81	91	172	65	82	147	1776	63
1795	91	108	199	68	72	140	1777	78
1796	70	86	156	50	75	125	1778	49
1797	80	90	170	62	61	123	1779	40
1798	81	94	175	68	93	161	1780	53
1799	86	92	178	83	77	160	1781	40
1800	80	85	165	67	78	145	1782	61
							1783	50
							1784	71
							1785	66
							1786	54
							1787	48
							1788	43
							1789	73
							1790	60
							1791	59
							1792	70
							1793	68
							1794	63
							1795	51
							1796	50
							1797	58
							1798	103
							1799	76
							1800	54

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of The Town and Soke of Doncaster.

Digitized by Google

County of YORK:—WEST RIDING—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	3,210	3,418	6,628	3,156	3,186	6,342	1754	2,375
1710	3,225	3,061	6,286	2,734	2,576	5,310	1755	2,642
1720	3,716	3,444	7,160	3,312	2,953	6,265	1756	2,598
1730	4,301	4,038	8,339	3,586	3,393	6,979	1757	2,668
1740	4,583	4,342	8,925	3,293	3,337	6,630	1758	2,733
1750	5,187	4,933	10,120	3,395	3,346	6,741	1759	2,955
1760	5,446	5,266	10,712	3,448	3,478	6,926	1760	2,986
1770	6,065	5,836	11,901	4,016	4,215	8,231	1761	3,079
1780	7,131	6,845	13,976	4,468	4,530	8,998	1762	2,761
1781	7,146	6,610	13,756	4,742	4,589	9,331	1763	2,998
1782	6,845	6,910	13,755	5,126	5,225	10,351	1764	3,371
1783	7,028	6,772	13,800	5,051	5,131	10,182	1765	3,118
1784	7,316	7,121	14,437	4,558	4,859	9,417	1766	2,964
1785	7,669	7,375	15,044	5,045	5,324	10,369	1767	2,822
1786	8,002	7,620	15,622	5,022	5,368	10,390	1768	3,106
1787	7,643	7,431	15,074	6,098	5,324	11,422	1769	3,430
1788	7,812	7,418	15,230	5,335	5,624	10,959	1770	3,438
1789	7,983	7,713	15,696	5,244	5,147	10,391	1771	3,395
1790	8,073	7,863	15,936	5,556	6,016	11,572	1772	3,406
1791	8,087	7,905	15,992	5,356	5,390	10,746	1773	3,318
1792	8,821	8,220	17,041	5,900	5,877	11,777	1774	3,244
1793	8,450	8,345	16,795	6,074	6,250	12,324	1775	3,468
1794	8,015	7,780	15,795	6,152	6,507	12,659	1776	3,723
1795	8,164	8,045	16,209	5,539	6,050	11,589	1777	3,810
1796	7,967	7,670	15,637	5,564	5,730	11,294	1778	3,757
1797	8,484	8,232	16,716	5,860	5,994	11,854	1779	3,675
1798	8,646	8,418	17,064	5,618	5,718	11,336	1780	3,666
1799	8,621	8,184	16,805	5,489	5,602	11,091	1781	3,430
1800	7,871	7,463	15,334	5,913	5,818	11,731	1782	3,591
							1783	3,820
							1784	4,244
							1785	4,360
							1786	4,130
							1787	4,106
							1788	4,168
							1789	4,311
							1790	4,329
							1791	4,553
							1792	4,916
							1793	4,469
							1794	4,421
							1795	4,157
							1796	4,509
							1797	4,803
							1798	4,828
							1799	4,728
							1800	3,909

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Two Hundred and Fifty-one Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the West Riding of the County of York.

It is supposed that Eleven Returns, due from the West Riding of the County of York, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

General Summary of England.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	71,001	67,978	138,979	60,100	61,199	121,299	1754	35,610
1710	64,283	62,035	126,318	64,950	64,247	129,197	1755	44,141
1720	72,141	68,845	140,986	75,222	73,184	148,406	1756	45,618
1730	74,865	71,878	146,743	81,677	80,434	162,111	1757	43,276
1740	78,988	74,751	153,739	77,484	77,123	154,607	1758	45,476
1750	83,348	80,175	163,523	71,228	71,844	143,072	1759	49,759
1760	86,541	83,234	169,775	71,645	71,592	143,237	1760	51,791
1770	95,875	92,968	188,843	78,982	81,530	160,512	1761	49,179
1780	102,032	99,278	201,310	88,539	88,760	177,299	1762	50,748
1781	104,844	99,436	204,280	87,129	87,781	174,910	1763	56,043
1782	101,388	97,503	198,891	82,681	83,333	166,014	1764	57,095
1783	99,821	95,557	195,378	82,854	83,555	166,409	1765	53,156
1784	103,696	99,673	203,369	84,592	86,757	171,349	1766	51,245
1785	110,895	105,627	216,522	84,005	86,380	170,385	1767	47,493
1786	110,062	105,164	215,226	81,388	83,714	165,102	1768	51,085
1787	110,849	106,380	217,229	81,501	83,874	165,375	1769	54,300
1788	113,183	108,620	221,803	82,234	85,033	167,267	1770	54,981
1789	113,120	108,395	221,515	81,698	84,119	165,817	1771	53,115
1790	116,007	111,573	227,580	81,369	84,112	165,481	1772	52,755
1791	115,772	110,793	226,565	84,089	82,905	166,994	1773	52,329
1792	122,499	116,871	239,370	83,793	84,458	168,251	1774	53,043
1793	118,663	115,951	234,614	91,049	90,739	181,788	1775	54,743
1794	116,719	110,955	227,674	88,737	88,699	177,436	1776	56,998
1795	115,031	111,349	226,380	94,514	93,718	188,232	1777	56,961
1796	117,100	110,994	228,094	84,921	84,952	169,873	1778	54,957
1797	121,420	116,534	237,954	85,224	85,632	170,856	1779	55,763
1798	122,516	117,727	240,243	84,005	83,744	167,749	1780	56,320
1799	120,171	116,686	236,857	85,290	84,532	169,822	1781	55,877
1800	115,012	112,081	227,093	94,039	91,931	185,970	1782	56,737
							1783	59,909
							1784	62,400
							1785	64,295
							1786	62,040
							1787	63,234
							1788	62,045
							1789	63,655
							1790	67,764
							1791	65,738
							1792	68,902
							1793	65,854
							1794	64,883
							1795	62,223
							1796	66,130
							1797	67,613
							1798	72,113
							1799	70,437
							1800	63,429

The above SUMMARY is collected from the Registers of

Nine Thousand Seven Hundred and One Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in that Part of the United Kingdom called ENGLAND.

It is supposed Nine Hundred and Fifty-two Returns, due from that Part of the United Kingdom called ENGLAND, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

OBSERVATION.

The Marriage Act did not take effect in the Beginning of the Year 1754; therefore it may be presumed that the real Number of Marriages in that Year cannot be properly inferred from that Statement.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

County of ANGLESEY.

HUNDRED OF LLYFON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	51	55	106	36	40	76	1754	22
1710	55	51	106	40	36	76	1755	12
1720	54	55	109	37	41	78	1756	19
1730	53	55	108	42	41	83	1757	28
1740	53	49	102	36	39	75	1758	29
1750	49	53	102	36	33	69	1759	22
1760	56	49	105	36	36	72	1760	22
1770	59	59	118	45	37	82	1761	27
1780	72	65	137	41	43	84	1762	29
1781	69	56	125	46	43	89	1763	40
1782	50	50	100	56	44	100	1764	22
1783	52	53	105	52	40	92	1765	35
1784	49	50	99	57	64	121	1766	33
1785	78	50	128	29	38	67	1767	15
1786	53	46	99	28	31	59	1768	31
1787	54	47	101	32	19	51	1769	23
1788	68	56	124	33	33	66	1770	28
1789	49	55	104	36	35	71	1771	22
1790	47	57	104	31	25	56	1772	26
1791	56	48	104	24	19	43	1773	23
1792	66	46	112	25	30	55	1774	33
1793	39	51	90	78	60	138	1775	19
1794	51	48	99	14	29	43	1776	19
1795	50	32	82	24	24	48	1777	40
1796	54	32	106	23	27	50	1778	20
1797	54	51	105	25	15	40	1779	26
1798	63	51	114	23	17	40	1780	27
1799	49	39	88	16	24	40	1781	19
1800	53	37	90	20	17	37	1782	24
							1783	26
							1784	20
							1785	30
							1786	25
							1787	29
							1788	22
							1789	22
							1790	24
							1791	27
							1792	24
							1793	20
							1794	27
							1795	34
							1796	34
							1797	26
							1798	27
							1799	27
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Bodedern, Bodwrog; Llanbeulan, Llandrygarn, Llanfaelog, Llantrisaint, Llanynghenedl, Llechylchid, and of Llechcynfarwy.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bodedern, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Bodwrog, from 1700 to 1770;—of Llanbeulan, from 1700 to 1760;—of Landrygarn, from 1700 to 1770;—of Llanfaelog, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llantrisaint, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanynghenedl, in 1700, 1710, and 1750;—of Llechylchid, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Llechcynfarwy, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Llechynfarwy, - - defective from 1756 to 1793, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF MALTRAETH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	26	23	49	20	19	39	1754	13
1710	26	28	54	19	15	34	1755	11
1720	25	33	58	15	20	35	1756	19
1730	26	21	47	45	53	98	1757	21
1740	43	31	74	19	24	43	1758	18
1750	30	31	61	15	20	35	1759	27
1760	36	39	75	20	20	40	1760	27
1770	32	46	78	13	21	34	1761	19
1780	47	45	92	32	28	60	1762	25
1781	25	32	57	34	40	74	1763	28
1782	22	30	52	31	39	70	1764	27
1783	32	38	70	31	39	70	1765	24
1784	33	33	66	63	63	126	1766	32
1785	29	40	69	25	32	57	1767	15
1786	24	21	45	18	24	42	1768	30
1787	25	42	67	15	18	33	1769	27
1788	39	34	63	19	23	42	1770	22
1789	39	40	79	23	20	43	1771	21
1790	40	36	76	16	17	33	1772	20
1791	40	41	81	12	11	23	1773	14
1792	31	33	64	17	16	33	1774	17
1793	39	40	79	62	54	116	1775	30
1794	49	37	86	15	19	34	1776	24
1795	53	34	87	15	17	32	1777	26
1796	29	56	85	13	15	28	1778	19
1797	62	49	111	21	11	32	1779	18
1798	39	45	84	20	23	43	1780	20
1799	46	46	92	25	22	47	1781	25
1800	47	43	90	15	9	24	1782	31
							1783	25
							1784	21
							1785	16
							1786	21
							1787	25
							1788	23
							1789	27
							1790	30
							1791	21
							1792	26
							1793	25
							1794	29
							1795	25
							1796	16
							1797	32
							1798	32
							1799	26
							1800	22

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Cerrigieinwen; Heneglwys; Llangadwalader, Llangrifiolus, Llangwyllog, Llangwyfan; Trefdraeth, and of Trewalchman.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Cerrigieinwen, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Heneglws, in 1710;—of Llangadwaalden, in 1700;—of Llangrifiolus, in 1700, 1710, and 1740;—of Llangwyllog, in 1740 and 1750;—of Llangwyfan, from 1700 to 1750 inclusive, and in 1770;—of Trefdraeth, in 1750;—and of Trewalchman, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of ANGLESEY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MENAI.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	52	48	100	28	33	61	1754	34
							1755	33
1710	51	45	96	33	31	64	1756	27
1720	57	51	108	36	36	72	1757	28
							1758	25
1730	53	44	97	78	82	160	1759	41
							1760	31
1740	53	48	101	33	31	64	1761	43
1750	60	34	94	38	36	74	1762	29
							1763	43
1760	60	62	122	39	40	79	1764	42
							1765	47
1770	91	54	145	54	44	98	1766	43
1780	82	66	148	52	63	115	1767	28
							1768	36
1781	64	66	130	60	59	119	1769	36
1782	49	38	87	74	66	140	1770	32
							1771	25
1783	69	52	121	45	52	97	1772	41
							1773	27
1784	58	47	105	67	63	130	1774	52
1785	69	70	139	55	35	90	1775	48
							1776	38
1786	63	56	119	38	41	79	1777	35
							1778	37
1787	65	63	128	36	33	69	1779	42
1788	72	69	141	39	48	87	1780	36
							1781	40
1789	82	70	152	47	44	91	1782	37
							1783	32
1790	82	60	142	29	30	59	1784	43
1791	82	70	152	27	22	49	1785	51
							1786	45
1792	83	65	148	46	31	77	1787	46
							1788	37
1793	82	65	147	89	80	169	1789	43
1794	88	69	157	48	32	80	1790	45
							1791	39
1795	79	68	147	41	26	67	1792	32
							1793	33
1796	76	65	141	34	43	77	1794	46
1797	72	70	142	34	24	58	1795	40
							1796	35
1798	88	64	152	46	49	95	1797	50
							1798	30
1799	64	59	123	31	24	55	1799	39
1800	79	68	147	34	32	66	1800	38

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Llandaniel, Llanedwin, Llanfinnan, Llanfihangel-Esgeiviog, Llangaffo, Llangefni, Llangeinwen, Llanidan, Llanfadwrn; Newborough; Rhodygeidio; and of Tregayan.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Llandaniel, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Llanedwan, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanfihangel-Esgeiviog, in 1700;—of Llangaffo, in 1786, 1787, 1788, and 1800;—of Llangefni, in 1700 and 1710;—of Llangeinwen, in 1785, 1787, and 1788;—of Llanidan, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanfadwin, in 1780 and in 1784;—of Newborough, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Rhodygeidio, from 1700 to 1782;—and of Tregayan, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of

Llanfihangel-Esgeiviog, defective in 1710;—of Llangeinwen, in 1785, 1789, and 1790;—and of Llanfadwin, in 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Llangeinwen, - - - defective from 1754 to 1789, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF TALYBOLION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	47	54	101	32	35	67	1754	19
							1755	28
1710	52	48	100	38	33	71	1756	19
1720	55	48	103	32	37	69	1757	27
							1758	28
1730	52	50	102	72	62	134	1759	26
							1760	27
1740	48	53	101	30	37	67	1761	44
1750	50	50	100	26	30	56	1762	24
							1763	42
1760	67	50	117	30	20	50	1764	34
							1765	29
1770	76	56	132	42	47	89	1766	27
1780	90	86	176	59	48	107	1767	26
							1768	34
1781	90	59	149	34	31	65	1769	27
1782	65	48	113	39	40	79	1770	39
							1771	27
1783	58	47	105	39	29	68	1772	42
							1773	53
1784	55	57	112	62	44	106	1774	53
1785	66	52	118	31	36	67	1775	30
							1776	34
1786	52	47	99	20	28	48	1777	44
							1778	26
1787	52	62	114	27	24	51	1779	56
1788	58	25	83	29	36	65	1780	35
							1781	36
1789	46	55	101	26	27	53	1782	27
							1783	29
1790	54	51	105	15	16	31	1784	32
1791	43	57	100	17	22	39	1785	39
							1786	42
1792	42	45	87	29	31	60	1787	27
							1788	19
1793	45	44	89	86	46	132	1789	36
1794	54	44	98	22	24	46	1790	25
							1791	39
1795	51	44	95	39	38	77	1792	34
							1793	31
1796	60	44	104	30	26	56	1794	35
1797	57	54	111	25	27	52	1795	43
							1796	35
1798	59	43	102	31	23	54	1797	35
							1798	39
1799	62	47	109	30	27	57	1799	35
1800	40	43	83	29	14	43	1800	34

The abov ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Llanbabo, Llanbadring, Llanddeusaint, Llanfachraeth, Llanfaethlu, Llanfairin-Cornwy, Llanfechell, Llanfigel, Llanfflewin, Llanfwrog, Llanrhyddlad, and of Llanrhwydrus.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Llanbadring, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Llanddeusaint, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanfair-in-Cornwy, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llanfflewin, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llanfwrog, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llanrhyddlad, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Llanrhwydrus, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Llanfflewin, - - defective from 1754 to 1783, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of ANGLESEY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TWRCELYN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	32	39	71	28	34	62	1754	21
1710	42	35	77	29	24	53	1755	26
1720	41	47	88	24	35	59	1756	26
1730	30	39	69	38	31	69	1757	28
1740	42	41	83	37	29	66	1758	26
1750	48	48	96	29	33	62	1759	22
1760	43	46	89	27	27	54	1760	30
1770	63	46	109	32	31	63	1761	25
1780	93	106	199	39	36	75	1762	38
1781	90	86	176	53	65	118	1763	35
1782	121	79	200	46	52	98	1764	36
1783	129	99	228	61	61	122	1765	26
1784	120	118	238	99	87	186	1766	31
1785	146	140	286	48	55	103	1767	29
1786	134	141	275	45	57	102	1768	32
1787	120	138	258	123	113	236	1769	39
1788	162	179	341	66	54	120	1770	37
1789	137	134	271	69	61	130	1771	39
1790	147	143	290	54	62	116	1772	48
1791	141	137	278	92	109	201	1773	34
1792	137	135	272	106	110	216	1774	33
1793	144	150	294	88	82	170	1775	35
1794	145	139	284	71	69	140	1776	38
1795	149	142	291	57	67	124	1777	43
1796	131	130	261	103	77	180	1778	44
1797	127	121	248	70	65	136	1779	49
1798	126	145	271	50	51	101	1780	38
1799	124	110	234	75	60	135	1781	45
1800	107	106	213	62	62	124	1782	51
							1783	44
							1784	59
							1785	58
							1786	44
							1787	66
							1788	55
							1789	61
							1790	53
							1791	53
							1792	55
							1793	61
							1794	62
							1795	62
							1796	59
							1797	89
							1798	72
							1799	65
							1800	59

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Amlwch; Llanallgo, Llaneigrod, Llancillian, Lanfihangel-Frir, Llanwenllwyfo; and of Penrhos-Lligwy.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Llancillian, defective from 1700 to 1783, inclusive;—of Llanfihangel-Frir, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Llanwenllwyfo, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Llancillian, defective from 1754 to 1783, inclusive;—and of Llanwenllwyfo, from 1754 to 1761.

HUNDRED OF TYNDAETHWY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	53	50	103	31	38	69	1754	16
1710	56	48	104	36	30	66	1755	32
1720	57	59	116	43	42	85	1756	25
1730	59	50	109	41	32	73	1757	10
1740	52	56	108	36	39	75	1758	26
1750	61	63	124	39	39	78	1759	22
1760	58	55	113	43	39	82	1760	30
1770	60	57	117	34	25	59	1761	20
1780	86	73	159	52	44	96	1762	31
1781	70	50	120	46	40	86	1763	28
1782	58	54	112	35	33	78	1764	28
1783	65	50	115	40	32	72	1765	34
1784	61	59	120	49	58	107	1766	27
1785	71	48	119	39	31	70	1767	28
1786	61	57	118	27	40	67	1768	36
1787	50	55	105	31	41	72	1769	32
1788	60	41	101	32	39	71	1770	33
1789	49	59	108	28	30	58	1771	23
1790	60	44	104	30	32	62	1772	29
1791	43	46	89	27	29	56	1773	27
1792	61	65	126	28	37	65	1774	45
1793	52	48	100	56	47	103	1775	22
1794	62	42	104	32	31	63	1776	42
1795	61	53	114	24	28	52	1777	35
1796	53	49	102	35	26	61	1778	34
1797	46	52	98	31	22	53	1779	39
1798	71	58	129	24	33	57	1780	32
1799	63	59	122	30	24	54	1781	34
1800	52	46	98	36	27	63	1782	20
							1783	31
							1784	32
							1785	19
							1786	17
							1787	30
							1788	38
							1789	25
							1790	17
							1791	27
							1792	31
							1793	33
							1794	37
							1795	33
							1796	32
							1797	29
							1798	31
							1799	31
							1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Llanbedergoch, Llanddona, Llandyfnan, Llanfaes, Llanfairmathalarnicthaf, Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Llanfihangel-Tyn-Silwy, Llangoed, Llanieftyn; Llanfilio; Penmon, Penmynydd, and of Pentraeth.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Llanbederdoch, defective from 1740 to 1795, inclusive;—of Llanddona, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llandyfnan, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llanfaes, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llanfairmathalarnithal, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, from 1700 to 1795;—of Llanfihangel-Tyn-Silwy, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llangoed, in 1740, 1750, and 1760;—of Llanieftyn, from 1730 to 1760, and in 1793 and 1794;—of Llanfilio, from 1700 to 1795;—of Penmon, in 1730 and 1740;—of Penmynydd, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1770 and 1789;—and of Pentraeth, from 1700 to 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of

Llanbedergoch, - - - - - - - - defective in 1786.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Llanfilio, defective from 1754 to 1796, inclusive;—and of Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, from 1754 to 1796.

Digitized by Google

County of ANGLESEY—*continued.*

Town of BEAUMARIS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	11	10	21	18	13	31	1754	9
1710	12	14	26	22	14	36	1755	8
1720	18	16	34	20	15	35	1756	8
1730	21	15	36	22	20	42	1757	11
1740	18	15	33	15	17	32	1758	11
1750	22	26	48	21	25	46	1759	15
1760	32	23	55	28	20	48	1760	14
1770	29	33	62	29	25	54	1761	4
1780	44	37	81	18	13	31	1762	12
1781	31	34	65	19	29	48	1763	23
1782	26	27	53	23	20	43	1764	18
1783	27	25	52	23	14	37	1765	19
1784	34	37	71	43	39	82	1766	13
1785	37	33	70	25	20	45	1767	13
1786	29	31	60	17	16	33	1768	14
1787	37	30	67	19	11	30	1769	11
1788	38	31	69	21	25	46	1770	12
1789	43	26	69	24	20	44	1771	11
1790	38	41	79	21	19	40	1772	19
1791	31	31	62	18	20	38	1773	22
1792	37	32	69	15	25	40	1774	15
1793	20	33	53	21	29	50	1775	10
1794	26	29	55	24	23	47	1776	16
1795	22	32	54	23	16	39	1777	13
1796	33	26	59	20	25	45	1778	18
1797	29	30	59	16	14	30	1779	18
1798	30	23	53	15	25	40	1780	18
1799	32	23	55	23	16	39	1781	11
1800	26	18	44	21	21	42	1782	13
							1783	16
							1784	22
							1785	24
							1786	14
							1787	12
							1788	24
							1789	19
							1790	15
							1791	16
							1792	20
							1793	9
							1794	11
							1795	13
							1796	14
							1797	10
							1798	16
							1799	13
							1800	12

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Beaumaris.

Town of HOLYHEAD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	24	25	49	15	15	30	1754	8
1710	25	24	49	15	15	30	1755	9
1720	24	25	49	15	15	30	1756	9
1730	25	24	49	15	15	30	1757	4
1740	19	25	44	12	13	25	1758	11
1750	31	21	52	20	17	37	1759	15
1760	27	22	49	5	13	18	1760	8
1770	23	28	51	12	12	24	1761	8
1780	43	33	76	57	63	120	1762	15
1781	43	47	90	15	14	29	1763	14
1782	31	35	66	21	21	42	1764	12
1783	51	30	81	20	15	35	1765	11
1784	34	43	77	33	28	61	1766	15
1785	38	40	78	30	31	61	1767	12
1786	28	39	67	18	17	35	1768	15
1787	42	39	81	20	23	43	1769	16
1788	28	31	59	27	30	57	1770	9
1789	29	29	58	29	32	61	1771	17
1790	46	32	78	10	13	23	1772	12
1791	41	26	67	12	13	25	1773	15
1792	29	41	70	18	14	32	1774	8
1793	28	36	64	41	29	70	1775	16
1794	35	39	74	35	26	61	1776	13
1795	33	30	63	24	28	52	1777	13
1796	31	41	72	24	13	37	1778	12
1797	40	32	72	12	21	33	1779	19
1798	39	42	81	13	14	27	1780	15
1799	39	38	77	16	17	33	1781	19
1800	25	31	56	18	18	36	1782	19
							1783	12
							1784	15
							1785	13
							1786	14
							1787	14
							1788	15
							1789	21
							1790	23
							1791	13
							1792	18
							1793	20
							1794	26
							1795	19
							1796	16
							1797	12
							1798	12
							1799	10
							1800	14

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Holyhead.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Holyhead, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of ANGLESEY—*continued.*

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	296	304	600	208	227	435	1754	142
1710	319	293	612	232	198	430	1755	159
1720	331	334	665	222	241	463	1756	152
1730	319	298	617	353	336	689	1757	152
1740	328	318	646	214	229	443	1758	174
1750	353	326	679	224	233	457	1759	190
1760	379	346	725	228	215	443	1760	189
1770	433	379	812	261	242	503	1761	109
1780	557	551	1,068	250	338	688	1762	203
1781	479	430	909	307	320	627	1763	253
1782	422	361	783	325	315	640	1764	219
1783	483	394	877	291	282	573	1765	224
1784	444	444	888	473	446	919	1766	221
1785	534	473	1,007	282	278	560	1767	166
1786	444	438	882	211	254	465	1768	225
1787	445	476	921	303	282	585	1769	211
1788	525	486	991	266	288	554	1770	212
1789	474	468	942	282	269	551	1771	185
1790	514	464	978	206	214	420	1772	237
1791	479	456	935	229	245	474	1773	195
1792	487	462	949	284	294	578	1774	236
1793	449	467	916	521	427	948	1775	210
1794	510	447	957	261	253	514	1776	224
1795	498	435	933	247	244	491	1777	249
1796	467	463	930	282	252	534	1778	210
1797	487	459	946	234	200	434	1779	247
1798	515	471	986	222	235	457	1780	221
1799	477	421	898	246	214	460	1781	229
1800	429	392	821	235	200	435	1782	222
							1783	215
							1784	244
							1785	250
							1786	220
							1787	249
							1788	233
							1789	254
							1790	222
							1791	235
							1792	240
							1793	232
							1794	273
							1795	269
							1796	241
							1797	283
							1798	259
							1799	246
							1800	233

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Sixty-three Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Anglesey.

It is supposed that Eighteen Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of BRECON.

HUNDRED OF BUILTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	53	54	107	32	42	74	1754	27
1710	54	50	104	39	34	73	1755	31
1720	49	53	102	36	45	81	1756	33
1730	47	54	101	61	51	112	1757	42
1740	55	59	114	47	53	100	1758	24
1750	66	52	118	31	40	71	1759	39
1760	59	50	109	30	36	66	1760	37
1770	49	49	98	51	34	85	1761	35
1780	55	50	105	37	36	73	1762	29
1781	69	55	124	33	27	60	1763	30
1782	84	58	142	52	59	111	1764	30
1783	70	56	126	52	48	100	1765	29
1784	61	64	125	52	48	100	1766	42
1785	74	61	135	51	41	92	1767	33
1786	54	49	103	51	39	90	1768	39
1787	69	51	120	43	38	81	1769	29
1788	62	56	118	42	44	86	1770	46
1789	56	55	111	38	33	71	1771	30
1790	68	57	125	36	32	68	1772	29
1791	59	56	115	52	44	96	1773	30
1792	73	61	134	57	55	112	1774	37
1793	62	49	111	42	48	90	1775	23
1794	59	48	107	47	39	86	1776	44
1795	60	52	112	31	41	72	1777	49
1796	56	51	107	64	54	118	1778	37
1797	73	52	125	52	49	101	1779	41
1798	44	46	90	31	29	60	1780	42
1799	53	44	97	42	49	91	1781	41
1800	46	44	90	50	54	104	1782	36
							1783	23
							1784	38
							1785	46
							1786	42
							1787	41
							1788	30
							1789	36
							1790	34
							1791	40
							1792	47
							1793	37
							1794	33
							1795	37
							1796	36
							1797	37
							1798	46
							1799	44
							1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Abergeſſwyn, Altmaur; Llamghy, Llanddwircwen, Llandewi, Llanafar, Llanafanfaur, Llanfair, Llanfilangel-Abergwyſey, Llanfilangel-Byn, Llangammarch, Llanganten, Llangynog, Llanlleonvil, Llanurtydd, Llanwyrthwell; Maeſmynys; and of Tir-Abbot.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Altmaur, defective from 1700 to 1792, inclusive;—of Llanddwircwen, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llandewi, from 1700 to 1750;—Llanafan, from 1700 to 1740, and in 1760;—of Llanafanfaur, in 1700, 1710, and 1750;—Llanfair, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanfilangel-Abergwyſey, from 1700, 1740, and in 1786;—Llanfilangel-Byn, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llangammarch, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1750 and in 1760;—of Llanganten, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llangynog, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanlleonvill, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llanurtydd, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanwyrthwell, in 1700, 1710, and 1740;—and of Tir-Abbot, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of

Tir-Abbot, - - - - defective in 1750, 1770, and 1781.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Llanfair, defective from 1754 to 1768, inclusive;—of Llanfilangel-Abergwyſey, from 1758 to 1778;—of Llangammarch, from 1754 to 1765;—of Llanwrtydd, from 1758 to 1771;—and of Tir-Abbot, from 1755 to 1783, and in 1786, 1787, 1791, 1792, 1794, and 1798.

Digitized by Google

County of BRECON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CRICKHOWEL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	40	78	25	31	56	1754	17
							1755	28
1710	35	33	68	25	21	46	1756	27
1720	33	38	71	21	26	47	1757	21
							1758	24
1730	39	42	81	30	29	59	1759	19
							1760	30
1740	31	29	60	39	47	86	1761	20
1750	44	39	83	31	47	78	1762	19
							1763	19
1760	48	43	91	14	25	39	1764	33
							1765	24
1770	51	34	85	33	25	58	1766	19
1780	54	43	97	24	33	57	1767	24
							1768	24
1781	36	47	83	28	32	60	1769	26
							1770	16
1782	30	41	71	36	45	81	1771	18
1783	34	42	76	49	37	86	1772	25
							1773	26
1784	42	44	86	40	45	85	1774	26
							1775	23
1785	51	49	100	40	37	77	1776	33
1786	48	49	97	46	29	75	1777	25
							1778	28
1787	51	45	96	42	35	77	1779	32
1788	55	63	118	44	43	87	1780	26
							1781	28
1789	52	38	90	33	42	75	1782	22
							1783	17
1790	50	55	105	34	27	61	1784	22
1791	49	51	100	48	41	89	1785	30
							1786	20
1792	53	53	106	35	36	71	1787	23
1793	53	53	106	32	32	64	1788	28
							1789	24
1794	54	48	102	32	43	75	1790	36
							1791	20
1795	62	53	115	35	42	77	1792	34
1796	52	62	114	37	39	76	1793	28
							1794	30
1797	64	70	134	28	33	61	1795	33
							1796	35
1798	89	45	134	44	39	83	1797	41
1799	78	57	135	33	32	65	1798	33
							1799	30
1800	53	55	108	51	53	104	1800	21

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Crickhowel; Llanbeder, Llanelly, Llangattock, Llangenny, Llanggnider; and of St. Michael.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Crickhowel, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Llanelly, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llangattock, from 1700 to 1730;—of Llangenney in 1700;—of Llanggnider, from 1700 to 1730;—and of St. Michael, from 1700 to 1730.

OBSERVATIONS.

The Curates of Llanelly, and Llangattock, observe the increase of Baptisms within their Parishes of late Years, is owing to an Iron Work lately established there.

HUNDRED OF DEVYNNOCK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	65	59	124	44	52	96	1754	35
							1755	45
1710	59	67	126	44	46	90	1756	43
1720	66	59	125	49	55	104	1757	39
							1758	35
1730	64	66	130	55	51	106	1759	39
							1760	46
1740	62	60	122	53	49	102	1761	44
1750	62	76	138	36	45	81	1762	56
							1763	52
1760	60	59	119	41	50	91	1764	51
							1765	43
1770	83	65	148	65	50	115	1766	39
1780	68	75	143	49	41	90	1767	61
							1768	48
1781	92	85	177	56	39	95	1769	42
							1770	57
1782	78	66	144	49	44	93	1771	51
1783	95	68	163	58	63	121	1772	46
							1773	46
1784	82	78	160	53	46	99	1774	45
							1775	41
1785	89	63	152	57	55	112	1776	54
1786	74	83	157	64	43	107	1777	40
							1778	44
1787	94	58	152	49	60	109	1779	46
1788	79	75	154	49	53	102	1780	53
							1781	54
1789	79	55	134	43	40	83	1782	52
							1783	47
1790	108	65	173	46	61	107	1784	45
1791	85	70	155	68	58	126	1785	45
							1786	42
1792	102	75	177	57	53	110	1787	61
							1788	58
1793	81	80	161	48	46	94	1789	51
1794	85	69	154	42	62	104	1790	69
							1791	58
1795	90	77	167	52	45	97	1792	36
1796	84	59	143	90	81	171	1793	56
							1794	39
1797	78	75	153	49	65	114	1795	39
							1796	46
1798	80	75	155	60	42	102	1797	45
1799	66	70	136	68	45	113	1798	49
							1799	52
1800	58	70	128	73	76	149	1800	49

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Devynnock; Glynn; Llanspythydd, Llywell; Penderyn; Ystradgynlais; and of Ystradvelte.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llywell, defective from 1700, 1786, inclusive;—of Penderyn, from 1700 to 1750;—of Ystradgynlais, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Ystradrellte, from 1700 to 1730.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Llywe - - - defective from 1754 to 1783, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of BRECON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MERTHIR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	30	30	60	22	24	46	1754	19
							1755	18
1710	33	29	62	23	20	43	1756	19
1720	31	31	62	26	27	53	1757	16
							1758	24
1730	30	28	58	24	21	45	1759	29
							1760	23
1740	37	28	65	21	28	49	1761	20
1750	38	32	70	20	15	35	1762	26
							1763	23
1760	25	28	53	16	23	39	1764	22
							1765	28
1770	31	32	63	20	13	33	1766	36
1780	42	37	79	25	16	41	1767	20
							1768	20
1781	31	43	74	15	28	43	1769	22
1782	42	36	78	18	25	43	1770	25
							1771	25
1783	51	29	80	25	21	46	1772	20
							1773	25
1784	36	43	79	32	33	65	1774	18
1785	51	47	98	50	36	86	1775	31
							1776	26
1786	46	58	104	36	42	78	1777	23
							1778	29
1787	60	44	104	33	24	57	1779	27
1788	55	43	98	24	21	45	1780	24
							1781	32
1789	48	55	103	29	25	54	1782	26
							1783	19
1790	54	41	95	30	34	64	1784	26
1791	40	53	93	24	24	48	1785	32
							1786	19
1792	58	45	103	30	33	63	1787	25
							1788	18
1793	52	40	92	26	20	46	1789	25
1794	61	58	119	30	29	59	1790	26
							1791	19
1795	49	45	94	27	29	56	1792	21
1796	48	47	95	34	40	74	1793	31
							1794	22
1797	40	43	83	32	22	54	1795	21
							1796	26
1798	39	56	95	21	31	52	1797	28
1799	56	43	99	33	29	62	1798	23
							1799	36
1800	38	49	87	36	40	76	1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aberyskir; Battle; Garthbrengg; Llandefailog, Llandilo, Llanthew, Llanfilangel-Nant-; Merthir; and of Trallong.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aberyskir, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Battle, in 1700 and 1710;—of Llandefailog, in 1700, 1710, and 1760;—of Llandefailog, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llandilo, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Llanthew, in 1700 and 1730;—of Merthir, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1770;—and of Trallong, from 1700 to 1760.

REGISTER of Marriages of Garthbrengg, defective from 1755 to 1758, inclusive;—of Llandifailog, from 1754 to 1762;—of Llandilo, from 1754 to 1769;—of Llonfilangel, from 1754 to 1757;—and of Trallong, from 1754 to 1757.

HUNDRED OF PENKELLY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	36	35	71	35	32	67	1754	14
							1755	24
1710	32	36	60	30	23	53	1756	22
1720	27	36	63	29	31	60	1757	17
							1758	35
1730	34	31	65	50	37	87	1759	23
							1760	24
1740	34	32	66	25	17	42	1761	17
1750	38	27	65	17	29	46	1762	14
							1763	13
1760	42	35	77	25	24	49	1764	16
							1765	36
1770	45	32	77	25	30	55	1766	24
1780	36	36	72	24	32	56	1767	18
							1768	28
1781	43	32	75	21	21	42	1769	20
1782	35	31	66	27	27	54	1770	29
							1771	29
1783	28	35	63	38	33	71	1772	25
							1773	21
1784	33	31	64	22	21	43	1774	30
1785	42	26	68	37	33	70	1775	20
							1776	30
1786	37	37	74	38	41	79	1777	22
							1778	14
1787	31	30	61	28	27	55	1779	26
1788	44	25	69	28	28	56	1780	25
							1781	29
1789	41	29	70	31	33	64	1782	21
							1783	21
1790	33	27	60	27	25	52	1784	19
1791	44	31	75	33	23	56	1785	22
							1786	16
1792	32	25	57	19	34	53	1787	21
1793	34	25	59	22	38	60	1788	30
							1789	33
1794	51	30	81	23	27	50	1790	22
							1791	25
1795	32	34	66	27	27	54	1792	24
1796	31	32	63	41	27	68	1793	21
							1794	24
1797	48	37	85	24	33	57	1795	22
							1796	37
1798	29	40	69	25	29	54	1797	25
1799	39	28	67	31	21	52	1798	27
							1799	29
1800	43	31	74	45	42	87	1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Cantref; Llangaffey, Llanhamlach, Llansainfraed, Llanthetty, Llanvigan, Llanvillo, Llanvrynach, Llanywerw; Nant-Du; Talachddw; and of Vaynor.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cantref, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Llangaffey, in 1700 and 1710;—of Llanhamlach, in 1700;—of Llansainfraed, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llanvigan, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanvillo, in 1750;—of Nant-Du, from 1700 to 1770;—of Talachddu, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and from 1783 to 1791;—and of Vaynor, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of Llansainfraed, - - - - - defective in 1754 and 1755.

Digitized by Google

County of BRECON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TALGARTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	56	57	113	45	47	92	1754	32
							1755	29
1710	61	55	116	45	42	87	1756	38
1720	49	53	102	37	40	77	1757	38
							1758	26
1730	54	43	97	64	50	144	1759	38
							1760	37
1740	66	50	116	51	52	103	1761	44
1750	59	57	116	44	46	90	1762	36
							1763	37
1760	70	70	140	56	69	125	1764	44
							1765	34
1770	64	78	142	57	45	102	1766	50
1780	63	59	122	31	33	64	1767	26
							1768	36
1781	79	56	135	44	45	89	1769	34
							1770	47
1782	63	62	125	67	67	134	1771	35
1783	65	62	127	44	58	102	1772	30
							1773	37
1784	57	59	116	43	45	88	1774	44
							1775	35
1785	81	61	142	53	44	97	1776	49
1786	72	72	142	52	46	98	1777	46
							1778	43
1787	64	55	119	45	37	82	1779	48
1788	55	60	115	37	45	82	1780	43
							1781	35
1789	70	72	142	45	43	88	1782	40
							1783	43
1790	66	78	144	41	38	79	1784	32
1791	62	58	120	40	41	81	1785	32
							1786	48
1792	73	68	141	56	71	127	1787	46
							1788	39
1793	71	54	125	59	49	108	1789	42
1794	65	63	128	41	27	68	1790	29
							1791	27
1795	87	61	148	60	41	101	1792	39
							1793	36
1796	70	57	127	55	52	107	1794	31
1797	83	41	154	47	43	90	1795	28
							1796	42
1798	78	76	154	44	37	81	1797	36
							1793	54
1799	73	69	142	49	40	89	1799	44
1800	78	73	151	72	76	148	1800	42

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Broynllys; Cathedin, Crickadaru, Guenddwr; Hay; Llandefalley, Llanelliew, Llangorse, Llanigon, Llarfallangel, Llyfwen; and of Talgarth.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Broynllys, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Cathedin, from 1700 to 1730;—of Crickadaru, in 1700, 1710, and 1720; from 1780 to 1792;—of Guenddur, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llandefalley, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and from 1780 to 1792;—of Llanelliew, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llanigon, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Llyfwen, in 1700 and 1710.

TOWN OF BRECON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	33	32	65	14	14	28	1754	17
							1755	19
1710	38	35	73	14	14	28	1756	15
1720	25	29	54	12	9	21	1757	12
							1758	11
1730	32	28	60	11	13	24	1759	23
							1760	14
1740	26	29	55	33	26	59	1761	17
1750	33	40	73	23	19	42	1762	22
							1763	7
1760	35	27	62	44	22	66	1764	17
							1765	24
1770	39	36	75	22	28	50	1766	16
1780	37	30	67	24	33	57	1767	23
							1768	18
1781	25	39	64	31	30	61	1769	18
							1770	14
1782	22	23	45	28	37	65	1771	18
1783	37	21	58	38	37	75	1772	20
							1773	19
1784	25	27	52	29	37	66	1774	15
							1775	17
1785	29	18	47	48	46	94	1776	18
1786	38	24	62	28	21	49	1777	20
							1778	24
1787	30	31	61	22	39	61	1779	21
1788	31	14	45	33	32	65	1780	15
							1781	26
1789	27	26	53	35	34	69	1782	26
							1783	16
1790	27	34	61	38	33	71	1784	15
1791	22	28	50	24	36	60	1785	22
							1786	34
1792	22	25	47	42	39	81	1787	21
							1788	20
1793	25	24	49	31	29	60	1789	24
1794	29	31	60	28	28	56	1790	21
							1791	23
1795	37	18	55	29	43	72	1792	29
							1793	25
1796	30	16	46	32	44	76	1794	16
1797	33	37	70	31	31	62	1795	22
							1796	21
1798	31	19	50	37	33	70	1797	20
1799	34	29	63	33	30	63	1798	27
							1799	23
1800	30	33	63	33	51	84	1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. David, St. Johns, and of St. Mary; all in the Town of Brecon.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. David, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—and of St. John, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of BRECON—*continued.*

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1700	311	307	618	217	242	459	1754	161
1710	312	305	617	220	200	420	1755	194
1720	280	299	579	210	233	443	1756	192
1730	300	292	592	295	252	547	1757	185
1740	311	287	598	269	272	541	1758	167
1750	340	323	663	202	241	443	1759	210
1760	339	312	651	226	249	475	1760	211
1770	362	326	688	273	225	498	1761	197
1780	355	330	685	214	224	438	1762	202
1781	375	357	732	228	222	450	1763	186
1782	354	317	671	277	304	581	1764	213
1783	380	313	793	304	297	601	1765	218
1784	336	346	682	271	275	546	1766	226
1785	417	325	742	336	295	631	1767	205
1786	369	372	741	315	261	576	1768	213
1787	399	314	713	262	260	522	1769	191
1788	381	336	717	256	266	523	1770	234
1789	373	330	703	254	250	504	1771	206
1790	406	357	763	252	250	502	1772	195
1791	361	347	708	289	267	556	1773	204
1792	413	352	765	296	321	617	1774	215
1793	378	325	703	260	262	522	1775	190
1794	404	347	751	243	225	468	1776	254
1795	417	340	757	261	268	529	1777	225
1796	371	324	695	353	337	690	1778	219
1797	419	385	804	263	276	539	1779	241
1798	390	357	747	262	240	502	1780	228
1799	399	340	739	289	246	535	1781	245
1800	346	355	701	360	392	752	1782	223
							1783	186
							1784	197
							1785	229
							1786	221
							1787	238
							1788	223
							1789	230
							1790	237
							1791	212
							1792	230
							1793	234
							1794	195
							1795	202
							1796	243
							1797	232
							1798	259
							1799	258
							1800	213

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Sixty-seven Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Brecon.

It is supposed that Forty-six Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of CARDIGAN.

HUNDRED OF GENEWR-GLYN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	53	50	103	53	58	111	1754	36
1710	49	55	104	60	64	124	1755	39
1720	50	41	91	46	62	108	1756	46
1730	67	68	135	68	51	119	1757	54
1740	50	50	100	52	55	107	1758	53
1750	55	53	108	53	38	91	1759	39
1760	64	58	122	36	42	78	1760	52
1770	73	61	134	69	54	123	1761	42
1780	72	81	153	53	53	106	1762	44
1781	86	103	189	38	46	84	1763	44
1782	101	83	184	42	43	85	1764	60
1783	88	124	212	57	57	114	1765	43
1784	89	74	163	127	99	226	1766	42
1785	142	136	278	69	79	148	1767	45
1786	130	131	261	53	42	95	1768	47
1787	119	104	223	41	39	80	1769	43
1788	130	128	258	45	50	95	1770	37
1789	133	127	260	50	45	95	1771	41
1790	151	96	247	56	42	98	1772	43
1791	139	131	270	61	51	112	1773	45
1792	145	111	256	51	43	94	1774	39
1793	124	111	235	78	74	152	1775	41
1794	128	120	248	51	38	89	1776	49
1795	123	91	214	49	47	96	1777	46
1796	133	102	235	74	39	113	1778	45
1797	137	99	236	48	41	89	1779	48
1798	117	108	225	61	68	129	1780	62
1799	124	125	249	55	48	103	1781	70
1800	104	76	180	45	40	85	1782	57
							1783	46
							1784	61
							1785	63
							1786	54
							1787	39
							1788	51
							1789	58
							1790	61
							1791	73
							1792	54
							1793	58
							1794	47
							1795	55
							1796	56
							1797	54
							1798	59
							1799	65
							1800	42

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aberystwith; Llanbadarnfawr, Llanfihangel-Genewr-Glyn, Llanganfelin; and of Scybor-y-Coed.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llanbadarnfawr, defective in 1740, 1750, and 1760;—of Llanfihangel-Genewr-Glyn, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Llanganfelin, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Scybor-y-Coed, from 1700 to 1770, and from 1780 to 1797.

REGISTER of Burials of Llanfihangel-Genewr-Glyn, defective in 1780, 1781, and 1782, and of Scybor-y-Coed, in 1780.

Digitized by Google

County of CARDIGAN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF ILAR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	72	81	153	57	63	120	1754	41
1710	86	85	171	65	65	130	1755	59
1720	83	86	169	57	63	120	1756	60
1730	82	79	161	61	61	122	1757	60
1740	74	77	151	78	80	158	1758	42
1750	85	90	175	65	57	122	1759	53
1760	92	84	176	46	39	85	1760	61
1770	88	87	175	67	71	138	1761	59
1780	96	94	190	74	60	134	1762	50
1781	102	93	195	58	70	128	1763	69
1782	93	98	191	62	57	119	1764	54
1783	104	98	202	64	71	135	1765	43
1784	102	87	189	132	111	243	1766	57
1785	92	105	197	66	59	125	1767	56
1786	105	83	188	71	63	134	1768	55
1787	90	85	175	69	51	120	1769	58
1788	83	88	171	60	67	127	1770	87
1789	94	96	190	70	54	124	1771	70
1790	89	114	203	67	59	126	1772	65
1791	120	99	219	68	78	146	1773	62
1792	113	116	229	71	64	135	1774	58
1793	123	93	216	82	85	167	1775	68
1794	106	105	211	74	55	129	1776	65
1795	110	120	230	72	57	129	1777	53
1796	117	110	227	78	69	147	1778	58
1797	109	116	225	77	84	161	1779	58
1798	116	125	241	89	100	189	1780	77
1799	128	101	229	82	75	157	1781	69
1800	121	107	228	89	75	164	1782	52
							1783	63
							1784	67
							1785	69
							1786	78
							1787	65
							1788	77
							1789	72
							1790	91
							1791	87
							1792	63
							1793	63
							1794	85
							1795	72
							1796	69
							1797	75
							1798	81
							1799	70
							1800	43

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Eglwys-Newydd; Gwnnws; Henveniw, Hylie-Ayron, Kilkennin; Llanafan, Llanbadarn-trefeglwys, Llandeinol, Llanddewi-Aberarth, Llanfihangel-y-Creiddyn, Llanfihangel-y-ſtrad, Llanilar, Llanrhyſtid, Llansaintfread, Llanychaiarn, Llanygrwyddon-cum-Rhoſdie, Lledrod; Trefilan; and of Yſpytly-Yſtrad-Meirick.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Eglwys-Newydd, defective from 1700 to 1783;—of Gwnnws, from 1700 to 1788;—of Kenveniw, in 1700 and 1710;—of Kylie-Ayron, in 1700 and 1710;—Kilkennin, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llanafan, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llanbadarn-trefeglwys, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llandeinol, from 1700 to 1770;—of Llandewi-Aberarth, in 1700 and 1710;—of Llanfihangel-y-Creiddyn, from 1700 to 1781;—of Llanfihangel-Yſtrad, in 1700;—of Llanrhyſtid, from 1700 to 1797;—of Llansaintfread, from 1770 to 1796;—of Llanygrwyddon-cum-Rhoſdie, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Lledrod, from 1700 to 1787;—of Trefilan, in 1700;—and of Yſpytly-Yſtrad-Meirick, from 1700 to 1780.

REGISTER of Baptiſms of

Trefilan, - defective in 1710;—and of Gwnnws, in 1789.

REGISTER of Burials of

Gwanws, defective in 1789;—of Llanfihangel-y-Creiddyn, in 1782;—and of Lledrod, in 1789.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Eglwys-Newydd, defective from 1754 to 1772, and in 1774, and 1775;—of Llanafan, from 1754 to 1759, inclusive;—of Llanfihangel-y-Creiddyn, from 1754 to 1785;—of Lledrod, from 1754 to 1764;—and of Yſpytly-Yſtrad-Meirick, from 1754 to 1762, and from 1764 to 1768, and in 1772 and 1773.

Digitized by Google

County of CARDIGAN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MOYDDYN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	46	51	97	43	42	85	1754	27
1710	50	47	97	46	43	89	1755	32
1720	48	47	95	38	38	76	1756	39
1730	51	49	100	39	37	76	1757	35
1740	42	45	87	30	40	70	1758	47
1750	75	71	146	47	46	93	1759	39
1760	69	59	128	38	45	83	1760	44
1770	58	58	116	69	49	118	1761	29
1780	65	54	119	45	57	102	1762	45
1781	68	56	124	56	47	103	1763	39
1782	66	48	114	56	36	92	1764	40
1783	58	55	113	68	65	133	1765	55
1784	70	53	123	105	116	221	1766	48
1785	77	75	152	64	58	122	1767	46
1786	51	57	108	60	55	115	1768	41
1787	56	46	102	39	44	83	1769	42
1788	47	74	121	48	40	88	1770	40
1789	59	74	133	45	42	87	1771	57
1790	62	50	112	43	31	74	1772	44
1791	72	65	137	53	49	102	1773	43
1792	64	50	114	43	47	90	1774	42
1793	67	50	117	91	89	180	1775	47
1794	87	94	181	62	64	126	1776	64
1795	66	71	137	58	46	104	1777	49
1796	96	61	157	58	53	111	1778	53
1797	89	82	171	63	52	115	1779	48
1798	92	72	164	62	63	125	1780	52
1799	90	74	164	67	64	131	1781	59
1800	72	83	155	81	92	173	1782	69
							1783	46
							1784	45
							1785	61
							1786	57
							1787	54
							1788	57
							1789	58
							1790	52
							1791	60
							1792	38
							1793	55
							1794	81
							1795	47
							1796	64
							1797	71
							1798	53
							1799	60
							1800	59

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Bettws-Bledrws; Dihewid; Kellan; Llampeter-pont-Stephen, Llanarth, Llandisilio-Gogo, Llanina, Llangrannog, Llanguby, Llanllwchaiarn, Llanvir-Clydogan, Llanwenog, Llanwennen; and of Silian.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bettws-Bledrws, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Dihewid, in 1700;—of Kellan, from 1700 to 1770;—of Llanarth, from 1700 to 1730;—of Llandisilio-Gogo, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and in 1760;—of Llanina, from 1700 to 1781;—of Llangrannog, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and in 1760;—of Llanguby, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanllwchaian, in 1700 and 1710;—of Llanvir-Clydogan, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanwenog, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1780, 1781, and in 1782;—of Llanwennen, from 1700 to 1783;—and of Silian, from 1700 to 1790.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Llandisilio-Gogo, defective from 1754 to 1765, inclusive;—of Llangrannog, from 1754 to 1761;—of Llanina, from 1754 to 1781;—of Llanwennen, from 1754 to 1764;—and of Silian, from 1754 to 1787.

HUNDRED OF PENARTH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	40	40	80	36	35	71	1754	24
1710	40	36	76	32	24	56	1755	28
1720	45	46	91	31	36	67	1756	29
1730	59	57	116	27	26	53	1757	26
1740	42	38	80	26	29	55	1758	29
1750	40	41	81	22	21	43	1759	24
1760	42	49	91	30	26	56	1760	26
1770	32	36	68	26	29	55	1761	30
1780	51	54	105	30	35	65	1762	30
1781	50	56	106	43	44	87	1763	35
1782	60	50	110	29	29	58	1764	27
1783	37	42	79	32	36	68	1765	31
1784	42	37	79	67	69	136	1766	26
1785	56	49	105	39	45	84	1767	34
1786	44	55	99	34	42	76	1768	31
1787	44	55	99	19	28	47	1769	29
1788	76	73	149	27	27	54	1770	33
1789	68	59	127	32	38	70	1771	40
1790	64	52	116	36	28	64	1772	25
1791	57	48	105	40	22	62	1773	26
1792	57	53	110	29	29	68	1774	35
1793	46	57	103	44	68	112	1775	35
1794	63	56	119	35	38	73	1776	33
1795	68	58	126	29	30	59	1777	22
1796	70	65	135	33	37	70	1778	27
1797	75	74	149	36	37	73	1779	25
1798	68	66	134	67	65	132	1780	26
1799	59	57	116	37	39	76	1781	30
1800	53	54	107	43	37	80	1782	32
							1783	27
							1784	28
							1785	38
							1786	29
							1787	24
							1788	26
							1789	20
							1790	40
							1791	28
							1792	31
							1793	25
							1794	23
							1795	25
							1796	27
							1797	40
							1798	31
							1799	32
							1800	18

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Blaenpennal; Caron; Llanbadarn-odwyn, Llandewy-brevy, Llangerths; Nantgynlle; and of Uwchy-clawdd.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Llanbadarn-odwyn, defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive, and from 1782 to 1787;—of Llandewy-brevy, from 1700 to 1781;—of Llangerths, from 1700 to 1760;—of Nantgynlle, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Ulwchy-clawdd, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Llanbadarn-odwyn, defective in 1781;—and of Ulwchy-clawdd, in 1770.

REGISTER of Burials of

Ulwchy-clawdd, - - - - defective from 1770 to 1782, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of CARDIGAN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TROEDYROYR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	57	53	110	49	54	103	1754	40
1710	57	52	109	53	47	100	1755	46
1720	78	62	140	44	43	87	1756	49
1730	79	55	134	40	47	87	1757	57
1740	57	56	113	41	49	90	1758	46
1750	80	77	157	40	37	77	1759	51
1760	74	99	173	54	47	101	1760	59
1770	88	73	161	79	49	128	1761	56
1780	85	85	170	43	47	90	1762	44
1781	104	66	170	42	40	82	1763	55
1782	86	83	169	48	46	94	1764	52
1783	79	73	152	74	72	146	1765	57
1784	110	103	213	110	95	205	1766	51
1785	88	79	167	67	67	134	1767	51
1786	93	90	183	59	84	143	1768	52
1787	81	102	183	84	86	170	1769	66
1788	100	93	193	69	60	129	1770	56
1789	81	92	173	83	64	147	1771	64
1790	88	77	165	60	60	120	1772	60
1791	100	95	195	75	68	143	1773	64
1792	96	78	174	61	66	127	1774	75
1793	93	70	163	77	51	128	1775	60
1794	81	73	154	78	65	143	1776	55
1795	83	69	152	53	55	108	1777	60
1796	91	93	184	76	73	149	1778	44
1797	102	78	180	63	59	122	1779	46
1798	83	92	175	50	51	101	1780	66
1799	79	77	156	57	68	125	1781	54
1800	99	86	185	89	95	184	1782	55
							1783	51
							1784	62
							1785	56
							1786	52
							1787	53
							1788	68
							1789	67
							1790	60
							1791	60
							1792	54
							1793	66
							1794	63
							1795	62
							1796	78
							1797	67
							1798	61
							1799	69
							1800	50

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Aberporth; Bangor; Henllan; Llandifriog, Llandigwid, Llandyffil, Llanerchairon, Llanfayroerllwyn, Llangoedmore, Llangynllo, Llechryd; Mount; Pembryn-cum-Bettws-and-Brengwyr-Chapels; and of Troedyroyr.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Aberporth, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and in 1789;—of Bangor, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive, and in 1780, 1782, 1783, and 1787, and from 1789 to 1796;—of Henllan, from 1700 to 1707;—of Llandifriog, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llandyffil, from 1700 to 1782;—of Llanerchairon, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llanfayroerllwyn, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llangunllo, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llechryd, from 1700 to 1782;—of Mount, from 1700 to 1760, and from 1780 to 1791;—and of Pembryn-cum-Bettws-and-Brengwyr-Chapels, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Bangor, defective in 1781 and 1784, 1786 and 1788;—of Henllan, in 1798;—of Mount, in 1792, and 1793.

REGISTER of Burials of

Bangor, defective in 1770, 1784, 1786, 1788, and 1797;—of Mount, in 1770, 1792, and 1793.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Bangor, defective from 1754 to 1777, inclusive;—of Henllan from 1754 to 1778;—of Llechryd, from 1754 to 1786;—of Mount, from 1754 to 1765;—and of Llanfayroerllwyn, from 1754 to 1762.

Digitized by Google

County of CARDIGAN—*continued.*

TOWN OF CARDIGAN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	8	9	17	7	7	14	1754	0
1710	9	8	17	7	7	14	1755	5
1720	10	7	17	4	4	8	1756	2
1730	10	9	19	6	5	11	1757	9
1740	12	10	22	14	11	25	1758	2
1750	10	11	21	8	7	15	1759	7
1760	14	12	26	6	5	11	1760	3
1770	11	13	24	5	5	10	1761	12
1780	13	10	23	2	1	3	1762	4
1781	14	9	23	0	0	0	1763	9
1782	13	7	20	4	3	7	1764	14
1783	16	9	25	7	7	14	1765	9
1784	16	12	28	14	7	21	1766	7
1785	13	15	28	6	6	12	1767	3
1786	18	15	33	18	14	32	1768	8
1787	16	8	24	7	6	13	1769	7
1788	11	11	22	4	6	10	1770	10
1789	10	9	19	0	0	0	1771	8
1790	7	5	12	2	4	6	1772	8
1791	22	14	36	8	7	15	1773	8
1792	21	24	45	8	6	14	1774	13
1793	17	14	31	11	8	19	1775	7
1794	15	10	25	7	6	13	1776	8
1795	14	10	24	6	5	11	1777	15
1796	14	12	26	0	0	0	1778	10
1797	9	7	16	0	0	0	1779	4
1798	22	16	38	0	0	0	1780	11
1799	14	10	24	4	3	7	1781	17
1800	23	18	41	14	7	21	1782	8
							1783	20
							1784	15
							1785	14
							1786	9
							1787	8
							1788	12
							1789	11
							1790	14
							1791	15
							1792	14
							1793	8
							1794	11
							1795	12
							1796	11
							1797	5
							1798	15
							1799	15
							1800	11

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of the Town of Cardigan.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cardigan, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	276	284	560	245	259	504	1754	168
1710	291	283	574	263	250	513	1755	209
1720	314	289	603	220	246	466	1756	225
1730	348	317	665	241	227	468	1757	241
1740	227	276	503	241	264	505	1758	219
1750	345	343	688	235	206	441	1759	213
1760	355	361	716	210	204	414	1760	245
1770	350	328	678	315	257	572	1761	228
1780	382	378	760	247	253	500	1762	217
1781	424	383	807	318	247	565	1763	241
1782	419	369	788	241	214	455	1764	247
1783	382	401	783	302	308	610	1765	238
1784	429	366	795	555	497	1,052	1766	231
1785	468	459	927	311	314	625	1767	234
1786	441	431	872	295	300	595	1768	234
1787	409	400	809	259	254	513	1769	244
1788	447	467	914	253	250	503	1770	263
1789	445	457	902	280	243	523	1771	280
1790	461	384	845	264	224	488	1772	245
1791	510	452	962	305	275	580	1773	248
1792	496	432	928	263	265	528	1774	262
1793	470	395	865	383	375	758	1775	258
1794	480	458	938	307	266	573	1776	274
1795	464	419	883	267	240	507	1777	245
1796	521	443	964	319	271	590	1778	237
1797	521	456	977	287	273	560	1779	229
1798	498	479	977	329	347	676	1780	294
1799	494	444	938	302	297	599	1781	299
1800	472	424	896	361	346	707	1782	273
							1783	243
							1784	278
							1785	301
							1786	279
							1787	243
							1788	291
							1789	286
							1790	318
							1791	323
							1792	264
							1793	275
							1794	310
							1795	273
							1796	306
							1797	312
							1798	300
							1799	311
							1800	223

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Sixty Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Cardigan.

It is supposed that Twenty-seven Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of CARMARTHEN.

HUNDRED OF CARNWALLON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	39	77	37	37	74	1754	19
1710	40	34	74	34	31	65	1755	40
1720	41	40	81	43	39	82	1756	35
1730	38	38	76	37	32	69	1757	30
1740	42	48	90	46	27	73	1758	30
1750	52	47	99	35	27	62	1759	27
1760	55	46	101	41	34	75	1760	38
1770	41	37	78	28	30	58	1761	25
1780	55	40	95	53	43	96	1762	33
1781	41	37	78	34	37	71	1763	34
1782	51	35	86	27	34	61	1764	40
1783	39	44	83	56	35	91	1765	33
1784	33	32	65	49	39	88	1766	51
1785	4	37	81	34	30	64	1767	41
1786	47	35	82	23	24	47	1768	34
1787	28	27	55	32	35	67	1769	47
1788	57	34	91	30	20	50	1770	42
1789	44	27	71	27	22	49	1771	48
1790	39	35	74	15	20	35	1772	31
1791	45	38	83	15	18	33	1773	37
1792	41	32	73	28	25	53	1774	39
1793	51	34	85	31	11	42	1775	40
1794	47	38	85	14	25	39	1776	44
1795	46	45	91	18	24	42	1777	41
1796	40	39	79	51	27	87	1778	30
1797	42	50	92	16	16	32	1779	35
1798	58	40	98	26	19	45	1780	57
1799	51	28	79	22	21	43	1781	34
1800	41	32	73	21	22	43	1782	39
							1783	28
							1784	40
							1785	36
							1786	40
							1787	30
							1788	38
							1789	37
							1790	31
							1791	47
							1792	35
							1793	42
							1794	36
							1795	41
							1796	30
							1797	49
							1798	35
							1799	41
							1800	35

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Llanedy, Llangeanneck, Llanelly, and of Llannon.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llangenneck, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—and of Llanelly, in 1730.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Llanelly, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Llanelly, - - defective in 1710, and of Males, in 1720.

HUNDRED OF CARTHINOG.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	45	43	88	33	33	66	1754	72
1710	43	43	86	34	27	61	1755	55
1720	58	49	107	37	38	75	1756	55
1730	68	58	126	47	68	115	1757	47
1740	61	48	109	43	40	83	1758	41
1750	62	56	118	38	34	72	1759	56
1760	59	67	126	52	49	101	1760	39
1770	66	46	112	50	39	89	1761	51
1780	72	65	137	40	49	89	1762	41
1781	80	72	152	43	53	96	1763	44
1782	72	75	147	39	46	85	1764	58
1783	68	62	130	74	62	136	1765	61
1784	65	62	127	61	57	118	1766	44
1785	68	67	135	73	70	143	1767	57
1786	75	77	152	32	43	75	1768	54
1787	85	73	158	46	40	86	1769	54
1788	73	76	149	70	67	137	1770	51
1789	83	83	166	37	58	95	1771	47
1790	102	86	188	47	55	102	1772	63
1791	62	55	117	57	55	112	1773	54
1792	79	67	146	49	50	99	1774	58
1793	80	75	155	62	55	117	1775	61
1794	81	71	152	48	47	95	1776	73
1795	83	66	149	64	54	118	1777	54
1796	75	69	144	51	63	114	1778	47
1797	86	71	157	82	55	137	1779	70
1798	89	78	167	55	51	106	1780	59
1799	98	83	181	55	71	125	1781	56
1800	72	55	127	61	60	121	1782	63
							1783	57
							1784	65
							1785	64
							1786	69
							1787	59
							1788	69
							1789	53
							1790	47
							1791	55
							1792	42
							1793	58
							1794	63
							1795	56
							1796	65
							1797	72
							1798	60
							1799	53
							1800	65

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Llanegward, Llanfihangel-ar-Arth, Llanfihangel-Cilfargen, Llanfynydd, Llangathen, Llanlloony, Llanvihangel-Rhosy-Corn-and-Brechoa, Llanybyther, Llanycroyes; and of Pencarreg.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llanfihangel-ar-Arth, defective from 1700 to 1786, inclusive;—of Llanfihangel-Cilfargen, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llangathen, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanlloony, from 1700 to 1786;—of Llanvihangel-Rhosy-Corn-and-Brechoa, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llanybyther, from 1700 to 1782;—of Llanycroyes, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Pencarreg, from 1700 to 1789.

REGISTER of Marriages of Llanfihangel-ar-Arth, - - - defective in 1754 and 1755.

Digitized by Google

County of CARMARTHEN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF CAYO.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	44	43	87	35	35	70	1754	21
							1755	26
1710	37	30	67	37	37	74	1756	22
1720	33	42	75	27	36	63	1757	25
							1758	24
1730	49	51	100	31	38	69	1759	24
							1760	32
1740	41	32	73	36	45	81	1761	28
1750	51	47	98	24	35	59	1762	39
							1763	30
1760	54	49	103	35	36	71	1764	25
							1765	33
1770	50	52	102	40	28	68	1766	26
1780	67	57	124	50	47	97	1767	23
							1768	41
1781	56	57	113	25	39	64	1769	36
							1770	47
1782	71	62	133	56	50	106	1771	35
1783	45	59	104	42	51	93	1772	36
							1773	31
1784	44	48	92	70	66	136	1774	33
							1775	33
1785	78	60	138	72	74	146	1776	45
1786	47	63	110	32	41	73	1777	31
							1778	42
1787	71	85	156	44	25	69	1779	34
1788	80	68	148	27	40	67	1780	32
							1781	33
1789	67	58	125	31	26	57	1782	48
							1783	26
1790	67	63	130	28	33	61	1784	54
1791	75	89	164	35	29	64	1785	52
							1786	51
1792	85	64	149	35	47	82	1787	48
							1788	42
1793	73	66	139	50	40	90	1789	32
1794	61	46	107	39	39	78	1790	37
							1791	26
1795	63	50	113	29	32	61	1792	32
1796	67	64	131	42	41	83	1793	35
							1794	49
1797	90	66	156	49	43	92	1795	39
							1796	34
1798	74	70	144	43	29	72	1797	27
							1798	38
1799	89	63	152	47	38	85	1799	29
1800	69	54	123	48	46	94	1800	36

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Llicwm, Cynwell-Gayo; Llandeveys-on, Llandwrda, Llanfawel; and of Talley

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llandeveys-on, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Llanfawel, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Talley, in 1730.

REGISTER of Burials of Llandwrda, defective in 1710;—and of Llanfawel, in 1770.

HUNDRED OF DERLLIS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	69	73	142	57	56	113	1754	45
							1755	50
1710	73	60	133	51	42	93	1756	52
1720	84	80	164	54	56	110	1757	56
							1758	46
1730	83	74	157	78	74	152	1759	50
							1760	51
1740	86	73	159	60	52	112	1761	43
1750	77	66	143	55	43	98	1762	63
							1763	48
1760	94	92	186	56	57	113	1764	60
							1765	38
1770	74	77	151	59	57	116	1766	54
1780	85	67	152	66	63	129	1767	49
							1768	52
1781	77	70	147	45	48	93	1769	46
							1770	50
1782	66	63	129	50	52	102	1771	60
1783	55	63	118	98	87	185	1772	46
							1773	65
1784	100	85	185	82	101	183	1774	64
1785	87	92	179	45	64	109	1775	75
							1776	46
1786	84	92	176	61	46	107	1777	62
							1778	65
1787	94	83	177	78	76	154	1779	38
1788	94	88	182	68	104	172	1780	54
							1781	56
1789	95	90	185	55	43	98	1782	53
							1783	58
1790	84	95	179	42	49	91	1784	62
1791	104	101	205	62	68	130	1785	71
							1786	73
1792	79	86	165	70	74	144	1787	69
							1788	75
1793	95	93	188	45	61	106	1789	72
1794	85	90	175	62	59	121	1790	69
							1791	59
1795	112	80	192	62	52	114	1792	70
1796	83	81	164	57	61	118	1793	64
							1794	75
1797	92	73	165	44	45	89	1795	61
							1796	62
1798	91	80	171	38	59	97	1797	71
							1798	49
1799	77	64	141	50	43	93	1799	65
1800	75	55	130	61	48	109	1800	67

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Clears-St.; Eglwys-Cymmun, Eglwysfair-Achyrig; Egremond, Henllan-Amgood; Kilmaenllwyd, Kyffig; Laugharne, Llanboidy, Llandawke, Llandils-Abercowin, Llandowrew, Llangan, Llangaing, Llangnlydwen, Llangunnock, Llanfedurnen, Llanftephan, Llanwinis; Marros; and of Pendine.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Clears-St. defective in 1760;—of Eglwys-Cymmun, from 1700 to 1730;—of Eglwysfair-Achyrig, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Henllan-Amgood, from 1700 to 1760;—of Kilmaenllwyd, from 1700 to 1730;—of Kyffig, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llanboidy, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llandawke, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llandowron, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llangan, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llangaing, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1750, 1756, and 1770;—of Llangwlydwen, from 1700 to 1760;—of Langunnock, from 1700 to 1781;—of Llanwinis, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and in 1770, and 1792;—of Marros, from 1700 to 1730;—and of Pendine, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Llangaing - - - - - - - - - defective in 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of Eglwys-Cymmun, defective in 1740;—of Llanwinis, in 1793;—and of Pendine, in 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of Llangan, defective from 1754 to 1768, inclusive;—and of Llanwinis from 1700 to 1774.

Digitized by Google

County of CARMARTHEN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF ELVET.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	66	63	129	65	69	134	1754	42
1710	61	61	122	45	47	92	1755	55
1720	62	66	128	48	53	101	1756	60
1730	81	70	151	51	53	104	1757	60
1740	66	71	137	39	48	87	1758	51
1750	87	68	155	55	49	104	1759	59
1760	64	69	133	57	56	113	1760	83
1770	88	71	159	57	61	118	1761	61
1780	76	72	148	61	65	126	1762	61
1781	75	83	158	65	56	121	1763	65
1782	85	65	150	50	59	109	1764	79
1783	87	86	173	128	118	246	1765	76
1784	90	83	173	102	99	201	1766	52
1785	81	92	173	97	101	198	1767	60
1786	88	90	178	93	75	168	1768	76
1787	90	93	183	64	75	139	1769	63
1788	89	101	190	71	63	134	1770	80
1789	126	92	218	55	69	124	1771	70
1790	81	73	154	65	77	142	1772	67
1791	88	70	158	69	72	141	1773	77
1792	90	84	174	60	60	120	1774	65
1793	92	81	173	75	66	141	1775	54
1794	69	81	150	81	92	173	1776	79
1795	77	84	161	81	73	154	1777	73
1796	106	74	180	78	74	152	1778	69
1797	82	69	151	85	93	178	1779	62
1798	102	75	177	42	52	94	1780	93
1799	84	78	162	76	49	125	1781	87
1800	69	74	143	108	89	197	1782	60
							1783	85
							1784	79
							1785	91
							1786	65
							1787	69
							1788	85
							1789	79
							1790	72
							1791	86
							1792	66
							1793	63
							1794	72
							1795	96
							1796	81
							1797	91
							1798	81
							1799	80
							1800	62

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abergwilly, Abernant; Conwill; Kenarth, Kilrhedyn; Llangeler, Llanllawddog, Llampumsaint; Merthyr; New-Church; Pemboyr; and of Treleach-ar-Bettws.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Abergwilly, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Abernant, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Conwill, from 1700 to 1740, and in 1781 and 1782;—of Kenarth, from 1700 to 1770;—of Llangeler, in 1700, 1710, and 1760;—of Llanllawddog, in 1700 and 1710, and from 1750 to 1782;—of Llampumsaint, in 1700 and 1710, and from 1730 to 1770;—of New-Church, in 1700, 1710, and 1740;—of Pemboyr, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Treleach-ar-Bettws, in 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Llanllawddog, defective in 1720;—and of Llampumsaint, in 1780 and 1781.

HUNDRED OF ISKENNEN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	39	42	81	25	38	63	1754	15
1710	39	33	72	31	27	58	1755	27
1720	31	30	61	28	30	58	1756	22
1730	37	30	67	37	26	63	1757	19
1740	42	34	76	34	32	66	1758	24
1750	46	42	88	20	27	47	1759	27
1760	44	47	91	25	18	43	1760	33
1770	45	42	87	27	24	51	1761	29
1780	54	40	94	41	33	74	1762	25
1781	59	53	112	34	31	65	1763	27
1782	58	49	107	39	31	70	1764	23
1783	49	54	103	49	55	104	1765	30
1784	49	56	105	48	46	94	1766	24
1785	55	50	105	43	28	71	1767	31
1786	58	55	113	46	42	88	1768	23
1787	54	63	117	39	33	72	1769	25
1788	76	56	132	46	36	82	1770	27
1789	69	57	126	32	17	49	1771	38
1790	73	65	138	29	26	55	1772	25
1791	47	56	103	31	28	59	1773	26
1792	62	61	123	38	44	82	1774	35
1793	64	66	130	32	41	73	1775	25
1794	52	63	115	35	37	72	1776	27
1795	75	69	144	28	31	59	1777	33
1796	64	52	116	38	28	66	1778	49
1797	67	70	137	49	46	95	1779	34
1798	63	66	129	36	24	60	1780	34
1799	55	46	101	32	28	60	1781	29
1800	67	43	110	37	36	73	1782	41
							1783	28
							1784	42
							1785	32
							1786	48
							1787	44
							1788	36
							1789	27
							1790	44
							1791	32
							1792	35
							1793	29
							1794	37
							1795	27
							1796	33
							1797	34
							1798	40
							1799	39
							1800	37

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bettws; Llanddarog, Llandybie, Llanfihangel-Aberbythych, and of Llanorthney.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bettws, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Llanddarog, from 1700 to 1730;—of Llanfihangel-Aberbythych, in 1700;—and of Llanorthnoy, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of CARMARTHEN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF KIDWELLY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	56	56	112	57	58	115	1754	41
1710	61	53	114	60	58	118	1755	42
1720	62	47	109	46	52	98	1756	51
1730	66	66	132	75	62	137	1757	39
1740	87	69	157	53	63	116	1758	33
1750	101	98	199	66	66	132	1759	41
1760	103	96	199	57	55	112	1760	38
1770	104	65	169	65	70	135	1761	44
1780	108	98	206	99	98	197	1762	36
1781	129	108	237	85	76	161	1763	49
1782	91	98	189	66	86	152	1764	34
1783	89	95	184	109	122	231	1765	51
1784	97	102	199	86	88	174	1766	29
1785	88	111	199	91	84	175	1767	36
1786	116	100	216	68	79	147	1768	42
1787	92	101	193	72	94	166	1769	57
1788	116	114	230	57	67	124	1770	54
1789	111	117	228	52	45	97	1771	55
1790	105	95	200	65	47	112	1772	55
1791	111	95	206	111	112	223	1773	60
1792	107	118	225	79	90	169	1774	52
1793	119	92	211	91	87	178	1775	69
1794	99	91	190	68	64	132	1776	52
1795	102	92	194	48	60	108	1777	75
1796	108	100	208	72	71	143	1778	35
1797	98	86	184	54	49	103	1779	45
1798	116	92	208	69	47	116	1780	67
1799	95	68	163	54	58	112	1781	50
1800	67	75	142	51	66	117	1782	47
							1783	52
							1784	56
							1785	63
							1786	61
							1787	56
							1788	65
							1789	46
							1790	54
							1791	45
							1792	56
							1793	59
							1794	49
							1795	45
							1796	58
							1797	58
							1798	59
							1799	49
							1800	64

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ifmael-St.; Llandeirlog, Llangendeirn, Llangunnor; Penbrey, and of Ridwelly.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Llangendeirn, - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

HUNDRED OF PERFEDD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	111	103	214	91	97	188	1754	56
1710	96	95	191	85	81	166	1755	50
1720	100	102	202	72	76	148	1756	59
1730	109	113	222	81	91	172	1757	49
1740	90	99	189	80	74	154	1758	58
1750	124	116	240	70	89	159	1759	63
1760	81	106	187	59	72	131	1760	66
1770	135	103	238	90	82	172	1761	65
1780	147	162	309	93	82	175	1762	63
1781	147	140	287	101	81	182	1763	65
1782	152	129	281	104	107	211	1764	56
1783	126	116	242	147	140	287	1765	64
1784	119	141	260	106	124	230	1766	66
1785	121	124	245	136	142	278	1767	71
1786	121	132	253	100	125	225	1768	73
1787	141	121	262	101	78	179	1769	89
1788	133	148	281	87	89	176	1770	82
1789	137	138	275	78	73	151	1771	72
1790	121	116	237	73	69	142	1772	68
1791	126	122	248	80	67	147	1773	74
1792	108	135	243	88	89	177	1774	77
1793	150	111	261	84	106	190	1775	87
1794	131	133	264	60	65	125	1776	67
1795	144	123	267	84	88	171	1777	75
1796	141	142	283	106	118	224	1778	82
1797	131	128	259	90	100	190	1779	75
1798	141	143	284	89	103	192	1780	70
1799	140	104	244	86	86	172	1781	68
1800	126	88	214	71	90	161	1782	85
							1783	89
							1784	78
							1785	78
							1786	88
							1787	81
							1788	65
							1789	70
							1790	61
							1791	77
							1792	79
							1793	80
							1794	72
							1795	81
							1796	72
							1797	85
							1798	77
							1799	67
							1800	62

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Llandingxt, Llandilsfawr, Llanfaivybrin, Llangadock, Llanfadwrn, Llanthoyfaint; and of Mothvey.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Llandilsfawr, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive; — of Llangadock, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanfadurn, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Llanthoyfant, from 1700 to 1730.

REGISTER of Marriages of
Llanfadurn, defective from 1745 to 1757, inclusive;—and of Mothvey, in 1764, 1765, and 1766.

Digitized by Google

County of CARMARTHEN—*continued.*

Town of CARMARTHEN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	37	34	71	51	45	96	1754	36
1710	24	32	56	34	26	60	1755	25
1720	31	40	71	26	23	49	1756	28
1730	36	34	70	51	46	97	1757	27
1740	60	44	104	47	44	91	1758	34
1750	61	36	97	40	56	96	1759	33
1760	40	38	78	52	51	103	1760	43
1770	43	39	82	37	49	86	1761	38
1780	44	42	86	51	44	95	1762	32
1781	52	34	86	56	52	108	1763	40
1782	44	45	89	46	47	93	1764	39
1783	45	39	84	84	94	178	1765	46
1784	41	37	78	40	42	82	1766	33
1785	37	37	74	46	49	95	1767	32
1786	44	44	88	33	50	83	1768	43
1787	36	32	68	36	35	71	1769	46
1788	39	32	71	44	26	70	1770	49
1789	35	32	67	55	18	53	1771	40
1790	44	34	78	33	35	68	1772	25
1791	72	79	151	85	57	142	1773	40
1792	66	57	123	39	47	86	1774	39
1793	54	40	94	44	40	84	1775	35
1794	47	52	99	38	47	85	1776	54
1795	41	44	85	47	44	91	1777	36
1796	69	67	136	52	61	113	1778	42
1797	74	73	147	40	69	109	1779	32
1798	64	72	136	52	50	102	1780	43
1799	52	74	126	42	53	95	1781	42
1800	57	70	127	54	70	124	1782	41
							1783	56
							1784	40
							1785	56
							1786	49
							1787	44
							1788	51
							1789	39
							1790	47
							1791	44
							1792	56
							1793	45
							1794	43
							1795	53
							1796	50
							1797	38
							1798	48
							1799	52
							1800	44

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Peter's, and of the Chapel of Llanllwch; both in the Town of Carmarthen.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llanllwch Chapel, - defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	505	496	1,001	451	468	919	1754	445
1710	474	441	915	411	376	787	1755	377
1720	502	496	998	381	403	784	1756	384
1730	567	534	1,101	488	490	978	1757	352
1740	575	518	1,093	438	425	863	1758	343
1750	661	576	1,237	403	426	829	1759	335
1760	594	610	1,204	434	428	862	1760	423
1770	646	532	1,178	453	440	893	1761	384
1780	708	643	1,351	554	524	1,078	1762	395
1781	716	654	1,370	488	473	961	1763	402
1782	690	621	1,311	477	512	989	1764	419
1783	603	618	1,221	787	764	1,551	1765	472
1784	638	646	1,284	644	664	1,308	1766	379
1785	659	670	1,329	637	652	1,289	1767	400
1786	680	688	1,368	488	525	1,013	1768	428
1787	691	678	1,369	512	491	1,003	1769	450
1788	757	717	1,474	500	512	1,012	1770	482
1789	767	694	1,461	402	371	773	1771	455
1790	716	656	1,372	397	411	808	1772	416
1791	730	709	1,439	545	506	1,051	1773	449
1792	717	704	1,421	486	526	1,012	1774	463
1793	778	658	1,436	514	507	1,021	1775	479
1794	672	665	1,337	445	475	920	1776	458
1795	743	653	1,396	465	453	918	1777	483
1796	753	688	1,441	549	544	1,093	1778	458
1797	762	686	1,448	509	516	1,025	1779	422
1798	798	716	1,514	450	534	984	1780	509
1799	741	608	1,349	467	446	913	1781	466
1800	643	546	1,189	512	527	1,039	1782	477
							1783	539
							1784	515
							1785	543
							1786	544
							1787	500
							1788	527
							1789	455
							1790	482
							1791	489
							1792	471
							1793	477
							1794	480
							1795	489
							1796	485
							1797	535
							1798	496
							1799	475
							1800	472

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of Seventy-three Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Carmarthen.

It is supposed that Twenty-three Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of CARNARVON.

HUNDRED OF CREUDDIN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	11	17	28	17	19	36	1754	7
1710	22	12	34	12	8	20	1755	18
1720	14	18	32	11	14	25	1756	10
1730	16	20	36	14	13	27	1757	8
1740	16	18	34	7	15	22	1758	5
1750	14	21	35	13	11	24	1759	20
1760	19	13	32	9	15	24	1760	17
1770	16	18	34	21	21	42	1761	11
1780	23	22	45	22	29	51	1762	12
1781	15	25	40	24	27	51	1763	11
1782	17	24	41	29	21	50	1764	7
1783	23	18	41	13	26	39	1765	8
1784	35	25	60	25	18	43	1766	16
1785	26	19	45	16	12	28	1767	10
1786	28	25	53	6	13	19	1768	15
1787	22	25	47	13	11	24	1769	15
1788	26	26	52	17	13	30	1770	11
1789	30	22	52	17	23	40	1771	8
1790	30	21	51	15	8	23	1772	5
1791	21	25	46	10	17	27	1773	8
1792	19	20	39	18	11	29	1774	13
1793	24	19	43	11	16	27	1775	11
1794	19	22	39	14	4	18	1776	9
1795	24	21	45	17	12	29	1777	15
1796	19	18	37	11	16	27	1778	10
1797	36	19	55	10	9	19	1779	6
1798	21	19	40	14	10	24	1780	11
1799	27	28	55	13	9	22	1781	6
1800	11	21	32	11	8	19	1782	12
							1783	20
							1784	7
							1785	11
							1786	9
							1787	17
							1788	15
							1789	17
							1790	13
							1791	6
							1792	6
							1793	5
							1794	9
							1795	11
							1796	11
							1797	5
							1798	6
							1799	8
							1800	14

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Eglwys-Rhos; Llandudno, Llangwstennin, and of Llysfaen.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Eglwys-Rhos, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Llandudno, from 1700 to 1740, and in 1793;—and of Llangwstennin, in 1720.

HUNDRED OF DINLAEN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	37	36	73	24	21	45	1754	29
1710	43	31	74	27	25	52	1755	33
1720	48	41	89	27	20	47	1756	32
1730	54	56	110	44	39	83	1757	17
1740	52	47	99	33	32	65	1758	23
1750	53	49	102	36	39	75	1759	29
1760	53	47	100	37	38	75	1760	30
1770	50	57	107	42	50	92	1761	32
1780	59	73	132	35	26	61	1762	25
1781	80	75	155	41	45	86	1763	37
1782	86	52	138	54	46	100	1764	30
1783	59	60	119	42	35	77	1765	37
1784	56	74	130	33	31	64	1766	32
1785	69	69	138	69	59	128	1767	33
1786	69	59	128	38	33	71	1768	31
1787	72	65	137	38	33	71	1769	32
1788	63	78	141	35	33	68	1770	31
1789	60	81	141	35	28	63	1771	34
1790	76	52	128	36	33	69	1772	38
1791	71	54	125	31	20	51	1773	51
1792	73	62	135	34	27	61	1774	32
1793	67	58	125	34	35	69	1775	38
1794	61	53	114	32	47	79	1776	32
1795	77	68	145	47	55	102	1777	43
1796	60	55	115	23	31	54	1778	45
1797	72	77	149	30	65	95	1779	29
1798	79	66	145	44	43	87	1780	47
1799	77	69	146	29	32	61	1781	39
1800	56	51	107	36	42	78	1782	40
							1783	43
							1784	33
							1785	44
							1786	48
							1787	30
							1788	33
							1789	29
							1790	39
							1791	34
							1792	46
							1793	28
							1794	43
							1795	29
							1796	42
							1797	49
							1798	36
							1799	37
							1800	32

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Abererch; Bodvean; Ceidio; Edern; Llandydwen, Llanieftyn, Liannor; Nefyn; and of Piftill.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bodvean, defective in 1710 and 1720;—of Edern, from 1730 to 1770, inclusive, and in 1800;—Llandydwen, from 1700 to 1800;—of Llanieftyn, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llannor, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Nefyn, in 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Llannon, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1781.

REGISTER of Marriages of Nefyn, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1777.

Digitized by Google

County of CARNARVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF ESIONYDD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	40	46	86	35	38	73	1754	28
1710	45	45	90	30	23	53	1755	19
1720	54	54	108	28	40	68	1756	20
1730	46	46	92	61	43	104	1757	29
1740	56	65	121	38	29	67	1758	27
1750	72	57	129	33	27	60	1759	28
1760	73	57	130	20	29	49	1760	27
1770	83	68	151	35	38	73	1761	32
1780	70	55	125	18	31	49	1762	25
1781	54	56	110	26	32	58	1763	23
1782	67	62	129	55	33	88	1764	29
1783	66	53	119	35	32	67	1765	22
1784	51	46	97	30	26	56	1766	20
1785	52	63	115	43	36	79	1767	26
1786	65	62	127	24	38	62	1768	39
1787	61	64	125	27	22	49	1769	26
1788	59	56	115	35	35	70	1770	24
1789	61	60	121	36	33	69	1771	39
1790	71	49	120	30	29	59	1772	36
1791	38	51	89	29	22	51	1773	34
1792	61	47	108	32	24	56	1774	26
1793	57	53	110	34	25	59	1775	27
1794	62	51	113	26	30	56	1776	30
1795	56	56	112	28	27	55	1777	33
1796	56	55	111	30	35	65	1778	23
1797	59	53	112	35	29	64	1779	29
1798	74	71	145	24	42	66	1780	39
1799	52	77	129	36	27	63	1781	35
1800	59	54	113	28	36	64	1782	30
							1783	25
							1784	36
							1785	39
							1786	38
							1787	38
							1788	46
							1789	31
							1790	34
							1791	30
							1792	41
							1793	34
							1794	31
							1795	21
							1796	36
							1797	27
							1798	43
							1799	35
							1800	37

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Beddcelert; Creecieth; Dolbenmaen; Llanarmon, Llanfihangel-y-pennant, Llangybi, Llanystydwy; Penmorva; Treflys; and of Ynyscynhaiarn.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Beddcelert, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Llanystydwy, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1770;—and of Treflys, from 1700 to 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of Treflys, - - - - defective from 1754 to 1783, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF GAFFLOGION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	29	22	51	25	29	54	1754	16
1710	40	34	74	22	23	45	1755	17
1720	37	37	74	18	19	37	1756	15
1730	37	32	69	28	34	62	1757	19
1740	36	45	81	24	21	45	1758	17
1750	45	34	79	25	26	51	1759	15
1760	45	38	83	18	24	42	1760	15
1770	46	53	99	22	31	53	1761	23
1780	56	60	116	19	15	34	1762	21
1781	50	63	113	42	44	86	1763	18
1782	60	47	107	58	46	104	1764	26
1783	66	44	110	23	37	60	1765	26
1784	50	50	100	32	32	64	1766	20
1785	65	59	124	52	42	94	1767	17
1786	57	55	112	30	21	51	1768	21
1787	54	52	106	25	21	46	1769	19
1788	65	58	123	28	24	52	1770	24
1789	61	47	108	56	33	69	1771	23
1790	56	54	110	39	74	86	1772	25
1791	60	71	131	28	17	45	1773	23
1792	57	57	114	25	26	51	1774	24
1793	47	40	87	20	27	74	1775	20
1794	77	59	136	27	30	57	1776	21
1795	48	47	95	24	21	45	1777	21
1796	44	59	103	23	17	40	1778	21
1797	60	61	121	20	22	42	1779	21
1798	62	52	114	44	35	79	1780	31
1799	57	48	105	46	42	88	1781	20
1800	57	47	104	19	21	40	1782	31
							1783	27
							1784	21
							1785	25
							1786	25
							1787	35
							1788	24
							1789	29
							1790	30
							1791	27
							1792	28
							1793	22
							1794	26
							1795	22
							1796	29
							1797	29
							1798	31
							1799	21
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bottwnog; Carngiwch; Denio; Llanbedrog, Llangian, Llanengan, and of Llanfihangel-Bachylleth.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bottwnog, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—and of Denio, from 1700 to 1754.

Digitized by Google

County of CARNARVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF ISAF.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	19	29	48	12	26	38	1754	17
1710	25	34	59	18	25	43	1755	16
1720	40	29	69	20	21	41	1756	38
1730	48	27	75	35	35	70	1757	13
1740	34	33	67	30	27	57	1758	25
1750	50	46	96	23	24	47	1759	29
1760	37	43	80	26	15	41	1760	19
1770	36	40	76	50	42	92	1761	22
1780	57	34	91	37	36	73	1762	25
1781	49	45	94	62	52	114	1763	33
1782	54	45	99	42	41	83	1764	19
1783	48	37	85	51	45	96	1765	20
1784	57	47	104	48	46	94	1766	15
1785	52	40	92	34	29	63	1767	21
1786	54	55	109	22	20	42	1768	24
1787	36	58	94	23	30	53	1769	20
1788	53	52	105	17	24	41	1770	17
1789	48	43	91	40	45	85	1771	22
1790	49	42	91	33	13	46	1772	23
1791	50	59	109	18	23	41	1773	22
1792	48	42	90	35	27	62	1774	18
1793	58	47	105	46	31	77	1775	22
1794	52	46	98	42	35	77	1776	22
1795	38	49	87	37	30	67	1777	31
1796	46	56	102	21	36	57	1778	30
1797	50	40	90	32	28	60	1779	22
1798	47	45	92	32	33	65	1780	25
1799	36	48	84	22	23	45	1781	22
1800	42	45	87	35	47	82	1782	24
							1783	29
							1784	23
							1785	21
							1786	26
							1787	19
							1788	22
							1789	30
							1790	22
							1791	21
							1792	24
							1793	21
							1794	19
							1795	22
							1796	23
							1797	20
							1798	31
							1799	21
							1800	24

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Caerhun, Conway;—Dwygyfylchi; Gyffin; Llanbeder-Kennin, and of Llangelynin.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Dwygyfylchi, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—and of Llangelynin, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

HUNDRED OF ISGWRFAI.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	76	144	68	58	126	1754	27
1710	90	64	154	65	60	125	1755	36
1720	85	67	152	82	64	146	1756	31
1730	128	101	229	75	64	139	1757	24
1740	110	86	196	56	45	101	1758	26
1750	98	97	195	66	54	120	1759	37
1760	93	100	193	42	49	91	1760	35
1770	91	100	191	57	59	116	1761	42
1780	101	82	183	77	84	161	1762	39
1781	122	123	245	73	47	120	1763	52
1782	104	104	208	73	64	137	1764	42
1783	108	93	201	67	84	151	1765	49
1784	117	110	227	93	91	184	1766	45
1785	135	118	253	80	84	164	1767	42
1786	114	96	210	62	83	145	1768	43
1787	120	103	223	72	67	139	1769	39
1788	124	134	258	64	55	119	1770	42
1789	105	116	221	76	72	148	1771	45
1790	110	111	221	51	56	107	1772	55
1791	100	81	181	55	48	103	1773	35
1792	94	88	182	49	45	94	1774	41
1793	82	85	167	50	42	92	1775	60
1794	89	93	182	48	49	97	1776	54
1795	95	63	158	34	51	85	1777	56
1796	103	88	191	61	57	118	1778	40
1797	120	110	230	64	47	111	1779	48
1798	117	110	227	39	40	79	1780	45
1799	115	111	226	55	57	112	1781	47
1800	101	120	221	60	55	115	1782	43
							1783	46
							1784	51
							1785	75
							1786	53
							1787	47
							1788	46
							1789	48
							1790	82
							1791	56
							1792	54
							1793	46
							1794	66
							1795	58
							1796	54
							1797	45
							1798	53
							1799	47
							1800	43

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bettws-Garmon; Llanbeblig, Llanberis, Llanddeniolen, Llanfairisgaer, Llanllechid, and of Llanrug.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bettws-Garmon, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—and of Llanberis, from 1700 to 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of CARNARVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MAED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	36	39	75	22	28	50	1754	17
							1755	22
1710	39	36	75	28	23	51	1756	21
							1757	15
1720	36	39	75	23	27	50	1758	22
							1759	24
1730	39	36	75	28	23	51	1760	30
							1761	19
1740	36	39	75	22	28	50	1762	21
							1763	23
1750	40	38	78	27	21	48	1764	28
							1765	16
1760	38	33	71	25	24	49	1766	19
							1767	26
1770	59	53	112	35	36	71	1768	20
							1769	18
1780	53	40	93	18	19	37	1770	17
							1771	18
1781	55	52	107	22	15	37	1772	27
							1773	25
1782	30	32	62	64	60	124	1774	22
							1775	20
1783	36	37	73	19	14	33	1776	30
							1777	22
1784	49	21	70	22	22	44	1778	23
							1779	25
1785	13	31	44	37	38	75	1780	29
							1781	22
1786	51	58	109	23	14	37	1782	15
							1783	28
1787	68	46	114	15	20	35	1784	21
							1785	22
1788	51	53	104	24	24	48	1786	36
							1787	37
1789	67	58	125	20	18	38	1788	25
							1789	38
1790	70	39	109	18	14	32	1790	24
							1791	33
1791	68	53	121	18	19	37	1792	23
							1793	24
1792	64	50	114	16	12	28	1794	19
							1795	18
1793	51	46	97	12	15	27	1796	21
							1797	24
1794	62	43	105	20	19	39	1798	34
							1799	28
1795	70	55	125	32	23	55	1800	20
1796	58	53	111	20	26	46		
1797	58	57	115	21	23	44		
1798	58	71	129	27	19	46		
1799	64	50	114	26	16	42		
1800	53	59	112	19	29	48		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aberdaron; Bryneroes; Llandegwning, Llanfaelrhys, Llangwnnaddle; Meiltyrne; Penllech; Rhiw; and of Tydweiliog.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aberdaron, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Bryneroes, from 1700 to 1740, and in 1760;—of Llandegwning, from 1700 to 1770;—of Llanfaelrhys, from 1700 to 1750, and in 1780;—of Llangwnnaddle, from 1700 to 1780;—of Meltyrne, from 1700 to 1740;—of Penllech, from 1700 to 1770;—of Rhiw, from 1700 to 1780;—and of Tydweiliog, from 1700 to 1770.

REGISTER of Marriages of Bryneroes, defective from 1754 to 1758, inclusive;—of Llandegwing, from 1754 to 1778;—of Llangwnnaddle, from 1754 to 1780;—of Penllech, from 1754 to 1786;—of Rhiw, from 1754 to 1780;—and of Tydweiliog, from 1754 to 1758.

HUNDRED OF NANT-CONWAY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	18	21	39	13	15	28	1754	9
							1755	11
1710	18	16	34	15	14	29	1756	6
							1757	5
1720	21	20	41	18	19	37	1758	-
							1759	8
1730	27	25	52	33	25	58	1760	16
							1761	15
1740	30	23	53	23	25	48	1762	17
							1763	10
1750	24	30	54	16	18	34	1764	13
							1765	13
1760	26	29	55	14	10	24	1766	9
							1767	5
1770	35	27	62	21	16	37	1768	9
							1769	7
1780	43	31	74	30	19	49	1770	17
							1771	9
1781	32	35	67	16	17	33	1772	11
							1773	9
1782	21	22	43	20	19	39	1774	6
							1775	7
1783	39	24	63	18	16	34	1776	11
							1777	14
1784	29	20	49	37	33	70	1778	17
							1779	18
1785	18	23	41	20	13	33	1780	11
							1781	13
1786	40	22	62	23	12	35	1782	17
							1783	16
1787	30	22	52	15	12	27	1784	11
							1785	17
1788	33	18	51	19	8	27	1786	14
							1787	18
1789	31	37	68	18	20	38	1788	16
							1789	8
1790	22	35	57	11	14	25	1790	8
							1791	14
1791	32	19	51	15	11	26	1792	9
							1793	11
1792	33	28	61	10	8	18	1794	9
							1795	9
1793	31	29	60	17	11	28	1796	13
							1797	13
1794	18	30	48	11	15	26	1798	2
							1799	14
1795	35	36	71	17	24	41	1800	16
1796	25	23	48	18	9	27		
1797	37	27	64	14	27	41		
1798	33	20	53	10	7	17		
1799	37	31	68	19	17	36		
1800	28	22	50	21	18	39		

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bettws-y-Coed; Cappel-Cwrig; Dolwyddelan: Llanrychwyn; and of Trefriw.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bettws-y-Coed, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Llanrychwyn, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Trefriw, in 1700 and 1710.

Digitized by Google

County of CARNARVON—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF UCHAFF.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	13	13	26	10	13	23	1754	11
1710	10	23	33	12	8	20	1755	17
1720	27	22	49	20	17	37	1756	14
1730	21	21	42	33	32	65	1757	13
1740	21	26	47	24	13	37	1758	14
1750	23	20	43	5	18	23	1759	10
1760	33	28	61	11	11	22	1760	13
1770	16	24	40	20	13	33	1761	11
1780	31	23	54	18	11	29	1762	10
1781	29	32	61	21	24	45	1763	10
1782	30	26	56	20	16	36	1764	15
1783	30	25	55	15	21	36	1765	8
1784	30	28	58	24	19	43	1766	9
1785	26	22	48	12	17	29	1767	12
1786	27	35	62	17	19	36	1768	8
1787	36	35	71	9	15	24	1769	18
1788	37	39	76	19	12	31	1770	12
1789	34	28	62	23	27	50	1771	14
1790	34	37	71	21	14	35	1772	17
1791	28	38	66	12	11	23	1773	10
1792	45	29	74	18	15	33	1774	16
1793	40	19	59	24	27	51	1775	18
1794	31	36	67	23	18	41	1776	17
1795	48	33	81	26	19	45	1777	12
1796	37	28	65	18	18	36	1778	12
1797	36	39	75	19	19	38	1779	19
1798	20	36	56	9	25	34	1780	15
1799	38	42	80	11	10	21	1781	16
1800	30	31	61	19	17	36	1782	18
							1783	10
							1784	10
							1785	16
							1786	18
							1787	14
							1788	12
							1789	13
							1790	15
							1791	20
							1792	14
							1793	16
							1794	17
							1795	18
							1796	20
							1797	26
							1798	16
							1799	23
							1800	10

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Llan-Aber, Llandegai; and of Llanfair-fechan.

HUNDRED OF UWCHGWRFAI.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	33	36	69	41	37	78	1754	19
1710	37	46	83	28	31	59	1755	28
1720	48	44	92	38	41	79	1756	23
1730	32	39	71	52	44	96	1757	31
1740	62	59	121	21	23	44	1758	34
1750	58	52	110	22	25	47	1759	30
1760	47	67	114	25	24	49	1760	29
1770	80	71	151	18	24	42	1761	62
1780	71	54	125	33	43	76	1762	38
1781	66	62	128	33	36	69	1763	43
1782	70	61	131	56	42	98	1764	41
1783	54	56	110	41	34	75	1765	37
1784	66	59	125	70	48	118	1766	37
1785	72	18	90	38	25	63	1767	23
1786	65	63	128	35	22	57	1768	51
1787	58	49	107	28	22	50	1769	40
1788	59	60	119	33	40	73	1770	41
1789	98	69	167	39	17	56	1771	32
1790	62	67	129	35	36	71	1772	35
1791	74	71	145	16	26	42	1773	34
1792	68	80	148	34	25	59	1774	32
1793	78	67	145	40	44	84	1775	34
1794	66	66	132	71	51	122	1776	33
1795	62	67	129	45	37	82	1777	46
1796	75	66	141	31	35	66	1778	30
1797	62	63	125	41	40	81	1779	29
1798	68	63	131	32	22	54	1780	37
1799	71	52	123	29	31	60	1781	29
1800	54	48	102	23	35	58	1782	29
							1783	27
							1784	40
							1785	32
							1786	44
							1787	37
							1788	30
							1789	26
							1790	25
							1791	42
							1792	39
							1793	39
							1794	34
							1795	40
							1796	32
							1797	41
							1798	46
							1799	31
							1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Clynnog; Llanaelhairn, Llandwrog, Llandwnda, Llanfaglen, and of Llanllyfni.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llanaelhairn, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and from 1780 to 1782, inclusive;—of Llandwrog, in 1700 and 1710;—of Llandwnda, in 1710;—of Llanfaglen, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and from 1785 to 1789, inclusive;—and of Llanllyfni, in 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of CARNARVON—*continued.*

CITY OF BANGOR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	12	13	25	10	10	20	1754	9
1710	13	12	25	10	10	20	1755	9
1720	12	13	25	10	10	20	1756	9
1730	13	10	23	23	11	34	1757	12
1740	18	14	32	9	15	24	1758	12
1750	22	18	40	9	13	22	1759	8
1760	18	15	33	7	7	14	1760	8
1770	13	12	25	10	10	20	1761	13
1780	10	28	38	10	10	20	1762	6
1781	21	18	39	10	10	20	1763	7
1782	20	14	34	8	11	19	1764	9
1783	16	17	33	10	16	26	1765	11
1784	22	22	44	22	19	41	1766	9
1785	25	26	51	5	8	13	1767	11
1786	17	24	41	9	3	12	1768	8
1787	23	28	51	8	9	17	1769	7
1788	35	23	58	13	7	20	1770	12
1789	30	24	54	21	22	43	1771	10
1790	34	35	69	20	21	41	1772	8
1791	25	20	45	19	11	30	1773	12
1792	24	34	58	11	8	19	1774	13
1793	33	29	62	26	33	59	1775	11
1794	36	33	69	13	15	28	1776	6
1795	26	28	54	22	8	30	1777	15
1796	29	41	70	15	12	27	1778	5
1797	37	33	70	29	23	52	1779	11
1798	29	29	58	11	16	27	1780	6
1799	35	26	61	17	23	40	1781	8
1800	21	26	47	12	14	26	1782	10
							1783	13
							1784	9
							1785	11
							1786	19
							1787	17
							1788	15
							1789	17
							1790	8
							1791	9
							1792	11
							1793	16
							1794	18
							1795	19
							1796	13
							1797	14
							1798	9
							1799	3
							1800	12

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The City of Bangor.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bangor, - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and in 1770.

REGISTER of Burials of Bangor, - - - - - - - defective in 1780 and 1781.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1700	316	348	664	277	294	571	1754	189
1710	382	353	735	267	250	517	1755	226
1720	422	384	806	295	292	587	1756	219
1730	461	413	874	426	363	789	1757	189
1740	471	452	923	287	273	560	1758	212
1750	499	462	961	275	276	551	1759	236
1760	482	470	952	234	246	480	1760	248
1770	525	523	1,048	331	348	679	1761	282
1780	574	502	1,076	317	323	640	1762	236
1781	573	586	1,159	370	349	719	1763	272
1782	559	489	1,048	479	399	878	1764	259
1783	537	464	1,001	334	361	695	1765	247
1784	562	502	1,064	436	385	821	1766	231
1785	553	488	1,041	406	363	769	1767	226
1786	587	554	1,141	289	278	567	1768	260
1787	580	547	1,127	273	262	535	1769	241
1788	605	597	1,202	304	275	579	1770	247
1789	625	585	1,210	361	338	699	1771	254
1790	614	542	1,156	309	285	594	1772	280
1791	567	542	1,109	251	225	476	1773	263
1792	586	537	1,123	282	228	510	1774	243
1793	568	492	1,060	314	306	620	1775	218
1794	573	530	1,103	327	313	640	1776	265
1795	579	522	1,101	329	307	636	1777	303
1796	552	542	1,094	271	292	563	1778	282
1797	627	579	1,206	315	332	647	1779	258
1798	608	582	1,190	286	292	578	1780	302
1799	609	582	1,191	303	287	590	1781	257
1800	512	524	1,036	283	322	605	1782	277
							1783	234
							1784	282
							1785	315
							1786	330
							1787	309
							1788	284
							1789	286
							1790	300
							1791	292
							1792	296
							1793	262
							1794	291
							1795	271
							1796	294
							1797	303
							1798	307
							1799	268
							1800	262

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Sixty-seven Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Carnarvon.

It is supposed that Ten Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of DENBIGH.

HUNDRED OF BROMFIELD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	84	71	155	65	72	137	1754	43
1710	77	71	148	69	62	131	1755	38
1720	98	90	188	105	92	197	1756	48
1730	118	86	204	100	100	200	1757	44
1740	117	114	231	97	108	205	1758	52
1750	98	86	184	62	62	124	1759	61
1760	97	122	219	122	92	214	1760	52
1770	134	103	237	108	111	219	1761	46
1780	189	193	382	113	83	196	1762	52
1781	165	153	318	72	81	153	1763	52
1782	179	135	314	74	91	165	1764	51
1783	134	136	270	100	102	202	1765	67
1784	140	141	281	133	100	233	1766	34
1785	167	147	314	110	118	228	1767	51
1786	158	129	287	112	103	215	1768	65
1787	135	144	279	84	96	180	1769	62
1788	143	149	292	94	88	182	1770	51
1789	150	112	262	91	89	180	1771	60
1790	148	139	287	102	139	241	1772	62
1791	140	126	266	79	71	150	1773	69
1792	135	149	284	91	78	169	1774	65
1793	143	126	269	90	93	183	1775	59
1794	158	153	311	90	89	179	1776	66
1795	123	131	254	90	103	193	1777	58
1796	147	121	268	100	87	187	1778	49
1797	142	156	298	78	100	178	1779	76
1798	150	137	287	76	100	176	1780	61
1799	164	150	314	90	74	164	1781	67
1800	153	121	274	83	89	172	1782	53
							1783	51
							1784	64
							1785	73
							1786	79
							1787	54
							1788	75
							1789	50
							1790	49
							1791	59
							1792	54
							1793	64
							1794	64
							1795	66
							1796	47
							1797	72
							1798	43
							1799	64
							1800	48

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Erbistock; Gresford; Holt; Llandegla; Marchwiel, Minera; and of Ruabon.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llandegla, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

HUNDRED OF CHIRK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	87	87	174	84	70	154	1754	33
1710	81	82	163	78	78	156	1755	34
1720	91	92	183	66	76	142	1756	49
1730	107	83	190	109	104	213	1757	40
1740	115	88	203	81	84	165	1758	63
1750	98	90	188	64	60	124	1759	54
1760	116	112	228	66	70	136	1760	56
1770	95	100	195	70	89	159	1761	63
1780	151	121	272	96	86	182	1762	52
1781	119	127	246	67	52	119	1763	62
1782	125	100	225	83	77	160	1764	47
1783	120	111	231	78	82	160	1765	44
1784	141	108	249	85	96	181	1766	42
1785	123	117	240	88	80	168	1767	42
1786	124	112	236	83	94	177	1768	56
1787	118	140	258	79	64	143	1769	74
1788	126	143	269	62	79	141	1770	58
1789	152	129	261	90	90	180	1771	82
1790	130	123	253	87	72	159	1772	68
1791	122	116	238	75	84	159	1773	68
1792	136	127	263	83	77	160	1774	69
1793	141	109	250	66	76	142	1775	64
1794	154	111	265	80	63	143	1776	64
1795	128	103	231	78	96	174	1777	63
1796	141	108	249	85	111	196	1778	51
1797	153	139	292	71	80	151	1779	61
1798	142	148	290	73	72	145	1780	60
1799	127	105	232	84	84	168	1781	61
1800	126	112	238	69	88	157	1782	52
							1783	50
							1784	44
							1785	59
							1786	50
							1787	50
							1788	62
							1789	52
							1790	50
							1791	66
							1792	63
							1793	60
							1794	53
							1795	48
							1796	48
							1797	63
							1798	66
							1799	67
							1800	51

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Chirk; Llanarmon-Mynydd-Mawr, Llangadwalader, Llangedwin, Llangollen, Llanrhaiad, Llansaintffraid-Glynn-Ceiriog, Llansilen, and of Llansmynech.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Chirk, defective in 1700;—of Llanarmon-Mynydd-Mawr, in 1700 and 1710, and from 1785 to 1789, inclusive;—of Llangadwalader, from 1700 to 1770;—of Llanrhaiad, in 1700;—of Llansaintffraid-Glynn-Ceiriog, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Llansilen, from 1700 to 1740.

REGISTER of Burials of Chirk, defective in 1710;—of Llanarmon-Mynydd-Mawr, in 1790 and 1791.

Digitized by Google

County of DENBIGH—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF ISALED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	84	80	164	64	75	139	1754	39
1710	57	69	126	63	61	124	1755	51
1720	94	74	168	79	69	148	1756	56
1730	101	99	200	82	73	155	1757	48
1740	92	98	190	68	60	128	1758	52
1750	113	90	203	63	51	114	1759	65
1760	98	108	206	62	74	136	1760	67
1770	105	11	216	83	75	158	1761	51
1780	116	108	224	104	87	191	1762	56
1781	109	101	210	141	133	274	1763	60
1782	123	103	226	109	105	214	1764	66
1783	123	118	241	106	121	227	1765	76
1784	121	119	240	113	98	211	1766	59
1785	136	108	244	54	59	113	1767	59
1786	128	107	235	76	81	157	1768	52
1787	111	94	205	80	80	168	1769	66
1788	136	119	255	74	74	148	1770	64
1789	133	108	241	63	62	125	1771	68
1790	114	124	238	71	61	132	1772	62
1791	103	116	219	76	68	144	1773	70
1792	121	106	227	70	54	124	1774	50
1793	129	118	247	79	85	164	1775	60
1794	134	115	249	78	92	170	1776	74
1795	135	92	227	84	86	170	1777	56
1796	120	107	227	59	67	126	1778	67
1797	133	120	253	74	69	143	1779	74
1798	117	122	239	80	78	158	1780	82
1799	130	116	246	66	76	142	1781	65
1800	105	104	209	100	91	191	1782	62
							1783	52
							1784	54
							1785	61
							1786	66
							1787	56
							1788	64
							1789	86
							1790	56
							1791	50
							1792	61
							1793	54
							1794	71
							1795	62
							1796	72
							1797	69
							1798	74
							1799	66
							1800	59

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Henllan; Llangerniew, Llanrhaiader, Llansannan, Llanufydd; and of Tir-yr-Abbot.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Llansannan, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llanufydd, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Tir-yr-Abbot, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Cenigy-Druidion - - - - defective in 1780 and 1781.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Llansair-Talhaiarn - defective from 1754 to 1772, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF ISDULAS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	68	79	147	71	70	141	1754	52
1710	70	65	135	68	69	137	1755	71
1720	81	69	150	101	101	202	1756	54
1730	82	101	183	75	92	167	1757	59
1740	100	92	192	73	70	143	1758	67
1750	88	90	178	81	64	145	1759	71
1760	115	121	236	86	84	170	1760	65
1770	114	117	231	100	104	204	1761	51
1780	120	109	229	105	103	208	1762	58
1781	123	109	232	170	137	307	1763	67
1782	149	119	268	130	120	250	1764	63
1783	127	142	269	128	108	236	1765	64
1784	135	129	264	130	169	299	1766	54
1785	129	136	265	87	73	160	1767	48
1786	132	154	286	63	61	124	1768	56
1787	146	147	293	77	63	140	1769	69
1788	141	131	272	87	81	168	1770	56
1789	153	147	300	108	89	197	1771	42
1790	164	132	296	75	98	173	1772	65
1791	147	129	276	75	69	144	1773	67
1792	158	128	286	69	90	159	1774	61
1793	151	129	280	103	98	201	1775	62
1794	151	145	296	70	79	149	1776	66
1795	132	143	275	95	96	191	1777	62
1796	142	138	280	80	74	154	1778	60
1797	134	137	271	86	121	207	1779	63
1798	161	137	298	66	79	145	1780	67
1799	150	114	264	66	81	147	1781	71
1800	115	126	241	91	76	167	1782	62
							1783	63
							1784	58
							1785	65
							1786	73
							1787	70
							1788	57
							1789	67
							1790	47
							1791	58
							1792	61
							1793	53
							1794	58
							1795	62
							1796	71
							1797	73
							1798	56
							1799	74
							1800	53

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Abergele; Bettws-yn-Rhos; Eglwysfach; George-St; Llandegfan, Llandrillo, Llanddulas, Llanelian, Llanrwst, Llansaintffraid; and of Wickwer-and-Meriadog.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Abergele, defective in 1750;—of Bettws-yn-Rhos, in 1700;—of Llanddulas, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Llansaintffraid, in 1740,—and of Wickwer-and-Meriadog, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of

Llansaintffraid, - - - - - - - - defective in 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of DENBIGH—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF RUTHIN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	92	103	195	75	98	173	1754	35
1710	106	89	195	68	68	136	1755	58
1720	96	85	181	91	105	196	1756	68
1730	112	99	211	108	102	210	1757	49
1740	96	74	170	80	101	181	1758	50
1750	109	94	203	64	81	145	1759	57
1760	47	104	151	65	74	139	1760	61
1770	119	98	217	62	79	141	1761	62
1780	164	124	288	112	112	224	1762	59
1781	138	106	244	97	86	183	1763	55
1782	112	129	241	87	96	183	1764	77
1783	142	117	259	104	95	199	1765	48
1784	151	119	270	88	75	163	1766	53
1785	121	128	249	128	127	255	1767	58
1786	120	120	240	75	91	166	1768	57
1787	144	110	254	71	73	144	1769	59
1788	134	111	245	75	80	155	1770	57
1789	111	136	247	78	74	152	1771	55
1790	143	117	260	61	72	133	1772	58
1791	141	123	264	55	66	121	1773	51
1792	134	131	265	74	79	153	1774	56
1793	128	121	249	74	83	157	1775	72
1794	128	141	269	88	98	186	1776	67
1795	125	121	246	90	85	175	1777	72
1796	131	109	240	75	75	150	1778	54
1797	127	128	255	114	107	221	1779	77
1798	117	120	237	95	101	196	1780	67
1799	157	122	279	74	87	161	1781	64
1800	121	92	213	115	93	208	1782	60
							1783	80
							1784	58
							1785	54
							1786	62
							1787	61
							1788	54
							1789	61
							1790	65
							1791	63
							1792	48
							1793	60
							1794	58
							1795	56
							1796	60
							1797	46
							1798	72
							1799	52
							1800	47

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Clocarneg; Derwen; Efenechted; Gyffylliog; Llanbedr, Llandyrnog-and-Speddyd; Llanelidan, Llanfairdyffryn-clwyd, Llanfwrog, Llangwyfan, Llangynhafal, Llanrhydd, Llanychan, Llanynys; and of Ruthin.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llandyrnog-and-Speddyd, defective in 1710;—of Llanfwrog, in 1792 and 1793;—of Llangwyfan, in 1700 and 1710;—of Llangynhafal, in 1700;—and of Llanynys, in 1730.

TOWN OF WREXHAM REGIS, AND LIBERTY OF THE SAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	66	85	151	72	95	167	1754	36
1710	61	58	119	88	84	172	1755	53
1720	89	66	155	75	65	140	1756	43
1730	59	79	138	60	55	115	1757	61
1740	72	90	162	73	83	156	1758	50
1750	87	77	164	63	82	145	1759	55
1760	111	112	223	117	116	233	1760	53
1770	79	107	186	120	117	237	1761	55
1780	137	141	278	82	72	154	1762	53
1781	105	80	185	58	65	123	1763	51
1782	98	106	204	79	72	151	1764	65
1783	117	104	221	73	70	143	1765	70
1784	88	77	165	82	86	168	1766	62
1785	99	199	298	85	114	199	1767	43
1786	107	100	207	62	79	141	1768	47
1787	108	123	231	80	67	147	1769	52
1788	118	110	218	80	79	159	1770	39
1789	124	97	221	78	88	166	1771	53
1790	134	112	246	105	122	227	1772	69
1791	113	125	238	76	65	141	1773	35
1792	128	102	230	74	84	158	1774	46
1793	127	126	253	88	83	171	1775	61
1794	126	108	234	97	86	183	1776	52
1795	120	108	228	74	102	176	1777	61
1796	125	111	236	84	71	155	1778	47
1797	115	127	242	69	61	130	1779	49
1798	108	115	223	66	73	139	1780	48
1799	129	100	229	101	97	198	1781	55
1800	99	90	189	86	95	181	1782	45
							1783	48
							1784	59
							1785	60
							1786	55
							1787	56
							1788	58
							1789	65
							1790	56
							1791	47
							1792	53
							1793	51
							1794	51
							1795	59
							1796	53
							1797	60
							1798	62
							1799	57
							1800	60

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Wrexham.

Digitized by Google

County of DENBIGH—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF YALE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	19	23	42	22	20	42	1754	19
1710	14	14	28	19	11	30	1755	15
1720	21	29	50	22	22	44	1755	10
1730	27	11	38	25	15	40	1757	18
1740	30	23	53	12	7	19	1758	23
1750	28	24	52	16	16	32	1759	27
1760	33	38	71	18	18	36	1760	16
1770	34	38	72	19	22	41	1761	24
1780	44	37	81	33	25	58	1762	12
1781	46	52	98	25	17	42	1763	16
1782	46	34	80	30	18	48	1764	19
1783	38	49	87	24	10	34	1765	24
1784	48	37	85	29	21	50	1766	13
1785	41	43	84	28	12	40	1767	9
1786	40	57	97	25	13	38	1768	19
1787	36	35	71	17	18	35	1769	24
1788	50	43	93	12	21	33	1770	17
1789	50	47	97	28	26	54	1771	12
1790	46	36	82	20	9	29	1772	19
1791	43	53	96	30	26	56	1773	27
1792	39	55	94	19	15	34	1774	14
1793	49	48	97	22	23	45	1775	18
1794	49	47	96	26	26	52	1776	22
1795	44	47	91	38	37	75	1777	23
1796	44	37	81	17	8	25	1778	12
1797	42	39	81	22	16	38	1779	21
1798	27	45	72	25	28	53	1780	23
1799	42	36	78	23	24	47	1781	23
1800	26	33	59	25	21	46	1782	15
							1783	21
							1784	12
							1785	25
							1786	20
							1787	15
							1788	15
							1789	21
							1790	15
							1791	25
							1792	19
							1793	28
							1794	20
							1795	9
							1796	22
							1797	19
							1798	15
							1799	20
							1800	22

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bryn-Eglwys; Llanarmon-Yate, Llanferras, and of Llantysilio.

TOWN OF DENBIGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	19	24	43	18	22	40	1754	13
1710	21	19	40	17	26	43	1755	28
1720	10	13	23	24	28	52	1756	15
1730	27	17	44	20	19	39	1757	17
1740	39	36	75	34	20	54	1758	19
1750	45	40	85	29	19	48	1759	20
1760	32	38	70	16	25	41	1760	22
1770	41	40	81	34	41	75	1761	12
1780	58	43	101	25	25	50	1762	15
1781	44	48	92	48	35	83	1763	19
1782	48	35	83	56	37	93	1764	26
1783	44	32	76	34	40	74	1765	13
1784	32	37	69	24	22	46	1766	10
1785	45	54	99	18	14	32	1767	6
1786	47	26	73	26	30	56	1768	18
1787	43	31	74	34	33	67	1769	12
1788	45	39	84	37	32	69	1770	16
1789	34	47	81	24	40	64	1771	14
1790	41	39	80	27	23	50	1772	18
1791	49	32	81	30	30	60	1773	0
1792	47	48	95	47	20	67	1774	16
1793	33	38	71	26	32	58	1775	12
1794	45	50	95	31	43	74	1776	22
1795	29	32	61	20	40	60	1777	17
1796	31	39	70	21	22	43	1778	13
1797	42	40	82	29	31	60	1779	13
1798	26	37	63	26	35	61	1780	16
1799	31	34	65	24	18	42	1781	15
1800	45	27	72	22	29	51	1782	18
							1783	18
							1784	10
							1785	16
							1786	18
							1787	10
							1788	23
							1789	25
							1790	21
							1791	12
							1792	15
							1793	16
							1794	21
							1795	15
							1796	17
							1797	19
							1798	27
							1799	18
							1800	9

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Denbigh.

REGISTER of Burials of Denbigh, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1791.

Digitized by Google

County of DENBIGH.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	519	552	1,071	471	531	1,002	1754	270
1710	487	467	954	470	459	929	1755	348
1720	580	518	1,098	563	558	1,121	1756	340
1730	630	575	1,205	579	560	1,139	1757	326
1740	661	617	1,278	518	533	1,051	1758	373
1750	661	591	1,252	442	435	877	1759	410
1760	719	755	1,474	552	553	1,105	1760	392
1770	721	714	1,435	596	638	1,234	1761	362
1780	979	876	1,855	670	595	1,265	1762	375
1781	849	776	1,625	678	606	1,284	1763	382
1782	880	761	1,641	628	616	1,244	1764	416
1783	845	809	1,654	647	628	1,275	1765	406
1784	856	767	1,623	684	667	1,351	1766	327
1785	861	932	1,793	598	597	1,195	1767	316
1786	856	805	1,661	522	552	1,074	1768	370
1787	841	824	1,665	522	502	1,024	1769	418
1788	893	835	1,728	521	534	1,055	1770	358
1789	887	823	1,710	560	558	1,118	1771	386
1790	920	822	1,742	548	596	1,144	1772	412
1791	858	820	1,678	496	479	975	1773	393
1792	898	846	1,744	527	497	1,024	1774	377
1793	901	815	1,716	548	573	1,121	1775	408
1794	943	860	1,803	560	576	1,136	1776	431
1795	836	777	1,613	569	645	1,214	1777	412
1796	881	770	1,651	521	515	1,036	1778	333
1797	888	886	1,774	543	585	1,128	1779	434
1798	848	861	1,709	507	566	1,073	1780	424
1799	930	777	1,707	528	541	1,069	1781	425
1800	790	705	1,495	581	582	1,163	1782	367
							1783	383
							1784	368
							1785	413
							1786	423
							1787	372
							1788	398
							1789	425
							1790	359
							1791	380
							1792	374
							1793	386
							1794	396
							1795	357
							1796	389
							1797	426
							1798	415
							1799	418
							1800	349

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Fifty-nine Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Denbigh.

It is supposed, that Thirty-four Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of FLINT.

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	303	300	603	260	217	477	1754	186
1710	326	275	601	306	270	576	1755	229
1720	291	276	567	371	396	767	1756	212
1730	366	349	715	363	396	759	1757	213
1740	419	401	820	256	269	525	1758	218
1750	481	432	913	273	265	538	1759	274
1760	515	480	995	298	330	628	1760	240
1770	540	471	1,011	369	321	690	1761	242
1780	599	465	1,064	389	381	770	1762	215
1781	542	522	1,064	563	504	1,067	1763	228
1782	419	473	892	493	504	997	1764	269
1783	555	491	1.046	443	490	933	1765	251
1784	523	491	1,014	478	500	978	1766	242
1785	597	558	1,155	389	408	797	1767	238
1786	545	541	1,086	361	382	743	1768	301
1787	633	559	1,192	344	368	712	1769	247
1788	655	581	1,236	477	401	878	1770	243
1789	655	599	1,254	356	381	737	1771	241
1790	624	610	1,234	391	358	749	1772	239
1791	632	564	1,196	346	372	718	1773	218
1792	666	600	1,266	436	392	828	1774	266
1793	661	606	1,267	443	419	862	1775	249
1794	668	589	1,257	387	345	732	1776	283
1795	653	574	1,227	472	439	911	1777	284
1796	654	594	1,248	416	396	812	1778	243
1797	685	641	1,326	338	331	669	1779	246
1798	692	611	1,303	340	355	695	1780	235
1799	636	609	1,245	326	341	667	1781	240
1800	602	576	1,178	364	368	732	1782	257
							1783	285
							1784	282
							1785	307
							1786	298
							1787	303
							1788	274
							1789	320
							1790	244
							1791	263
							1792	285
							1793	245
							1794	280
							1795	228
							1796	245
							1797	279
							1798	225
							1799	241
							1800	214

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Asaph-St.; Bangor, Bodfarry; Caerwys, Cwm; Dymerchion, Dyserth; Gwaenysgor; Halkin, Hanmer, Hawarden, Hollywell, Hope; Kilken; Llanasa; Meliden, Mold; Nanerch, Nerquis, Newmarket, Northop; Overton; Rhyddlan; Skeifog; Treyddyn; and of Whitford;—in all Twenty-six Parish Churches and Chapels situate in the County of Flint.

It is supposed that Five Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council-Office.

Digitized by Google

County of GLAMORGAN.

HUNDRED OF CAERPHILLY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	39	77	35	36	71	1754	13
1710	41	38	79	39	56	95	1755	27
1720	42	45	87	31	44	75	1756	21
1730	50	35	85	29	39	68	1757	16
1740	35	34	69	89	33	72	1758	35
1750	42	38	80	29	42	71	1759	39
1760	43	57	100	38	35	73	1760	23
1770	47	30	77	30	36	66	1761	22
1780	38	46	84	29	27	56	1762	17
1781	55	36	91	35	25	60	1763	27
1782	39	31	70	41	39	80	1764	26
1783	43	30	73	33	50	83	1765	31
1784	41	32	73	35	30	65	1766	24
1785	35	44	79	52	41	93	1767	17
1786	48	31	79	43	26	69	1768	31
1787	38	41	79	49	36	75	1769	25
1788	54	48	102	28	31	59	1770	34
1789	40	47	87	35	51	86	1771	35
1790	45	41	86	39	40	79	1772	18
1791	37	25	62	25	37	62	1773	28
1792	50	43	93	43	48	91	1774	27
1793	45	35	80	33	28	61	1775	28
1794	57	46	103	38	40	78	1776	22
1795	41	41	82	38	31	69	1777	32
1796	49	41	90	30	27	57	1778	28
1797	44	56	100	36	41	77	1779	32
1798	54	35	89	35	29	64	1780	36
1799	36	32	68	26	31	57	1781	30
1800	31	34	65	25	19	44	1782	19
							1783	26
							1784	23
							1785	25
							1786	28
							1787	37
							1788	37
							1789	28
							1790	42
							1791	42
							1792	42
							1793	36
							1794	42
							1795	43
							1796	26
							1797	27
							1798	44
							1799	38
							1800	30

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Eglwys-Ilan; Gelligaer; Lanvabon; Rudery; and of Whitchurch.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Gelligaer, defective in 1700;—of Lanvabon, in 1710 and 1720;—of Rudery, from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—and of Whitchurch, from 1700 to 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of GLAMORGAN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF COWBRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	36	48	84	23	28	51	1754	23
1710	41	43	84	33	32	65	1755	18
1720	39	48	87	28	36	64	1756	27
1730	35	36	71	35	31	66	1757	15
1740	39	48	87	28	34	62	1758	23
1750	41	36	77	28	30	58	1759	21
1760	41	38	79	24	31	55	1760	27
1770	49	37	86	38	22	60	1761	21
1780	57	51	108	32	45	77	1762	27
1781	38	47	85	43	34	77	1763	31
1782	53	51	104	49	51	100	1764	16
1783	48	48	96	38	38	76	1765	26
1784	52	41	93	34	32	66	1766	26
1785	57	50	107	47	39	86	1767	33
1786	45	43	88	38	39	77	1768	34
1787	57	54	111	32	36	68	1769	31
1788	43	49	92	33	49	82	1770	18
1789	51	60	111	59	57	116	1771	23
1790	43	49	92	34	34	68	1772	19
1791	45	44	89	27	38	65	1773	24
1792	44	39	83	26	28	54	1774	19
1793	53	50	103	30	48	78	1775	31
1794	53	37	90	34	31	65	1776	26
1795	51	47	98	31	42	73	1777	34
1796	56	36	92	34	26	60	1778	30
1797	43	55	98	37	37	74	1779	25
1798	50	49	99	30	44	74	1780	20
1799	53	52	105	42	36	78	1781	23
1800	41	42	83	40	36	76	1782	18
							1783	32
							1784	32
							1785	38
							1786	27
							1787	32
							1788	26
							1789	31
							1790	28
							1791	26
							1792	27
							1793	20
							1794	26
							1795	32
							1796	28
							1797	20
							1798	34
							1799	31
							1800	34

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Athan-St.; Cowbridge; Eglwisbywis; Flemingstone; Gilestone; Hillary-St.; Llanblethian, Llandough, Llanharan, Llanhary, Llanhilid Llanmaes, Llanmihangle, Llantwit-major, Llysworny; St. Mary Church; Pendoylwyn; Welch-St.-Donats; and of Ystradowen.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Athan-St., defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Cowbridge, in 1700, 1710, 1730, and 1740;—of Eglewisbywis, from 1700 to 1780, and in 1782, 1785, 1786, and 1794;—of Hillary-St. in 1700;—of Llanblethian, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llandough, from 1700 to 1780;—of Llanharan, from 1700 to 1780;—of Llanhary, from 1700 to 1780;—of Llanhilid, from 1700 to 1780;—of Llanmihangle, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llantwit-major, from 1700 to 1730;—of St. Mary Church, in 1700, 1710, 1720, 1770, 1780, and 1781;—of Pendoylwyn, from 1700 to 1780;—of Welch-St. Donats, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Ystradowen, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Eglewisbywis, defective in 1783 and 1784, from 1787 to 1790, inclusive; in 1792, 1793, and 1795, and from 1796 to 1800.

REGISTER of Burials of Cowbridge, defective in 1720 and 1750;—of Eglewisbywis, in 1781, 1783, and 1784, from 1787 to 1790, inclusive; in 1791, 1792, and 1793; and from 1795 to 1800;—and of Pendoylwyn in 1782.

REGISTER of Marriages of Eglewisbywis, defective from 1754 to 1780, inclusive, from 1782 to 1790, in 1792, and from 1794 to 1800;—of Flemingstone, in 1754, 1755, 1756, 1758, 1759, 1761, 1763, and 1764, from 1770 to 1778, from 1780 to 1786, in 1790, 1791, 1793, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1799, and 1800;—and of Gilestone, in 1754, 1756, 1757, and 1758, from 1760 to 1766, and from 1768 to 1772, in 1774, from 1779 to 1782, in 1786, 1787 and 1789 and from 1792 to 1798.

Digitized by Google

County of GLAMORGAN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF DINAS-POWIS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	46	46	92	26	31	57	1754	14
1710	43	42	85	28	23	51	1755	18
1720	39	47	86	26	35	61	1756	19
1730	41	46	87	37	34	71	1757	14
1740	43	37	80	23	35	58	1758	14
1750	50	56	106	44	39	83	1759	20
1760	46	49	95	38	36	74	1760	22
1770	45	42	87	29	39	68	1761	22
1780	61	52	113	50	43	93	1762	23
1781	51	37	88	39	43	82	1763	28
1782	51	45	96	48	53	101	1764	12
1783	58	41	99	49	32	81	1765	24
1784	56	42	98	34	41	75	1766	31
1785	70	62	132	44	38	82	1767	22
1786	51	51	102	46	43	89	1768	22
1787	57	49	106	36	38	74	1769	24
1788	69	51	120	41	55	96	1770	29
1789	64	47	111	41	49	90	1771	20
1790	59	42	101	44	37	81	1772	22
1791	70	58	128	36	31	67	1773	24
1792	62	50	112	37	48	85	1774	21
1793	66	66	132	41	51	92	1775	35
1794	62	54	116	38	41	79	1776	25
1795	53	56	109	42	46	88	1777	36
1796	58	67	125	34	52	86	1778	29
1797	48	46	94	33	43	76	1779	20
1798	77	51	128	32	30	62	1780	23
1799	57	57	114	37	33	70	1781	34
1800	55	52	107	38	38	76	1782	33
							1783	30
							1784	32
							1785	29
							1786	30
							1787	36
							1788	33
							1789	37
							1790	18
							1791	30
							1792	36
							1793	28
							1794	24
							1795	27
							1796	31
							1797	28
							1798	37
							1799	43
							1800	30

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Andrews; Barry, St. Brides, Bonvilstone; Cadoxton juxta-Barri, Coggan; St. Fagans; St. George's; Langarvan, Landough, Lanilterne, Llantrithyd, Lavernock, Leckwith, St. Lythians; Merthyrdovan; Michaelstone-le-Pitt, Michaelstone-super-Ely; Penmark, Penmarth, Peterstone, Porthkery; Sully; and of Wenvoe.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Andrews, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive;—of Barry, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of St. Bride's, from 1700 to 1750;—of Bonvilstone, from 1700 to 1770;—of Cadoxton-juxta-Barri, from 1700 to 1780;—of Coggan, from 1700 to 1770;—of St. Fagans, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Langarvan, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Landough, from 1700 to 1750;—of Lavernock, from 1700 to 1770;—of Leckwith, from 1700 to 1770;—of St. Lythians, from 1700 to 1782;—of Merthyrdovan, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Michaelstone-le-Pitt, from 1700 to 1760;—of Michaelstone-super-Ely, from 1700 to 1760;—of Penmark, from 1700 to 1770;—of Penmarth, from 1700 to 1770;—of Peterstone, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Porthkery, from 1700 to 1770;—and of Sully, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of Peterstone - - - - - - - - - defective in 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of GLAMORGAN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF KIBBOR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	14	17	31	10	14	24	1754	9
							1755	19
1710	17	16	33	17	13	30	1756	13
1720	15	22	37	16	15	31	1757	9
							1758	13
1730	13	12	25	20	11	31	1759	12
							1760	12
1740	20	12	32	17	16	33	1761	16
1750	21	17	38	16	12	28	1762	15
							1763	15
1760	29	13	42	15	18	33	1764	15
							1765	11
1770	19	10	29	13	11	24	1766	16
1780	27	19	46	22	28	50	1767	11
							1768	12
1781	26	26	52	17	25	42	1769	18
							1770	23
1782	17	21	38	26	13	39	1771	9
1783	19	21	40	15	24	39	1772	8
							1773	24
1784	22	24	46	24	18	42	1774	12
							1775	16
1785	26	32	58	23	24	47	1776	18
1786	26	21	47	18	32	50	1777	13
							1778	13
1787	19	24	43	25	23	48	1779	15
							1780	19
1788	24	29	53	27	13	40	1781	14
1789	27	29	56	22	22	44	1782	14
							1783	15
1790	25	25	50	15	22	37	1784	8
1791	29	26	55	26	19	45	1785	18
							1786	15
1792	38	20	58	15	17	32	1787	21
							1788	15
1793	21	34	55	21	19	40	1789	20
1794	21	24	45	24	21	45	1790	17
							1791	9
1795	27	20	47	15	5	20	1792	12
1796	22	19	41	22	14	36	1793	20
							1794	19
1797	17	16	33	20	24	44	1795	14
							1796	7
1798	10	23	33	21	15	36	1797	12
1799	14	14	28	20	16	36	1798	15
							1799	25
1800	17	25	42	17	15	32	1800	5

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cairan; Llandaff, Lanedarn, Lanishan, Lysvane; and of Roath.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cairan, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llandaff, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Lanishan, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Lysvane, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—and of Roath, from 1700 to 1730.

HUNDRED OF LLANGWELACK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	15	14	29	12	12	24	1754	16
							1755	15
1710	17	15	32	15	17	32	1756	16
1720	15	18	33	18	11	29	1757	20
							1758	19
1730	21	17	38	22	17	39	1759	15
							1760	16
1740	20	13	33	31	24	55	1761	18
1750	16	20	36	26	13	39	1762	11
							1763	11
1760	25	23	48	22	8	30	1764	14
							1765	19
1770	40	24	64	28	17	45	1766	11
1780	40	38	78	35	28	63	1767	8
							1768	22
1781	37	40	77	26	23	49	1769	13
							1770	15
1782	31	30	61	29	31	60	1771	21
1783	38	40	78	45	41	86	1772	25
							1773	17
1784	36	33	69	45	48	93	1774	27
1785	31	31	62	16	17	33	1775	21
							1776	26
1786	46	40	86	44	44	88	1777	21
							1778	29
1787	36	37	73	60	28	88	1779	19
							1780	23
1788	34	41	75	58	43	101	1781	14
1789	45	35	80	18	14	32	1782	13
							1783	17
1790	41	34	75	26	25	51	1784	18
1791	26	39	65	37	31	68	1785	24
							1786	19
1792	42	42	84	28	24	52	1787	35
							1788	18
1793	45	32	77	31	19	50	1789	27
1794	39	39	78	35	31	66	1790	28
							1791	16
1795	46	42	88	35	46	81	1792	19
1796	40	48	88	61	53	114	1793	34
							1794	20
1797	54	51	105	30	20	50	1795	35
							1796	18
1798	31	45	76	35	44	79	1797	32
1799	49	38	87	27	25	52	1798	27
							1799	18
1800	35	22	57	31	33	64	1800	13

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Llanquick; and of Llanfamlet.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llanquick, defective in 1700, and from 1740 to 1770, inclusive;—and of Llanfamlet, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of Llanquick, - - - - defective in 1710, 1720, and 1730.

Digitized by Google

County of GLAMORGAN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MISKIN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	37	40	77	30	33	63	1754	19
							1755	20
1710	39	37	76	36	33	69	1756	20
							1757	12
1720	30	44	74	31	29	60	1758	12
1730	41	36	77	55	47	102	1759	14
							1760	16
1740	36	35	71	35	34	69	1761	20
1750	40	31	71	41	40	81	1762	18
							1763	19
1760	40	46	86	60	65	125	1764	8
							1765	6
1770	64	86	150	70	56	126	1766	16
1780	50	75	125	68	69	137	1767	20
							1768	18
1781	49	51	100	22	19	41	1769	16
1782	31	26	57	17	21	38	1770	14
							1771	17
1783	30	26	56	18	23	41	1772	19
							1773	25
1784	37	27	64	32	27	59	1774	13
1785	28	34	62	28	36	64	1775	19
							1776	23
1786	26	18	44	34	31	65	1777	16
							1778	25
1787	20	24	44	19	21	40	1779	20
1788	28	22	50	27	25	52	1780	29
							1781	28
1789	22	17	39	31	20	51	1782	24
							1783	16
1790	31	19	50	25	22	47	1784	15
1791	23	25	48	19	26	45	1785	23
							1786	20
1792	38	20	58	18	27	45	1787	24
							1788	18
1793	32	22	54	28	20	48	1789	17
1794	35	37	72	21	23	44	1790	18
							1791	16
1795	22	18	40	20	25	45	1792	13
1796	25	26	51	41	41	82	1793	23
							1794	20
1797	26	15	41	19	28	47	1795	8
							1796	11
1798	36	27	63	34	30	64	1797	21
1799	25	16	41	35	26	61	1798	9
							1799	11
1800	20	27	47	28	30	58	1800	9

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aberdare; Llanwonno; Pentwich; Radyr; and of Yftradivodug.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aberdare, defective from 1770 to 1740, inclusive;—of Llanwonno, from 1700 to 1740;—of Pentwich, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Radyr, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Yftradivodug, in 1700.

HUNDRED OF NEATH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	51	43	94	53	61	114	1754	33
							1755	33
1710	57	59	116	58	62	120	1756	43
							1757	36
1720	74	62	136	51	48	99	1758	40
1730	64	48	112	88	66	154	1759	49
							1760	63
1740	58	76	134	54	79	133	1761	71
1750	61	75	136	61	53	114	1762	45
							1763	34
1760	98	73	171	88	76	164	1764	43
							1765	57
1770	81	72	153	87	67	154	1766	40
1780	92	106	198	63	69	132	1767	47
							1768	42
1781	97	90	187	105	114	219	1769	50
1782	95	101	196	73	68	141	1770	51
							1771	45
1783	83	87	170	69	78	147	1772	44
							1773	52
1784	104	92	196	69	76	145	1774	57
1785	81	84	165	99	91	190	1775	58
							1776	60
1786	110	79	189	91	97	188	1777	50
							1778	53
1787	94	74	168	80	76	156	1779	47
1788	94	108	202	109	119	228	1780	53
							1781	60
1789	104	77	181	51	57	108	1782	45
							1783	67
1790	73	76	149	66	58	124	1784	53
1791	89	82	171	78	69	147	1785	68
							1786	70
1792	86	81	167	96	90	186	1787	53
							1788	88
1793	98	102	200	67	63	130	1789	64
1794	99	88	187	68	72	140	1790	68
							1791	59
1795	88	98	186	80	81	161	1792	69
1796	125	95	220	92	99	191	1793	57
							1794	55
1797	100	106	206	67	71	138	1795	63
							1796	47
1798	124	110	234	90	73	163	1797	63
1799	117	101	218	88	87	175	1798	55
							1799	68
1800	81	85	166	78	61	139	1800	45

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aberavon; Britonferry; Cadoxton-near-Neath; Glyncorrwg; Kil-y-Pebill; Lantwit-juxta-North; Michaelstone-super-Avon; and of Neath.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aberavon, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Kil-y-Pebill, 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Michaelstone-super-Avon, from 1700 to 1770.

Digitized by Google

County of GLAMORGAN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF NEWCASTLE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	53	62	115	49	46	95	1754	24
1710	55	53	108	41	37	78	1755	33
1720	46	53	99	47	44	91	1756	43
1730	60	44	104	43	67	110	1757	47
1740	58	50	108	45	52	97	1758	25
1750	58	55	113	48	42	90	1759	31
1760	57	63	120	40	46	86	1760	44
1770	70	73	143	50	75	125	1761	37
1780	97	84	181	56	70	126	1762	34
1781	82	99	181	60	70	130	1763	39
1782	89	92	181	73	66	139	1764	36
1783	89	106	195	69	76	145	1765	47
1784	79	85	164	92	103	195	1766	53
1785	110	82	192	82	95	177	1767	45
1786	76	75	151	55	52	107	1768	45
1787	87	76	163	43	63	106	1769	46
1788	103	95	198	60	80	140	1770	50
1789	86	94	180	64	49	113	1771	50
1790	77	94	171	41	63	104	1772	45
1791	76	73	149	49	50	99	1773	46
1792	109	75	184	49	63	112	1774	45
1793	106	89	195	70	62	132	1775	53
1794	91	76	167	57	40	97	1776	49
1795	84	79	163	46	56	102	1777	53
1796	90	80	170	50	54	104	1778	64
1797	100	97	197	57	60	117	1779	71
1798	93	83	176	47	62	109	1780	39
1799	87	79	166	52	50	102	1781	57
1800	76	71	147	63	44	107	1782	50
							1783	51
							1784	48
							1785	65
							1786	62
							1787	68
							1788	62
							1789	52
							1790	39
							1791	45
							1792	61
							1793	57
							1794	46
							1795	45
							1796	47
							1797	48
							1798	51
							1799	47
							1800	41

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bettws, St. Brides-Minor; Coity, Coychurch; Kenfig-with-Pyle; Laleſtone, Llangonoyd; Margam; Newcaſtle, Newton-Notage; Peterſtone; and of Tythegſton.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Bettws, defective in 1700, 1710, 1730, and 1750;—of St. Brides-Minor, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Coity, in 1700 and 1710;—of Coychurch, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive, and in 1793, 1795, and 1796;—of Laleſtone, from 1700 to 1740;—of Newcaſtle, from 1700 to 1750;—of Newton-Notage, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1788 and 1789;—of Peterſtone, from 1700 to 1740,—and of Tythegſton, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of

Laleſtone, - - - - - defective in 1750 and 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of GLAMORGAN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF OGMORE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	33	29	62	20	23	43	1754	13
1710	32	31	63	20	24	44	1755	13
1720	36	30	66	24	23	47	1756	24
1730	36	29	65	34	25	59	1757	24
1740	36	30	66	29	24	53	1758	32
1750	36	28	64	25	28	53	1759	22
1760	30	44	74	21	21	42	1760	21
1770	38	28	66	20	25	45	1761	16
1780	38	29	67	25	22	47	1762	16
1781	34	27	61	29	27	56	1763	17
1782	34	27	61	41	27	68	1764	23
1783	31	28	59	27	29	56	1765	23
1784	33	30	63	15	30	45	1766	29
1785	27	38	65	35	37	72	1767	21
1786	35	28	63	40	31	71	1768	12
1787	31	44	75	26	21	47	1769	22
1788	27	31	58	28	34	62	1770	19
1789	32	28	60	24	27	51	1771	22
1790	42	35	77	20	19	39	1772	25
1791	36	41	77	31	33	64	1773	32
1792	35	32	67	38	23	61	1774	20
1793	35	39	74	17	20	37	1775	16
1794	35	28	63	21	27	48	1776	19
1795	42	47	89	23	29	52	1777	29
1796	36	22	58	41	43	84	1778	25
1797	38	28	66	22	30	52	1779	23
1798	34	29	63	22	34	56	1780	18
1799	44	23	67	24	20	44	1781	18
1800	27	25	50	26	21	47	1782	25
							1783	20
							1784	23
							1785	21
							1786	28
							1787	14
							1788	22
							1789	22
							1790	26
							1791	28
							1792	26
							1793	20
							1794	23
							1795	19
							1796	20
							1797	20
							1798	33
							1799	19
							1800	22

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Bride's-Major; Colwenstone; St. Donats; Ewenny; Landow, Llandefodug, Llangan, Llanginor; Marcross, St. Mary Hill, Merthyr-Mawr, Monknash; Penlline; and of Wick.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Colwenstone, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Ewenny, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llandefodug, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llangan, from 1700 to 1730;—of Langinor, from 1700 to 1730;—of Marcross, in 1700, 1710, 1710, and 1720;—of St. Mary-Hill, from 1700 to 1760;—of Merthyr-Mawr, from 1700 to 1740;—of Monknash, in 1700 and 1710;—of Penlline, in 1700, 1710, 1720, 1770, and 1780;—and of Wick, from 1700 to 1785.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

Langinor, - - - - - - - - - - defective in 1740.

Digitized by Google

County of GLAMORGAN—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF SWANSEA.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	61	67	128	42	46	88	1754	42
							1755	42
1710	68	57	125	54	41	95	1756	39
1720	69	66	135	42	50	92	1757	27
							1758	31
1730	71	51	122	83	60	143	1759	35
1740	77	63	140	66	54	120	1760	41
							1761	35
1750	63	63	126	59	45	104	1762	51
							1763	45
1760	75	76	151	44	56	100	1764	51
							1765	42
1770	68	74	142	59	55	114	1766	31
1780	78	79	157	67	85	152	1767	47
							1768	49
1781	68	78	146	65	65	130	1769	49
1782	90	76	166	73	47	120	1770	48
							1771	46
1783	78	69	147	75	77	152	1772	29
							1773	42
1784	87	72	159	72	74	146	1774	32
1785	74	88	162	53	45	98	1775	43
							1776	57
1786	69	84	153	51	60	111	1777	44
							1778	39
1787	63	69	132	82	76	158	1779	39
1788	104	82	186	88	75	163	1780	49
							1781	50
1789	97	74	171	61	64	125	1782	58
							1783	49
1790	89	64	153	55	46	101	1784	52
1791	85	78	163	63	43	106	1785	60
							1786	43
1792	100	73	173	55	56	111	1787	52
							1788	54
1793	84	64	148	48	59	107	1789	49
1794	85	80	165	52	48	100	1790	50
							1791	46
1795	87	98	185	44	41	85	1792	38
1796	84	89	173	64	70	134	1793	50
							1794	51
1797	95	82	177	49	66	115	1795	55
							1796	38
1798	92	82	174	42	58	100	1797	53
1799	87	86	173	51	57	108	1798	62
							1799	35
1800	61	104	165	42	55	97	1800	49

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bishopston; Cheriton; Ilston; Landewy, Llandilo-Talybont, Llangenneith, Lanmadock, Llanrhidian, Longhor; Nicholaston; Oxwich, Oystermouth; Penmaen, Pennard, Penrice, Port-Eynon; Reynoldstone, and of Rosilly.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bishopston, defective from 1700 and 1710;—of Cheriton, from 1700 to 1783, inclusive;—of Ilston, from 1700 to 1740;—of Landewy, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llangenneith, from 1700 to 1730;—of Lanmadock, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llanrhidian, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Longhor, from 1700 to 1730;—of Nicholaston, in 1700 and 1720;—of Oxwich, in 1700 and 1720;—of Oystermouth, in 1700 and 1710;—of Penmaen, from 1700 to 1740, and in 1760 and 1780;—of Pennard, from 1700 to 1750, from 1780 to 1783, and in 1800;—of Penrice, in 1700 and 1720;—of Port-Eynon, from 1700 to 1730, and in 1783;—and of Reynoldstone, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Nicholaston, - defective in 1730;—and of Port-Eynon, in 1782.

REGISTER of Burials of Nicholaston, defective in 1710 and 1730;—and of Oxwich, in 1785 and 1786.

Digitized by Google

County of GLAMORGAN—*continued.*

TOWN OF CARDIFF.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	20	17	37	19	19	38	1754	10
1710	16	19	35	19	24	43	1755	10
1720	14	10	24	22	22	44	1756	5
1730	21	10	31	26	19	45	1757	12
1740	17	19	36	19	29	48	1758	15
1750	19	18	37	22	15	37	1759	10
1760	16	21	37	15	15	30	1760	7
1770	10	14	24	22	21	43	1761	7
1780	25	21	46	23	26	49	1762	9
1781	10	16	26	14	18	32	1763	16
1782	19	18	37	14	17	31	1764	10
1783	12	11	23	16	13	29	1765	11
1784	24	12	36	22	15	37	1766	9
1785	14	17	31	21	19	40	1767	10
1786	14	15	29	11	13	24	1768	13
1787	21	13	34	16	16	32	1769	15
1788	14	16	30	16	16	32	1770	6
1789	10	8	18	16	16	32	1771	8
1790	16	13	29	16	16	32	1772	9
1791	25	23	48	16	16	32	1773	9
1792	19	15	34	16	16	32	1774	18
1793	15	26	41	16	16	32	1775	5
1794	17	16	33	16	16	32	1776	14
1795	12	14	26	16	16	32	1777	9
1796	25	21	46	16	16	32	1778	16
1797	12	13	25	16	16	32	1779	14
1798	16	12	28	16	16	32	1780	13
1799	18	20	38	16	16	32	1781	13
1800	14	13	27	16	16	32	1782	9
							1783	7
							1784	17
							1785	12
							1786	10
							1787	14
							1788	14
							1789	10
							1790	12
							1791	7
							1792	16
							1793	15
							1794	13
							1795	12
							1796	11
							1797	19
							1798	15
							1799	10
							1800	7

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of The Town of Cardiff.

REGISTER of Burials of
Cardiff, - - - defective from 1787 to 1800, inclusive.

TOWN OF SWANSEA.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	28	28	56	28	29	57	1754	34
1710	28	28	56	29	28	57	1755	33
1720	21	20	41	25	27	52	1756	22
1730	34	38	72	43	45	88	1757	22
1740	37	29	66	33	30	63	1758	17
1750	39	47	86	28	35	63	1759	24
1760	39	52	91	22	21	43	1760	21
1770	49	58	107	34	39	73	1761	25
1780	90	49	139	50	49	99	1762	34
1781	67	78	145	53	54	107	1763	34
1782	69	66	135	53	38	91	1764	27
1783	82	54	136	66	74	140	1765	26
1784	78	54	132	62	63	125	1766	34
1785	77	73	150	61	54	115	1767	36
1786	62	49	111	55	54	109	1768	38
1787	59	79	138	53	57	110	1769	33
1788	66	63	129	82	68	150	1770	35
1789	51	76	127	69	49	118	1771	46
1790	76	72	148	46	54	100	1772	51
1791	100	72	172	86	58	144	1773	42
1792	72	74	146	62	53	115	1774	35
1793	75	68	143	55	62	117	1775	36
1794	82	67	149	54	55	109	1776	37
1795	87	87	174	83	71	154	1777	41
1796	105	85	190	87	94	181	1778	52
1797	87	73	160	71	59	130	1779	44
1798	93	96	189	70	63	133	1780	35
1799	108	91	199	68	82	150	1781	34
1800	99	83	182	91	108	199	1782	44
							1733	50
							1734	50
							1785	48
							1786	54
							1787	58
							1788	59
							1789	53
							1790	42
							1791	59
							1792	55
							1793	70
							1794	59
							1795	55
							1796	58
							1797	62
							1798	78
							1799	68
							1800	81

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Mary, and of St. John, both in the Town of Swansea.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
St. Mary, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of St. John, from 1700 to 1797, inclusive.

REGISTER of Marriages of
St. John, - - - - defective from 1754 to 1762, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of GLAMORGAN—*continued.*

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	433	450	883	347	378	725	1754	250
1710	454	438	892	389	390	779	1755	281
1720	440	465	905	361	384	745	1756	291
1730	487	402	889	515	461	976	1757	254
1740	476	446	922	419	444	863	1758	276
1750	486	484	970	427	394	821	1759	297
1760	539	555	1,094	427	428	855	1760	316
1770	580	548	1,128	480	463	943	1761	310
1780	693	649	1,342	520	561	1,081	1762	299
1781	614	625	1,239	508	517	1,025	1763	310
1782	618	584	1,202	537	471	1,008	1764	287
1783	611	561	1,172	520	555	1,075	1765	322
1784	649	544	1,193	536	557	1,093	1766	322
1785	630	635	1,265	561	536	1,097	1767	316
1786	608	534	1,142	526	522	1,048	1768	325
1787	582	584	1,166	521	491	1,012	1769	340
1788	660	635	1,295	597	608	1,205	1770	351
1789	629	592	1,221	491	467	958	1771	340
1790	617	564	1,181	427	436	863	1772	313
1791	641	586	1,227	493	451	944	1773	365
1792	695	564	1,259	483	493	976	1774	317
1793	675	627	1,302	457	467	924	1775	374
1794	676	582	1,258	458	445	903	1776	367
1795	640	647	1,287	473	489	962	1777	383
1796	715	629	1,344	572	589	1,161	1778	392
1797	664	638	1,302	457	495	952	1779	371
1798	710	642	1,352	474	498	972	1780	358
1799	765	609	1,374	486	479	965	1781	375
1800	557	579	1,136	495	476	971	1782	352
							1783	380
							1784	371
							1785	421
							1786	406
							1787	444
							1788	452
							1789	410
							1790	388
							1791	383
							1792	414
							1793	430
							1794	398
							1795	408
							1796	342
							1797	405
							1798	460
							1799	413
							1800	372

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Seventeen Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Glamorgan.

It is supposed that Thirteen Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of MERIONETH.

HUNDRED OF ARDUDWY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	69	61	130	56	84	140	1754	37
1710	67	80	147	55	45	100	1755	34
1720	61	66	127	62	61	123	1756	33
1730	76	65	141	66	57	123	1757	40
1740	78	71	149	68	61	129	1758	51
1750	81	94	175	40	52	92	1759	48
1760	79	88	167	51	59	110	1760	44
1770	105	80	185	89	72	161	1761	55
1780	98	112	210	52	47	99	1762	45
1781	107	101	208	57	61	118	1763	44
1782	109	100	209	51	74	125	1764	61
1783	104	89	193	52	58	110	1765	50
1784	117	105	222	85	49	134	1766	52
1785	116	113	229	73	77	150	1767	46
1786	98	108	206	77	65	142	1768	41
1787	98	113	211	54	57	111	1769	43
1788	114	98	212	52	60	112	1770	51
1789	115	111	226	66	79	145	1771	45
1790	115	90	205	58	67	125	1772	47
1791	97	101	198	54	37	91	1773	46
1792	116	92	208	55	58	113	1774	54
1793	95	98	193	74	73	147	1775	48
1794	130	114	244	67	71	138	1776	51
1795	126	94	220	66	55	121	1777	58
1796	98	110	208	59	59	118	1778	53
1797	133	103	236	82	68	150	1779	71
1798	121	123	244	67	53	120	1780	62
1799	104	123	227	55	60	115	1781	36
1800	107	88	195	60	56	116	1782	48
							1783	55
							1784	58
							1785	63
							1786	35
							1787	50
							1788	63
							1789	56
							1790	44
							1791	49
							1792	51
							1793	61
							1794	47
							1795	59
							1796	60
							1797	47
							1798	68
							1799	51
							1800	63

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Festiniog; Llanaber, Llanbeder, Llandanwg, Llanddwywd, Llandeckwyn, Llanenddwyn, Llanfair, Llanfihangely-Tranthan, Llanfrothen; Llan-Illtyd, Maentwrog; and of Trawsfynydd.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llanaber, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive;—of Llanbeder, in 1730;—of Llandanwg, in 1730;—of Llandeckwyn, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llandywydd, in 1720, 1730, and 1740;—of Llandeckwyn, in 1710, 1730, and 1740;—and of Trawsfynydd, from 1700 to 1740, and from 1780 to 1781.

HUNDRED OF EDERNION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	55	49	104	43	48	91	1754	15
1710	57	52	109	44	45	89	1755	33
1720	68	52	120	34	41	75	1756	27
1730	58	44	102	55	44	99	1757	27
1740	59	65	124	40	47	87	1758	20
1750	64	53	117	45	39	84	1759	21
1760	56	48	104	28	39	67	1760	27
1770	50	59	109	55	46	101	1761	27
1780	53	65	118	36	47	83	1762	26
1781	59	60	119	44	45	89	1763	28
1782	59	73	132	42	45	87	1764	24
1783	73	58	131	50	48	98	1765	37
1784	71	67	138	49	49	98	1766	30
1785	60	64	124	52	31	83	1767	17
1786	65	64	129	33	39	72	1768	23
1787	60	54	114	25	30	55	1769	36
1788	69	70	139	32	33	65	1770	33
1789	71	72	143	37	40	77	1771	32
1790	73	59	132	35	41	76	1772	32
1791	56	51	107	41	49	90	1773	46
1792	61	79	140	48	44	92	1774	24
1793	65	70	135	57	50	107	1775	33
1794	74	62	136	31	34	65	1776	34
1795	47	53	100	29	42	71	1777	22
1796	65	53	118	37	34	71	1778	31
1797	71	76	147	49	43	92	1779	38
1798	53	71	124	39	52	91	1780	31
1799	65	85	150	42	46	88	1781	28
1800	60	61	121	45	59	104	1782	31
							1783	34
							1784	28
							1785	16
							1786	32
							1787	28
							1788	24
							1789	30
							1790	24
							1791	23
							1792	34
							1793	25
							1794	29
							1795	25
							1796	30
							1797	29
							1798	24
							1799	23
							1800	17

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bettws-Gwerfyl-Goch; Corwen; Gwyddelworn; Llandrillo, Llanfihangel-Glyn, Llangar, and of Llanfaintfraid.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bettws, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Corwen, in 1700 and 1710;—of Gwyddelworn, in 1700 and 1710;—of Llanfihangel-Glyn, from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—of Llanfaintfraid, in 1700 and 1760;—and of Llangar, in 1710 and 1720.

REGISTER of Burials of Corwen, defective in 1740;—and of Llangar, in 1700.

Digitized by Google

County of MERIONETH—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF ESTIMANER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	29	28	57	42	38	80	1754	19
1710	28	16	44	26	21	47	1755	18
1720	30	35	65	32	30	62	1756	17
1730	23	22	45	35	29	64	1757	27
1740	27	22	49	22	19	41	1758	14
1750	36	51	87	30	43	73	1759	19
1760	30	44	74	20	37	57	1760	26
1770	29	30	59	18	27	45	1761	46
1780	47	46	93	28	21	49	1762	32
1781	46	48	94	34	34	68	1763	24
1782	36	61	97	32	23	55	1764	27
1783	42	42	84	28	31	59	1765	38
1784	34	60	94	36	42	78	1766	36
1785	51	53	104	62	48	110	1767	28
1786	49	47	96	26	22	48	1768	27
1787	51	48	99	23	20	43	1769	40
1788	53	51	84	24	27	51	1770	27
1789	50	52	102	22	30	52	1771	27
1790	47	51	98	31	41	72	1772	30
1791	35	43	78	23	21	44	1773	29
1792	48	52	100	31	22	53	1774	31
1793	37	36	73	27	33	60	1775	29
1794	43	40	83	27	34	61	1776	35
1795	33	42	75	42	41	83	1777	26
1796	41	38	79	38	36	74	1778	35
1797	34	25	59	24	18	42	1779	24
1798	52	39	91	31	25	56	1780	24
1799	39	35	74	17	17	34	1781	30
1800	33	24	57	20	33	53	1782	24
							1783	23
							1784	27
							1785	24
							1786	24
							1787	28
							1788	30
							1789	29
							1790	25
							1791	14
							1792	14
							1793	22
							1794	22
							1795	10
							1796	27
							1797	22
							1798	25
							1799	26
							1800	25

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Llanfyhangel; Pennal; Talyllyn; and of Towyn.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llanfyhangel, defective from 1700 to 1770, inclusive, and from 1791 to 1793;—and of Pennal, from 1700 to 1720, and in 1791.

HUNDRED OF PENLLYN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	61	63	124	36	50	86	1754	25
1710	52	40	92	38	45	83	1755	30
1720	56	50	106	35	38	73	1756	24
1730	74	66	140	76	56	132	1757	29
1740	78	66	144	47	50	97	1758	35
1750	64	73	137	43	48	91	1759	37
1760	64	61	125	31	30	61	1760	42
1770	71	73	144	93	113	206	1761	40
1780	69	62	131	48	46	94	1762	35
1781	61	59	120	58	80	138	1763	24
1782	45	44	89	49	60	109	1764	41
1783	63	42	105	43	47	90	1765	49
1784	48	56	104	46	65	111	1766	22
1785	48	65	113	50	57	107	1767	36
1786	63	49	112	51	37	88	1768	31
1787	54	55	109	32	44	76	1769	39
1788	38	50	88	37	38	75	1770	40
1789	62	59	121	31	42	73	1771	50
1790	49	38	87	35	38	73	1772	36
1791	51	59	110	51	54	105	1773	45
1792	54	42	96	46	47	93	1774	38
1793	52	48	100	44	54	98	1775	39
1794	55	49	104	27	51	78	1776	45
1795	40	39	79	45	47	92	1777	40
1796	30	34	64	22	36	58	1778	55
1797	42	65	107	59	40	99	1779	40
1798	48	33	81	43	46	89	1780	35
1799	34	46	80	34	33	67	1781	26
1800	34	32	66	38	44	82	1782	43
							1783	35
							1784	26
							1785	31
							1786	33
							1787	27
							1788	41
							1789	39
							1790	38
							1791	29
							1792	46
							1793	35
							1794	39
							1795	32
							1796	39
							1797	51
							1798	45
							1799	41
							1800	35

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Llanfaur, Llangower, Llanuwchllyn, and of Llanycil.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llanfaur, defective in 1700 and 1710;—and of Llangower, in 1700, 1910, and 1720.

REGISTER of Marriages of Llanuwchllyn, - - defective from 1754 to 1785 inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of MERIONETH—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF TALYBONT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	36	46	82	46	44	90	1754	15
							1755	21
1710	32	30	62	28	22	50	1756	23
							1757	29
1720	50	38	88	22	20	42	1758	28
1730	34	36	70	27	26	53	1759	21
							1760	30
1740	33	42	75	36	24	60	1761	33
							1762	31
1750	53	50	103	19	24	43	1763	29
1760	49	49	98	27	26	53	1764	29
							1765	29
1770	53	52	105	52	44	96	1766	28
1780	64	62	126	31	34	65	1767	32
							1768	32
1781	58	73	131	31	45	76	1769	45
							1770	32
1782	58	66	124	34	35	69	1771	27
1783	64	60	124	33	31	64	1772	29
							1773	27
1784	49	46	95	38	32	70	1774	38
1785	58	47	105	40	35	75	1775	24
							1776	39
1786	72	61	133	49	52	101	1777	25
							1778	44
1787	59	65	124	30	41	71	1779	38
1788	78	73	151	59	57	116	1780	34
							1781	35
1789	67	65	132	52	34	86	1782	20
							1783	27
1790	83	56	139	36	36	72	1784	15
1791	55	64	119	31	28	59	1785	27
							1786	34
1792	71	66	137	26	30	56	1787	45
1793	53	61	119	20	28	48	1788	34
							1789	33
1794	57	57	114	51	54	105	1790	30
							1791	18
1795	54	46	100	44	37	81	1792	26
1796	61	50	111	40	35	75	1793	21
							1794	20
1797	70	58	128	60	49	109	1795	27
							1796	22
1798	66	62	128	44	36	80	1797	28
1799	62	65	127	33	44	77	1798	28
							1799	35
1800	58	45	103	38	29	67	1800	27

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Celynnin; Llanfachreth; Llanegryn; Llanymowddwy; and of Mallwydd.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Celynnin, defective in 1700 and 1720;—and of Llangeryn, from 1700 to 1770, inclusive.

TOWN OF DOLGELLY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	22	20	42	35	4	39	1754	10
							1755	17
1710	29	19	48	16	26	42	1756	17
							1757	23
1720	30	44	74	23	18	41	1758	21
1730	22	22	44	27	46	73	1759	18
							1760	14
1740	38	23	61	25	27	52	1761	22
1750	47	30	77	28	20	48	1762	14
							1763	19
1760	31	21	52	19	24	43	1764	15
							1765	25
1770	42	29	71	49	54	103	1766	17
1780	39	32	71	17	20	37	1767	23
							1768	17
1781	48	43	91	14	18	32	1769	25
							1770	19
1782	41	48	89	33	32	65	1771	22
1783	26	40	66	25	30	55	1772	23
							1773	21
1784	37	33	70	47	57	104	1774	27
1785	45	37	82	31	31	62	1775	30
							1776	74
1786	46	43	89	21	24	45	1777	22
							1778	23
1787	40	37	77	26	24	50	1779	27
1788	53	41	94	33	33	66	1780	19
							1781	11
1789	48	43	91	31	40	71	1782	17
							1783	26
1790	34	23	57	22	20	42	1784	30
1791	41	40	81	20	25	45	1785	28
							1786	25
1792	32	40	72	21	15	36	1787	19
							1788	20
1793	29	40	69	11	23	34	1789	22
1794	35	40	75	11	23	34	1790	11
							1791	19
1795	40	32	72	17	37	54	1792	23
1796	35	33	68	41	23	64	1793	28
							1794	13
1797	27	21	48	35	35	70	1795	14
							1796	13
1798	39	34	73	25	27	52	1797	19
1799	31	31	62	29	30	59	1798	19
							1799	17
1800	35	26	61	33	18	51	1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of the Town of Dolgelly.

Digitized by Google

County of MERIONETH—*continued.*

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	272	267	539	258	268	526	1754	121
1710	265	237	502	207	204	411	1755	153
1720	295	285	580	208	208	416	1756	246
1730	287	255	542	286	258	544	1757	175
1740	313	289	602	205	226	431	1758	169
1750	345	351	696	176	215	391	1759	164
1760	309	311	620	356	356	712	1760	183
1770	350	323	673	212	215	427	1761	193
1780	370	379	749	238	283	521	1762	183
1781	379	384	763	240	269	509	1763	168
1782	348	392	740	231	245	476	1764	197
1783	372	331	703	301	294	595	1765	228
1784	356	367	723	308	279	587	1766	185
1785	318	379	697	257	239	496	1767	182
1786	393	372	765	190	216	406	1768	171
1787	362	372	734	237	248	485	1769	228
1788	385	383	768	239	265	504	1770	202
1789	413	402	815	217	243	460	1771	203
1790	401	317	718	220	214	434	1772	197
1791	335	358	693	227	216	443	1773	214
1792	382	371	753	233	261	494	1774	213
1793	336	353	689	214	267	481	1775	203
1794	394	362	756	243	259	502	1776	278
1795	349	306	646	237	223	460	1777	193
1796	330	318	648	309	253	562	1778	241
1797	377	348	725	249	239	488	1779	238
1798	379	362	741	210	228	438	1780	215
1799	335	385	720	238	228	466	1781	166
1800	327	276	603	234	239	473	1782	183
							1783	201
							1784	184
							1785	189
							1786	183
							1787	215
							1788	212
							1789	199
							1790	172
							1791	152
							1792	194
							1793	192
							1794	170
							1795	167
							1796	191
							1797	196
							1798	209
							1799	193
							1800	184

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Twenty-nine Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Merioneth.

It is supposed that Eight Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of MONTGOMERY.

HUNDRED OF CAWRSE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	9	15	24	21	12	33	1754	15
1710	15	15	30	11	15	26	1755	15
1720	20	11	31	19	11	30	1756	19
1730	12	15	27	30	14	44	1757	13
1740	20	14	34	11	12	23	1758	6
1750	17	12	29	15	13	28	1759	18
1760	23	36	59	16	11	27	1760	19
1770	29	24	53	17	16	33	1761	18
1780	27	30	57	11	14	25	1762	13
1781	30	31	61	31	15	46	1763	11
1782	26	34	60	20	17	37	1764	14
1783	26	20	46	21	15	36	1765	14
1784	32	19	51	24	18	42	1766	16
1785	28	25	53	27	21	48	1767	11
1786	26	18	44	20	16	36	1768	9
1787	27	33	60	17	25	42	1769	12
1788	28	24	52	24	19	43	1770	12
1789	35	27	62	23	14	37	1771	8
1790	31	35	66	22	17	39	1772	11
1791	28	27	55	17	22	39	1773	9
1792	35	26	61	21	20	41	1774	12
1793	26	26	52	25	21	46	1775	11
1794	29	25	54	12	11	23	1776	15
1795	25	30	55	15	14	29	1777	14
1796	22	27	49	31	44	75	1778	14
1797	48	34	82	22	24	46	1779	18
1798	35	26	61	22	26	48	1780	17
1799	40	30	70	48	29	77	1781	12
1800	46	31	71	70	41	111	1782	10
							1783	5
							1784	6
							1785	17
							1786	14
							1787	9
							1788	21
							1789	12
							1790	8
							1791	16
							1792	10
							1793	11
							1794	14
							1795	13
							1796	8
							1797	8
							1798	16
							1799	9
							1800	19

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Buttington; Castle-Caereinion; and of Forden.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Buttington, - - defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF DEUDDWR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	28	20	48	19	31	50	1754	9
1710	26	29	55	18	16	34	1755	7
1720	26	20	46	17	6	23	1756	20
1730	24	42	66	37	59	96	1757	9
1740	24	30	54	17	23	40	1758	10
1750	49	24	73	12	9	21	1759	16
1760	24	29	53	10	18	28	1760	19
1770	35	30	65	10	11	21	1761	19
1780	34	27	61	16	16	32	1762	18
1781	40	33	73	9	19	28	1763	15
1782	29	29	58	19	29	48	1764	19
1783	29	22	51	23	24	47	1765	27
1784	27	17	44	23	30	53	1766	17
1785	34	21	55	33	33	66	1767	16
1786	31	31	62	20	27	47	1768	19
1787	25	24	49	16	15	31	1769	10
1788	38	39	77	18	16	34	1770	16
1789	36	30	66	11	29	40	1771	19
1790	35	29	64	18	26	42	1772	22
1791	33	38	71	20	15	35	1773	15
1792	40	34	74	15	16	31	1774	13
1793	34	37	71	18	27	45	1775	28
1794	31	27	58	19	18	37	1776	25
1795	30	27	57	23	21	44	1777	18
1796	41	27	68	27	14	41	1778	19
1797	31	29	60	22	19	41	1779	20
1798	49	18	67	21	17	38	1780	19
1799	35	33	68	24	23	47	1781	16
1800	38	35	73	24	22	46	1782	8
							1783	12
							1784	4
							1785	14
							1786	14
							1787	13
							1788	16
							1789	16
							1790	10
							1791	14
							1792	11
							1793	15
							1794	20
							1795	15
							1796	13
							1797	15
							1798	11
							1799	15
							1800	15

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Llandinio, Llandisilio, and of Llansantffraid.

Digitized by Google

County of MONTGOMERY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF LLANFYLLIN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	49	47	96	55	59	114	1754	23
							1755	34
1710	49	39	88	51	40	91	1756	22
1720	67	52	119	33	41	74	1757	19
							1758	31
1730	62	55	117	77	54	131	1759	28
							1760	33
1740	65	55	120	52	39	91	1761	38
1750	78	55	133	43	32	75	1762	35
							1763	26
1760	65	54	119	43	43	86	1764	27
							1765	31
1770	54	65	119	55	59	114	1766	23
1780	65	66	131	36	32	68	1767	35
							1768	35
1781	65	52	117	37	50	87	1769	36
1782	69	62	231	39	44	83	1770	35
							1771	33
1783	67	48	115	34	39	73	1772	27
							1773	33
1784	63	60	123	33	44	77	1774	29
1785	67	72	139	48	62	110	1775	18
							1776	34
1786	63	69	132	45	47	92	1777	37
							1778	33
1787	57	47	104	36	38	74	1779	37
1788	51	69	220	38	42	80	1780	25
							1781	32
1789	76	54	130	49	36	85	1782	36
							1783	29
1790	73	59	132	38	31	69	1784	23
1791	67	62	129	41	47	88	1785	24
							1786	32
1792	49	69	118	40	51	91	1787	32
							1788	50
1793	67	59	126	56	59	115	1789	26
1794	76	62	138	38	25	63	1790	29
							1791	32
1795	43	65	108	51	47	98	1792	39
							1793	36
1796	60	63	123	38	55	93	1794	42
1797	79	68	147	39	28	67	1795	31
							1796	29
1798	56	60	116	45	51	96	1797	26
1799	61	74	135	32	34	66	1798	32
							1799	28
1800	64	56	120	34	43	77	1800	29

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Llanfihangel, Llanfyllin, Llangynog; Myford; and of Pennant.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llanfihangel, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Llangynog, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Pennant, in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF LLANDILOES.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	61	76	137	62	73	135	1754	30
							1755	42
1710	61	66	127	64	59	123	1756	41
1720	83	70	153	46	53	99	1757	37
							1758	42
1730	87	89	176	51	64	115	1759	35
1740	75	57	132	51	50	101	1760	57
							1761	61
1750	94	83	177	51	49	100	1762	47
							1763	31
1760	97	109	206	52	49	101	1764	57
							1765	35
1770	111	93	204	43	50	93	1766	58
1780	127	117	244	51	46	97	1767	47
							1768	55
1781	133	114	247	70	61	131	1769	55
1782	122	108	230	59	59	118	1770	58
							1771	62
1783	108	109	217	48	55	103	1772	45
							1773	47
1784	130	87	217	36	52	88	1774	63
1785	108	116	224	88	66	154	1775	63
							1776	57
1786	137	126	263	51	54	105	1777	49
							1778	53
1787	122	118	240	56	65	121	1779	55
1788	137	141	278	56	55	111	1780	60
							1781	87
1789	152	144	296	42	48	90	1782	47
							1783	45
1790	129	134	263	57	57	114	1784	56
1791	122	127	249	56	53	109	1785	65
							1786	48
1792	121	136	257	63	74	137	1787	63
							1788	65
1793	112	129	241	69	71	140	1789	67
1794	104	106	210	45	51	96	1790	50
							1791	59
1795	116	124	240	58	55	113	1792	57
							1793	51
1796	108	121	229	73	65	138	1794	61
1797	120	100	220	47	44	91	1795	51
							1796	57
1798	107	121	228	57	49	106	1797	57
1799	142	112	254	52	66	118	1798	75
							1799	60
1800	137	102	239	110	122	232	1800	43

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Carno; Llandinam, Llangirrig, Llanidloes, Llanwonnog; Penstrowed; and of Tref-Eglwys.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Carno; defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive; and of Llandinam, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of Carno, - - - - defective from 1700 to 1756, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of MONTGOMERY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MACLYNLLETH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	50	32	82	42	41	83	1754	27
1710	31	42	73	41	27	68	1755	21
1720	54	54	108	29	29	58	1756	45
1730	60	37	97	39	34	73	1757	31
1740	67	58	125	57	55	112	1758	29
1750	65	60	125	28	21	49	1759	30
1760	67	78	145	35	42	77	1760	32
1770	102	76	178	71	57	128	1761	39
1780	106	102	208	57	50	107	1762	51
1781	106	103	209	50	47	97	1763	38
1782	97	98	195	44	61	105	1764	38
1783	121	83	204	62	57	119	1765	36
1784	107	91	198	90	75	165	1766	40
1785	113	114	227	79	66	145	1767	51
1786	126	99	225	107	89	196	1768	49
1787	125	112	237	53	47	100	1769	50
1788	133	110	243	66	41	107	1770	51
1789	118	118	236	77	82	159	1771	49
1790	111	110	221	72	65	137	1772	59
1791	102	107	209	65	48	113	1773	60
1792	119	102	221	57	56	113	1774	12
1793	138	88	226	55	51	106	1775	54
1794	79	101	180	58	64	122	1776	58
1795	102	95	197	54	50	104	1777	54
1796	101	107	208	44	70	114	1778	59
1797	128	89	217	56	82	138	1779	55
1798	86	105	191	39	54	93	1780	59
1799	102	107	209	70	52	122	1781	38
1800	91	97	188	56	62	118	1782	54
							1783	35
							1784	48
							1785	61
							1786	69
							1787	51
							1788	51
							1789	34
							1790	41
							1791	63
							1792	45
							1793	33
							1794	38
							1795	40
							1796	32
							1797	50
							1798	54
							1799	49
							1800	52

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cemmes; Darowen; Llanbrymair, Llanwrin; Maclynlleth; and of Penegos.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Cemmes, defective in 1700;—of Darowen, in 1700;—and of Penegos, in 1710, 1720, and 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of Cemmes, - - - - defective in 1754, 1755, and 1756.

HUNDRED OF MATHRAFAL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	34	29	63	47	39	86	1754	10
1710	42	39	81	30	29	59	1755	14
1720	44	45	89	21	25	46	1756	22
1730	51	52	103	37	49	86	1757	18
1740	44	45	89	39	30	69	1758	30
1750	50	54	104	21	22	43	1759	28
1760	67	43	110	31	36	67	1760	28
1770	52	52	104	64	54	118	1761	29
1780	78	62	140	30	34	64	1762	21
1781	66	59	125	40	44	84	1763	17
1782	82	68	150	57	50	107	1764	17
1783	84	51	135	45	25	70	1765	28
1784	71	53	124	38	39	77	1766	19
1785	77	66	143	58	47	105	1767	29
1786	73	59	132	54	30	84	1768	36
1787	83	72	155	29	28	57	1769	25
1788	72	70	142	40	30	70	1770	35
1789	93	70	163	33	34	72	1771	20
1790	88	84	172	49	52	101	1772	16
1791	67	53	120	37	51	88	1773	22
1792	87	77	164	56	43	99	1774	37
1793	62	58	120	41	44	85	1775	41
1794	89	69	158	48	51	99	1776	34
1795	73	73	146	38	50	88	1777	33
1796	64	64	128	43	24	67	1778	31
1797	81	63	144	47	32	79	1779	31
1798	79	62	141	30	27	57	1780	27
1799	78	67	145	41	38	79	1781	36
1800	41	57	98	36	25	61	1782	35
							1783	34
							1784	20
							1785	27
							1786	41
							1787	37
							1788	46
							1789	41
							1790	31
							1791	28
							1792	30
							1793	25
							1794	29
							1795	47
							1796	30
							1797	25
							1798	37
							1799	19
							1800	25

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Garthbeibio; Llanerfyl, Llanfaircaereinion, Llangadfan, and of Llangyniew.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Garthbeibio, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Llanfaircaereinion, in 1710, 1720, and 1730;—and of Llangyniew, in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of MONTGOMERY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF MONTGOMERY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	37	36	73	55	49	104	1754	15
1710	29	27	56	44	35	79	1755	18
1720	42	40	82	24	40	64	1756	17
1730	47	45	92	41	49	90	1757	20
1740	42	37	79	32	30	62	1758	26
1750	46	40	86	32	33	65	1759	25
1760	52	53	105	26	49	75	1760	26
1770	59	54	113	37	35	72	1761	20
1780	52	61	113	22	30	52	1762	24
1781	70	70	140	42	43	85	1763	24
1782	63	52	115	32	38	70	1764	22
1783	52	56	108	40	47	87	1765	27
1784	49	68	117	33	41	74	1766	22
1785	78	50	128	47	48	95	1767	23
1786	55	52	107	30	32	62	1768	28
1787	72	60	132	31	30	61	1769	30
1788	77	62	139	33	38	71	1770	23
1789	65	86	151	21	37	58	1771	23
1790	75	60	135	37	41	78	1772	25
1791	73	67	140	36	32	68	1773	28
1792	74	72	146	29	40	69	1774	27
1793	80	64	144	43	37	80	1775	26
1794	59	78	137	29	29	58	1776	30
1795	66	85	151	30	35	65	1777	26
1796	61	60	121	35	45	80	1778	19
1797	83	69	152	33	41	74	1779	24
1798	74	53	127	29	37	66	1780	31
1799	67	80	147	40	42	82	1781	21
1800	64	63	127	53	31	84	1782	15
							1783	15
							1784	14
							1785	23
							1786	25
							1787	32
							1788	32
							1789	36
							1790	34
							1791	35
							1792	29
							1793	25
							1794	29
							1795	21
							1796	23
							1797	28
							1798	22
							1799	32
							1800	16

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Churchstoke; Hyssington; Kerry; Montgomery, Moughtrey; and of Snead.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Moughtrey, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

HUNDRED OF NEWTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	48	36	84	61	46	107	1754	17
1710	38	39	77	43	33	76	1755	35
1720	52	42	94	40	33	73	1756	27
1730	36	39	75	54	52	106	1757	29
1740	57	45	102	31	42	73	1758	22
1750	65	52	117	27	21	48	1759	37
1760	66	57	123	32	26	58	1760	35
1770	51	50	101	44	42	86	1761	32
1780	53	69	122	37	30	67	1762	29
1781	67	62	129	36	29	65	1763	20
1782	63	67	130	30	33	63	1764	17
1783	69	46	115	26	38	64	1765	27
1784	63	76	139	41	38	79	1766	28
1785	75	69	144	51	38	89	1767	29
1786	89	62	151	39	32	71	1768	17
1787	72	71	143	39	34	73	1769	19
1788	83	65	148	31	33	64	1770	26
1789	92	78	170	27	23	50	1771	25
1790	86	63	149	48	41	89	1772	26
1791	56	81	137	37	27	64	1773	30
1792	83	73	156	43	52	95	1774	29
1793	68	72	140	35	40	75	1775	24
1794	76	68	144	28	32	60	1776	28
1795	80	66	146	42	44	86	1777	32
1796	65	69	134	42	44	86	1778	28
1797	73	81	154	37	42	79	1779	33
1798	67	82	149	37	47	84	1780	35
1799	93	71	164	37	30	67	1781	36
1800	84	54	134	61	49	110	1782	31
							1783	32
							1784	30
							1785	49
							1786	28
							1787	43
							1788	35
							1789	30
							1790	34
							1791	33
							1792	29
							1793	28
							1794	30
							1795	23
							1796	27
							1797	34
							1798	37
							1799	31
							1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aberhafhesp; Bettws; Llandyssil, Llanlligan, Llanwythelan; Manafon; Newton; and of Tregynon.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Aberhafhesp, defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Llanlligan, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of MONTGOMERY—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF POOL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	16	16	32	15	16	31	1754	11
1710	25	14	39	22	28	50	1755	9
1720	32	22	54	21	15	36	1756	13
1730	34	27	61	49	37	86	1757	18
1740	35	26	61	18	36	54	1758	11
1750	27	33	60	29	26	55	1759	26
1760	37	42	79	20	24	44	1760	21
1770	31	33	64	30	31	61	1761	17
1780	36	33	69	17	16	33	1762	16
1781	42	32	74	26	20	46	1763	14
1782	38	33	71	15	24	39	1764	18
1783	35	28	63	26	15	41	1765	18
1784	37	26	63	27	27	54	1766	15
1785	32	32	64	42	39	81	1767	16
1786	37	38	75	30	31	61	1768	14
1787	46	34	80	23	34	57	1769	12
1788	30	42	72	18	20	38	1770	13
1789	40	22	62	24	33	57	1771	14
1790	32	37	69	31	31	62	1772	21
1791	35	36	71	23	28	51	1773	20
1792	41	38	79	27	22	49	1774	19
1793	44	30	74	24	26	50	1775	13
1794	39	26	65	16	19	35	1776	28
1795	52	33	85	31	30	61	1777	13
1796	39	37	76	30	31	61	1778	12
1797	44	30	74	24	33	57	1779	19
1798	45	39	84	18	24	42	1780	13
1799	38	36	74	17	29	46	1781	17
1800	33	30	63	24	27	51	1782	17
							1783	11
							1784	7
							1785	14
							1786	7
							1787	19
							1788	13
							1789	14
							1790	14
							1791	13
							1792	22
							1793	12
							1794	21
							1795	17
							1796	20
							1797	13
							1798	11
							1799	22
							1800	11

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Guilsfield; and of Llanfuhin.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Llanfuhin, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1700.

REGISTER of Marriages of Llanfuhin, - - - defective from 1754 to 1797, inclusive.

TOWN OF POOL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	16	11	27	33	36	69	1754	12
1710	13	14	27	12	13	25	1755	21
1720	14	15	29	13	13	26	1756	12
1730	20	26	46	15	13	28	1757	17
1740	21	19	40	14	14	28	1758	18
1750	13	19	32	13	13	26	1759	12
1760	27	26	53	22	19	41	1760	12
1770	31	19	50	21	16	37	1761	21
1780	32	25	57	21	13	34	1762	18
1781	39	36	75	18	13	31	1763	12
1782	31	26	57	14	23	37	1764	12
1783	34	29	63	13	19	32	1765	12
1784	32	37	69	23	27	50	1766	16
1785	39	32	71	28	24	52	1767	11
1786	34	34	68	16	23	39	1768	15
1787	27	38	65	16	16	32	1769	15
1788	23	33	56	23	15	38	1770	16
1789	26	38	64	15	17	32	1771	11
1790	30	39	69	20	29	49	1772	18
1791	29	37	66	14	23	37	1773	9
1792	31	33	64	27	12	39	1774	18
1793	34	42	76	17	35	52	1775	16
1794	29	31	60	15	14	29	1776	20
1795	31	34	65	29	26	55	1777	12
1796	32	29	61	20	22	42	1778	19
1797	25	32	57	22	17	39	1779	14
1798	30	38	68	14	13	27	1780	21
1799	32	34	66	18	15	33	1781	11
1800	26	30	56	15	13	28	1782	11
							1783	14
							1784	15
							1785	16
							1786	15
							1787	11
							1788	12
							1789	10
							1790	6
							1791	14
							1792	18
							1793	11
							1794	27
							1795	18
							1796	12
							1797	15
							1798	14
							1799	7
							1800	16

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The Town of Pool.

Digitized by Google

County of MONTGOMERY:—*continued.*

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	382	318	700	410	402	812	1754	183
1710	329	324	653	336	295	631	1755	229
1720	437	371	808	263	266	529	1756	242
1730	433	407	840	430	425	855	1757	209
1740	450	386	836	322	331	653	1758	230
1750	504	432	936	271	239	510	1759	260
1760	525	527	1,052	287	317	604	1760	277
1770	555	496	1,051	392	371	763	1761	293
1780	610	592	1,202	298	281	579	1762	275
1781	658	592	1,250	359	341	700	1763	212
1782	620	577	1,197	329	378	707	1764	224
1783	625	492	1,117	338	334	672	1765	261
1784	611	534	1,145	368	391	759	1766	263
1785	651	597	1,248	501	444	945	1767	270
1786	661	588	1,249	412	381	793	1768	271
1787	656	609	1,265	316	332	648	1769	289
1788	672	655	1,327	347	309	656	1770	272
1789	733	667	1,400	327	353	680	1771	258
1790	690	650	1,340	390	390	780	1772	269
1791	612	635	1,247	346	344	690	1773	293
1792	680	660	1,340	378	386	764	1774	287
1793	665	607	1,272	383	411	794	1775	322
1794	611	593	1,204	308	312	620	1776	272
1795	618	632	1,250	371	372	743	1777	289
1796	593	604	1,197	383	414	797	1778	318
1797	712	595	1,307	349	362	711	1779	312
1798	628	604	1,232	312	325	637	1780	300
1799	688	644	1,332	379	358	737	1781	270
1800	624	560	1,184	483	435	918	1782	233
							1783	229
							1784	318
							1785	293
							1786	310
							1787	347
							1788	285
							1789	269
							1790	307
							1791	280
							1792	247
							1793	311
							1794	276
							1795	251
							1796	269
							1797	309
							1798	279
							1799	310
							1800	262

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Forty-six Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Montgomery.

It is supposed that Four Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of PEMBROKE.

HUNDRED OF CASTLE MARTIN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	37	42	79	25	32	57	1754	27
1710	42	38	80	33	29	62	1755	35
1720	35	42	77	25	33	58	1756	28
1730	42	39	81	32	25	57	1757	23
1740	42	38	80	30	28	58	1758	27
1750	46	42	88	28	28	56	1759	32
1760	43	44	87	27	34	61	1760	20
1770	38	44	82	23	30	53	1761	32
1780	41	47	88	26	28	54	1762	22
1781	38	44	82	24	21	45	1763	22
1782	50	50	100	35	28	63	1764	23
1783	50	33	83	34	23	57	1765	24
1784	57	49	106	36	33	69	1766	27
1785	60	51	111	28	34	62	1767	33
1786	47	51	98	19	24	43	1768	30
1787	57	51	108	22	36	58	1769	29
1788	55	37	92	24	38	62	1770	29
1789	45	40	85	29	25	54	1771	30
1790	66	56	122	23	25	48	1772	30
1791	42	53	95	28	28	56	1773	24
1792	45	45	90	53	26	79	1774	24
1793	52	44	96	28	33	61	1775	19
1794	49	47	96	23	32	55	1776	21
1795	52	43	95	30	25	55	1777	41
1796	57	45	102	32	42	74	1778	21
1797	47	74	121	33	24	57	1779	34
1798	54	53	107	28	28	56	1780	35
1799	60	72	132	33	27	60	1781	26
1800	62	58	120	27	31	58	1782	29
							1783	35
							1784	31
							1785	23
							1786	29
							1787	22
							1788	29
							1789	27
							1790	38
							1791	35
							1792	22
							1793	24
							1794	14
							1795	23
							1796	22
							1797	29
							1798	36
							1799	29
							1800	31

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Angle; Bosherston; Castle-Martin; Cosheston; Elider; St. Florence; Hodgeston; St. Jurimels; Lamphey; Manerbier; Nash; Penaly, St. Petrox, Pwllchrohan; Roscrowther; Stackpole; and of Warren.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Angle, defective from 1700 to 1783, inclusive;—of Castle-Martin, from 1700 to 1782;—of Cosheston, from 1700 to 1750;—of St. Florence, from 1700 to 1760;—of Hodgeston, from 1700 to 1760;—of St. Jurimels, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Lamphey, in 1700 and 1710;—of Manerbier, from 1700 to 1750;—of Nash, from 1700 to 1740;—of Penaly, from 1700 to 1730, and from 1787 to 1791;—of St. Petrox, in 1700 and 1710;—of Pwllchrohan, from 1700 to 1780;—of Roscrowther, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Stackpole, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Warren, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Bosherston, defective from 1754 to 1788, inclusive;—of Cosheston, from 1754 to 1760;—and of Warren, from 1754 to 1776.

Digitized by Google

County of PEMBROKE—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF DEWSLAND.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	38	42	80	24	31	55	1754	30
1710	41	37	78	33	24	57	1755	31
1720	35	41	76	28	33	61	1756	34
1730	46	36	82	30	24	54	1757	27
1740	38	51	89	24	32	56	1758	24
1750	47	40	87	34	25	59	1759	36
1760	37	45	82	28	36	64	1760	34
1770	45	39	84	33	28	61	1761	34
1780	34	43	77	26	34	60	1762	27
1781	45	33	78	23	24	47	1763	36
1782	48	38	86	29	40	69	1764	34
1783	40	46	86	37	36	73	1765	42
1784	50	43	93	44	41	85	1766	39
1785	55	39	94	38	32	70	1767	35
1786	37	47	84	28	27	55	1768	26
1787	37	37	74	25	31	56	1769	38
1788	37	48	85	39	27	66	1770	37
1789	59	44	103	36	36	72	1771	43
1790	37	40	77	31	28	59	1772	45
1791	35	36	71	43	39	82	1773	29
1792	39	40	79	42	43	85	1774	38
1793	39	41	80	31	35	66	1775	42
1794	26	37	63	29	18	47	1776	36
1795	35	34	69	24	23	47	1777	43
1796	43	36	79	34	25	59	1778	34
1797	32	35	67	25	14	39	1779	35
1798	38	33	71	29	17	46	1780	37
1799	38	30	68	31	26	57	1781	40
1800	34	29	63	39	38	77	1782	34
							1783	39
							1784	51
							1785	49
							1786	30
							1787	44
							1788	42
							1789	40
							1790	32
							1791	39
							1792	35
							1793	42
							1794	35
							1795	36
							1796	50
							1797	38
							1798	35
							1799	30
							1800	25

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Brawdy; St. Dogwells; St. Elvis; Granston; Haycastle; Jordanston; Llandelog, Llanfair-nant-y-gof, Llanhowell, Llanryan, Llanstinan, Llanwnda, Llawrithan, St. Lawrence, Letterston; Mathrey, Monorrowen; St. Nicholas; and of Whitchurch.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Brawdy, defective from 1700 to 1782, inclusive;—of St. Dogwells, in 1700 and 1710;—of Granston, from 1700 to 1783;—of Haycastle, from 1700 to 1780;—of Jordanston, from 1700 to 1788;—of Llandeloy, from 1700 to 1780;—of Llanfair-nant-y-gof, from 1700 to 1781;—of Llanhowel, from 1700 to 1780;—of Llanrithan, from 1700 to 1797;—of Llanryan, from 1700 to 1780;—of Llanstinan, from 1700 to 1760;—of Llanwnda, from 1700 to 1770;—of St. Lawrence, from 1700 to 1760;—of Letterston, from 1700 to 1781;—of Mathrey, from 1700 to 1750;—of Monorrowen, from 1700 to 1786;—of St. Nicholas, from 1700 to 1782;—and of Whitchurch, from 1700 to 1780.

REGISTER of Baptisms of

St. Elvis, - - - defective from 1700 to 1783, inclusive.

REGISTER of Burials of

Llanstinan, - - - - - - defective in 1770 and 1780.

REGISTER of Marriages of

St. Elvis, defective from 1754 to 1790, inclusive;—of Granston, from 1754 to 1777;—of Haycastle, from 1754 to 1765;—of Llanfairnant-y-gof, from 1754 to 1781;—of Llanwnda, from 1754 to 1779;—of Llawrithan, from 1754 to 1762;—of St. Lawrence, from 1754 to 1765;—of Letterston, from 1754 to 1781;—of Mathrey, from 1754 to 1775;—of Monorrowen, from 1754 to 1786;—and of St. Nicholas, from 1754 to 1778.

Digitized by Google

County of PEMBROKE—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF DUNGLEDDY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	47	53	100	41	49	90	1754	33
1710	56	46	102	49	37	86	1755	36
1720	52	54	106	47	48	95	1756	30
1730	60	48	108	45	32	77	1757	40
1740	55	46	101	42	52	94	1758	30
1750	53	59	112	41	45	86	1759	51
1760	58	56	114	46	56	102	1760	41
1770	65	57	122	56	52	108	1761	52
1780	65	56	121	52	44	96	1762	42
1781	65	50	115	55	38	93	1763	54
1782	62	66	128	48	43	91	1764	45
1783	56	68	124	49	57	106	1765	42
1784	65	75	140	54	54	108	1766	41
1785	55	60	115	47	71	118	1767	41
1786	76	60	136	39	42	81	1768	28
1787	68	85	153	50	43	93	1769	42
1788	86	60	146	55	50	105	1770	37
1789	62	59	121	45	60	105	1771	44
1790	65	73	138	45	59	104	1772	42
1791	58	63	121	38	53	91	1773	37
1792	73	74	147	72	76	148	1774	41
1793	81	61	142	55	42	97	1775	48
1794	71	52	123	51	64	115	1776	39
1795	72	81	153	50	54	104	1777	36
1796	75	70	145	44	51	95	1778	46
1797	80	64	144	51	50	101	1779	40
1798	91	69	160	35	57	92	1780	40
1799	70	54	124	48	51	99	1781	40
1800	76	60	136	54	54	108	1782	33
							1783	34
							1784	38
							1785	47
							1786	51
							1787	45
							1788	51
							1789	31
							1790	38
							1791	51
							1792	36
							1793	49
							1794	45
							1795	40
							1796	49
							1797	52
							1798	49
							1799	64
							1800	61

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ambleston; Bletherston, Boulston; Clarbeston, Crinow; Lawhaden, Llandisilio, Llanvalteg, Llanykeven, Llys-y-fian; St. Nicholas-New-Moat; Prendergast; Rudbaxton; Slebech, Spittal; Uzmaston; Walton-East, and of Wiston.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Ambleston, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Bletherston, from 1700 to 1750, and in 1791 and 1792;—of Boulston, from 1700 to 1785, and in 1793;—of Clarbeston, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Crinow, from 1700 to 1786;—of Lawhaden, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llandisilio, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanvalteg, in 1700, 1710, and 1779;—of Llys-y-fian, in 1700, 1710, 1720, and 1760;—of St. Nicholas-New-Moat, from 1700 to 1740;—of Rudbaxton, from 1700 to 1730;—of Slebech, from 1700 to 1780, in 1789, 1790, and 1791, and from 1794 to 1797;—of Spittal, from 1700 to 1783;—of Uzmaston, in 1700, 1710, 1730, 1780, and 1781;—of Walton-East, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of Wiston, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Clarbeston, defective in 1750, 1760, 1770, and 1781;—of Llanvalteg, in 1730, 1770, and 1780;—of Prendergast, in 1750;—and of Slebeck, in 1781 and 1792.

REGISTER of Burials of Llanvalteg, defective in 1786, 1790, 1791, and 1800;—of Rudbaxton, in 1760;—and of Slebech, in 1781, 1785, 1786, and 1788.

REGISTER of Marriages of Ambleston, defective from 1754 to 1775, inclusive;—of Prendergast, from 1754 to 1768;—of Rudbaxton, from 1754 to 1770;—and of Slebech, from 1754 to 1757.

Digitized by Google

County of PEMBROKE—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF KEMESS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	50	50	100	29	37	66	1754	47
1710	55	46	101	37	32	69	1755	61
1720	49	55	104	35	39	74	1756	61
1730	53	51	104	33	33	66	1757	63
1740	55	58	113	33	33	66	1758	51
1750	54	48	102	35	31	66	1759	61
1760	52	52	104	31	28	59	1760	58
1770	68	65	133	45	40	85	1761	64
1780	62	60	122	38	40	78	1762	60
1781	51	53	104	34	35	79	1763	65
1782	56	68	124	33	40	73	1764	65
1783	60	69	129	56	42	98	1765	60
1784	73	75	148	41	72	113	1766	49
1785	75	53	128	58	58	116	1767	47
1786	85	52	137	37	38	75	1768	45
1787	67	72	139	38	56	94	1769	57
1788	77	65	142	47	46	93	1770	60
1789	65	81	146	45	44	89	1771	52
1790	77	52	129	34	34	68	1772	61
1791	51	53	104	34	38	72	1773	58
1792	77	66	143	64	71	135	1774	63
1793	74	55	129	44	51	95	1775	80
1794	64	65	129	36	39	75	1776	56
1795	70	50	120	36	34	70	1777	65
1796	57	55	112	51	33	84	1778	65
1797	62	85	147	46	43	89	1779	56
1798	63	70	133	30	38	68	1780	65
1799	81	96	177	57	30	87	1781	74
1800	76	76	152	55	54	109	1782	63
							1783	69
							1784	74
							1785	88
							1786	73
							1787	72
							1788	58
							1789	83
							1790	70
							1791	79
							1792	72
							1793	98
							1794	69
							1795	68
							1796	92
							1797	69
							1798	77
							1799	77
							1800	66

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Bayvill; Castlebeigh; Dinas, St. Dogmells; Eglwyswrn; Fishguard; Henry's-Moat; Llallawern, Llanfairnantgwyn, Llangolman, Llanvirnach, Llantwood, Llanychaeth, Llanychlwydog; Maenclochog, Melinan, Monachlogddu, Morvill, Moylgrove; Nevern, Newcastle-Little, Newport; Pontvane, Puncheston; and of Whitechurch.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of

Bayvill, defective from 1700 to 1760, inclusive;—of Castlebeigh, from 1700 to 1760;—of Dinas, in 1780, 1781, and 1782;—of St. Dogmells, from 1710 to 1770;—of Eglwyswrn, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, and in 1800;—of Fishguard, from 1700 to 1784;—of Henry's-Moat, from 1700 to 1789;—of Llallawern, from 1700 to 1760, and also from 1780 to 1783;—of Llanfairnantgwyn, from 1700 to 1794;—of Llangolman, from 1700 to 1750;—of Llanvirnach, in 1700, 1710, and 1720, also in 1792;—of Llantwood, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanychlwydog, from 1700 to 1760, and in 1780, 1781, and 1782;—of Maenclochog, from 1700 to 1750;—of Melinan, in 1700;—of Monachlogddu, from 1770 to 1798;—of Moylgrove, from 1700 to 1770;—of Newcastle-Little, from 1700 to 1783;—of Newport, from 1700 to 1750;—of Pontvane, from 1700 to 1750;—of Puncheston, from 1700 to 1786;—and of Whitechurch, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of

Llanllawern, defective from 1784 to 1790, inclusive;—of Llanvirnach, from 1787 to 1791, and from 1793 to 1800.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Bayvill, defective from 1754 to 1764, inclusive;—of St. Dogmills, from 1754 to 1761;—of Fishguard, from 1754 to 1784;—of Llallawern, from 1754 to 1782;—of Llanfairnantgwyn, from 1754 to 1775;—of Llanychaeth, from 1754 to 1786;—of Llanychlwydog, from 1754 to 1800;—of Monachlogddu, from 1754 to 1756;—of Morvill, from 1754 to 1779;—of Moylgrove, from 1754 to 1780;—of Newcastle-Little, from 1761 to 1768;—of Newport, from 1754 to 1764;—and of Pontvane, from 1754 to 1758.

Digitized by Google

County of PEMBROKE—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF KILGERRAN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	10	9	19	8	8	16	1754	5
1710	17	10	27	8	7	15	1755	14
1720	10	10	20	8	8	16	1756	11
1730	13	12	25	10	10	20	1757	14
1740	14	12	26	20	18	38	1758	8
1750	20	15	35	8	8	16	1759	10
1760	22	32	54	15	16	31	1760	15
1770	21	29	50	15	16	31	1761	6
1780	11	8	19	6	6	12	1762	10
1781	13	12	25	2	4	6	1763	14
1782	18	11	29	6	5	11	1764	14
1783	23	13	36	5	7	12	1765	11
1784	23	16	39	10	12	22	1766	10
1785	22	15	37	7	5	12	1767	10
1786	23	16	39	6	7	13	1768	11
1787	24	14	38	10	9	19	1769	8
1788	20	22	42	11	15	26	1770	7
1789	20	16	36	13	5	18	1771	12
1790	20	15	35	13	12	25	1772	14
1791	17	14	31	25	13	38	1773	12
1792	24	14	38	13	11	24	1774	11
1793	18	12	30	12	13	25	1775	12
1794	18	24	42	15	10	25	1776	10
1795	22	14	36	26	15	41	1777	15
1796	19	17	36	18	12	30	1778	6
1797	19	8	27	9	7	16	1779	11
1798	13	22	35	13	12	25	1780	14
1799	16	12	28	12	12	24	1781	10
1800	19	23	42	14	6	20	1782	13
							1783	14
							1784	6
							1785	13
							1786	11
							1787	12
							1788	10
							1789	15
							1790	20
							1791	8
							1792	14
							1793	11
							1794	16
							1795	15
							1796	6
							1797	16
							1798	10
							1799	6
							1800	20

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Bridell; Kilgerran; and of Maernordeifi.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Kilgerran, - - - defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF NARBRETH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	85	93	178	62	68	130	1754	32
1710	96	82	178	67	62	129	1755	46
1720	85	91	176	58	67	125	1756	62
1730	106	97	203	77	67	144	1757	42
1740	105	99	204	81	78	159	1758	36
1750	107	91	198	73	59	132	1759	50
1760	108	94	202	71	74	145	1760	48
1770	108	98	206	78	82	160	1761	63
1780	101	114	215	78	72	150	1762	53
1781	29	82	111	70	67	137	1763	47
1782	112	94	206	79	67	146	1764	54
1783	92	100	192	93	91	184	1765	51
1784	107	99	206	132	129	261	1766	53
1785	117	115	232	67	98	165	1767	60
1786	110	113	223	80	88	168	1768	58
1787	105	125	230	106	106	212	1769	61
1788	160	108	268	59	80	139	1770	51
1789	123	123	246	66	52	118	1771	48
1790	130	130	260	70	63	138	1772	54
1791	131	127	258	87	76	163	1773	63
1792	139	133	272	132	111	243	1774	48
1793	128	156	284	108	101	209	1775	49
1794	150	114	264	69	84	153	1776	73
1795	147	121	268	76	60	136	1777	60
1796	140	149	289	72	76	148	1778	46
1797	134	137	271	70	82	152	1779	51
1798	143	143	286	74	54	128	1780	52
1799	146	150	296	95	76	171	1781	56
1800	116	107	223	91	76	167	1782	58
							1783	63
							1784	58
							1785	68
							1786	82
							1787	75
							1788	67
							1789	72
							1790	65
							1791	64
							1792	75
							1793	71
							1794	76
							1795	87
							1796	85
							1797	75
							1798	67
							1799	51
							1800	39

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Ambroth; Begelly; Carew, Crumvear; Gumfreyſtone; Jeffreſton; St. Iſſells; Lampeter-Velfrey, Llandewy-Velfrey, Lawrenny, Loveſton, Ludchurch; Martletwy, Minweare; Narberth, Newton; Redbert, Reynoldſton, Robeſton-Wathen; Tenby-St.-Mary's; and of Yerbeſton.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of Ambroth, defective from 1700 to 1785, inclusive;—of Begelly, from 1700 to 1740;—of Carew, in 1700 and 1710;—of Crumvear, from 1700 to 1730;—of Gumfreyſtone, in 1700 and 1710;—of Jeffreſton, from 1700 to 1730;—of St. Iſſels, from 1700 to 1750;—of Lampeter-Velfry, from 1700 to 1770;—of Llandewy-Velfry, from 1700 to 1730;—of Lawrenny, from 1710 to 1770;—of Loveſton, from 1700 to 1760;—of Ludchurch, in 1700 and 1710;—of Martletwy, in 1710, 1720, and 1770;—of Minweare, from 1700 to 1750;—of Narberth, from 1700 to 1760;—of Newton, from 1700 to 1781;—of Robeſton-Wathen, from 1700 to 1760;—of Tenby-St.-Mary's, in 1700 and 1710;—and of Yerbeſton, from 1700 to 1781.

REGISTER of Burials of Jeffreſton - - - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

Digitized by Google

County of PEMBROKE—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF ROOSE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	76	79	155	71	70	141	1754	38
1710	84	84	168	57	56	113	1755	51
1720	84	89	173	60	61	121	1756	54
1730	83	72	155	58	51	109	1757	43
1740	77	86	163	66	57	123	1758	58
1750	83	73	156	47	60	107	1759	51
1760	88	77	165	65	67	132	1760	51
1770	80	77	157	71	86	157	1761	49
1780	104	101	205	61	77	138	1762	46
1781	84	86	170	54	51	105	1763	55
1782	91	91	182	73	64	137	1764	55
1783	91	79	170	50	55	105	1765	38
1784	87	99	186	77	85	162	1766	36
1785	106	87	193	68	75	143	1767	43
1786	102	87	189	63	67	130	1768	48
1787	127	116	243	77	69	146	1769	46
1788	124	117	241	57	69	126	1770	43
1789	112	100	212	62	61	123	1771	41
1790	117	87	204	66	65	131	1772	40
1791	125	130	255	72	71	143	1773	40
1792	140	93	233	126	115	241	1774	55
1793	110	107	217	68	77	145	1775	50
1794	118	117	235	62	63	125	1776	44
1795	96	111	207	84	63	147	1777	37
1796	114	102	216	66	63	129	1778	30
1797	116	111	227	74	74	148	1779	42
1798	125	123	248	90	58	148	1780	40
1799	118	120	238	81	61	142	1781	48
1800	112	102	214	78	92	170	1782	43
							1783	48
							1784	62
							1785	66
							1786	62
							1787	52
							1788	49
							1789	68
							1790	60
							1791	62
							1792	62
							1793	63
							1794	46
							1795	67
							1796	53
							1797	68
							1798	66
							1799	55
							1800	53

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Brides, Burton; Camrose; Dale; Freystrop; Haroldston, Haroldston-St.-Issels, Hascard, Herbranston, Hubberston; St. Ishmael's; Lambston, Llangwn, Llanstadwell; Marloes; Nolton; Robeston-West, Roch, Rose-Market; Steynton; Talbenny, Treffgarne; Walton-West, and of Walwin's-Castle.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Brides, defective from 1700 to 1780, inclusive;—of Burton, in 1700 and 1710;—of Camrose, from 1700 to 1740;—of Dale, from 1770 to 1780;—of Freystrop, from 1700 to 1740;—of Haroldston, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Haroldston-St.-Issells, from 1700 to 1770;—of Hascard, from 1700 to 1770;—of Herbranston, from 1700 to 1750;—of Hubberston, from 1700 to 1750;—of St. Ishmael's, from 1700 to 1780;—of Lambston, from 1700 to 1730;—of Langwn, from 1700 to 1780;—of Llanstadwell, in 1700 and 1710;—of Marloes, from 1700 to 1780;—of Nolton, in 1740, 1750, and 1760;—of Robeston-West, from 1700 to 1730;—of Roch, from 1730 to 1760;—of Rose-Market, from 1700 to 1760;—of Tallenny, from 1700 to 1760;—of Treffgarne, from 1700 to 1730;—of Walton-West, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Walwins-Castle, from 1700 to 1770.

REGISTER of Baptisms of
Marloes, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1781.

REGISTER of Burials of
Llanstadwell, - - - - - defective in 1720 and 1732.

Digitized by Google

County of PEMBROKE—*continued.*

TOWN OF HAVERFORD-WEST.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	30	33	63	26	27	53	1754	18
1710	33	30	63	27	26	53	1755	19
1720	36	32	68	35	25	60	1756	20
1730	38	30	68	33	36	69	1757	23
1740	28	28	56	36	29	65	1758	17
1750	33	33	66	25	18	43	1759	21
1760	38	26	64	36	27	63	1760	23
1770	28	36	64	46	37	83	1761	38
1780	20	34	54	32	30	62	1762	22
1781	44	31	75	27	32	59	1763	28
1782	25	21	46	42	38	80	1764	29
1783	31	32	63	35	36	71	1765	29
1784	31	37	68	31	43	74	1766	23
1785	42	35	77	22	37	59	1767	21
1786	21	29	50	26	31	57	1768	31
1787	45	51	96	26	38	64	1769	16
1788	34	39	73	34	33	67	1770	26
1789	38	30	68	22	36	58	1771	25
1790	32	26	58	27	30	57	1772	17
1791	42	47	89	40	27	67	1773	26
1792	35	37	72	43	52	95	1774	28
1793	36	40	76	33	37	70	1775	24
1794	31	34	65	25	37	62	1776	22
1795	25	27	52	29	28	57	1777	24
1796	34	30	64	32	40	72	1778	17
1797	39	29	68	35	31	66	1779	22
1798	43	37	80	27	27	54	1780	26
1799	38	41	79	35	29	64	1781	18
1800	44	36	80	34	35	69	1782	15
							1783	23
							1784	20
							1785	17
							1786	16
							1787	25
							1788	21
							1789	18
							1790	23
							1791	32
							1792	20
							1793	24
							1794	27
							1795	16
							1796	14
							1797	31
							1798	33
							1799	56
							1800	23

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Martin, St. Mary, and of St. Thomas;—all in the Town of Haverford-West.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Martin, defective from 1700 to 1750, inclusive;—St. Mary, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—and of St. Thomas, in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Burials of St. Mary, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1730.

CITY OF SAINT DAVID'S.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	18	18	36	16	16	32	1754	7
1710	18	18	36	16	16	32	1755	13
1720	18	18	36	16	16	32	1756	7
1730	22	20	42	16	15	31	1757	3
1740	21	22	43	21	21	42	1758	11
1750	12	19	31	10	14	24	1759	13
1760	16	13	29	14	17	31	1760	11
1770	17	11	28	11	16	27	1761	12
1780	14	22	36	10	13	23	1762	9
1781	15	16	31	12	11	23	1763	9
1782	11	12	23	18	14	32	1764	8
1783	15	19	34	11	10	21	1765	5
1784	24	10	34	14	19	33	1766	10
1785	11	16	27	5	10	15	1767	10
1786	23	19	42	11	12	23	1768	15
1787	18	19	37	12	8	20	1769	10
1788	18	17	35	16	18	34	1770	13
1789	25	28	53	12	20	32	1771	14
1790	15	12	27	15	14	29	1772	9
1791	18	16	34	9	14	23	1773	14
1792	24	22	46	25	32	57	1774	8
1793	23	20	43	12	14	26	1775	10
1794	25	28	53	9	10	19	1776	15
1795	16	20	36	12	16	28	1777	12
1796	24	22	46	6	3	9	1778	8
1797	21	24	45	14	14	28	1779	9
1798	13	20	33	8	9	17	1780	6
1799	22	16	38	9	13	22	1781	6
1800	19	17	36	18	22	40	1782	11
							1783	15
							1784	8
							1785	17
							1786	21
							1787	7
							1788	15
							1789	10
							1790	14
							1791	17
							1792	11
							1793	15
							1794	15
							1795	14
							1796	17
							1797	12
							1798	10
							1799	13
							1800	5

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Register of The City of St. David's.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. David's, - - - defective in 1700, 1710, and 1720.

Digitized by Google

County of PEMBROKE—*continued.*

Town of PEMBROKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	20	21	41	15	16	31	1754	7
1710	21	20	41	16	15	31	1755	11
1720	20	21	41	15	16	31	1756	8
1730	21	20	41	16	15	31	1757	10
1740	20	21	41	15	16	31	1758	16
1750	21	18	39	10	11	21	1759	19
1760	23	18	41	19	17	36	1760	27
1770	15	22	37	16	24	40	1761	16
1780	23	25	48	20	20	40	1762	14
1781	14	20	34	22	21	43	1763	26
1782	24	19	43	13	12	25	1764	24
1783	37	33	70	26	31	57	1765	14
1784	33	25	58	25	29	54	1766	10
1785	24	21	45	15	20	35	1767	6
1786	23	34	57	6	10	16	1768	20
1787	19	30	49	21	16	37	1769	8
1788	32	24	56	16	28	44	1770	16
1789	25	23	48	16	22	38	1771	10
1790	31	24	55	13	23	36	1772	13
1791	25	20	45	32	11	43	1773	6
1792	25	30	55	28	19	47	1774	13
1793	36	20	56	14	20	34	1775	13
1794	14	15	29	16	11	27	1776	19
1795	40	19	59	14	19	33	1777	10
1796	29	30	59	23	21	44	1778	22
1797	41	40	81	25	30	55	1779	14
1798	35	25	60	25	16	41	1780	16
1799	44	36	80	21	16	37	1781	19
1800	24	27	51	20	24	44	1782	28
							1783	18
							1784	11
							1785	22
							1786	26
							1787	13
							1788	17
							1789	19
							1790	10
							1791	21
							1792	4
							1793	14
							1794	24
							1795	11
							1796	24
							1797	18
							1798	20
							1799	15
							1800	10

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Mary, St. Michael, and St. Nicholas, all in the Town of Pembroke.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Mary, defective from 1700 to 1740;—of St. Michael, from 1700 to 1740;—and of St. Nicholas, from 1700 to 1740, inclusive.

SUMMARY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	411	440	851	317	354	671	1754	234
1710	463	511	974	443	304	747	1755	317
1720	524	453	977	327	346	673	1756	315
1730	484	425	909	350	308	658	1757	293
1740	455	461	916	368	364	732	1758	270
1750	476	438	914	311	299	610	1759	344
1760	485	457	942	352	372	724	1760	428
1770	485	478	963	394	411	805	1761	366
1780	475	510	985	349	364	713	1762	406
1781	398	427	825	323	314	637	1763	356
1782	497	470	967	376	351	727	1764	351
1783	495	482	977	396	388	784	1765	314
1784	550	428	978	464	487	951	1766	298
1785	567	492	1,059	355	450	805	1767	306
1786	547	508	1,055	315	346	661	1768	312
1787	567	600	1,167	387	412	799	1769	313
1788	643	637	1,280	358	394	752	1770	319
1789	574	554	1,128	346	361	707	1771	319
1790	590	515	1,105	337	358	695	1772	325
1791	544	559	1,103	408	370	778	1773	309
1792	621	554	1,175	598	556	1,154	1774	329
1793	597	556	1,153	405	423	828	1775	357
1794	566	533	1,099	325	368	693	1776	435
1795	575	520	1,095	381	339	720	1777	343
1796	592	556	1,148	378	366	744	1778	295
1797	591	607	1,198	382	369	751	1779	314
1798	618	595	1,213	359	316	675	1780	331
1799	633	627	1,260	422	341	763	1781	337
1800	582	535	1,117	430	432	862	1782	327
							1783	350
							1784	359
							1785	420
							1786	401
							1787	367
							1788	359
							1789	383
							1790	370
							1791	408
							1792	352
							1793	411
							1794	367
							1795	367
							1796	422
							1797	406
							1798	403
							1799	396
							1800	383

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of One Hundred and Thirty-three Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Pembroke.

It is supposed that Sixteen Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

County of RADNOR.

HUNDRED OF COLWYN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	25	27	52	24	27	51	1754	14
1710	22	15	37	17	23	40	1755	8
1720	30	22	52	22	23	45	1756	15
1730	25	21	46	15	11	26	1757	13
1740	27	27	54	11	15	26	1758	8
1750	26	22	48	21	10	31	1759	20
1760	20	26	46	12	17	29	1760	11
1770	20	20	40	18	14	32	1761	15
1780	23	28	51	19	21	40	1762	14
1781	19	37	56	16	13	29	1763	25
1782	21	22	43	27	28	55	1764	13
1783	26	32	58	27	26	53	1765	9
1784	27	24	51	20	28	48	1766	12
1785	26	34	60	22	13	35	1767	9
1786	17	27	44	16	24	40	1768	10
1787	21	15	36	15	9	24	1769	14
1788	25	29	54	18	16	34	1770	10
1789	31	24	55	24	20	44	1771	13
1790	29	21	50	11	16	27	1772	10
1791	27	22	49	23	12	35	1773	17
1792	31	37	68	24	14	38	1774	12
1793	26	26	52	22	19	41	1775	12
1794	37	22	59	16	27	43	1776	11
1795	32	22	54	17	19	36	1777	11
1796	28	34	62	23	12	35	1778	16
1797	32	22	54	14	20	34	1779	11
1798	36	13	49	19	8	27	1780	11
1799	24	23	47	17	28	45	1781	16
1800	22	24	46	20	32	52	1782	8
							1783	12
							1784	10
							1785	11
							1786	12
							1787	19
							1788	18
							1789	12
							1790	10
							1791	18
							1792	16
							1793	15
							1794	7
							1795	17
							1796	9
							1797	9
							1798	15
							1799	14
							1800	12

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Aberedow; Bettws; Cregrina; Disserth; Glascombe; Llanbadarn, Llanelweth, Llansantfraed, Llanvareth, and of Rhulen.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Disserth, defective from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Cregrina, from 1720 to 1750;—of Llanbadarn, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanelweth, from 1700 to 1760;—and of Rhulen, from 1700 to 1786.

REGISTER of Baptisms of Cregrina, - - - - - - defective in 1770 and 1780.

REGISTER of Burials of Rhulen, - - - - - - defective from 1787 to 1791.

REGISTER of Marriages of Rhulen, - - - - defective from 1784 to 1786, inclusive.

HUNDRED OF KEFENLLYS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	24	15	39	15	14	29	1754	10
1710	24	23	47	18	13	31	1755	9
1720	19	22	41	12	16	28	1756	6
1730	24	24	48	27	26	53	1757	8
1740	26	26	52	17	19	36	1758	12
1750	24	23	47	23	19	42	1759	11
1760	36	17	53	10	18	28	1760	10
1770	25	24	49	19	11	30	1761	7
1780	26	36	62	13	14	27	1762	10
1781	32	25	57	18	10	28	1763	5
1782	27	34	61	21	22	43	1764	12
1783	24	21	45	25	17	42	1765	8
1784	15	26	41	19	19	38	1766	17
1785	33	29	62	17	16	33	1767	12
1786	33	25	58	10	21	31	1768	17
1787	27	25	52	17	16	33	1769	10
1788	38	22	60	21	26	47	1770	14
1789	28	30	58	20	19	39	1771	13
1790	35	29	64	25	17	42	1772	16
1791	23	29	52	14	18	32	1773	12
1792	29	31	60	12	15	27	1774	13
1793	30	29	59	15	17	32	1775	20
1794	29	35	64	26	22	48	1776	17
1795	25	34	59	25	32	57	1777	13
1796	21	26	47	16	28	44	1778	17
1797	34	32	66	19	17	36	1779	16
1798	30	31	61	17	19	36	1780	18
1799	27	32	59	18	14	32	1781	15
1800	24	28	52	23	25	48	1782	14
							1783	8
							1784	14
							1785	16
							1786	14
							1787	8
							1788	12
							1789	23
							1790	11
							1791	17
							1792	19
							1793	17
							1794	12
							1795	9
							1796	5
							1797	15
							1798	17
							1799	9
							1800	15

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Blethwaugh; Kevenlys; Llanbadarn-Varu, Llandegly, Llandrindod, Llangunllo, Llanvihangel-Rhydithorn; Pilleth; and of Whitton.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Blethwaugh, defective in 1782, 1783, and 1800;—of Llanbadarn-Varu, in 1710;—of Llandrindod, from 1700 to 1730, inclusive;—of Llangunllo, from 1700 to 1740;—of Llanvihangel-Rhydithorn, from 1700 to 1740;—and of Pilleth, from 1700 to 1770.

REGISTER of Burials of Llanbadarn-Varu, defective in 1720;—and of Llanvihangel-Rhydithorn, in 1750.

REGISTER of Marriages of Pilleth, - - - - defective from 1754 to 1772, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of RADNOR—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF KNIGHTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	37	39	76	35	34	69	1754	24
							1755	28
1710	49	40	89	44	38	82	1756	17
1720	35	46	81	38	32	70	1757	26
							1758	19
1730	54	56	110	50	52	102	1759	24
							1760	23
1740	54	47	101	36	40	76	1761	23
1750	47	61	108	27	33	60	1762	23
							1763	28
1760	60	50	110	32	42	74	1764	23
							1765	34
1770	54	42	96	36	32	68	1766	26
1780	70	48	118	33	22	55	1767	15
							1768	26
1781	34	33	67	21	26	47	1769	25
							1770	30
1782	60	40	100	27	30	57	1771	24
1783	39	35	74	27	26	53	1772	28
							1773	29
1784	35	38	73	28	17	45	1774	35
1785	41	38	79	34	36	70	1775	26
							1776	24
1786	42	31	73	44	40	84	1777	23
							1778	22
1787	45	42	87	30	22	52	1779	27
1788	34	33	67	32	31	63	1780	32
							1781	27
1789	41	28	69	28	29	57	1782	22
							1783	31
1790	56	37	93	25	30	55	1784	23
1791	47	41	88	40	35	75	1785	24
							1786	28
1792	48	51	99	28	44	72	1787	19
							1788	18
1793	54	52	106	36	31	67	1789	27
1794	57	38	95	43	29	72	1790	32
							1791	27
1795	49	44	93	33	41	74	1792	20
							1793	25
1796	60	51	111	40	44	84	1794	31
1797	43	41	84	46	48	94	1795	27
							1796	22
1798	41	55	96	22	39	61	1797	37
							1798	31
1799	70	32	102	40	42	82	1799	41
1800	48	48	96	43	40	83	1800	20

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Beguildy; Heyop; Knighton; Llanbadarnfyndd, Llanbister, Llandewy, and of Llannanno.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Heyop, defective in 1700 and 1710;—of Llanbadarnfyndd, in 1700 and 1710;—of Llandewy, from 1750, inclusive;—and of Llannanno, in 1700 and 1710.

HUNDRED OF PAINCASTLE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	43	43	86	46	42	88	1754	25
							1755	28
1710	35	35	70	41	28	69	1756	26
1720	30	51	81	27	35	62	1757	31
							1758	28
1730	46	43	89	66	57	123	1759	22
							1760	33
1740	38	52	90	27	36	63	1761	38
1750	62	63	125	31	30	61	1762	29
							1763	29
1760	54	60	114	34	38	72	1764	26
							1765	34
1770	49	47	96	31	29	60	1766	27
1780	45	85	130	22	33	55	1767	44
							1768	20
1781	58	65	123	27	27	54	1769	31
							1770	33
1782	65	55	120	34	39	73	1771	23
1783	53	46	99	58	60	118	1772	22
							1773	21
1784	74	55	129	39	29	68	1774	27
1785	62	64	126	30	39	69	1775	34
							1776	35
1786	57	71	128	51	47	98	1777	47
							1778	29
1787	61	63	124	37	33	70	1779	31
1788	68	59	127	29	30	69	1780	34
							1781	28
1789	79	60	139	31	32	63	1782	29
							1783	23
1790	54	42	96	38	31	69	1784	32
1791	48	40	88	37	32	69	1785	36
							1786	23
1792	64	69	133	38	36	74	1787	22
							1788	27
1793	63	53	116	29	47	76	1789	28
1794	70	54	124	33	39	72	1790	29
							1791	24
1795	42	53	95	45	39	84	1792	24
							1793	24
1796	51	60	111	38	43	81	1794	25
1797	68	66	134	49	44	93	1795	15
							1796	24
1798	59	59	118	26	31	57	1797	42
							1798	24
1799	61	47	108	31	39	70	1799	26
1800	54	56	110	98	74	172	1800	40

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Boughrood, Bringwin; Clirow; Glasbury; Llambeder, Llandewyfach, Llandilo, Llanftephan, Llowes; Michael-Church; and of Newchurch.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of Bringwin, defective in 1770, 1780, and 1781;—of Clirow, in 1700;—of Glasbury, in 1700 and 1710;—of Llambeder, in 1700, 1710, and 1720;—of Newchurch, in 1700, 1710, 1760, 1782, and 1793.

REGISTER of Burials of Bringwin, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1760.

REGISTER of Marriages of Bringwin, - defective in 1754, 1755, 1771, 1780, 1785, 1793, and 1800.

Digitized by Google

County of RADNOR—*continued.*

HUNDRED OF RADNOR.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	22	22	44	25	24	49	1754	11
							1755	14
1710	25	18	43	26	24	50	1756	10
							1757	10
1720	29	32	61	28	20	48	1758	15
1730	31	21	52	29	35	64	1759	14
							1760	13
1740	25	34	59	26	28	54	1761	16
							1762	24
1750	25	32	57	14	25	39	1763	14
1760	31	20	51	14	15	29	1764	17
							1765	18
1770	38	35	73	15	12	27	1766	19
1780	35	25	60	21	20	41	1767	10
							1768	15
1781	27	30	57	9	17	26	1769	16
							1770	22
1782	26	24	50	21	20	41	1771	14
1783	34	27	61	39	28	67	1772	19
							1773	18
1784	17	14	31	24	31	55	1774	14
							1775	22
1785	30	31	61	18	17	35	1776	12
1786	25	34	59	17	23	40	1777	11
							1778	14
1787	23	46	69	17	16	33	1779	21
1788	26	26	52	19	20	39	1780	14
							1781	28
1789	32	29	61	28	12	40	1782	12
							1783	18
1790	29	35	64	26	23	49	1784	21
							1785	25
1791	25	27	52	14	11	25	1786	11
1792	29	33	62	19	19	38	1787	11
							1788	9
1793	27	29	56	39	27	66	1789	15
1794	32	35	67	16	16	32	1790	14
							1791	10
1795	28	24	52	20	23	43	1792	12
							1793	13
1796	23	23	46	27	27	54	1794	13
1797	38	33	71	27	26	53	1795	9
							1796	13
1798	44	28	72	14	16	30	1797	19
							1798	16
1799	42	29	71	21	25	46	1799	15
1800	32	35	67	25	25	50	1800	10

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Discoyd-Chapelry; Gladestry; Norton; and of Presteigne.

HUNDRED OF RHAIADER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	24	23	47	24	22	46	1754	10
							1755	14
1710	23	19	42	20	19	39	1756	20
1720	19	24	43	17	21	38	1757	12
							1758	12
1730	23	18	41	23	16	39	1759	17
1740	18	25	43	26	22	48	1760	21
							1761	20
1750	26	26	52	25	28	53	1762	12
1760	24	21	45	20	19	39	1763	12
							1764	21
1770	25	23	48	21	22	43	1765	19
1780	30	25	55	24	8	32	1766	21
							1767	13
1781	25	25	50	20	19	39	1768	17
							1769	16
1782	32	23	55	26	12	38	1770	12
1783	23	28	51	17	23	40	1771	17
							1772	20
1784	25	27	52	21	27	48	1773	16
							1774	13
1785	38	33	71	20	18	38	1775	21
1786	24	33	57	18	21	39	1776	19
							1777	14
1787	35	32	67	17	20	37	1778	20
							1779	30
1788	36	33	69	23	16	39	1780	19
							1781	31
1789	31	26	57	21	19	40	1782	13
							1783	9
1790	34	20	54	22	17	39	1784	28
1791	21	33	54	18	19	37	1785	19
							1786	19
1792	26	19	45	20	18	38	1787	21
							1788	16
1793	24	21	45	19	16	35	1789	18
1794	26	22	48	26	20	46	1790	23
							1791	14
1795	26	24	50	28	23	51	1792	24
1796	20	30	50	22	19	41	1793	13
							1794	21
1797	33	30	63	21	18	39	1795	20
							1796	14
1798	33	29	62	22	21	43	1797	15
1799	30	26	56	12	20	32	1798	19
							1799	27
1800	24	31	55	24	28	52	1800	12

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cwny-Denddwr; St. Harmon; Llanyre; Nantmel; and of Rhaiader.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. Harmon, defective from 1700 to 1740, inclusive, and from 1781 to 1793;—of Llanyre, from 1700 to 1730;—of Nantmel, from 1700 to 1750;—and of Rhaiader, from 1700 to 1750.

REGISTER of Baptisms of St. Harmon, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1750.

REGISTER of Burials of St. Harmon, - - - - - - - - - defective in 1780.

REGISTER of Marriages of Llanyre, defective in 1754, 1755, and 1757;—and of Rhaiader, from 1754 to 1760, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

County of RADNOR—*continued.*

TOWN OF NEW RADNOR, AND ITS DEPENDENT HAMLETS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	28	24	52	24	27	51	1754	11
1710	22	22	44	19	23	42	1755	5
1720	25	34	59	25	28	53	1756	3
1730	26	31	57	29	32	61	1757	5
1740	31	22	53	19	19	38	1758	4
1750	34	23	57	18	24	42	1759	2
1760	29	30	59	16	16	32	1760	4
1770	28	23	51	13	14	27	1761	10
1780	25	41	66	12	15	27	1762	16
1781	38	28	66	21	18	39	1763	20
1782	35	35	70	23	31	54	1764	13
1783	31	37	68	14	23	37	1765	18
1784	28	23	51	24	20	44	1766	14
1785	29	34	63	15	16	31	1767	15
1786	38	31	69	20	14	34	1768	19
1787	24	37	61	18	18	36	1769	11
1788	34	39	73	10	22	32	1770	16
1789	31	30	61	20	17	37	1771	17
1790	33	31	64	25	17	42	1772	12
1791	38	24	62	17	12	29	1773	9
1792	42	30	72	12	20	32	1774	15
1793	36	33	69	19	25	44	1775	18
1794	36	21	57	11	12	23	1776	19
1795	23	29	52	16	35	51	1777	13
1796	37	27	64	15	24	39	1778	13
1797	25	30	55	17	23	40	1779	19
1798	26	30	56	15	15	30	1780	13
1799	34	30	64	14	11	25	1781	10
1800	33	27	60	26	14	40	1782	13
							1783	15
							1784	10
							1785	17
							1786	10
							1787	13
							1788	20
							1789	8
							1790	8
							1791	14
							1792	8
							1793	21
							1794	13
							1795	12
							1796	14
							1797	12
							1798	14
							1799	24
							1800	7

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Cascob; Llanfilangel; Radnor-New, and of Radnor-Old.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of
Cascob, - - - - - - - defective in 1730 and 1800.
REGISTER of Marriages of
Radnor-New, - - defective from 1761 to 1764, inclusive.

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	203	193	396	193	190	383	1754	105
1710	200	172	372	185	168	353	1755	106
1720	187	231	418	169	175	344	1756	97
1730	229	214	443	239	229	468	1757	105
1740	219	233	452	162	179	341	1758	98
1750	244	250	494	159	169	328	1759	108
1760	254	224	478	138	165	303	1760	115
1770	239	214	453	153	134	287	1761	129
1780	254	288	542	144	133	277	1762	128
1781	233	243	476	132	130	262	1763	133
1782	266	233	499	179	182	361	1764	125
1783	230	226	456	207	203	410	1765	140
1784	221	207	428	175	171	346	1766	136
1785	259	263	522	156	155	311	1767	118
1786	236	252	488	176	190	366	1768	124
1787	236	260	496	151	134	285	1769	123
1788	261	241	502	162	161	323	1770	137
1789	273	227	500	172	148	320	1771	121
1790	270	215	485	172	151	323	1772	127
1791	229	216	445	163	139	302	1773	122
1792	269	270	539	153	166	319	1774	129
1793	260	243	503	171	182	353	1775	153
1794	287	227	514	171	165	336	1776	137
1795	225	230	455	184	208	392	1777	132
1796	240	261	501	185	193	378	1778	131
1797	273	254	527	193	196	389	1779	156
1798	269	245	514	135	149	284	1780	141
1799	288	219	507	153	179	332	1781	155
1800	237	249	486	259	238	497	1782	111
							1783	116
							1784	138
							1785	148
							1786	117
							1787	113
							1788	120
							1789	131
							1790	127
							1791	124
							1792	125
							1793	128
							1794	122
							1795	109
							1796	101
							1797	149
							1798	136
							1799	156
							1800	116

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Fifty Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the County of Radnor.

It is supposed that Nine Returns, due from this County, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

Digitized by Google

General Summary of Wales.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages
1700	4,227	4,259	8,486	3,654	3,830	7,484	1754	2,454
1710	4,302	4,099	8,401	3,729	3,364	7,093	1755	2,821
1720	4,600	4,401	9,001	3,590	3,748	7,338	1756	2,817
1730	4,911	4,481	9,392	4,565	4,305	8,870	1757	2,694
1740	4,905	4,684	9,589	3,736	3,811	7,547	1758	2,749
1750	5,395	5,008	10,403	3,427	3,409	6,836	1759	3,093
1760	5,495	5,408	10,903	3,562	3,722	7,284	1760	3,267
1770	5,786	5,332	11,118	4,373	4,206	8,579	1761	3,176
1780	6,556	6,123	12,679	4,264	4,192	8,456	1762	3,129
1781	6,240	5,979	12,219	4,512	4,306	8,818	1763	3,143
1782	6,092	5,647	11,739	4,581	4,515	9,096	1764	3,226
1783	6,118	5,582	11,700	4,800	4,855	9,655	1765	3,281
1784	6,175	5,742	11,917	5,385	5,334	10,719	1766	3,061
1785	6,514	6,271	12,785	4,840	4,771	9,611	1767	2,977
1786	6,067	6,083	12,150	4,167	4,230	8,397	1768	3,244
1787	6,401	6,223	12,624	4,040	4,004	8,044	1769	3,314
1788	6,884	6,550	13,434	4,279	4,246	8,525	1770	3,320
1789	6,848	6,398	13,246	4,070	4,004	8,074	1771	3,258
1790	6,823	6,096	12,919	3,910	3,916	7,826	1772	3,255
1791	6,498	6,244	12,742	4,091	3,887	7,978	1773	3,293
1792	6,910	6,352	13,262	4,413	4,340	8,753	1774	3,337
1793	6,738	6,144	12,882	4,632	4,613	9,245	1775	3,471
1794	6,784	6,195	12,979	4,006	4,010	8,016	1776	3,907
1795	6,588	6,055	12,643	4,361	4,363	8,724	1777	3,543
1796	6,469	6,192	12,661	4,466	4,392	8,858	1778	3,339
1797	7,006	6,534	13,540	4,179	4,188	8,367	1779	3,475
1798	6,953	6,525	13,478	3,925	4,096	8,021	1780	3,558
1799	6,995	6,265	13,260	4,111	3,957	8,068	1781	3,463
1800	6,121	5,721	11,842	4,597	4,557	9,154	1782	3,302
							1783	3,381
							1784	3,416
							1785	3,817
							1786	3,732
							1787	3,700
							1788	3,658
							1789	3,648
							1790	3,506
							1791	3,521
							1792	3,480
							1793	3,583
							1794	3,574
							1795	3,375
							1796	3,518
							1797	3,827
							1798	3,748
							1799	3,685
							1800	3,223

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Seven Hundred and Ninety Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in the Principality of WALES.

It is supposed that One Hundred and Ninety-one Returns, due from the Principality of Wales, were not received at the Privy-Council Office.

OBSERVATION.

The Registers of Wales are very generally defective, until the Middle of the Century.

Whitehall,
Dec. 8, 1801.

JOHN RICKMAN,
Appointed by His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, to digest and reduce into Order the above Abstract.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

CITIES OF LONDON AND WESTMINSTER, &c.

I. City of LONDON within the Walls.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,198	1,089	2,287	1,404	1,241	2,645	1754	541
1710	1,114	1,055	2,169	1,459	1,376	2,835	1755	524
1720	1,131	1,062	2,193	1,409	1,302	2,711	1756	566
1730	974	887	1,861	1,272	1,183	2,455	1757	591
1740	755	760	1,515	1,275	1,263	2,538	1758	615
1750	733	696	1,429	977	1,054	2,031	1759	632
1760	785	722	1,507	882	842	1,724	1760	623
1770	819	777	1,596	874	809	1,683	1761	638
1780	723	714	1,437	815	840	1,655	1762	672
1781	747	693	1,400	748	729	1,477	1763	808
1782	692	690	1,382	707	651	1,358	1764	779
1783	719	663	1,382	693	669	1,362	1765	745
1784	742	752	1,494	612	689	1,801	1766	743
1785	700	700	1,400	744	713	1,457	1767	693
1786	744	748	1,492	814	641	1,455	1768	667
1787	758	729	1,487	784	691	1,475	1769	707
1788	785	718	1,503	756	685	1,441	1770	677
1789	780	720	1,500	758	717	1,475	1771	688
1790	768	700	1,468	661	608	1,269	1772	668
1791	797	730	1,527	689	647	1,336	1773	691
1792	760	713	1,473	600	681	1,281	1774	710
1793	682	648	1,330	818	750	1,568	1775	688
1794	691	698	1,389	669	575	1,244	1776	643
1795	625	660	1,285	770	737	1,507	1777	673
1796	654	663	1,317	641	588	1,229	1778	631
1797	663	609	1,272	589	578	1,167	1779	658
1798	637	599	1,236	669	652	1,321	1780	615
1799	658	686	1,344	685	574	1,259	1781	609
1800	584	663	1,247	790	756	1,546	1782	624
							1783	652
							1784	689
							1785	694
							1786	667
							1787	687
							1788	722
							1789	700
							1790	741
							1791	735
							1792	777
							1793	731
							1794	753
							1795	677
							1796	715
							1797	726
							1798	734
							1799	791
							1800	752

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Regiſters of

St. Alban's Wood-ſtreet, Allhallows Barking, Allhallows Bread-ſtreet, Allhallows-the-Great, Allhallows Honey-lane, Allhallows-the-Leſs, Allhallows in Lombard-ſtreet, Allhallows Staining, Allhallows London-Wall, St. Alphage, St. Andrew Hubbard, St. Andrew Underſhaft, St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, St. Ann Alderſgate, St. Ann Blackfriars, St. Anthony, St. Auguſtin; St. Bartholomew, St. Benedict, St. Bennet Gracechurch, St. Bennet Paul's-Wharf, St. Bennet Sherehog, St.

Digitized by Google

Cities of LONDON AND WESTMINSTER, &c.

1. CITY OF LONDON WITHIN THE WALLS—*continued.*

St. Botolph Billingſgate; Chriſt-Church-Pariſh, St. Chriſtopher, St. Clement Eaſtcheap; St. Dionis Back Church, St. Dunſtan East; St. Edmund-the-King, St. Ethelburga; St. Faith-under-St. Paul's; St. Gabriel Fenchurch-ſtreet, St. George Botolph-lane, St. Gregory-by-St. Paul's; St. Helen Biſhopſgate; St. James Duke's-Place, St. James Garlick-Hythe, St. John Baptiſt, St. John Evangeliſt, St. John Zachary; St. Katherine Coleman, St. Katherine Creechurch; St. Laurence Jury, St. Laurence Pountny, St. Leonard Eaſtcheap, St. Leonard Foſter-lane; St. Magnus London-Bridge, St. Margaret Lothbury, St. Margaret Moſes, St. Margaret New Fiſh-ſtreet, St. Margaret Pattens, St. Martin Abchurch, St. Martin Ironmonger-lane, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Martin Olgars, St. Martin Outwich, St. Martin Vintry, St. Mary Aldermanbury, St. Mary Aldermary, St. Mary-le-Bow, St. Mary Bothaw, St. Mary Colechurch, St. Mary-at-Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, St. Mary Old Fiſh-ſtreet, St. Mary Mounthaw, St. Mary Somerſet, St. Mary Staining, St. Mary Woolchurch, St Mary Woolnoth, St. Matthew Friday-ſtreet, St. Michael Baſſiſhaw, St. Michael Cornhill, St. Michael Crooked lane, St. Michael Queen Hithe, St. Michael-le-Quern, St. Michael-Royal, St. Michael Wood-ſtreet, St. Mildred Bread ſtreet, St. Mildred Poultry; St. Nicholas Acons, St. Nicholas Cole-Abbey, St. Nicholas Olave; St. Olave in Hart-ſtreet, St. Olave Old Jewry, St. Olave Silver-ſtreet; St. Pancras, St. Peter, St. Peter in Cornhill, St. Peter Paul's-Wharf, St. Peter-le-Poor; St. Stephen, St. Stephen Walbrook, St. Swithin; St. Thomas Apoſtle, Trinity Pariſh; and of St. Vedaſt.

REGISTER of Baptiſms and Burials of

Allhallows-on-the-Wall, defective from 1700 to 1720, incluſive;—of St. Andrew-Hubbard, in 1700;—of St. James Duke's-Place, from 1700 to 1740;—of St. James Garlick-Hythe, in 1700;—of St. Mary Magdalen Old Fiſh-ſtreet, in 1700 and 1710;—of St. Nicholas Cole-Abbey, in 1700;—and of St. Nicholas Olaves, in 1700.

REGISTER of Burials of

Allhallows Lombard-ſtreet, defective from 1700 to 1720, incluſive;—of Allhallows Staining, from 1730 to 1750;—of St. Bartholomew Royal-Exchange, in 1700 and 1710;—and of St. Mary-Woolnoth, in 1730 and 1740.

REGISTER of Marriages of

Allhallows Lombard-ſtreet, defective in 1769 and 1791;—and of St. Chriſtopher, in 1767, 1769, and in 1773.

OBSERVATION.

The Extent of the Diſtrict, intituled, CITY of LONDON *Within-the-Walls*, is bounded by the Site of the ancient Wall, which extended from *Little-Tower-Hill* along the Eaſt Side of the *Minories* and *Hounds-Ditch*; both which Streets are on the Site of the *Ditch* or *Moat* long ſince filled up. From *Biſhops-Gate* (at the End of *Hounds-Ditch*) the Walls extended along the North Side of the Street now called *London Wall*, as far as *Cripple-Gate*; thence (turning Southward) to *Alders-Gate* and *New-Gate*; from whence to *Lud-Gate* the Street now called *Old Bailey* is on the Site of the Moat. From *Lud-Gate* (at the End of the *Old Bailey*) the Wall extended Eaſtward, till it arrived at the Rivulet called *Fleet-Ditch*, which here ſerved for a Moat, as far as its Confluence with the River *Thames*, but is now hidden under *Bridge-Street*.

Digitized by Google

Cities of LONDON AND WESTMINSTER, &c.

2. LONDON WITHOUT THE WALLS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	2,509	2,379	4,888	2,929	2,958	5,887	1754	750
1710	2,352	2,118	4,470	3,526	3,457	6,983	1755	790
1720	3,034	2,950	5,984	3,715	3,726	7,441	1756	1,116
1730	2,960	2,891	5,851	3,601	3,579	7,180	1757	1,170
1740	2,237	2,161	4,398	3,767	3,767	7,534	1758	1,136
1750	2,271	2,237	4,508	2,826	2,932	5,758	1759	1,240
1760	2,243	2,132	4,375	2,341	2,406	4,747	1760	1,350
1770	2,401	2,423	4,824	2,515	2,696	5,211	1761	1,390
1780	2,226	2,273	4,499	2,293	2,305	4,598	1762	1,291
1781	2,371	2,379	4,750	2,223	2,247	4,470	1763	1,495
1782	2,425	2,289	4,714	1,934	1,938	3,872	1764	1,589
1783	2,372	2,421	4,793	2,232	2,227	4,459	1765	1,531
1784	2,516	2,400	4,916	2,044	1,969	4,013	1766	1,439
1785	2,614	2,463	5,077	2,033	1,955	3,988	1767	1,331
1786	2,490	2,430	4,920	2,173	2,133	4,306	1768	1,384
1787	2,479	2,562	5,041	2,041	2,062	4,103	1769	1,410
1788	2,386	2,497	4,883	1,986	1,940	3,926	1770	1,439
1789	2,273	2,367	4,640	2,223	2,121	4,344	1771	1,471
1790	2,467	2,481	4,948	1,837	1,797	3,634	1772	1,480
1791	2,348	2,459	4,807	2,117	2,065	4,182	1773	1,405
1792	2,377	2,540	4,917	2,078	2,019	4,097	1774	1,430
1793	2,480	2,464	4,944	2,277	2,294	4,571	1775	1,429
1794	2,296	2,270	4,566	2,019	2,003	4,022	1776	1,541
1795	2,354	2,414	4,768	2,302	2,235	4,537	1777	1,450
1796	2,334	2,304	4,638	2,048	2,001	4,049	1778	1,428
1797	2,313	2,296	4,609	1,778	1,646	3,424	1779	1,263
1798	2,275	2,209	4,484	2,075	2,017	4,092	1780	1,368
1799	2,197	2,381	4,578	2,039	1,970	4,009	1781	1,428
1800	1,922	2,212	4,134	2,443	2,374	4,717	1782	1,369
							1783	1,536
							1784	1,575
							1785	1,536
							1786	1,538
							1787	1,462
							1788	1,540
							1789	1,606
							1790	1,544
							1791	1,556
							1792	1,731
							1793	1,626
							1794	1,595
							1795	1,524
							1796	1,551
							1797	1,470
							1798	1,568
							1799	1,718
							1800	1,663

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Regiſters of

St. Andrew Holborn; St. Bartholomew the Great, St. Bartholomew, St. Botolph Aldersgate, St. Botolph Aldgate, St. Botolph without Biſhopſgate, Bridewell Precinct, St. Bridget; St. Dunſtan Weſt; St. George Southwark, St. Giles Cripplegate; St. John Southwark; St. Olave Southwark; St. Saviour Southwark, St. Sepulchre's; St. Thomas, Southwark, and of Trinity-Liberty in the Minories.

OBSERVATION.

The Diſtrict intituled CITY of LONDON *without the Walls*, conſtitutes Part of the ſaid City by virtue of various ancient Charters. It is proper to obſerve in this Place, that its *Boundary* is not every where conterminous with the

Parochial

Digitized by Google

Cities of LONDON AND WESTMINSTER, &c.

2. LONDON WITHOUT THE WALLS—*continued.*

Parochial Boundaries; wherefore the **Enumeration** under the Title, LONDON CITY *without the Walls*, is given twice; at Page 214, it contains thoſe Perſons actually reſident within the *City-Boundary*; at Page 501 it includes, with them, all other Perſons whoſe Pariſh Church is ſituate within the ſaid *Boundary*.

Thus at Page 501, the Population of the Pariſh of *St. Andrew's Holborn Hill*, includes *Saffron Hill*, *Hatton Garden*, *Ely Rents*, and *Ely Place*, together with that Part of the Pariſh ſituate without the *City-Boundary*; a ſimilar Addition is made to *St. Botolph without Aldgate*, and to *St. Sepulchre's Newgate*, for the ſame Reaſon: and *St. Dunſtan's Fleet Street*, includes the Population of the *Rolls-Liberty*.

A more important Addition to the Population of the CITY of LONDON *without the Walls*, is alſo made at Page 501 of the **Enumeration**; where Five Pariſhes ſituate in the BOROUGH of SOUTHWARK are inſerted as being within the *City Boundary*. Over theſe Pariſhes the CITY claims a diſputed Juriſdiction; but they could not be entered at Page 214, as they are ſituate in the COUNTY of SURREY.

This Detail is given to ſhew, that in comparing the **Enumeration** with the **Pariſh Regiſters**, the Total of the CITY of LONDON *without the Walls*, as given at Page 501 of the **Enumeration**, ſtrictly correſponds with Page 443 of this Volume; and that on the contrary, no Deduction can ſafely be made from Page 181 of this Abſtract, as the Pariſhes there enumerated, and the City Boundaries, are not conterminous.

Digitized by Google

Cities of LONDON AND WESTMINSTER, &c.

3. OUT PARISHES.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	2,930	2,831	5,761	3,768	3,569	7,337	1754	1,147
1710	2,731	2,467	5,198	4,044	4,231	8,275	1755	1,376
1720	3,111	3,074	6,185	4,666	4,696	9,362	1756	1,682
1730	3,178	3,381	6,559	4,856	5,268	10,124	1757	1,741
1740	3,471	3,344	6,815	6,372	6,695	13,067	1758	1,838
1750	3,311	3,295	6,606	5,477	5,621	11,098	1759	1,985
1760	3,549	3,253	6,802	4,599	4,834	9,433	1760	2,387
1770	3,938	3,942	7,880	5,079	4,999	10,078	1761	2,453
1780	3,799	3,839	7,638	4,840	4,814	9,654	1762	2,331
1781	4,280	4,047	8,327	5,671	5,560	11,231	1763	3,389
1782	4,126	4,058	8,184	4,653	4,600	9,253	1764	3,057
1783	4,171	4,438	8,609	5,173	4,938	10,111	1765	2,748
1784	4,405	4,401	8,806	4,975	4,593	9,568	1766	2,818
1785	4,518	4,308	8,826	5,021	5,113	10,134	1767	2,459
1786	4,453	4,495	8,948	5,342	5,409	10,751	1768	2,650
1787	4,307	4,333	8,640	5,352	5,325	10,677	1769	2,922
1788	4,552	4,431	8,983	4,692	4,661	9,353	1770	2,923
1789	4,427	4,290	8,717	5,392	5,391	10,783	1771	2,922
1790	4,706	4,638	9,344	4,935	4,766	9,701	1772	2,882
1791	4,503	4,663	9,166	5,233	5,025	10,258	1773	2,872
1792	4,860	4,817	9,677	5,521	5,288	10,809	1774	3,085
1793	4,694	4,594	9,288	5,843	5,443	11,286	1775	3,091
1794	4,740	4,742	9,482	5,002	4,883	9,885	1776	3,120
1795	4,585	4,660	9,245	5,572	5,392	10,964	1777	3,088
1796	4,876	4,759	9,635	5,436	5,031	10,467	1778	2,775
1797	5,112	4,972	10,084	4,564	4,485	9,049	1779	2,772
1798	4,714	4,868	9,582	5,309	5,206	10,515	1780	2,959
1799	4,561	4,851	9,412	5,405	4,981	10,386	1781	2,948
1800	4,831	4,814	9,645	6,524	6,293	12,817	1782	3,085
							1783	3,502
							1784	3,403
							1785	3,405
							1786	3,529
							1787	3,488
							1788	3,344
							1789	3,414
							1790	3,729
							1791	3,716
							1792	3,865
							1793	3,426
							1794	3,679
							1795	3,579
							1796	3,609
							1797	3,563
							1798	3,635
							1799	3,815
							1800	3,578

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of St. Ann, Middlesex; Christ Church, Surrey; Christ Church, Middlesex; St. Dunstan, Stepney; St. George, Bloomsbury; St. George, Middlesex; St. George, Queen's Square; St. Giles-in-the-Fields; St. James, Clerkenwell; St. John, Hackney; St. John, Wapping; St. Katherine, Tower; St. Leonard, Shoreditch; St. Luke, Middlesex; St. Mary, Islington; St. Mary, Lambeth; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey; St. Mary, Newington; St. Mary, Rotherhithe; St. Mary, Whitechapel; St. Matthew at Bethnal Green; and of St. Paul, Shadwell.

REGISTER of Baptisms and Burials of St. James Clerkenwell, defective from 1710 to 1739, inclusive; and from 1741 to 1754.

REGISTER of Burials of St. Paul's Shadwell, - - - - - defective in 1700 and 1710.

REGISTER of Marriages of St. John Wapping, - - - - - defective in 1754.

Digitized by Google

Cities of LONDON AND WESTMINSTER, &c.

4. CITY AND LIBERTIES OF WESTMINSTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,762	1,683	3,445	2,110	2,319	4,429	1754	979
1710	1,712	1,721	3,433	2,558	2,417	4,975	1755	2,060 *
1720	2,332	1,996	4,328	2,825	3,111	5,936	1756	1,422
1730	2,096	2,106	4,202	2,643	2,907	5,550	1757	1,389
1740	2,384	2,288	4,672	3,210	3,355	6,565	1758	1,424
1750	2,072	1,967	4,039	2,560	2,752	5,312	1759	1,513
1760	2,012	1,937	3,949	2,404	2,429	4,833	1760	1,583
1770	2,167	2,122	4,289	2,872	3,145	6,017	1761	1,556
1780	2,149	1,926	4,075	2,697	2,907	5,604	1762	1,715
1781	2,165	2,152	4,317	2,756	2,926	5,682	1763	2,174
1782	2,127	2,140	4,267	2,428	2,360	4,788	1764	2,127
1783	2,209	2,193	4,402	2,734	2,583	5,317	1765	1,947
1784	2,210	2,041	4,251	2,575	2,548	5,123	1766	1,992
1785	2,627	2,243	4,870	2,572	2,690	5,262	1767	1,810
1786	2,270	2,274	4,544	2,552	2,581	5,133	1768	1,924
1787	2,306	2,269	4,575	2,587	2,672	5,259	1769	1,962
1788	2,352	2,333	4,685	2,493	2,603	5,096	1770	2,043
1789	2,168	2,290	4,458	2,741	2,788	5,529	1771	2,047
1790	2,366	2,420	4,786	2,372	2,383	4,755	1772	2,058
1791	2,307	2,405	4,712	2,675	2,623	5,298	1773	1,925
1792	2,401	2,394	4,795	2,537	2,601	5,138	1774	2,036
1793	2,271	2,273	4,544	2,895	2,833	5,728	1775	2,044
1794	2,190	2,157	4,347	2,666	2,520	5,186	1776	2,073
1795	2,225	2,045	4,270	2,955	2,741	5,696	1777	1,962
1796	2,412	2,185	4,597	2,489	2,427	4,916	1778	2,034
1797	2,316	2,185	4,501	2,1 0	2,238	4,418	1779	1,907
1798	2,138	2,158	4,296	2,440	2,387	4,827	1780	1,883
1799	2,098	2,149	4,247	2,443	2,279	4,722	1781	1,977
1800	2,182	1,969	4,151	3,228	3,262	6,490	1782	1,954
							1783	2,163
							1784	2,203
							1785	2,189
							1786	2,351
							1787	2,394
							1788	2,376
							1789	2,486
							1790	2,561
							1791	2,545
							1792	2,700
							1793	2,652
							1794	2,564
							1795	2,595
							1796	2,654
							1797	2,455
							1798	2,538
							1799	2,729
							1800	2,513

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Regiſters of

St. Ann; St. Clement Danes; St. George Hanover Square; St. James; St. John Evangeliſt; St. Margaret Weſtminſter; St. Martin in the Fields; St. Mary-le-Strand; Savoy Precinct; St. Paul Covent Garden.

* N. B. In the Savoy-Precinct, in the Year 1755, Marriages 1,099: In 1756, Marriages 52.

Digitized by Google

Cities of LONDON AND WESTMINSTER, &c.

5. PARISHES NOT WITHIN THE BILLS OF MORTALITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	96	108	204	142	147	289	1754	84
1710	88	106	194	220	223	443	1755	104
1720	120	96	216	275	251	526	1756	177
1730	215	192	407	440	450	890	1757	166
1740	203	176	379	665	716	1,381	1758	181
1750	258	240	498	680	684	1,364	1759	209
1760	268	255	523	621	643	1,264	1760	212
1770	614	586	1,200	1,011	948	1,959	1761	282
1780	842	757	1,599	1,234	1,106	2,340	1762	259
1781	824	822	1,646	1,102	1,153	2,255	1763	326
1782	879	790	1,669	995	962	1,957	1764	333
1783	840	848	1,688	1,086	1,147	2,233	1765	335
1784	903	870	1,773	1,207	1,148	2,255	1766	358
1785	985	921	1,906	1,076	1,078	2,154	1767	364
1786	1,008	896	1,904	1,077	1,097	2,174	1768	393
1787	972	919	1,891	1,212	1,085	2,297	1769	447
1788	1,059	1,031	2,090	1,240	1,110	2,250	1770	476
1789	1,101	1,021	2,122	1,249	1,140	2,389	1771	493
1790	1,186	1,234	2,320	1,058	1,088	2,146	1772	488
1791	1,209	1,136	2,345	1,415	1,274	2,689	1773	526
1792	1,321	1,250	2,571	1,334	1,252	2,586	1774	571
1793	1,381	1,357	2,738	1,483	1,418	2,901	1775	578
1794	1,332	1,301	2,633	1,316	1,282	2,598	1776	603
1795	1,268	1,308	2,576	1,591	1,453	3,044	1777	610
1796	1,418	1,361	2,779	1,461	1,405	2,866	1778	658
1797	1,404	1,320	2,724	1,311	1,264	2,575	1779	601
1798	1,401	1,382	2,783	1,443	1,385	2,828	1780	642
1799	1,466	1,296	2,762	1,401	1,216	2,617	1781	647
1800	1,330	1,269	2,599	1,837	1,854	3,691	1782	673
							1783	720
							1784	722
							1785	758
							1786	758
							1787	805
							1788	836
							1789	817
							1790	829
							1791	887
							1792	1,047
							1793	983
							1794	1,028
							1795	973
							1796	999
							1797	964
							1798	987
							1799	1,011
							1800	1,041

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of Kenſington; St. Luke's Cheſea; St. Mary-le-bone; Paddington; and of Pancras.

Digitized by Google

6. SUMMARY of LONDON, WESTMINSTER, SOUTHWARK, &c.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	8,495	8,090	16,585	10,353	10,234	20,587	1754	3,501 *
1710	7,997	7,467	15,464	11,997	11,704	23,701	1755	4,854
1720	9,728	9,178	18,906	10,890	13,086	23,976	1756	4,957
1730	9,423	9,457	18,880	12,812	13,387	26,199	1757	5,057
1740	9,050	8,729	17,779	15,289	15,796	31,085	1758	5,194
1750	8,645	8,435	17,080	12,520	13,043	25,563	1759	5,579
1760	8,857	8,299	17,156	10,847	11,154	22,001	1760	6,151
1770	9,939	9,850	19,789	12,351	12,597	24,948	1761	6,313
1780	9,739	9,509	19,248	11,879	11,972	23,851	1762	6,268
1781	10,387	10,093	20,480	12,500	12,615	25,115	1763	7,192
1782	10,249	9,967	20,216	10,717	10,511	21,228	1764	7,885
1783	10,311	10,563	20,874	11,918	11,564	23,482	1765	7,306
1784	10,776	10,464	21,240	11,313	10,947	22,260	1766	7,350
1785	11,444	10,635	22,079	11,446	11,549	22,995	1767	6,652
1786	10,965	10,843	21,808	11,958	11,861	23,819	1768	7,018
1787	10,822	10,812	21,634	11,976	11,835	23,811	1769	7,448
1788	11,134	11,010	22,144	11,067	10,999	22,066	1770	7,558
1789	10,749	10,688	21,437	12,363	12,157	24,520	1771	7,621
1790	11,493	11,373	22,866	10,863	10,642	21,505	1772	7,576
1791	11,164	11,393	22,557	12,129	11,634	23,763	1773	7,419
1792	11,719	11,714	23,433	12,070	11,841	23,911	1774	7,832
1793	11,508	11,336	22,844	13,316	12,738	26,054	1775	7,830
1794	11,249	11,168	22,417	11,672	11,463	23,135	1776	7,980
1795	11,056	11,087	22,143	13,190	12,558	25,748	1777	7,773
1796	11,694	11,272	22,966	12,075	11,452	23,527	1778	7,526
1797	11,808	11,382	23,190	10,422	10,211	20,633	1779	7,201
1798	11,165	11,216	22,381	11,936	11,647	23,583	1780	7,467
1799	10,980	11,363	22,343	11,973	11,020	22,993	1781	7,609
1800	10,849	10,927	21,776	14,822	14,539	29,361	1782	7,705
							1783	8,573
							1784	8,592
							1785	8,582
							1786	8,843
							1787	8,836
							1788	8,818
							1789	9,023
							1790	9,404
							1791	9,439
							1792	10,120
							1793	9,418
							1794	9,619
							1795	9,348
							1796	9,528
							1797	9,178
							1798	9,462
							1799	10,064
							1800	9,545

The above SUMMARY is collected from the Registers of

One Hundred and Forty-two Parish Churches and Chapels, situate in LONDON, WESTMINSTER, SOUTHWARK, &c.

* The Act for preventing Clandestine Marriages was not in force until March 25th 1754, wherefore the full Number of Marriages in that Year does not appear in the Summary; and this Remark is particularly necessary in the SUMMARY of the METROPOLIS, where the Clandestine Marriages at the *Fleet-Prison* and the *Savoy-Precinct* did not wholly cease until the End of the Year 1755. The Summary of the City of Westminster exhibits considerable Irregularity in 1754 and 1755. In 1754, Marriages at the *Savoy* were *not* registered at all; and in 1755 they *were* registered, though illegally solemnized there.

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT.

England and Wales.

WHEN the printing of the foregoing ABSTRACT was in conſiderable Forwardneſs, it was ſuggeſted that another Attempt ought to be made to obtain Returns from the Pariſhes and Chapelries, of whoſe Regiſters no Return had been received.

On Reviſion, the Number of Clergymen's Returns probably wanting in England and Wales, was altered from 1,144 to 1,164; and of theſe no leſs than 389 Chapel Regiſters were found on Enquiry to have been included in the Returns made from the Regiſters of their reſpective Mother-Churches.

Of the remaining 775, Returns from 495 have been received, which are collected in ONE SUMMARY hereunto annexed; and a LIST of theſe Returns is ſubjoined to that Summary, in the Order of their reſpective Counties: As is alſo a LIST of thoſe Places (280) from whence Returns could not be procured. Theſe are almoſt without exception *Chapelries*, of whoſe Regiſters many are ſuppoſed to be included in the Returns made from the Regiſters of their reſpective Mother-Churches.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY:

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years	Marriages.
1700	2,558	2,517	5,075	1,998	1,947	3,945	1754	1,167
1710	2,336	2,324	4,660	1,927	2,091	4,018	1755	1,449
1720	2,581	2,492	5,073	2,344	2,336	4,680	1756	1,543
1730	2,699	2,634	5,333	2,843	2,669	5,512	1757	1,383
1740	2,890	2,739	5,629	2,486	2,333	4,819	1758	1,459
1750	3,219	3,039	6,258	2,494	2,284	4,778	1759	1,597
1760	3,193	3,197	6,390	2,543	2,573	5,116	1760	1,656
1770	3,502	3,497	6,999	2,597	2,695	5,292	1761	1,607
1780	3,921	3,652	7,573	3,042	2,939	5,981	1762	1,553
1781	3,844	3,780	7,624	2,864	2,780	5,644	1763	1,729
1782	3,800	3,592	7,392	2,927	2,877	5,804	1764	1,748
1783	3,850	3,651	7,501	2,952	2,973	5,935	1765	1,629
1784	3,820	3,603	7,423	2,874	2,979	5,853	1766	1,619
1785	4,015	3,907	7,922	2,703	2,771	5,474	1767	1,538
1786	4,064	3,873	7,937	2,775	2,784	5,559	1768	1,650
1787	3,914	3,886	7,800	2,582	2,717	5,299	1769	1,753
1788	3,892	3,936	7,828	2,714	2,839	5,553	1770	1,858
1789	4,230	4,010	8,240	2,643	2,850	5,493	1771	1,735
1790	4,293	3,982	8,275	2,675	2,749	5,424	1772	1,858
1791	4,340	4,118	8,458	2,715	2,765	5,480	1773	1,965
1792	4,431	4,199	8,630	2,757	2,848	5,605	1774	1,703
1793	4,325	4,206	8,531	2,879	2,953	5,832	1775	1,596
1794	4,346	4,030	8,376	2,768	2,929	5,697	1776	1,827
1795	4,224	3,971	8,195	3,211	3,159	6,370	1777	1,923
1796	4,262	3,983	8,245	2,902	2,901	5,803	1778	1,775
1797	4,345	4,125	8,470	2,889	2,817	5,706	1779	1,849
1798	4,493	4,123	8,616	2,727	2,816	5,543	1780	1,882
1799	4,311	4,257	8,568	2,677	2,700	5,377	1781	1,806
1800	4,227	3,985	8,212	3,050	2,954	6,004	1782	1,795
							1783	1,698
							1784	1,767
							1785	2,034
							1786	1,867
							1787	2,133
							1788	1,856
							1789	2,207
							1790	1,993
							1791	1,908
							1792	2,068
							1793	2,014
							1794	1,933
							1795	1,891
							1796	2,026
							1797	2,086
							1798	2,058
							1799	1,864
							1800	1,829

The above SUMMARY is collected from the Registers of the following Places:

County of BEDFORD:

Chellington, Clapham, Goldington, Harrold, and of St. John's Bedford; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 24.

It is supposed the Returns from this County are now complete.

BERKS:

Aldworth, Appleton, Bradfield, Frilsham, Marcham, Shaw, Shilton, and of Wasing; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 72.

It is supposed the Returns from this County are now complete.

County

Digitized by Google

County of BUCKS:

Aylesbury, Chalfont St. Giles, Chalfont St. Peters, Farnham-Royal, Foscot, Hitchingdon, Pitchcot, Tingewick, Wilden, and of Weston Underwood; in which Places the Total Number Burials in 1800 was 197.

It is supposed that 4 Returns from this County are still wanting; viz. from Boveney, East Hampsted, Eversaw, and Hayder-with-Walton.

CAMBRIDGE:

Croydon, Girton St. Andrews, and of Over; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 16.

It is supposed that 1 Return from this County is still wanting, viz. from Shengay.

CHESTER:

Bachford, Bosley, Disley, Foulkstapleford, Frodsham, Goosetrey, Ince, Marten, Pointon-with-Norbury, Shotwick, Stoke, Tarvin, Warmingham, and of Wincle; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 281.

It is supposed that 4 Returns from this County are still wanting; viz. from Burton, Chadkirk, Hargrave, and from Thornton.

CORNWALL:

St. Enoder, St. Feoke, Marazion, St. Michael, Tintagell, Trevalga, and Veryan; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 63.

It is supposed that 5 Returns from this County are still wanting; viz. from Cherihayes, Elerkie alias Urgan, St. Nicholas, Otterham, and Warleggan.

CUMBERLAND:

Addingham, Armthwaite, Ivegill, and Langwathby; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 19.

It is supposed that 1 Return from this County is still wanting, viz. from Wyborn.

DERBY:

Aslow, Buxton, Findern, Hartingdon, Littleover, Mickleover, Marston on Dove, Norton, Risley, and Willington; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 98.

It is supposed that 4 Returns from this County are still due; viz. from Ballidon, Beage, Blackwell, and Chabson.

DEVON:

Abbotsham, Broadhembury, Bickington, Burrington, Caverleigh, Clawton, Clist Honiton, Cockington, Cornworthy, East Downe, Haccombe, Iddesleigh, Ide, Ilfracombe, King-Steignton, St. Leonards, Oakhampton, Upton-Pyne, Rattery, Templeton, Tormoham, The Holy Trinity in Exeter, and Walkhampton; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 201.

It is supposed that 7 Returns from this County are still wanting; viz. from Bovytracey, Cowick, Culm Davy, Merland, Petermerland, Sampford Peverel, and Week.

DORSET:

Batcombe, Bryanston, Burleston, Crawford Parva, Durweston, Holnest, Knowle, Longburton, Lydlinch, West Parley, and Rampisham; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 26.

It is supposed that 5 Returns from this County are still wanting; viz. from Chedington, West Milton, Blandford St. Peter and St. Paul, Puddletrenthyde, and Winford Eagle.

ESSEX:

Borley, Brightlingsea, Burstead-Little, Hornchurch, Leighs-Great, Orset, Pattiswick, Rivenhall, Sampford-Parva, Stansted-Mount-Fitchet, Thorndon-East, Writtle, and Vange; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 175.

It is supposed that 8 Returns from this County are still wanting; viz. from Bedmansbergh, Brondon, Canvey Island Chapel, St. Nicholas, Falkbourn, Ramham, Ramsdon Barnton, and Wicken-Bonant.

GLOUCESTER:

Driffield, Harnhill, Morton-en-Marsh, Shipton Solars and Oliffe, Syde, Tiberton, Tormarton, and Turk Dean; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 35.

It is supposed the Returns from this County are now complete.

HEREFORD:

St. Devereux, Eastnor, Eardisley, Garway, Grendon-Bishop, Hornlacy-cum-Bolston, Kendetchurch, Kimbolton, Marcle-Much, Middleton, Pipe, Putley, Thruxton, Woolferlow, Willersley, and Winforton; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 84.

It is supposed that 16 Returns from this County are still wanting; viz. from Craswell, Dulare, Edwin-Loach, Hereford-Parva, Kewsop, Keynarth, Kinaston, Langtown, Langwarne, Norton-Canon, Radnor-Old, Radnor-Vetus, Radnor-New, Richards Castle, Rowlston, and Sapy-Inferior.

HERTFORD:

Barnet Chipping, Barnet East, Cobiore, Ellstree, Layston, Northaw, Pelham-Brent, Pelham-Furneaux, Pelham-Stocking, St. Peter, Stanstead, Stapleford, and St. Stephens; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 178.

It is supposed that 2 Returns from this Country are wanting; viz. from Buntingford, and Stanstead-Abotts.

KENT:

Acrise, Bredhurst, Coldred, Leeds-with-Bromfield, St. Mary-Romney-Marsh, Otterden, Ringwould, Sheperdswell, and Teynham; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 76.

It is supposed that 18 Returns from this County are still wanting; viz. from St-Cross-Westgate-Canterbury, Fawkenhurst, Frinsted,

Digitized by Google

Frinſted, Godmerſham, Groombridge, Hartley, Huntingdon, St. John Earith, Lamberhurſt, St.-Mary-Hoo, Newendyn, Nockolt, Wilton-St.-Peter and Paul, St. Werberg, Whitſtaple, Wootton, Worth, and Yalding.

County of LANCASTER:

Bleaſdale, Cop Chapel, Croſton-cum-Breconſal, Dean, Muſton, St. Paul's Chapel Mancheſter, Ringley, and Wyerſdale; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 284.

It is ſuppoſed that 5 Returns from this County are wanting; viz. from Burton, Flookborough, Leck, Morley, and Shaw.

LEICESTER:

Belton-with-Gracedieu, Burton-Lazers, Bagworth, Congeſton, Drayton, Marker-Harborough, Norton, Oſgathorpe, Stanton, and Thorneton; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 114.

It is ſuppoſed the Returns from this County are now complete.

LINCOLN:

Cawthorpe-Little, Creeton, Edlington, Epworth, Ferriby-South, Fulletby, Hanworth-Cold, Harmſton, Hykeham North and South, Kelſey-North, Kirkby-Laythorpe, Leake, Ormſby-North, Riby, Searby-with-Owmby, Stoke-North, Stoke-South-cum-Eaſton, Stainby, Weſton, and Whaplode Drove; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 123.

It is ſuppoſed that 13 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Aby-with-Bellow, Amcotts, Brinkill, Bulby alias Boothby, Dalby, Hawthorpe, Horverley, Langton, Ludford-Magna, Skillington, Spittle, Stiven, and Eaſtoft.

MIDDLESEX:

Edgware, Harefield, Hayes, Hounſlow, Littleton, and Riſelip; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 58.

It is ſuppoſed the Returns from this County are now complete.

MONMOUTH:

Aberyſtwith, Goytrey, Kemys-Inferior, Llanfihangel, Llanthewy-Vach, Lanover, Llangatock near Caerleon, Llanvrechva, Llandegveth, Lanfihangel Tor-y-mynydd, Llanthewy-Rhytherch, Lanfoiſt, Mamhilad, Mathorn, Monkſwood, Newchurch, Panteague, Trivithin, and Undy; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 152.

It is ſuppoſed that 4 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Caerleon, Kulkyllyn, Penhow, and Wilkirke.

NORFOLK:

Bircham Toft, Bircham Newton, Bircham Great, Brampton, Brome, Bermer, Bychamwell, Feltwell St. Nicholas, Feltwell St. Mary, Flitcham-cum-Appleton, Frettenham, Gaſthorpe, Gayton, Harpley, Horsford, Hoveton St. John, Kirby Lane, Kirſtead, Langham, Lexham-Eaſt, Litcham, Marlingford, Maſſingham-Little, Moringthorp, Moundford, Ormeſby, Saham Toney, Shoteſham St. Martin, Skeyton, Stalham, Teſterton, Tofts-Weſt, and of Winch-Eaſt; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 143.

It is ſuppoſed that 16 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Attelborough Minor, Barrow Parva, Barton Allſaints, Bilchamwell St. Johns, Bittering-Little, Bixton, Bokerham Parva, Caldecot, Fiſhley, Ingham, Kenninghall, Riſton, Southmire, Southry, Tibbenham, and from Thurſton.

NORTHAMPTON:

Brayfield-on-the-Green, Buckby-Long, Chalcombe, Clay-Coton, Cranford St. John, Denton, Eaſton-Neſton, Flower, Grafton-Regis, Hargrave, Haſelbeach, Pitchley, Raunds, Towceſter, and of Twywell; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 129.

It is ſuppoſed that 8 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Clendon, Culworth, Deynton, Holcott, Lilford-with-Wigſthorpe, Spratton, Stene, and from Sywell.

NORTHUMBERLAND:

Halton, Leſbury, and of Widdrington; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 34.

It is ſuppoſed that 1 Return is ſtill wanting from this County; viz. from Knareſdale.

NOTTINGHAM:

Anneſley, Arnold, Barton-in-Fabis, Blidworth, Clifton, Eaton alias Idleton, Hockerton, and of Tithby-cum-Cropwell-Butler; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 202.

It is ſuppoſed that 12 Returns are ſtill wanting from this County; viz. from Abſthorpe, Auſterfield, Awſworth, Beckingham, Clayworth, Cottam, Darlton, Farnesfield, Flaford, Leverton-North, Leverton-South, and from Littleborough.

OXFORD:

Dunſter, Great Milton, March Baldon, and of Wendlebury; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 34.

It is ſuppoſed that Two Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Frettwell, and from Ricots.

SALOP:

It is ſuppoſed that 24 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Binton, Cookſhutt, Corverell Cruxton, Dudleſton, Eaton, Edſtarton, Hodnet, Hinſtock, Jackfield, Longdon, Ludlow St. Leonard, Neſcliffe, Neſtrange, Preſton Coballs, Priors Lee, Ruſton, Tilſtock, Wixall, Wolſton Nyard, Woolaſton, and from Wormbridge.

County

Digitized by Google

County of SOMERSET:

Alford, Aſhbrittle, Barton St. David, Blackford, Brimpton, Compton-Martin-with-Nempnett, Eaſt Lydford, Holton, Holwell, Hornbloton, Huiſh, Ingleſcomb, King's Weſton, Langport, Langridge, Notford, Penzellwood, Thorncoſſin, Thornſaulcon, and of Wembdon; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 112.

It is ſuppoſed that 16 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Angerſleigh, Brewers Iſle, Bucknell, Charlton Mackrell, Curry Mallet, Eaſt-Harptree, Eaſt-Lambrooke, Grenton, Halford, North-Newton, Pill, Sevenhampton, Sock, Spargrove, Wedmore, and from Wheathill.

SOUTHAMPTON:

Avington, Baghurſt, Blendworth, Boldre, Broughton, Brokenhurſt, Catherington, Chalton, Combe, Corhampton, Dummer, Durley, Eaſt-Dean, Eaſtropp, Grewell, Hartley-Waſpail, Hartley-Wintney, Houghton, Itchin Abbas, King's-Somborne, Lockerley, Marybourne, Michael Dean, Mottiſont, Penton Mewny, Preſton Candover, Sherborn St. John, South-Warnborough, Tadley, Tiſtead-Weſt, Thruxton, Tufton, Tunworth, Weſton, and of Worldham-Weſt; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 227.

It is ſuppoſed that 30 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Brading, Boſſington, Bramley, Cold Henley, Compton, Crawley, Exbury, Hawkerley, Holdenhurſt, Idſworth, Laynceſton, Leckford, Micheldever, Moreſted, Nurſted, Popham, Quarley, Radagund, Ride, Rockburn, Sherfield-Engliſh, Sombourn, Stockbridge, Wanſted, Weſt-Barhunt Parva, Woodcot, Wynnall, and Yaverland.

STAFFORD:

Barlaſton, Caldon, Pattiſhall, Rollaſtone, Tulford, and of Wetton; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 44.

It is ſuppoſed that 7 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Aldrewas, Cheſwardine, Marbrook, Norton-in-the-Moor, Okeover, Warfield, and from Wheaton-Aſton.

SUFFOLK:

Battisford, Blaxhall, Chilton, Cockfield, Cransford, Flowton, Grandiſburgh, Haverhill, Higham, Hinderclay, Hintleſham, Honiton, Langham St. Mary, Marlesford, Nowton, Offton, Redgrave, Roydon, Stanton All Saints, Stanton St. John's, Troſton, Tunſtall, Wattisfield, Williſham, Woodbridge, and of Wratting Little; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 254.

It is ſuppoſed that 3 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Downham, Iken, and from Marlesford.

SURREY:

Aſhted, Cobham, Dorking, Horley, Leatherhead, Newdigate, and of Streatham; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 207.

It is ſuppoſed that 5 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Capel, Dalborn, Eſher, Okewood, and Shiere.

SUSSEX:

Iping-cum-Chilhurſt, in which Place the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 7.

It is ſuppoſed that 2 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from St. Clements and All Saints in Haſtings, and from Mayfield.

WARWICK:

Alveſtone, Barford, Bearley, Bedworth, Cherrington, Claverdon, Norton Lindſay, Packwood, and of Sherborn; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 158.

It is ſuppoſed that 9 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Atherſton, Boblake, Doſtill, Itchington-over, Milverton, Middleton, Tellsford, Walton D'Aville, and from Willoughby.

WESTMORELAND:

Hartſop-cum-Patterdale, Milbourne, Stavely in Kendal, and St. George's in Kendal; in which Places the Number of Burials in 1800 was 25.

It is ſuppoſed that 2 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; from Aughton and from Troutbeck.

WILTS:

Bedwin-Little, Biſhopſtone, Boulton, Bramſhaw, Broad Hinton, Chute, Durrington, Eiſey, Homington, Lydiard Tregone, Milſtone, Milton Lilbourn, Overton, Stratford Tony, Tidcombe Wylie, Yateſbury, and of Yatton Keynell; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 116.

It is ſuppoſed that 6 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Cricklade, Deverill-Langbridge, Ditchridge, Fifield, Fonthill-Giffard, and from Wellow-Weſt.

WORCESTER:

Birts-Morton, Cutſden, Hill Croomes, Shelleſley Beauchamp, and of Suckley; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 38.

It is ſuppoſed that 10 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Bengeworth, Biſhop's-Aſton, St. Godwalls, Lulſey, Great Malvern, Little Malvern, St. Nicholas Droitwich, Newland, Warmington, and from St. Albans Worceſter.

YORKSHIRE:

Barmſton, Barningham, Biſhop's-Wilton, Brompton-on-Swale, Brotherton, Burton-Agneſs, Copgrove, Crathorne, Great Driffield, Eſcrick, Friarmere in Quick and Saddleworth, Gilling, Great-Givendale, Goldbro', Guiſeley, Horſeforth, Hutton-

Digitized by Google

Wanſlev, Illingworth, Holy Trinity in Kingſton, Kirkdale, St. Lawrence, Lighcliffe, Millington, New Malton, Myton-on-Swale, Nidd, Ripponden, Settrington, Stainburne, Swinton, Thorganby, Ulrome, Walkington, Watton, Wenſley, Weſton near Otley, Whitby, Wibſey, Wiberfoſs, Worſall-High, and of Wreſſel; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 1,352.

It is ſuppoſed that 14 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Allerthorpe, Eaſt Ayton, Bubwith, Ergham, Heights on Eſkdaleſide, High-Worſeil, Kirkham, Kirkletham, Nun Appleton, Nunthorpe, Richmond Chapel, Thornthwaite, Hurton Magna, and from Ulliſkelfe.

WALES.

County of ANGLESEY:

Bodewryd, and of Rhoſcolyn; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 6.

It is ſuppoſed that 2 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Aberffraw, and Llandyfrydock.

BRECON:

Llyſwen; in which Place the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 3.

It is ſuppoſed that 3 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Cathedin, Comeidney, and Llanynis.

CARDIGAN:

Blaenforth, Llandewi-Aberarth, Llanfihangel-Gendur-Glyn, and of Ledrod; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 62.

It is ſuppoſed that 1 Return from this County is ſtill wanting; viz from Y Verwig.

CARMARTHEN:

Llanerthey, Llandefilio, Llanfalteg, Llanfynydd, Mydrim, and of Penboyr; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 85.

It is ſuppoſed the Returns from this County are now complete.

CARNARVON:

Llandigai, Llangelynin, Nantgundanyll, and of Penmachno; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 32.

It is ſuppoſed that 2 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Denyves, and Kirveirther.

DENBIGH:

Cerygg-Druidon, Garth-Garmon, Gwitheryn, Llanarmon-Mynydd-Mawr, Llangwm; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 57.

It is ſuppoſed that 2 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Melverly, and from Nant-Glyn.

FLINT:

St. Mary's Flint, Queen-Hope, and of Worthenbury; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 82.

It is ſuppoſed that 1 Return from this County is ſtill wanting; viz. from Rhreloſnoed.

GLAMORGAN:

Llanſanor alias Thawe, Llantriſſant, Merthyr-Tydvill, and of St. Nicholas; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 224.

It is ſuppoſed that 2 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Llangevelach, and Llantride.

MERIONETH:

Llanderfel, Llanendwyn, and of Llanycil; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 58.

It is ſuppoſed that 1 Return from this County is ſtill wanting; viz. from Llanvihangel-y-Traeth.

PEMBROKE:

Clydey, Johnſon, Kilcheden, and of St. Trinnels; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 25.

It is ſuppoſed that 3 Returns from this County are ſtill wanting; viz. from Kennarth, Pemboyre, and Penreth.

MONTGOMERY:

Berriew, Hernant, Llandrinio, Llanfechin, Llamnerewig, Llanevyddw, Llangynog, and of Pennant; in which Places the Total Number of Burials in 1800 was 74.

It is ſuppoſed the Returns from this County are now complete.

Digitized by Google

FINAL SUMMARY.

England and Wales.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	77,786	74,754	152,540	65,752	66,976	132,728	1754	39,231
1710	70,921	68,458	139,379	70,606	69,702	140,308	1755	48,411
1720	79,322	75,738	155,060	81,156	79,268	160,424	1756	49,978
1730	82,475	78,993	161,468	89,085	87,408	176,493	1757	47,353
1740	86,783	82,174	168,957	83,706	83,267	166,973	1758	49,684
1750	91,962	88,222	180,184	77,149	77,537	154,686	1759	54,449
1760	95,229	91,839	187,068	77,750	77,887	155,637	1760	56,714
1770	105,163	101,797	206,960	85,952	88,431	174,383	1761	53,962
1780	112,509	109,053	221,562	95,845	95,891	191,736	1762	55,430
1781	114,928	109,195	224,123	94,505	94,867	189,372	1763	60,915
1782	111,280	106,742	218,022	90,189	90,725	180,914	1764	62,069
1783	109,789	104,790	214,579	90,606	91,383	181,989	1765	58,066
1784	113,691	109,018	222,709	92,851	95,070	187,921	1766	55,925
1785	121,424	115,805	237,229	91,548	93,922	185,470	1767	52,008
1786	120,193	115,130	235,323	88,330	90,728	179,058	1768	55,979
1787	121,164	116,489	237,653	88,123	90,595	178,718	1769	59,367
1788	123,979	119,106	243,085	89,227	92,118	181,345	1770	60,159
1789	124,198	118,803	243,001	88,411	90,973	179,384	1771	58,108
1790	127,123	121,651	248,774	87,954	90,777	178,731	1772	57,868
1791	126,610	121,155	247,765	90,895	89,557	180,452	1773	57,287
1792	133,840	127,422	261,262	90,963	91,646	182,609	1774	58,083
1793	129,726	126,301	256,027	98,560	98,305	196,865	1775	59,910
1794	127,849	121,180	249,029	95,511	95,638	191,149	1776	62,732
1795	125,843	121,375	247,218	102,086	101,242	203,328	1777	62,332
1796	127,831	121,169	249,000	92,289	92,245	184,534	1778	62,071
1797	132,771	127,193	259,964	92,292	92,637	184,929	1779	61,087
1798	133,962	128,375	262,337	90,657	90,656	181,313	1780	61,760
1799	131,477	127,208	258,685	92,078	91,189	183,267	1781	61,146
1800	125,360	121,787	247,147	101,686	99,442	201,128	1782	61,834
							1783	64,988
							1784	67,583
							1785	70,146
							1786	67,639
							1787	69,067
							1788	67,559
							1789	69,310
							1790	73,263
							1791	71,167
							1792	74,450
							1793	71,451
							1794	70,390
							1795	67,489
							1796	71,674
							1797	73,526
							1798	77,919
							1799	76,036
							1800	68,481

OBSERVATION.

The Total Number of Baptisms and of Burials, in the Twenty-nine Years above specified, is as follows:

	Males.	Females.	Total.
BAPTISMS	3,285,188	3,150,922	6,436,110.
BURIALS	2,575,762	2,590,082	5,165,844.

Whitehall,
June 12, 1802.

JOHN RICKMAN,

Appointed by His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council to digest and reduce into Order the above Abstract.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Scotland.

IT has been found impoſſible to form any correct Abſtract of the Baptiſms, Burials, and Marriages in SCOTLAND, for a Period correſponding with the Abſtract for ENGLAND and WALES; as no more than Ninety-nine Pariſhes, out of the 850 Pariſhes in Scotland which have made Returns, are in Poſſeſſion of regular Regiſters; the reſt having made only occaſional Entries therein, or keeping no Regiſter whatever.

The following ABSTRACT, collected from the Returns of the aforeſaid Ninety-nine Pariſhes, is ſubjoined, as containing all the Information obtainable from the Regiſters of Scotland.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY of PARISHES where REGISTERS have been kept.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1700	1,291	1,504	3,125	1,265	1,231	2,496	1754	*
1710	1,856	1,805	3,661	1,348	1,327	2,675	1755	
1720	2,037	2,109	4,146	1,621	1,531	3,152	1756	
1730	2,027	1,875	3,902	1,542	1,433	2,975	1757	
1740	1,868	1,775	3,643	1,787	1,827	3,614	1758	
1750	2,144	2,041	4,185	1,541	1,488	3,029	1759	
1760	2,100	1,965	4,065	1,629	1,630	3,259	1760	
1770	2,214	2,061	4,275	1,863	1,855	3,718	1761	
1780	2,327	2,019	4,346	1,741	1,737	3,478	1762	
1781	2,360	2,114	4,474	1,744	1,766	3,510	1763	
1782	2,214	2,032	4,246	1,985	2,460	4,185	1764	
1783	2,260	1,966	4,226	1,875	1,916	3,881	1765	
1784	2,371	2,159	4,530	2,090	2,290	4,380	1766	
1785	2,318	2,197	4,515	2,060	2,113	4,173	1767	
1786	2,372	2,428	4,800	2,047	2,032	4,079	1768	
1787	2,385	2,256	4,541	2,164	2,157	4,321	1769	
1788	2,415	2,277	4,692	1,990	2,475	4,465	1770	
1789	2,291	2,250	4,541	1,957	2,084	4,041	1771	
1790	2,553	2,238	4,791	1,976	2,116	4,092	1772	
1791	2,609	2,239	4,848	2,232	2,132	4,364	1773	
1792	2,726	2,485	5,211	2,043	2,210	4,253	1774	
1793	2,642	2,362	5,004	2,121	2,218	4,339	1775	
1794	2,566	2,372	4,938	1,741	1,829	3,570	1776	
1795	2,533	2,352	4,885	1,926	2,010	3,936	1777	
1796	2,572	2,310	4,882	1,776	1,851	3,627	1778	
1797	2,557	2,384	4,941	1,936	1,836	3,772	1779	
1798	2,522	2,338	4,860	1,830	1,930	3,760	1780	
1799	2,711	2,414	5,125	1,901	2,183	4,084	1781	
1800	2,512	2,309	4,821	1,877	1,966	3,843	1782	
							1783	
							1784	
							1785	
							1786	
							1787	
							1788	
							1789	
							1790	
							1791	
							1792	
							1793	
							1794	
							1795	
							1796	
							1797	
							1798	
							1799	
							1800	

The above ABSTRACT is collected from the Registers of

Ninety-nine Parish Churches, situate in the Counties of Aberdeen, Ayr; Berwick; Clackmanan; Dumfries, Dunbarton; Fife, Forfar; Haddington; Kinkardine, Kinross, Kirkcudbright; Lanark, Linlithgow; Peebles, Perth; Renfrew; Selkirk, Stirling; Wigton.

* OBSERVATION.

In Scotland a Marriage is sometimes entered in many Registers, sometimes in none; therefore no Abstract of Marriages is inserted.

The

Digitized by Google

The foregoing SUMMARY is collected from the Regiſters of the following Pariſhes:

Shire of ABERDEEN:
Aberdeen, Belkelvie, and Old Machar.

AYR:
Kirk-Oſwald.

BERWICK:
Bunkle and Preſton, Channelkirk, Chirnſide, Cockburnſpath, Cranſhaws, Eccles, Edrom, Foulden, Gordon, Greenlaw, Hutton, Lauder, Lennel or Coldſtream, Longformacius, Mertown, Mordington, Nenthorne, Polwarth, Weſtruther, and Whitſom.

CLACKMANAN:
Alloa, Clackmanan, Dollar, Logie, and Tullicoultry.

DUMFRIES:
Dumfries, and Torthorwald.

DUNBARTON:
Dunbarton.

FIFE:
Carnock, Ceres, Strathmiglo, and Toryburn.

FORFAR:
Lundie.

HADDINGTON:
Aberlady, Bolton, Dunbar, Garwald, Haddington, Old Hamſtock, Spott, and Whittingham.

KINCARDINE:
Arbuthnot.

KINROSS:
Arngoſk.

KIRKUBRIGHT:
Kirkmatrick and Newabbey.

LANARK:
Blantyre, Bothwell, Cambuſlang, Carlicke, Carnwath, Caſtairs, Covington, Coulter, Cumbernethan, Dunſyre, Glaſgow, Gorballs, Leſmahago, Rutherglen, and Stonehouſe.

LINLITHGOW:
Abercorn, Bathgate, Carriden, Eccleſmachan, Kirkliſton, Linlithgow, Livingſton, Queensferry, Torphichen, Upball, and Whitburn.

PEEBLES:
Broughton, Drumelzier, Eadleſton, Kirkwed, Manor, Peebles, Stabo, and Trequair.

PERTH:
Abernite, Arngaſk, Bendochy, and Errol.

RENFREW:
Cathcart, and Innerkef.

SELKIRK:
Selkirk.

STIRLING:
Airth, Alva, Garganock, Logie, Muiravonſide, and Polmont.

OBSERVATION.

From the Enumeration made in 1801, the Population of theſe Ninety-nine Pariſhes was aſcertained to be,

Males.	Females.	Total.
98,195 - - - -	119,678 - - - -	217,873.

JOHN RICKMAN,

Appointed by His Majeſty's Moſt Honourable Privy Council to digeſt and reduce into Order the above Abſtract.

Whitehall,
June 18th, 1802.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OBSERVATIONS

ON THE

RESULTS

OF THE

Population Act, 41 Geo. III.

CONTENTS:

I. ENUMERATION.

II. PARISH REGISTERS:

Concerning the Regiſtry of MARRIAGES;
- - - - - - - - - BURIALS;
- - - - - - - - - BAPTISMS;

III. Eſtimate of the INCREASE or DIMINUTION of the POPULATION during the laſt Century:

In ENGLAND and WALES;
- - SCOTLAND, &c.;
- - Counties of ENGLAND;
- - The METROPOLIS.

Digitized by Google

Luke Hansard, Printer,
Great Turnstile, Lincoln's-Inn Fields.

Digitized by Google

OBSERVATIONS

ON THE

Results of the Population Act, 41 Geo. III.

ON the laſt Day of the Year 1800 was paſſed, "*An Act for taking an Account of the Population of* Great Britain, *and of the Increaſe or Diminution thereof.*"

I.

THE First of theſe Objects was to be effected by a general Enumeration of Houses, Families, and Persons; and the proper Officers of the ſeveral Pariſhes and Places were directed in what Manner to proceed in taking the Account, on the 10th Day of March 1801, in England and Wales, and in Scotland as ſoon as poſſible after that Day. This Difference was neceſſary, becauſe in the colder Climate of Scotland, it was not certain that all Parts of the Country would be eaſily acceſſible ſo early in the Year.

An Abstract of the Anſwers and Returns made, was directed to be laid before both Houſes of Parliament; and the Summary of the Enumeration appeared to be as follows.

SUMMARY OF ENUMERATION.

	HOUSES.			PERSONS.		
	Inhabited.	By how many Families Occupied.	Uninhabited.	Males.	Females.	Total.
ENGLAND - - -	1,472,870	1,787,520	53,965	3,987,935	4,343,499	8,331,434
WALES - - - - -	108,053	118,303	3,511	257,178	284,368	541,546
SCOTLAND - - -	294,553	364,079	9,537	734,584	864,487	1,599,068
ARMY, including Militia - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	198,351	- - -	198,351
NAVY, including Marines - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	126,279	- - -	126,279
SEAMEN, in Regiſtered Shipping -	- - -	- - -	- - -	144,558	- - -	144,558
CONVICTS, on board the Hulks -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,410	- - -	1,410
Totals -	* 1,875,476	2,269,902	† 67,013	5,450,292	5,492,354	10,942,646

* The Total of the Firſt Column is larger by 5,000, and of the Second Column by 9,100, than in the Volume of Enumeration; the Summary of the *County* of *Wilts* appearing to require this Correction.

† In this Number are included all ſuch new Houſes as were not ſo far completed as to have received Inhabitants.

1. The

Digitized by Google

1. The Total Population of GREAT BRITAIN probably exceeds the Number of Perſons ſpecified in the above Summary, inaſmuch as from ſome Pariſhes no Returns were received.

2. The Number of Houſes in IRELAND has been nearly aſcertained by the Collection of a Hearth-Money Tax, and therefrom it has been computed that the Population of that Part of the United Kingdom ſomewhat exceeds Four Millions of Perſons.

3. The Iſlands of GUERNSEY, JERSEY, ALDERNEY, and SARK, the SCILLY ISLANDS, and the ISLE of MAN, were *not* compriſed in the Enumeration. The Total Population of theſe Iſlands has been uſually eſtimated at about EIGHTY THOUSAND PERSONS.

4. On theſe Conſiderations, with a very moderate Allowance for Omiſſions in the Returns, the Total POPULATION of the UNITED KINGDOM of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND amounts to FIFTEEN MILLIONS ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND PERSONS: and beſides theſe, its EASTERN and WESTERN POSSESSIONS and COLONIES contain many Natives of the Britiſh Iſles.

II.

THE SECOND OBJECT of the Population Act was to aſcertain the INCREASE or DIMINUTION of the Population of Great Britain, throughout the laſt Century.

To effect this Object, certain QUESTIONS were appointed to be anſwered by the Officiating Miniſter of every Church and Chapel throughout Great Britain.

The Queſtions were to the following Effect:

"What was the Number of Baptiſms and Burials in your Pariſh in the ſeveral Years 1700, 1710, 1720, 1730, 1740, 1750, 1760, 1770, 1780, and each ſubſequent Year to the 31ſt Day of December 1800, diſtinguiſhing Males from Females?"

"What was the Number of Marriages in your Pariſh in each Year, from the Year 1754 incluſive to the End of the Year 1800?"

The Clergy of England and Wales were enabled to anſwer theſe Queſtions by having recourſe to the PARISH REGISTERS, which have been eſtabliſhed in the Church of England ever ſince the Reformation.

When it was enacted in the Reign of Henry VIII. that the Church of England ſhould be no longer obedient to the Pope, Thomas Cromwell was appointed the King's Vicegerent for Eccleſiaſtical Juriſdiction; and in that capacity iſſued certain Injunctions to the Clergy in the Year 1538.

One of theſe Injunctions ordains, that every Officiating Miniſter ſhall, for every Church, keep a Book, wherein he ſhall regiſter every Marriage, Chriſtening, and Burial; and the Injunction goes on to direct the Manner and Time of making the Entries in the Regiſter-Book weekly; and any neglect therein is made penal.

In the firſt Year of Edw. VI. (Anno 1547) all Epiſcopal authority was ſuſpended for a Time, while the eccleſiaſtical Viſitors then appointed went through the ſeveral Dioceſes to enforce divers Injunctions, and among others that reſpecting Pariſh Regiſters.

This Injunction was again repeated in the beginning of the Reign of Elizabeth, who alſo appointed a Proteſtation to be made by the Clergy, in which, among other things, they promiſed to keep the Regiſter-Book in a proper Manner.

The Canons of the Church of England, which are now in force, date their authority from the beginning of the Reign of James I. (Anno 1603). One of them preſcribes very minutely in what manner Entries are to be made in the Pariſh Regiſters; herein reciting the Injunction of 1538, and ordering an atteſted Copy of the Regiſter of each ſucceſſive Year to be annually tranſmitted to the Biſhop of the Dioceſe or his Chancellor, and to be preſerved in the ſaid Biſhop's Regiſtry.

Digitized by Google

This Canon alſo contains a retroſpective Clauſe, appointing that the ancient Regiſters, ſo far as they could be procured, but eſpecially ſince the beginning of the Reign of Elizabeth, ſhould be copied into a Parchment Book, to be provided by every Pariſh. This wiſe Regulation was ſo well obeyed, that moſt of the ancient Pariſh Regiſters now extant, commence with that Queen's Reign, and ſome of them earlier, quite as far back as the Date of the original Injunction.

That Part of the Canon which directs the Regiſter Book to be kept in a Coffer in the Church, is not enforced, as it was found by experience that the Book was liable to be damaged by the Moiſture prevalent in uninhabited Buildings, and alſo to be purloined with the other contents of the Church Coffer. The Regiſter-Book is at preſent uſually kept in cuſtody of the Officiating Miniſter, at his own Houſe.

Many Inconveniencies having ariſen from the undue Solemnization and Regiſtry of Marriages, an Act was paſſed in the 26 Geo. II. which directs a certain Formula for the Regiſtry of Marriages, to be atteſted and ſigned by the Miniſter officiating, the Perſons married, and two or more Witneſſes; and declares any Eraſure or Mutilation of the Marriage Regiſter, or any falſe Entry therein, to be *Felony without Benefit of Clergy*, which implies a capital Offence: nor can a Marriage be legally ſolemnized in any Chapel conſecrated ſince this Law was made.

This Marriage Act was not in force until the 25th March 1754, ſo that little more than Three Fourths of the full Number of Marriages in that Year could be brought to account under the Population Act.

In England and Wales the Regiſters of Baptiſms and Burials were found to be in a ſtate ſufficiently correct for any general Purpoſe; but as the Injunctions of Henry VIII. and his Succeſſors, and the ſubſequent Canon Law do not extend to the Church of Scotland, it is not ſurpriſing that few correct Regiſters are to be found in that Country.

Even the Marriage Act above-mentioned does not extend to Scotland, and the Regiſtry of Marriages there ſtill remains at the diſcretion of the Perſons married, and conſequently is very irregular*.

Concerning the Registry of MARRIAGES.

THE Solicitude of the Female and her Kindred, aided by the preciſion and ſeverity of the Marriage Act, leaves no Occaſion to ſuſpect any deficiency in the Marriage Regiſtry from negligence; and the deficiency from other Cauſes cannot be very important.

Some few Perſons are known to evade the proviſions of the Marriage Act by a Marriage in Scotland; but the Regiſtry of Marriages in England is not much affected thereby, becauſe the Kindred of the Female who has been thus irregularly married, uſually cauſe the evil to be repaired by an indiſſoluble Marriage in the Church of England.

The Marriages of Diſſenters of every denomination are ſolemnized in the eſtabliſhed Church; excepting thoſe among Quakers, who are permitted to intermarry in their own Congregation. To theſe may be added the Jews, who marry according to their own peculiar ceremonial; but neither of theſe religious Sects are numerous.

With theſe Exceptions the Marriage Regiſtry of England and Wales may be deemed complete and unexceptionable.

Conſequently the Returns made, purſuant to the Population Act, ought to have comprehended almoſt the Total Number of Marriages; but from about 280 places, Returns could not be procured; and this deficiency, added to that occaſioned by the aforeſaid religious Sects, cannot be eſtimated at leſs than a Thouſand Marriages per Annum.

A great variation in the Annual Amounts of Marriages is cauſed by the circumſtances of the times, and eſpecially by the price of proviſions; ſo that no ſafe inference concerning the Increaſe or Diminution of Population can be drawn from the compariſon of any ſingle Years with each other; but the average Amount of the Marriages for five Years together, or for a longer period, is the beſt of evidence on the ſubject, becauſe the Regiſter of Marriages may be deemed perfectly correct.

* See *Pariſh Regiſter Abſtract*, p. 458.

Digitized by Google

The following TABLE exhibits the average Amount of every Five and Ten Years ſince the Marriage Act has been fully in force. It will appear in the Sequel of theſe Obſervations, that Reſults drawn from this Table would be very ſimilar to the Reſults drawn from the Regiſtered Baptiſms.

In the YEAR 1755 the Number of MARRIAGES was - - - - 48,400;

			Medium Average of Five Years.	Medium Average of Ten Years.
From thence to	1760,	inclusive, - -	51,600	- 54,800.
Do - - -	1765,	Do - -	58,000	
Do - - -	1770,	Do - -	58,000	- 58,500.
Do - - -	1775,	Do - -	59,000	
Do - - -	1780,	Do - -	62,000	- 63,500.
Do - - -	1785,	Do - -	65,000	
Do - - -	1790,	Do - -	68,000	- 69,500.
Do - - -	1795,	Do - -	71,000	
Do - - -	1800,	Do - -	73,000.	

Concerning the Registry of BURIALS.

THE Regiſtry of Burials may be ſuppoſed to be deficient on the following Conſiderations.

1. Many Congregations of Diſſenters, inhabiting Towns, have their own peculiar Burying Grounds; as have the Jews, and the Roman Catholics, who reſide in London.

2. That ſome Perſons, from motives of Poverty or Convenience, inter their Dead without any religious Ceremony; this is known to happen in the Metropolis, in Briſtol, and Newcaſtle-upon-Tyne, and may happen in a few other large Towns.

3. Children who die before Baptiſm are interred without any religious Ceremony, and conſequently are not regiſtered.

4. Negligence may be ſuppoſed to cauſe ſome omiſſions in the Regiſters, eſpecially in thoſe of ſmall Benefices, where the Officiating Miniſter is not reſident.

5. The Returns which could not be procured are eſtimated at Six Burials each per Annum: this Deficiency may be reckoned at about 1,700 in England and Wales.

6. Many Perſons employed in the Army and in Navigation die abroad, and conſequently their Burials remain unregiſtered.

Whatever may be the total Number of Deaths and Burials not brought to account, it has been computed that about 5,000 of them may be attributed to the Metropolis, and a large portion of the reſt may be aſcribed to the other great Towns, and to Wales, where the Regiſters are leſs carefully kept than in England.

The annual Amount of the Burials, as collected conformably to the Population Act, authorizes a ſatisfactory inference of diminiſhing Mortality in England ſince the Year 1780; the Number of Marriages and Baptiſms indicate that the exiſting Population is to that of 1780 as 117 to 100, while the Amount of regiſtered Burials has remained ſtationary during the laſt Twenty-one Years; the firſt Five Years of which, as well as the laſt Five Years, and all the Twenty-one Years taken together, equally average at about 186,000 per Annum.

Therefore the average Duration of Life in England appears to have increaſed in the proportion of 117 to 100; for though the Regiſtry of Burials is certainly deficient, no cauſe can be aſſigned for believing that the Deficiency has been increaſing in the laſt Twenty-one Years. Indeed the progreſſive Increaſe of Population in theſe Years, has cauſed an augmented proportion of young Perſons; which circumſtance may have contributed to leſſen the proportion of the Mortality to the Population:

Digitized by Google

Concerning the Registry of BAPTISMS.

THE Regiſtry of Baptiſms is deficient from the ſame cauſes as that of Burials, and from the firſt of thoſe cauſes in a greater Degree.

1. Many Diſſenters of every Denomination who uſually bury in the Cemeteries of the eſtabliſhed Church, do not baptize in it. This cauſe alone is ſufficient to prevent the Number of Regiſtered Baptiſms from approximating to the Number of Births.

2. Some irreligious Perſons do not cauſe their Children to be baptized at all. This is ſuppoſed to happen chiefly in the large towns.

3. Some Children, whoſe Parents are of the eſtabliſhed Church, die immediately after Birth, unbaptized; and a much greater Number who are privately baptized, are not afterwards brought to the Church for Public Baptiſm, and therefore are not always regiſtered. The practice of the Clergy is not uniform in this Point, as the Canon concerning Regiſters applies to *Chriſtenings:* which word is uſually ſuppoſed to mean *Public* Baptiſms only. In parts of the County of Northumberland it is ſuppoſed that One Third of the whole Number of Baptiſms is omitted from this cauſe; and doubtleſs in many other Counties, Omiſſions from the ſame cauſe alſo take place.

4. Negligence may be ſuppoſed to cauſe the ſame Proportion of Omiſſions in the Regiſtry of Baptiſms as in that of Burials.

5. The Returns which could not be procured are eſtimated at about Eight Baptiſms each per Annum; this Deficiency may be reckoned at 2200 in England and Wales.

From all theſe combined Cauſes of Deficiency, the Amount of Regiſtered Baptiſms falls very ſhort of the real Amount of Births.

The whole Number of Baptiſms, collected for the purpoſes of the Population Act, appears to be 6,436,110; of theſe, 3,285,188 Males; 3,150,922 Females; ſo that the Baptiſms of Males are 10,426 to 10,000 Baptiſms of Females. The whole Number of the Burials appears to be 5,165,844; of theſe, 2,575,762 Males; 2,590,082 Females; ſo that the Burials of Males are 9,944 to 10,000 Burials of Females.

It may be inferred hence, that of 10,426 Males born in England only 9,944 die at home; therefore about One in Twenty-two dies abroad in the employments of War and Commerce; a Proportion which ſtrongly marks the enterpriſing Character of the Nation.

III.

FROM the REGISTERS of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, a probable Eſtimate of the Increase or Diminution of the POPULATION of Great Britain throughout the laſt Century, is to be attempted.

So far as the Marriage Regiſter of England and Wales extends, there is no danger of error in depending on it for this purpoſe; but from the many alleged cauſes of Deficiency, in the Regiſtry of Burials and Baptiſms, it may be urged that no ſafe deduction can be made therefrom.

It cannot be denied that the Mortality, and conſequently the Number of Burials in any inſulated Year, is an irregular Criterion of Population. The Regiſtered Burials in the laſt ſucceſſive Twenty-one Years in ſome inſtances ſhew a variation of above Eighteen Thouſand in ſucceſſive Years; and as the amount of the Baptiſms appears not to vary above Half as much from the circumſtances of the times and ſeaſons, it is certainly the preferable Criterion for the early part of the Century, of which only every Tenth Year appears in the Abſtract.

The

Digitized by Google

The Objection that has been urged againſt the authority of any Collection of the Pariſh Regiſters of Baptiſms, is, that Regiſters were in former periods more defective from negligence than they have been in the Years nearer the preſent time.

As no particular Date can be aſſigned when the improvement happened, it muſt be ſuppoſed to be progreſſive quite to the preſent time: and as the manner of regiſtering Marriages according to the Act which took place in 1754, admits of no ſuſpicion of deficiency in that Regiſter, it is to be expected that the Regiſtered Baptiſms muſt at preſent be in higher Proportion to the Marriages than they were Fifty Years ſince. If this be not the caſe, the Objection drawn from the ſuppoſed progreſſive improvement in the Regiſtry cannot be applicable to the laſt Half of the Century.

It is proper therefore to find this Proportion at as many Periods as the Collection of Regiſters affords an opportunity of ſo doing: and herein it is reaſonable to aſſume, that the Marriages of any current Year, and of the Four preceding Years, muſt chiefly influence the Number of Baptiſms in it.

The medium Average of Marriages in 1760 and the Four Years preceding it, may be taken at 51,600; the Regiſtered Baptiſms of the ſame Year 1760 appear to have been 187,000; therefore the Regiſtered Baptiſms were at that Time as 362 to 100 Marriages.

In this Manner the following TABLE of PROPORTIONS has been formed:

	Baptiſms.		Marriages.
1760	362	to	100
1770	356	to	100
1780	357	to	100
1785	365	to	100
1790	365	to	100
1795	348	to	100
1800	347	to	100

It appears hence that the Proportion of Regiſtered Baptiſms to Marriages has continued much the ſame; the extremes of the fluctuation differing only a Twentieth part, and that difference tending to prove not that the Regiſters are *more* accurate, but rather *leſs* accurate now than formerly. But the Dearths which afflicted England in the Years 1795 and 1800, in all probability lowered the Proportion of Births as much as it appears to have lowered the Proportion of Baptiſms in thoſe Years. So that ſince the Year 1755, the Regiſter of Baptiſms has not been more or leſs accurately kept: and hence it appears, that the amount of Regiſtered Baptiſms will give the ſame Reſults as that of Marriages in any calculation of the Increaſe of Population in the laſt Half of the Century.

Of the earlier part of the Century, the want of an accurate Marriage Regiſtry renders it impoſſible to ſpeak ſo confidently; as far as Analogy is of weight, a ſimilarity with the later Period may be ſuppoſed; and in the Abſtract appears a further reaſon for believing that the correctneſs of the Regiſters has been not unequal throughout the laſt Century.

In the firſt Years which appear in the Abſtract, the Amount of Regiſtered Baptiſms ſtands thus: In 1700, 152,000; in 1710, 139,000; in 1720, 155,000. This fluctuation appears very different from what muſt have happened if the deficiencies of Regiſters were greater the further we go back in the examination.

It is true, indeed, that in the Years 1709 and 1710, England was afflicted by a Dearth which muſt have lowered the Proportion of Births in 1710, as lately happened in 1795 and 1800: but the nearly concurrent amounts of Regiſtered Baptiſms in 1700 and 1720, and the known cauſe of Diminution in 1710, muſt be allowed preſumptive evidence of a probability, that the Deficiency cauſed by incorrectneſs was not greater then than it is at preſent: nor is it known that any material Alteration in the Number of Diſſenters, or in the other cauſes of Deficiency in the Regiſter of Baptiſms has taken place.

HAVING premiſed theſe remarks on the authority of the Regiſter of Baptiſms for forming an Eſtimate of the Increaſe or Diminution of the Population, in the next place it is neceſſary to determine at what Number to take the exiſting Population.

The

Digitized by Google

The Enumeration of 1801 amounts to 8,872,980 Perſons for England and Wales; and to this Number an appropriate ſhare of the Soldiers and Mariners is to be added. Theſe appear to have been 469,188; and if (excluſive of them) the Total Population of the Britiſh Iſles is 14,630,812*, about a Thirtieth may be added to the Inhabitants, to aſcertain the Population of any diſtinct part.

Therefore the exiſting Population of England and Wales is taken at 9,168,000 in the following Table; and the Population therein attributed to the other Years is obtained by the Rule of Proportion.

Thus: If 255,426 Baptiſms (the average Medium of the laſt five Years) were produced from a Population of 9,168,000, from what Population were 152,540 (the Baptiſms of 1700) produced?

TABLE of POPULATION throughout the laſt Century.

ENGLAND AND WALES.	
In the Year	Population.
1700 - - -	5,475,000
1710 - - -	5,240,000
1720 - - -	5,565,000
1730 - - -	5,796,000
1740 - - -	6,064,000
1750 - - -	6,467,000
1760 - - -	6,736,000
1770 - - -	7,428,000
1780 - - -	7,953,000
1785 - - -	8,016,000
1790 - - -	8,675,000
1795 - - -	9,055,000
1801 - - -	9,168,000

1. It is evident that if the exiſting Population of 1801 is taken too low in the preceding Table, the Population of the other Years deduced from it, muſt be in the ſame proportion below the Truth: and the Population, as ſtated for 1801, certainly *is* taken ſomewhat too low; becauſe no Addition has been made to it for Returns wanting, and for Omiſſions in the Returns made, the Amount of which could not be poſitively aſcertained.

2. The Dearth which prevailed in the Years 1709 and 1710 cauſed the average Price of Wheat in thoſe Years to riſe to 62 Shillings per Quarter; whereas the average Price of the Ten preceding Years was only 30 Shillings per Quarter. The Dearth of 1800 cauſed the average Price of Wheat to riſe to 110 Shillings per Quarter; whereas the average Price of the Ten preceding Years was no more than 54 Shillings per Quarter.

Therefore the ſeverity of the Dearths of 1710 and 1800 may be reckoned as equal, and the effect of both in diminiſhing the Births and Baptiſms may be aſſumed to have been alſo equal: In the Year 1800 the Baptiſms were 247,000, though the Five Years Average is above 255,000. By applying a proportional increaſe to the Baptiſms of 1710, the Number from whence the Population of 1710 was to be deduced, became 146,000 inſtead of 139,000. If the latter Number had been uſed, the Population of 1710 had appeared in the Table at no more than 5,003,000.

3. For 1785 the average Medium of the Baptiſms of that Year and the Four preceding Years is taken. So for 1790 and 1795. Before 1780 the Baptiſms of every Year do not appear in the Abſtract.

4. Although the beginning of the Century exhibits a decreaſing Population, the loſt Number had been regained in 1720; and ſince that time a continual, though irregular, Increaſe is manifeſt.

5. The Population of England and Wales in 1801, compared with that of the beginning of the laſt Century, appears in this Calculation as 1,000 to 597, or nearly as Ten to Six.

THE following TABLE for SCOTLAND is formed in the ſame manner in every reſpect, but is of much leſs authority, as founded on a Collection of no more than 99 Pariſh Regiſters from different parts of the Country. Theſe Pariſhes contain leſs than a Seventh of the whole Population. In all there are about 900 Pariſhes in Scotland.

* 15,100,000—469,188=14,630,812.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of POPULATION throughout the last Century.

SCOTLAND.	
In the Year	Population.
1700 - -	1,048,000
1710 - - -	1,270,000
1720 - - -	1,390,000
1730 - - -	1,309,000
1740 - - -	1,222,000
1750 - - -	1,405,000
1760 - - -	1,363,000
1770 - - -	1,434,000
1780 - - -	1,458,000
1785 - - -	1,475,000
1790 - - -	1,567,000
1795 - - -	1,669,000
1801 - - -	1,652,370

The Population of SCOTLAND in 1801, compared with that of the beginning of the last Century, appears to be as 1000 to 634; nearly as 10 to 6 $\frac{1}{3}$: but it is proper to observe, that a large proportion of the aforesaid 99 Parish Registers were received from the Manufacturing parts of Scotland; so that in the preceding Table the Increase of the Population is perhaps stated higher than it would have appeared if a larger Number of Returns could have been obtained.

IN the Year 1695 a Poll-Tax was levied in IRELAND; and on this Occasion it was calculated that the Number of Inhabitants was 1,034,000. But the usual evasion of Taxation may be supposed to have lessened the real Number considerably. About the Year 1795 Ireland contained at least Four Millions, and since that Time the Number has not increased. It may not be very erroneous to estimate the Population of Ireland at 1,500,000 in the Year 1700, and at 4,000,000 in the Year 1801.

If this be granted, the Population belonging to all the British Isles has increased during the last Century from 8,100,000 to 15,100,000.

FROM the Collection of Parish Registers it is not difficult to compute the Increase or Diminution of the Population of the several Counties, in the same manner as of that of the whole Kingdom; but it is sufficient for this subordinate examination to state the Population in 1700, 1750, and 1801. To the resident Population of each County for the Year 1801, a Thirtieth is added for Soldiers and Mariners: for though it must be admitted, that a higher Proportion of these is drawn from the Maritime and Manufacturing Counties, and a less Proportion from the Midland Agricultural Counties, yet the Difference is not sufficient to affect the approximation to the true Numbers, in any important Degree.

The Circumstances which have variously affected the different Counties throughout the Century, may prevent the following TABLE from being accurate. The Mode of constructing it, supposes that the Births throughout the last Century have borne the same Proportion to the existing Population, as in the five Years preceding 1801; and therefore the Population of 1700 in this Table, is perhaps somewhat too low in the Counties which have most rapidly increased in the last Half of the Century; and, possibly, somewhat too high in the opposite Case.

In the fourth Column is shewn the Proportion of the Population of 1801, to the medium Average of the Marriages of the last Five Years. The Supplement to the Abstract of the PARISH REGISTERS is taken into the Account, by presuming that the Average of the Marriages in the last Five Years is a Third of the Number of Burials attributed to each County therein for the Year 1800. This Proportion appearing to be true of the whole Supplement, cannot be very erroneous when applied to its component Parts.

Besides this Addition from the Supplement, Two Marriages are added for each Return supposed to be wanting.

In the fifth Column is shewn the Number of Registers from which Returns were received: and, in the last Column, the Number of Returns supposed to be wanting from each County *.

* See *Parish Register Abstract*, p. 449.

Digitized by Google

COUNTIES OF	POPULATION. 1. 1700	2. 1750	3. 1801	4. Proportion of Population 1801, to annual Marriages in 5 preceding Years.	RETURNS. 5. Received.	6. Wanting.
BEDFORD	48,500	53,900	65,500	115.7	128	0
BERKS	74,700	92,700	112,800	148.0	160	0
BUCKINGHAM	80,500	90,700	111,000	122.6	178	4
CAMBRIDGE	76,000	72,000	92,300	121.0	160	1
CHESTER	107,600	131,600	198,100	125.6	124	4
CORNWALL	105,800	135,000	194,500	121.1	203	5
CUMBERLAND	62,300	86,900	121,100	147.8	135	1
DERBY	93,800	109,500	166,500	137.7	180	4
DEVON	248,200	272,200	354,400	* 110.2	466	7
DORSET	90,000	96,400	119,100	143.1	263	5
DURHAM	95,500	135,000	165,700	120.1	99	0
ESSEX	159,200	167,800	234,000	124.5	409	8
GLOUCESTER	155,200	207,800	259,100	130.4	330	0
HEREFORD	60,900	74,100	92,100	167.1	222	13
HERTFORD	70,500	86,500	100,800	150.6	129	2
HUNTINGDON	34,700	32,500	38,800	107.6	96	0
KENT	153,800	190,000	317,800	116 6	387	18
LANCASTER	166,200	297,400	695,100	116.1	174	5
LEICESTER	80,000	95,000	134,400	129.7	258	0
LINCOLN	180,000	160,200	215,500	116.6	647	13
MIDDLESEX	624,200	641,500	845,400	† 97.8	188	0
MONMOUTH	39,700	40,600	47,100	142.1	118	4
NORFOLK	210,200	215,100	282,400	125.8	686	16
NORTHAMPTON	119,500	123,300	136,100	127.3	296	8
NORTHUMBERLAND	118,000	141,700	162,300	141.4	97	1
NOTTINGHAM	65,200	77,600	145,000	114.3	202	12
OXFORD	79,000	92,400	113,200	140.6	221	2
RUTLAND	16,600	13,800	16,900	135.2	48	0
SALOP, (Shropshire)	101,600	130,300	172,200	139.7	212	24
SOMERSET	195,900	224,500	282,800	138.9	461	16
SOUTHAMPTON, (Hampshire)	118,700	137,500	226,900	‡ 107.2	294	30
STAFFORD	117,200	160,000	247,100	126.1	171	6
SUFFOLK	152,700	156 800	217,400	126.0	498	3
SURREY	154,900	207,100	278,000	133.6	137	5
SUSSEX	91,400	107,400	164,600	129.8	297	2
WARWICK	96,600	140,000	215,100	115.3	200	9
WESTMORLAND	28,600	36,300	43,000	141 0	64	2
WILTS	153,900	168 400	191,200	146.6	279	6
WORCESTER	88,200	108,000	143,900	137 4	196	10
YORK, East Riding	96,200	85,500	144,000			
D° North Riding	98,600	117,200	160,500	123.0	744	14
D° West Riding	236,700	361,500	582,700			
ENGLAND	5,146,400	6,073,700	8,606,400	122.0	10,157	260
WALES	366,500	449,300	559,000	144.3	835	19
TOTAL §	5,512,900	6,523,000	9,165,400	123.2	10,992	279

TO ONE.

* During a War, about 400 Marriages are celebrated annually at Plymouth and in the Vicinity, between the Seamen of the Royal Navy and the Women who receive them on Shore. Omitting Plymouth in the Calculation, the Population of Devon is as 135.3 to one Marriage.

† Many Persons who intend a secret Marriage, lodge a Month in the Metropolis, and are then married there; this helps to augment the Marriages in Middlesex so largely above the Average of England.

‡ During a War, the Marriages at Portsmouth and in the Vicinity are annually about 400 more than usual, for the same reason as at Plymouth. Omitting Portsmouth and Portsea in the Calculation, the Population of Hampshire is as 129.9 to one Marriage.

§ It is proper to observe that the Total Population of England and Wales in 1700 and 1750 does not appear exactly the same in this place as at page 9. From the nature of the Calculation it does not follow that the Result in both places should be exactly the same.

The aggregate of the several County Calculations on this Page is probably more accurate for the Years 1700 and 1750, than is the general Calculation (p. 9.) for those Years.

The Population of 1801 here given, is rather below that at page 9. because fractional Parts are here rejected from each County.

THE

Digitized by Google

THE METROPOLIS of England, at once the Seat of Government and the greateſt Emporium in the known World, ſeems to claim a diſtinct notice of the Increaſe or Diminution of its Population. It is ſituated in Two Counties, divided by the River Thames, and its Population is exhibited in Five Diviſions. A Thirtieth Part was added to the exiſting Population of England in general; but it is undeniable that Fourteen Thouſand Arrivals of Trading Shipping annually, muſt make a conſtant, though fluctuating acceſſion to the reſident Population of the Metropolis, to a larger Amount than elſewhere. On this conſideration, adding a Twenty-fifth inſtead of a Thirtieth part, the Metropolis contains 900,000 Perſons.*

THE METROPOLIS. †	POPULATION.		
	1700	1750	1801
1. City of London within the Walls	139,300	87,000	78,000
2. City of London without the Walls (including the Inns of Court)	169,000	156,000	155,000
3. City and Liberties of Weſtminſter	130,000	152,000	165,000
4. Out-Pariſhes within the Bills of Mortality	226,900	258,900	379,000
5. Pariſhes, not within the Bills of Mortality	9,150	22,350	123,000
6. Total of the Metropolis	674,350	676,750	900,000

1. The Walls of the ancient City of London included a ſpace now in the middle of the Metropolis, about one Mile and a Half in Length, and rather more than Half a Mile in Breadth.‡ The Population has diminiſhed almoſt One-half during the laſt Century. Many Streets have been widened, and many Public Buildings erected, whereby the Number of Houſes has been much leſſened; and the Houſes which remain are not crowded with Inhabitants, as formerly they were. At preſent the Population is nearly the ſame as that of Liverpool;§ which town in extent alſo and ſituation is very ſimilar to the ancient City of London.

2. The City of London without the Walls, is an extenſion of the ancient City, which it ſurrounds. It is governed by the City Magiſtrates.

3. Weſtminſter, which is the Seat of Government, adjoins to the City, extending Weſtward.

4. The London Bills of Mortality were originally inſtituted about the Year 1562; and from 1603 a complete Series is preſerved. The putrid filth produced by a crowded Population, and not carried off by ſufficient Sewers, made London very unhealthy in former times, and cauſed a Plague about once in twenty Years; and a timely notice of this danger was to be given by the Weekly Bills of Mortality. The crowded part of London was purified by the memorable Conflagration of 1666, which ſeems to have exterminated the Plague. The Diſtrict within the Bills of Mortality has been gradually extended, and, beſides London and Weſtminſter, now comprehends a large Population under the Title of the OUT-PARISHES.

* The Reſident Population of the Metropolis, 864,845; add One Twenty-fifth = 34,594: Total - - - - - - 899,439.

† For the Places included under this Title, See *Enumeration Abſtract*, p. 499 to p. 503.

‡ See a deſcription of its Limits, *Pariſh Regiſter Abſtract*, p. 442.

§ The Reſident Population of Liverpool, 77,653; add One Twenty-fifth for Mariners, &c. = 3,106: Total - - - - - - 80,759.

5. A few

Digitized by Google

5. A few Pariſhes, now forming part of the Metropolis, have not yet been taken into the Bills of Mortality. The rapid Increaſe of the Population of this Diviſion ſhews how rapidly London increaſes in extent, though its Population does not increaſe ſo faſt as that of the Kingdom in general. In 1700 the Metropolis contained almoſt an Eighth part of the Inhabitants of England and Wales, in 1750 above a Tenth part, and at preſent rather leſs than that Proportion.

6. Some objections may perhaps be made to the accuracy of the Limits of the METROPOLIS aſſumed in the ENUMERATION ABSTRACT; it may therefore be proper to obſerve, that within a Circle extending Eight Miles around St. Paul's Cathedral, the total Population, including the aforeſaid Addition of One Twenty-fifth Part, amounts to One Million and Thirty Thouſand Perſons.

The many inquiries and diſcuſſions which have taken place concerning the Population of the Metropolis, have determined the Deaths unregiſtered at about 5,000 annually, and the regiſtered Burials of the laſt five Years average at 24,000. Nine Hundred Thouſand divided by Twenty-nine Thouſand gives the annual Mortality at One in Thirty-one. In the Year 1750 it appears to have been One in Twenty-three; but it is not wonderful that the extenſion of the Population over a larger ſpace ſhould have had this ſalutary effect.

London,
1802.

J. R.

Luke Hansard, Printer,
Great Turnſtile, Lincoln's-Inn Fields.

Digitized by Google

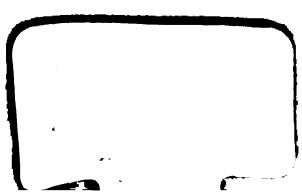
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

3 2044 106 490 030

Digitized by Google